nature

INTERNATIONAL WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

INDEX

1987 Index

Volumes 325–330

DATES AND PAGINATION OF WEEKLY ISSUES

Volume No.	Issue No.	Date of Issue	Pagination
325	6099	1 January	1-92
	6100	8 January	93-180
	6101	15 January	181-284
	6102	22 January	285-374
	6103	29 January	375-468
	6104	5 February	469-560
	6105	12 February	561-646
	6106	19 February	647-744
	6107	26 February	745-834
326	6108	5 March	1-112
	6109	12 March	113-228
	6110	19 March	229-316
	6111	26 March	317-424
	6112	2 April	425-528
	6113	9 April	529-626
	6114	16 April	627-726
	6115	23 April	727-812
	6116	30 April	813-918
327	6117	7 May	1-86
	6118	14 May	87-172
	6119	21 May	173-258
	6120	28 May	259-352
	6121	4 June	353-446
	6122	11 June	447-540
	6123	18 June	541-642
	6124	25 June	643-736
328	6125	2 July	1-96
	6126	9 July	97-186
	6127	16 July	187-278
	6128	23 July	279-364
	6129	30 July	365-460
	6130	6 August	461-560
	6131	13 August	561-652
	6132	20 August	653-744
	6133	27 August	745-840
329	6134	3 September	1-90
	6135	10 September	91-184
	6136	17 September	185-272
	6137	24 September	273-376
	6138	1 October	377-470
	6139	8 October	471-568
	6140	15 October	569-656
	6141	22 October	657-748
	6142	29 October	749-860
330	6143	5 November	1-94
	6144	12 November	95-192
	6145	19 November	193-298
	6146	26 November	299-406
	6147	7 December	407-504
	6148	10 December	505-588
	6149	17 December	589-678
	6150	24/31 December	679-774

Nature (ISSN 0028-0836) is published weekly on Thursday, except the last week in December, by Macmillan Journals Ltd and includes the Annual Index (mailed in January). Annual subscription for USA and Canada US $240. USA and Canadian orders only to: *Nature*, Subscription Dept, PO Box 1501, Neptune, New Jersey 07753, USA. All other orders to: *Nature*, Brunel Road, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 2XS, UK. Second class postage paid at New York, NY 10012 and additional mailing offices. US Postmaster send address changes to: *Nature*, 65 Bleecker Street, New York, NY 10012. © 1986 Macmillan Journals Ltd.

Author Index
Volumes 325–330

A correspondent. High-energy physics: An American Z^0 factory. *News and views*, **329**, 107

Aakeriund, L. *See under* Schwartz, T W., **329**, 494

Aaronson, S A. *See under* Lacal, J C., **330**, 270

Abarbanel, H D I. Editor, General circulation of the ocean. *Book review by* Killworth, P D. **329**, 26

Abastado, J-P. *See under* Maryanski, J L., **330**, 660

Abbes, K. Rubber state of ionic fluorozirconate glasses (*with* Mai, C. Etienne, S. Perez, J, Johari, G P) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 479

Abbott, L F. Editor, Inflationary cosmology. *Book review by* Barrow, J D. **327**, 110

Abbott, N J. Neurobiology: Glia and the blood-brain barrier. *News and views*, **325**, 195

Abel, P W. *See under* Han, C., **329**, 333

Abell, J S. *See under* Gough, C E., **326**, 855
See under Colclough, M S., **328**, 47

Ablashi, D V. HBLV (or HHV-6) in human cell lines (*with* Salahuddin, S Z, Josephs, S F, Imam, F, Lusso, P, Gallo, R C) *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 207

Abrahm, J A. *See under* Schweigerer, L., **325**, 257

Abrahams, E. *See under* Anderson, A., **327**, 363

Abrahams, I L. *See under* Tufts, B J., **326**, 861

Abramoff, P. Biology. *Book review by* Cox, E C. **326**, 225

Achenbach-Richter, L. A possible biochemical missing link among archaebacteria (*with* Stetter, K O, Woese, C R) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 348

Acker, A. Astronomical methods and calculations. *Book review by* Hughes, D W. **326**, 210

Adam, P. Australian deserts defended. *Correspondence*, **325**, 570

Adam-Vizi, V. The *ras* protein is not associated with exocytosis (*with* Knight, D, Hall, A) *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 581

Adams, R L P. The biochemistry of the nucleic acids, 10th Edn. *Book review by* Piper, P. **326**, 223

Adams, S E. The expression of hybrid HIV:Ty virus-like particles in yeast (*with* Dawson, K M, Gull, K, Kingsman, S M, Kingsman, A J) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 68

Adams, T E. Non-tolerance and autoantibodies to a transgenic self antigen expressed in pancreatic β cells (*with* Alpert, S, Hanahan, D) *Article*, **325**, 223

Addison, C. *See under* Braithwaite, A W., **329**, 458

Adelman, G. Editor, Encyclopedia of Neuroscience Vols I and II. *Book review by* Guillery, R W. **330**, 29

Adler, P N. *See under* Vinson, C R., **329**, 549

Adolf, G R. *See under* Pujol-Borrell, R., **326**, 304

Agarwal, M K. Confining AIDS. *Correspondence*, **326**, 538

Agarwal, S K. *See under* Dipple, A., **327**, 535

Ager, B P. Gene manipulation in Britain. *Correspondence*, **325**, 190

Ager, D. *Book review of* Neogene paleontology and geology of Sahabi (Boaz, N T *editor*) **328**, 24

Agnew, W S. Neurophysiology: Dual roles for DHP receptors in excitation-contraction coupling?. *News and views*, **328**, 297

Agostini, E. *See under* Casalbore, P., **326**, 188

Agrawal, V. *See under* Hall, J M., **326**, 780

Aharon, P. Chronostratigraphic markers in the end-Precambrian carbon isotope record of the Lesser Himalaya (*with* Schidlowski, M, Singh, I B) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 699

Aharonov, Y. *See under* Nussinov, S., **329**, 134

Aharony, A. *See under* Oxaal, U., **329**, 32

Ahmadjian, V. Symbiosis: An introduction to biological associations. *Book review by* Jennings, D H. **326**, 225

Aiello, S. *See under* Greenberg, J M., **327**, 214

Ainley, D G. *Book review of* Seabirds: Feeding ecology and role in marine ecosystems (Croxall, J P *editor*) **330**, 528

Air, G M. *See under* Colman, P M., **326**, 358

Aitken, M J. *See under* Quing-Yun, W., **328**, 330

Aitkenhead, M. *See under* Gillett, R., **327**, 381

Aiuti, F. *See under* Luzi, G., **328**, 385

Aizawi, M. Editor, Journal or Molecular Electronics. *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **329**, 359

Aizu, K. *See under* Kato, T., **329**, 223

Akam, M. Insect evolution: Molecules and morphology. *News and views*, **327**, 184

Akiba, I. *See under* Fukuda, K., **327**, 623

Akkerman, J W N. *See under* Siffert, W., **325**, 456
See under Siffert, W., **327**, 376

Al-Eman. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330**, 227

Albarède, F. *See under* Chaussidon, M., **330**, 243

Albeck, M. *See under* Sredni, B., **330**, 173

Alber, T. Contributions of hydrogen bonds of Thr 157 to the thermodynamic stability of phage T4 lysozyme (*with* Dao-pin, S, Wilson, K, Wozniak, J A, Cook, S P, Matthews, B W) *Article*, **330**, 41

Alberga, A. *See under* Boulay, J L., **330**, 395

Albert, J. *See under* Arya, S K., **328**, 548

Albert, K A. *See under* Hu, G-Y., **328**, 426

Albert, V R. *See under* Glass, C K., **329**, 738

Alberts, B M. *See under* Kodadek, T., **326**, 312

Albinson, J S. *See under* Bode, M F., **329**, 519

Albrecht, P. *See under* Hayes, J M., **329**, 48
See under Schmid, J C., **329**, 54

Aldridge, K D. Inertial waves identified in the Earth's fluid outer core (*with* Lumb, L I) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 421

Aleksander, I. *Book review of* The cult of information: The folklore of computers and the true art of thinking (*by* Roszak, T.) **325**, 115
Thinking machines: The search for artificial intelligence. *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **329**, 113
Book review of Encylopedia of artificial intelligence Vols 1 and 2 (Shapiro, S C *editor*) **329**, 592

Alemà, G. *See under* Casalbore, P., **326**, 188

Alemany, S. Phospho-dephospho-control by insulin is mimicked by a phospho-oligosaccharide in adipocytes (*with* Mato, J M, Strålfors, P) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 77

Alexander, G. *See under* Nussinov, S., **329**, 134

Alexander, G M. *See under* D'Amato, R J., **327**, 324

Alexander, R M. Biomechanics: Wallabies vibrate to breathe. *News and views*, **328**, 477

Alexander, R McN. *See under* Ker, R F., **325**, 147

Alexeev, D G. Poly(dA).poly(dT) is a B-type double helix with a distinctively narrow minor groove (*with* Lipanov, A A, Skuratovskii, I Ya) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 821

Alford, N McN. *See under* Kendall, K., **325**, 794
High-strength ceramics through colloidal control to remove defects (*with* Birchall, J D, Kendall, K) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 51

Ali, M. *See under* Lennon, G W., **327**, 695

Alizon, M. *See under* Guyader, M., **326**, 662
See under Chakrabarti, L., **328**, 543

Allbiez, E J. *See under* Erttmann, K D., **327**, 419

Allen, C R. *See under* Egeland, J A., **325**, 783

Allen, D A. Discovery of organic grains in comet Wilson (*with* Wickramasinghe, D T) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 615

Allen, D E. *Book review of* The exploration of the Colorado river and its canyons (*by* Powell, J W.) **326**, 902
Book review of Cape cod (*by* Thoreau, H D.) **326**, 902
Book review of Nature's diary (*by* Prishvin, M.) **326**, 902

Allen, J E. *Book review of* My first summer in the sierra (*by* Muir, J.) **326**, 902

Allen, P M. Identification of the T-cell and Ia contact residues of a T-cell antigenic epitope (*with* Matsueda, G R, Evans R J, Dunbar, J B, Marshall, G R, Unanue, E R) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 713

Allen, P R. Mistaken identity. *Correspondence*, **330**, 416

Allen, T F H. A hierarchical concept of ecosystems. *Book review by* Lawton, J. **325**, 206

Allison, J P. *See under* Kuziel, W A., **328**, 263
See under Havran, W L., **330**, 170
See under Bonyhardi, M., **330**, 574

Allport, S. Explorers of the black box: The search for the cellular basis of memory. *Book review by* Rowell, H. **325**, 397

Allwine, E J. *See under* Trainer, M., **329**, 705

Almers, W. *See under* Breckenridge, L J., **328**, 814

Almoguera, C. *See under* Forrester, K., [illegible]

Aloni, Y. *See under* Ross, P., **325**, 279

Alpert, S. *See under* Adams, T E., **325**, 223

Als-Nielsen, J. *See under* Grayer Wolf, S., **328**, 63

Alt, F W. Immunoglobulin genes: Circular T-cell receptor gene recombination products (*with* Yancopoulos, G D) *News and views*, **327**, 189

Althaus, F R. ADP-Ribosylation of Proteins: Enzymology and Biological Significance. *Book review by* Shall, S. **330**, 620

Altman, J. Northern vision of a research centre for Europe. *News*, **326**, 322
Cerebral cortex: A quiet revolution in thinking. *News and views*, **328**, 572

Altman, L K. Who goes first? The story of self-experimentation in medicine. *Book review by* Glynn, A. **330**, 429

Alvarado-Mallart, R M. *See under* Sotelo, C., **327**, 421

Alvarez, L W. Alvarez: Adventures of a physicist. *Book review by* Brown, L M. **326**, 916

Alvarez W. *See under* Hut, P., **329**, 118

Alving, C R. Liposome techniques in cell biology. *Miscellany*, **330**, 189

Amar, L. *See under* Heilig, R., **328**, 168

Amata, E. *See under* Coates, A J., **327**, 489

Ambrose, S H. Bone nitrogen isotope composition and climate (*with* DeNiro, M J.) *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 201

Amis, M. Einstein's monsters. *Book review by* Kemp, P. **327**, 472

Amiya, T. *See under* Tanaka, T., **325**, 796

Amos, L. Cell motility: Movements made visible by microchip technology. *News and views*, **330**, 211

Amos, W B. *See under* White, J G., **328**, 183

Amos'e, J. *See under* Condomines, M., **325**, 607

Amundsen, H E F. Evidence for liquid immiscibility in the upper mantle. *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 692

Anand, S C. A textbook of physical chemistry. *Book review by* Rigby, M. **326**, 214

Ananthakrishnan, S. Occultation observations of compact radio sources through comet Halley's plasma tail (*with* Manoharan, P K, Venugopal, V R) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 698

Ander, P E. *See under* Chave, A D., **326**, 250

Anders, E. *See under* Lewis, R S., **326**, 160
See under Bernatowicz, T., **330**, 728
See under Zinner, E., **330**, 730

Andersen, P. *See under* Hu, G-Y., **328**, 426

Andersen, P O. Graham Goddard (1938-1987) (*with* Bliss, T V P) *News and views*, **326**, 243

Anderson, A. US cancer treatment gains called into question. *News*, **326**, 729
See under Lindley, D., **326**, 815
Who decides US AIDS policy?. *News*, **327**, 3
Japanese mill given credit for stealthy Soviet subs (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News*, **327**, 7
Oil explorers make waves in Alaskan tundra reserve. *News*, **327**, 9
World Bank policy to add ecology to economics. *News*, **327**, 89
Shuttle widow sues. *News*, **327**, 91
Reagan seeks expert advice on AIDS. *News*, **327**, 95
SDI facing new legal and political hurdles. *News*, **327**, 175
US companies unite on chip (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News*, **327**, 178
Rocket failure identified. *News*, **327**, 179
International harmony on plans for the US space station. *News*, **327**, 180
NASA dreaming of a permanent base on the Moon.... *News*, **327**, 266
...and facing down-to-Earth problems. *News*, **327**, 266
See under Newmark, P., **327**, 355
News media making the most of Earth observation satellites (*with* Coles, P) *News*, **327**, 360
Superconductivity theories narrow down (*with* Abrahams, E) *News and views*, **327**, 363
Random survey for AIDS infection. *News*, **327**, 449
Genentech falls at the last fence in race to market heart drug. *News*, **327**, 450
Rumours of Japan's research on superconductors worries US. *News*, **327**, 544
Animal patent dispute out in the open at congressional hearings. *News*, **327**, 546
AMA on AIDS test. *News*, **327**, 647
Planned NSF centres to boost economy may gain from funding. *News*, **328**, 5
US military loses control of computerized databases. *News*, **328**, 9
Storm brewing over Toshiba's illegal exports (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News*, **328**, 98
AIDS workers back on speaking terms. *News*, **328**, 102
Universities joining the sprint for superconductors. *News*, **328**, 193
World's ocean drillers plan for decade of technological change. *News*, **328**, 281
See under Swinbanks, D., **328**, 283
Koop's corps of biomedical workers cured with kindness. *News*, **328**, 368
Competition before cooperation at US superconductor conference. *News*, **328**, 370
Expedition faces Antarctic ozone hole mysteries. *News*, **328**, 463
SDI plans play safe with Congress. *News*, **328**, 569
California court forces closure of biology laboratory. *News*, **328**, 656
Stanford looks to the west. *News*, **328**, 660
Rocky road ahead in Senate for NSF budget increase. *News*, **328**, 749
Why the world needs population biology to solve its problems. *News*, **329**, 6
Calm waters for Hughes Medical Institute. *News*, **329**, 97
US under pressure to harpoon Japan's whaling plans. *News*, **329**, 98
Stanford seeking backers for reconstructing red-tile excellence. *News*, **329**, 281
Architecture for molecular medicine. *News*, **329**, 281

White House science advisor takes the reins after slow start (*with* Palca, J) *News*, **329**, 476
MIT needs millions, *News*, **329**, 757
President's new AIDS commission in turmoil, *News*, **329**, 570
Hughes Institute gives US science education a boost, *News*, **329**, 574
Confronting natural disasters, *News*, **329**, 575
Antarctic not the place for sun worshippers, *News*, **330**, 2
Patience pays laser inventor in lifetime battle over patents?, *News*, **330**, 100
Seismologists unshaken by earthquake, *News*, **330**, 410
Talking war and peace at pre-summit Stanford meeting, *News*, **330**, 511
Conference acts on arms control policy education, *News*, **330**, 511
All systems go for star wars despite summit, *News*, **330**, 591
Congress goes for Nevada as site for nuclear waste storage, *News*, **330**, 682
Late Antarctic spring might be caused caused by ozone depletion, *News*, **330**, 686
See under Coles, P., **329**, 659
US pressures Japan over imbalance in basic research, *News*, **329**, 662

Anderson, A J. Editor, Space geodesy and geodynamics. *Book review by* Lambeck, K. **328**, 678
Anderson, C. *See under* Olson, P., **327**, 409
Anderson, D C. *See under* Hu, S-L., **328**, 721
Anderson, D M. An endogenous annual clock in the toxic marine dinoflagellate *Gonyaulax tamarensis* (*with* Keafer, B A) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 616
Anderson, H C. *See under* Caplan, M J., **329**, 632
Anderson, I K. *See under* Mills, H., **327**, 223
Anderson, J E. Structure of the repressor-operator complex of bacteriophage 434 (*with* Ptashne, M, Harrison, S C) *Article*, **326**, 846
Anderson, K A. *See under* Coates, A J., **327**, 489
Anderson, M A. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326**, 194
Anderson, P. Molecular biology: Genetics of development elucidated by nematodes (*with* Kimble, J) *News and views*, **328**, 202
See under Collins, J., **328**, 726
Anderson, R G W. *See under* Orci, L., **326**, 77
See under Davis, C G., **326**, 760
Anderson, R M. *See under* May, R M., **326**, 137
See under Medley, G F., **328**, 719
Anderson, R N. Marine geology: A planet earth perspective. *Book review by* Cann, J R. **326**, 211
Anderson, S. *See under* Detera-Wadleigh, S D., **325**, 806
Anderson, S F. Surface density of faint high-redshift quasi-stellar objects (*with* Margon, B) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 125
Anderton, B H. Alzheimer's disease: progress in molecular pathology. *News and views*, **325**, 658
Alzheimer's disease: Tangled genes and proteins. *News and views*, **329**, 106
André, C. *See under* Gisselbrecht, S., **329**, 259
Andreae, M O. *See under* Charlson, R J., **326**, 655
Andreani, P. The interstellar spectrum towards the supernova 1987A in the Large Magellanic Cloud (*with* Ferlet, R, Vidal-Madjar, A) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 770
Andresen, B D. *See under* Spies, R B., **327**, 697
Andrew, E R. *Book review of* Fruits of NMR (*by* Morris, P G.) **325**, 116
Andrew, M E. *See under* Ramshaw, I A., **329**, 545
Andrews, H E. Low-density lipoproteins inhibit endothelium-dependent relaxation in rabbit aorta (*with* Bruckdorfer, K R, Dunn, R C, Jacobs, M) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 237
Andrews, J. *Book review of* Farming and birds (*by* O'Connor, R J, Shrubb, M.) **326**, 256
Androphy, E J. Bovine papillomavirus E2 *trans*-activating gene product binds to specific sites in papillomavirus DNA. *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 70
Ang, S-L. *See under* Borst, J., **325**, 683
See under Brenner, M B., **325**, 689
See under Littman, D R., **326**, 85
Angevine, C L. Bouyant sub-surface loading of the lithosphere in the Great Plains foreland basin (*with* Flanagan, K M) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 137
Anglin, F M. Meteroid sonic shock-wave-generated seismic signals observed at a seismic array (*with* Haddon, R A W) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 607
Anishetty, N M. Gene banks and the world's food, *Book review by* Swaminathan, M S. **330**, 321
Ankleasaria, P. *See under* Ohta, M., **329**, 539
Annau, Z. *See under* Shamoo, A., **327**, 550
Anthony, R V. *See under* Imakawa, K., **330**, 377
Aoki, Y. *See under* Maeno, Y., **328**, 512
Aouar, A. *See under* Biémont, C., **329**, 742
Aoyagi, K. *See under* Boutry, M., **328**, 340
Aoyama, K. *See under* Uyeda, N., **327**, 319
Appel, T A. The Cuvier-Geoffroy debate: French biology in the decades before Darwin. *Book review by* Desmond, A. **330**, 283
Applebury, M L. Neurosensory signalling: Biochemical puzzles about the cyclic-GMP-dependent channel. *News and views*, **326**, 546
Applegate, J H. *See under* Hogan, C J., **330**, 237
Appleton, A D. Superconducting ceramics: Applications just beyond reach (*with* Campbell, A M, Caplin, D) *News and views*, **328**, 296
Appleton, P N. A giant intergalactic H I bubble near Arp143 (*with* Ghigo, F D, van Gorkom, J H, Schombert, J M, Struck, Marcell, C) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 140
A giant intergalactic H I bubble near Arp143 (Erratum) (*with* Ghigo, F D, van Gorkom, J H, Schombert, J M, Struck-Marcell, C) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 500
Appleyard, G. *See under* Clarke, B E., **330**, 381
Arber, J M. Vanadium K-edge X-ray absorption spectrum of the VFe protein of the vanadium nitrogenase of *Azotobacter chroococcum* (*with* Dobson, B R, Eady, R R, Stevens, P, Hasnain, S S, Garner, C D, Smith, B E) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 372
Arbib, M A. Editor, Vision, brain and cooperative computation. *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **329**, 401
Arceci, R. *See under* Pollard, J W., **330**, 484
Arenzburg, B. *See under* Valladas, H., **330**, 159
Armitage, J. *Book review of* Cell movement and cell behaviour (*by* Lackie, J M.) **326**, 227
Armitage, P D. *Book review of* Journal of the North Americal Benthological Society (MacKay, R J *editor*) **329**, 366
Armstrong, W C. Lightning triggered from the Earth's magnetosphere as the source of synchronized whistlers, *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 405
Arnason, A. *See under* Moore, G E., **326**, 91
Arnault, C. *See under* Biémont, C., **329**, 742
Arnett, W D. Editor, Cosmogonical processes, *Book review by* Tayler, R J. **325**, 494
Arnold, L. A very special relationship: British atomic weapon trials in Australia, *Book review by* Simpson, J. **328**, 120
Arnold, M. *See under* Bard, E., **328**, 791
Arora, K. A gene affecting the specificity of the chemosensory neurons of *Drosophila* (*with* Rodrigues, V, Joshi, S, Shanbhag, S, Siddiqi, O) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 62
Arrang, J -M. Highly potent and selective ligands for histamine H3-receptors (*with* Garbarg, M, Lancelot, J -C, Lecomte, J -M, Pollard, H, Robba, M, Schunack, W, Schwartz, J -C) *Article*, **327**, 117
Arrieta, A. *See under* Pinet, B., **325**, 513
Arthur, L O. *See under* Gonda, M A., **330**, 388
Artishevsky, A. Cell-cycle regulatory sequences in a hamster histone promoter and their interactions with cellular factors (*with* Wooden, S, Charma, A, Resendez, E, Lee, A S) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 823
Artola, A. Long-term potentiation and NMDA receptors in rat visual cortex (*with* Singer, W) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 649
Artymiuk, P. X-ray scattering: A new probe of protein dynamics, *News and views*, **325**, 575
Arya, S K. New human and simian HIV-related retroviruses possess functional transactivator (*tat*) gene (*with* Beaver, B, Jagodzinski, L, Ensoli, B, Kanki, P J, Albert, J, Fenyo, E-M, Biberfeld, G, Zagury, J F, Laure, F, Essex, M, Norrby, E, Wong-Staal, F, Gallo, R C) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 548
See under Hahn, B H., **330**, 184
Auchenbach, B. A search for soft X-rays from supernova 1987A (*with* Briel, U G, Pfeffermann, E, Bräuninger, H, Hippmann, H, Trümper, J) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 232
Ascher, P. *See under* Johnson, J W., **325**, 529
Asfaw, B. *See under* Johanson, D C., **327**, 205
Ashburner, M. *Book review of* Drosophila: A practical approach (Roberts, D B *editor*) **325**, 116
Drosophila genetics: Love-song and circadian rhythm, *News and views*, **326**, 741
See under Hutter, P., **327**, 331
Book review of Lampbrush chromosomes (*by* Callan, H G.) **327**, 379
Ashby, E. *Book review of* The big smoke: A history of air pollution in London since medieval times (*by* Brimblecombe, P.) **326**, 551
Book review of The bird of time: The science and politics of nature conservation (*by* Moore, N W.) **327**, 471
Asherton, G L. *See under* Malkovsky, M., **325**, 262
Ashkin, A. Optical trapping and manipulation of single cells using infrared laser beams (*with* Dziedzic, J M, Yamane, T) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 769
Optics: Laser manipulation of atoms, *News and views*, **330**, 608
Ashton, J H. *See under* Mills, H., **327**, 223
Ashworth, J. Pursuit of relevance in research, *Correspondence*, **326**, 538
Asimov, I. Past, present, and future, *Book review by* Spencer, M. **327**, 667
Askonas, B A. Virology: Vector-directed interleukin expression and infection, *News and views*, **330**, 206
Aspen, P. *See under* Menzies, M A., **325**, 52
Athay, R G. Downflows in coronal loops, *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 685
Atkins, D H F. *See under* Dollard, G J., **326**, 481
Atkins, P W. *Book review of* Schrödinger: Centenary celebration of a polymath (Kilmister, C W *editor*) **326**, 913
Atkinson, J G. The Vatican and Embryology, *Correspondence*, **327**, 268
Atkinson, K. Ore deposit geology, *Book review by* Kesler, S E. **326**, 212
Atkinson, T C. Sensonal temperatures in Britain during the past 22,000 years, reconstructed using beetle remains (*with* Briffa, K R, Coope, G R) *Article*, **325**, 587
Atrash, B. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327**, 349
Attard, G. Optical technology: Novel optical properties of liquid-crystal polymers (*with* Williams, G) *News and views*, **326**, 544
Optical technology: Novel optical properties of liquid-crystal polymers[Erratum] (*with* Williams, G) *News and views*, **326**, 892
Attardi, G. *See under* Maurer, B J., **327**, 434
Attwell, D. *See under* Brew, H., **327**, 707
Signal clipping by the rod output synapse (*with* Borges, S, Wu, S M, Wilson, M) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 522
Book review of The retina: An approachable part of the brain (*by* Dowling, J E.) **330**, 430
Atzmony, U. Mössbauer imaging: experimental result (*with* Norton, S J, Swartzendruber, L J, Bennett, L H) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 153
Auer, D E. *See under* Tong, B D., **328**, 619
Aumann, H H. Prospects of infrared prospecting for planets, *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 208
Aunis, D. *See under* Perrin D., **326**, 498
Austin, C R. *Book review of* Human Reproduction (Edwards, R G *editor*) **329**, 370
Austin, R H. *See under* Hogan, M E., **328**, 554
See under Hogan, M E., **329**, 263
Autran, B. *See under* P[illegible], F., **328**, 348
Aveni, A F. *Book review of* Lines to the mountain gods:Nazca and the mysteries of Peru (*by* Hadingham, E.) **330**, 278
Book review of The mystery of the Nazca lines (*by* Morrison, T.) **330**, 278
Avers, C J. Molecular cell biology, *Book review by* Edwards, J. **326**, 227
Avery, D T. *Book review of* People, food and resources (*by* Blaxter, K.) **325**, 672
Book review of Technology in the 1990s: Agriculture and food (Blaxter, K, Fowden, L *editors*) **325**, 672
Avner, P. *See under* Heilig, R., **328**, 168
Awaji, S. *See under* Maeno, Y., **328**, 512
Axel, R. *See under* Gay, D., **328**, 626
Axford, I. *See under* Ip, W.-H., **325**, 418
Babloyantz, A. Molecules, dynamics & life: An introduction to self-organization of matter, *Book review by* Tyson, J J. **327**, 290
Babu, Y. *See under* Sastry, M D., **330**, 49
Bach, F H. *See under* Gromo, G., **327**, 424
Backer, D C. *See under* Lyne, A G., **328**, 399
Backer, J M. Reconstitution of a phospholipid flippase from rat liver microsomes (*with* Dawidowicz, E A) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 341
Backhovens, H. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329**, 153
Bacon, G E. Editor, Fifty years of neutron diffraction: The advent of neutron scattering, *Book review by* Lovesey, S W. **328**, 485
Bacon, M P. Marine science: Ocean flux of Chernobyl fallout, *News and views*, **329**, 767
Badash, L. *Book review of* The making of the atomic bomb (*by* Rhodes, R.) **328**, 301
Baddeley, A. Working memory, *Book review by* Schacter, D L. **325**, 398
Bader, D. *See under* Blumberg, H., **328**, 443
Baer, E. *See under* Galeski, A., **325**, 48
Baessler, H. Editor, Journal or Molecular Electronics, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **329**, 359
Bagenal, F. Planetary science: Measuring the Io plasma torus, *News and views*, **327**, 460
Baginski, M E. *See under* Hale, L C., **329**, 814
Bagnuolo, W G. High-resolution imaging of the M87 core (*with* Chambers, R W) *Article*, **326**, 681
Bagshaw, C R. *Book review of* Calcium in muscle activation: A comparative approach (*by* Rüegg, J C.) **325**, 584
Muscle contraction: Are two heads better than one?, *News and views*, **326**, 746
Bahcall, J N. Neutrinos from the recent LMC supernova (*with* Dar, A, Piran, T) *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 135
Upper limit on the mass of the electron neutrino (*with* Glashow, S L) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 476
Neurtrino temperatures and fluxes from the LMC supernova (*with* Piran, T, Press, W H, Spergel, D N) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 682
Editor, The Galaxy and the Solar System, *Book review by* Gilmore, G. **328**, 390
Solar physics: Neutrinos and sunspots, *News and views*, **330**, 318
Bahler, M. Synapsin I bundles F-actin in a phosphorylation-dependent manner (*with* Greengard, P) *Article*, **326**, 704
Bahn, P G. Archaeology: Excavation of a palaeolithic plank from Japan, *News and views*, **329**, 110
Archaeology: Return of the Euro-boomerang, *News and views*, **329**, 388
Archaeology: Getting blood from stone tools, *News and views*, **330**, 14
Bai, T. The 152-day periodicity of the solar flare occurrance rate (*with* Sturrock, P A) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 601
Bailey, A. *See under* Matthews, D N., **328**, 786
See under Taylor, K N R., **330**, 213
Bailey, C J. *See under* Bodmer, W F., **328**, 614
Bailey, C R. *See under* Malpartida, F., **325**, 818
Bailey, D K. *Book review of* Mantle xenoliths (Nixon, P H *editor*) **330**, 706
Bailey Ogilvie, M. Woman in science: Antiquity through the nineteenth century, *Book review by* Browne, J. **326**, 452
Bailfle, T A. *Book review of* Mass spectrometry in biomedical research (Gaskell, S J *editor*) **327**, 24
Bailly, A. *See under* Théveny, B., **329**, 79
Bailyes, E M. *See under* Richardson, P J., **327**, 232
Baines, A J. Cell biology: Synapsin I and the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, **326**, 646
See under Burgoyne, R D., **330**, 115
Baird, J D. MHC antigen expression in the pancreas (*with* Bone, A J, Walker, R, Cooke, A) *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 493
Baird, P E G. *See under* Boshier, M G., **330**, 463
Bak, F. A novel type of energy metabolism involving fermentation of inorganic sulphur compounds (*with* Cypionka, H) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 891
Baker, A T. *See under* Colman, P M., **326**, 358
Baker, D B. *See under* Richards, R P., **327**, 129
Baker, D N. *See under* Burns, J O., **329**, 224

Baker, E T. Cataclysmic hydrothermal venting on the Juan de Fuca Ridge (*with* Massoth, G J, Feely, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 149

Baker, J R J. Quantitative receptor autoradiography (*with* Williams, M A) *Scientific correspondence*, **326,** 648

Bakker, E. Germline mosaicism and Duchenne muscular dystrophy mutations (*with* Van Broeckhoven, Ch, Bonten, E J, van de Vooren, M J, Veenema, H, Van Hul, , Van Ommen, G J B, Vandenberghe, A, Pearson, P L) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 554

See under den Dunnen, J T., **329,** 640

Bakker, R T. The dinosaur heresies: New theories unlocking the mystery of the dinosaurs and their extinction., *Book review by* Thulborn, T, **325,** 398

Bakor, A R. *See under* Hall, J M., **326,** 780

Bakun, W H. *See under* Poley, C M., **327,** 134

Balakrishnan, G. Vibrational anomalies in the superconducting compound $La_{1.85}Ba_{0.15}XuO_4$ (*with* Bernhoeft, N R, Bowden, Z A, McK Paul, M, Taylor, A D) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 45

Baldwin, J E. *See under* Haniff, C A., **328,** 694

Baldwin, R L. *See under* Shoemaker, K R., **326,** 563

Baldwin, S A. *See under* Maiden, M C J., **325,** 641

Bale, S J. *See under* Gerhard, D S., **325,** 73

Ballestra, S. *See under* Fowler, S W., **329,** 56

Balling, R. *See under* Sapienza, C., **328,** 251

Balloul, J M. Molecular cloning of a protective antigen of schistosomes (*with* Sondermeyer, P, Dreyer, D, , Capron, M, Grzych, J M, Pierce, R J, Carvallo, D, Lecocq, J P, Capron, A) *Article*, **326,** 149

Bally, J. *See under* Yusef-Zadeh, F., **330,** 455

Baltimore, D. *See under* Citri, Y., **326,** 42

AIDS agreement (*with* Benacerraf, B, Berg, P, Bernard, J, Dausset, J, Dulbecco, R, Gros, F, Holley, R, Jacob, F, Luria, S, Lwoff, A, Salk, J, Temin, H, Thomas, L, Watson, J, Wyngaarden, J) *Correspondence*, **326,** 326

See under Nabel, G., **326,** 711

See under Herzenberg, L A., **329,** 71

See under Pillai, S., **329,** 172

See under Wirth, T., **329,** 174

Bamezai, A. *See under* Hammitt, J K., **330,** 711

Banchoff, T. *Book review of* The problem of mathematics (*by* Stewart, I.) **325,** 670

Bandtlow, C. *See under* Davies, A M., **326,** 353

Bandy, J A. *See under* Green, M L H., **330,** 360

Banker, G A. *See under* Dotti, C G., **330,** 255

See under Davis, L., **330,** 477

Banks, M S. *See under* Bennett, P J., **326,** 873

Banks, P M. Future of US space programme, *Correspondence*, **327,** 182

Baqar, S. *See under* Herrington, D A., **328,** 257

Bar-Yosef, O. *See under* Valladas, H., **330,** 159

Bar-Zvi, D. Cell biology: The molecular basis for clathrin light-chain diversity, *News and views*, **326,** 133

Baraban, J M. *See under* Worley, P F., **325,** 159

Barber, B H. *See under* Carayanniotis, G., **327,** 59

Barber, J. Photosynthesis: Structure of key enzyme refined, *News and views*, **325,** 663

Barber, Z H. *See under* Somekh, R E., **326,** 857

Barbiellini, G. Electric charge of the neutrinos from SN1987A (*with* Cocconi, G) *Scientific correspondence*, **329,** 21

Barbosa, F A R. UK's bad example, *Correspondence*, **327,** 182

Barbour, A D. Values in Taylor's law of spatial distribution, *Scientific correspondence*, **327,** 664

Bard, E. Retreat velocity of the North Atlantic polar front during the last deglaciation determined by ^{14}C accelerator mass spectrometry (*with* Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Duprat, J, Moyes, J, Duplessy, J-C) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 791

Bardsley, K. *See under* Currey, B., **328,** 587

Barger, A C. Walter B. Cannon: The life and times of a young scientist, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **328,** 483

Bargiello, T A. *See under* Baylies, M K., **326,** 390

The *Drosophila* clock gene *per* affects intercellular junctional communication (*with* Saez, L, Baylies, M K, Gasic, G, Young, M W, Spray, D C) *Article*, **328,** 686

Barin, F. AIDS vaccine predictions, *Scientific correspondence*, **328,** 21

Barinaga, M. Field test of ice-minus bacteria goes ahead despite vandals, *News*, **326,** 819

UCSF space problem, *News*, **327,** 91

US weapons laboratories an abstacle to treaty?, *News*, **329,** 275

California decides to speed up testing of new AIDS drugs, *News*, **329,** 476

Stanford animal-research facility expansion hit by local protests, *News*, **329,** 477

Star wars X-ray lasers were oversold, says Woodruff, *News*, **329,** 751

Weapons researchers' right to dissent upheld, *News*, **329,** 751

Critics denounce first genome map as premature, *News*, **329,** 571

Reorganization of biology departments on Berkeley campus, *News*, **329,** 575

Keck telescope, *News*, **330,** 5

New lease of life for Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory (*with* Palca, J) *News*, **330,** 9

New effort starts up to evaluate AIDS education in United States, *News*, **330,** 99

New fault system to add to Los Angeles earthquake fears, *News*, **330,** 197

Fermi awards for atomic energy advances, *News*, **330,** 201

Too much agribusiness on California campus?, *News*, **330,** 306

New radiotelescopes, *News*, **330,** 97

Hundreds of Californian species sliding towards extinction, *News*, **330,** 414

Strawberry plants attacked in Californian field tests, *News*, **330,** 512

Maintaining anencephalic babies causes consternation in USA, *News*, **330,** 592

Leningrad tie with California, *News*, **330,** 686

California gives radiation-safety violations a short half-life, *News*, **329,** 665

Bark, C. A distant enhancer element is required for polymerase III transcription of a U6 RNA gene (*with* Weller, P, Zabielski, J, Janson, L, Pettersson, U) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 356

Barke, R. Science, technology, and public policy, *Book review by* Kevles, D J, **326,** 894

Barker, R F. *See under* Hilder, V A., **330,** 160

Barkov, N I. *See under* De Angelis, M., **325,** 318

See under Raisbeck, G M., **326,** 273

See under Jouzel, J., **329,** 403

See under Genthon, C., **329,** 414

Barlow, D P. *See under* Poustka, A., **325,** 353

Barnard, C J. *Book review of* Foraging theory (*by* Stephens, D W, Krebs, J R.) **328,** 303

Barnard, E A. *See under* Schofield, P R., **328,** 221

See under Grenningloh, G., **330,** 25

Barnard, R. *See under* Leung, D W., **330,** 537

Barnes, D J. Animal models, *Correspondence*, **329,** 466

Barnes, I. *See under* Chivas, A R., **326,** 587

Barnes, J. *See under* Hillis, W D., **326,** 27

Barnes, P. *See under* Klinowski, J., **330,** 56

Barnett, J A. Classification, *Correspondence*, **325,** 384

Book review of The Yeasts, 2nd edition Vols 1 and 2 (Rose, A H, Harrison, J S *editors*) **329,** 680

Barnett, S A. *Book review of* Upon further reflection (*by* Skinner, B F.) **328,** 119

Barnola, J M. Vostok ice core provides 160,000-year record of atmospheric CO_2 (*with* Raynaud, D, Korotkevich, Y S, Lorius, C) *Article*, **329,** 408

See under Genthon, C., **329,** 414

Barnstaple, C J. *See under* Constantine-Paton, M., **325,** 284

Baron, M. Genetic linkage between X-chromosome markers and bipolar affective illness (*with* Risch, N, .Hamberger, R, Mandel, B, Kushner, S, Newman, M, Drumer, D, Belmaker, R H) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 289

See under Cooke, R M., **327,** 339

Baron, M D. Plight of postdocs, *Correspondence*, **326,** 538

Barrett, J. *See under* de Zafra, R L., **328,** 408

See under Solomon, P M., **328,** 411

Barrett, J M. Biology, *Book review by* Cox, E C, **326,** 225

Barrie, L A. *See under* Sturges, W T., **329,** 144

Barron, E J. Palaeoclimatology: Explaining glacial periods, *News and views*, **329,** 764

Barrow, J D. *Book review of* Inflationary cosmology (Abbott, L F, Pi, S-Y *editors*) **327,** 110

Lensing of supernova neutrinos? (*with* Subramanian, K) *Scientific correspondence*, **327,** 375

Book review of 300 Years of gravitation (Hawking, S W, Israel, W *editors*) **329,** 771

Barry, J C. *See under* Terasaki, O., **330,** 58

Barsella, B. *See under* Greenberg, J M., **327,** 214

Bartels, F. *See under* Hochgeschwender, U., **326,** 307

Barthalot, R. *See under* Ribes, E., **326,** 52

Barthelmie, R J. *See under* Farmer, G., **328,** 787

Bartocci, A. *See under* Pollard, J W., **330,** 484

Barton, A. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329,** 153

Barton, D E. Striking the balance on AIDS, *Correspondence*, **326,** 734

Barton, G J. *See under* Coates, A R M., **326,** 549

Barton, S C. *See under* Surani, M A H., **326,** 395

See under Reik, W., **328,** 248

Barvainis, R. Evidence for strong magnetic fields in the inner envelopes of late-type stars (*with* McIntosh, G, Predmore, C R) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 613

Basescu, N. High electrical conductivity in doped polyacetylene (*with* Liu, Z -X, Moses, D, Heeger, A J, Naarmann, H, Theophilou, N) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 403

Bash, P A. *See under* Rao, S N., **328,** 551

Bassani, L. *See under* Stephen, J B., **328,** 784

Bassols, A. *See under* Ohta, M., **329,** 539

Bastian, T S. First dynamic spectra of stellar microwave flares (*with* Bookbinder, J A) *Article*, **326,** 678

Bataille, D. *See under* Mallat, A., **325,** 620

Batchelor, R. *Book review of* Handbook of experimental immunology, 4th Edn. (Weir, D M *editor*) **326,** 552

Bates, C. *Book review of* Crystalline semiconducting materials and devices (Butcher, P N, March, N H, Tosi, M P *editors*) **329,** 26

Bates, G P. *See under* Estivill, X., **326,** 840

Bates, T S. Evidence for the climatic role of marine biogenic sulphur (*with* Charlson, R J, Gammon, R H) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 319

Batiza, R. *See under* Graham, D W., **326,** 384

Batlogg, B. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **328,** 601

See under Cava, R J., **329,** 423

Batria, W. Detection of strong methanol masers towards galactic H II regions (*with* Matthews, H E, Menten, K M, Walmsley, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 49

Batterman, B W. Crystallography: Entering a new phase, *News and views*, **329,** 201

Bauchot, M -L. Editor, Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean, *Book review by* Wheeler, A. **326,** 554

Bauer, C. *See under* Paolini, M., **326,** 649

Bauer, K. *See under* Ben-Bassat, A., **326,** 315

Adenohypophyseal degradation of thyrotropin releasing hormone regulated by thyroid hormones, *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 375

Baulcombe, D C. *See under* Harrison, B D., **328,** 799

Baulieu, E-E. *See under* Groyer, A., **328,** 624

Baumann, S M. *See under* McEwen, A B., **329,** 531

Baunberg, S. *Book review of* Plasmids: A practical approach (Hardy, K G *editor*) **328,** 25

Baxter, M S. *Book review of* Environmental radioactivity from natural, industrial, and military sources3rd Edn (*by* Eisenbud, M.) **328,** 303

Bayley, H. *See under* Greenberg, S M., **329,** 62

Baylies, M K. Changes in abundance or structure of the *per* gene product can alter periodicity of the *Drosophila* clock (*with* Bargiello, T A, Jackson, F R, Young, M W) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 390

See under Bargiello, T A., **328,** 686

Baylor, D A. *See under* Schnapf, J L., **325,** 439

Bayne, B L. Plymouth brethren, *News*, **329,** 578

Bazan, J F. *See under* Braun, M J., **330,** 525

Bazan, R J. AIDS virus scrapie protein genes (*with* Fletterick, R J, Prusiner, S B) *Scientific correspondence*, **325,** 581

Beal, S. On the sombre view of AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, **328,** 673

Bean, J C. *See under* Phillips, J C., **325,** 121

Bear, J. Editor, Transport in Porous Media, *Book review by* Brebbia, C A. **329,** 362

Beardsley, I S. *See under* Kemp, J C., **328,** 92

Beardsley, T. Health spending still increasing but space science stalled (*with* Palca, J) *News*, **325,** 6

See under Palca, J., **325,** 96

Pay-as-you-go trials anger government cancer researchers, *News*, **325,** 99

Johns Hopkins leads the field in university military research, *News*, **325,** 101

NRC panel finds reculations on export too broad, *News*, **325,** 290

Chinese and Japanese outshine US schoolchildren in maths, *News*, **325,** 379

Shuttle parts could provide route to cut-price heavy launcher, *News*, **325,** 383

Beatty, J T. Iberia reversed, *Correspondence*, **326,** 10

Beaudoin, R L. *See under* Guerin-Marchand, C., **329,** 164

Beaver, B. *See under* Arya, S K., **328,** 548

Beckendorf, S K. *See under* Chen, S-n., **329,** 721

Becker, A. *See under* Hochgeschwender, U., **326,** 307

Becker, F F. *See under* Chan, J Y H., **325,** 357

Becker, R S. Atomic-scale surface modifications using a tunnelling microscope (*with* Golovchenko, J A, Swartzentruber, B S) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 419

Becker, W M. The world of the cell, *Book review by* Edwards, J. **326,** 227

Becklin, E E. *See under* Zuckerman, B., **330,** 138

Beckman, J. *See under* Davies, R D., **326,** 462

Beckman, J E. Spanish astronomy defended, *Correspondence*, **325,** 294

Beckner, S K. *See under* Evans, S W., **325,** 166

See under Evans, S W., **327,** 467

Bednarik, D P. *See under* Mosca, J D., **325,** 67

Beedle, A S. Data in graphs and tables, *Scientific correspondence*, **325,** 305

Beeman, R W. A homoeotic gene cluster in the red flour beetle, *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 247

Been, M D. *See under* Zaug, A J., **325,** 646

Beetlestone, J. But do they learn anything?, *Correspondence*, **329,** 666

Beezhold, P. Scientific boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, **329,** 9

Begelman, M C. *See under* Shlosman, I., **329,** 810

Luminous arcs from galactic bow shocks (*with* Blandford, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 46

Beiderman, B. *See under* Sullivan, K A., **330,** 758

Belardetti, F. Neuronal inhibition by the peptide FMRFamide involves opening of $S\ K^+$ channels (*with* Kandel, E R, Siegelbaum, S A) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 153

See under Piomelli, D., **328,** 38

Belfall, B. *See under* Burghes, A H M., **328,** 434

Belfer-Cohen, A. *See under* Valladas, H., **330,** 159

Bell, B. *Book review of* Applied Geochemistry (Hitchin, B *editor*) **329,** 363

Bell, G. *See under* Burt, A., **326,** 803

Short-term selection for recombination among mutually antagonistic species (*with* Maynard Smith, J) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 66

See under Burt, A., **330,** 118

Bell, G M. *See under* Estivill, X., **326,** 840

Bell, J C. Abelson-transformed fibroblasts contain nuclear phosphotyrosyl-proteins which preferentially bind to murine DNA (*with* Mahadevan, L C, Colledge, W H, Frackelton, A R, Sargent, M G, Foulkes, J G) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 552

Bell, J I. *See under* Todd, J A., **329,** 599

Bell, S C. Amino-acid sequence similarities (*with* Keyte, J W) *Scientific correspondence*, **329,** 296

Bellelli, A. First World guilt, *Correspondence*, **330,** 416

Bellet, D. *See under* Moingeon, P., **325,** 723

Belloul, M B. *See under* Thorpe, S A., **330,** 740

Bellugi, U. What the hands reveal about the brain, *Book review by* Fromkin, V A. **330,** 30

Belmaker, R H. *See under* Baron, M., **326,** 289

Ben Ari, Y. *See under* Cherubini, E., **328,** 70

Ben-Bassat, A. Amino-terminal processing of proteins (*with* Bauer, K) *Miscellany*, **326,** 315

Ben Ya'akov, M. *See under* Sredni, B., **330,** 173

Benacerraf, B. *See under* Baltimore, D., **326,** 326

Benbridge, B A. Physic and philanthropy: A history of the Wellcome Trust 1936-1986. *Book review by* Cook, J A. **327,** 566
Bender, A. *See under* Benovic, A., **326,** 597
Bender, J F. *See under* Shirey, S B., **325,** 217
Benech, P. *See under* Chebath, J., **330,** 587
Benedum, U M. *See under* Huttner, W B., **325,** 305
Benham, C D. A novel receptor-operated Ca^{2+}-permeable channel activated by ATP in smooth muscle (*with* Tsien, R W) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 275
Benison, S. Walter B. Cannon: The life and times of a young scientist. *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **328,** 483
Benner, R. Depletion of ^{13}C in lignin and its implications for stable carbon isotope studies (*with* Fogel, M L, Sprague, E K, Hodson, R E) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 708
Benner, S A. The last ribo-organism (*with* Ellington, A D) *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 295
Bennett, J. *See under* Sukenik, A., **327,** 704
Bennett, L H. Icosahedral symmetry versus local icosahedral environments in Al-Mn alloys from NMR (*with* Cahn, J W, Schaefer, R J, Rubinstein, M, Stauss, G H) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 372
See under Atzmony, U., **330,** 153
Bennett, M B. *See under* Ker, R F., **325,** 147
Bennett, P. Increased solubility of quartz in water due to complexing by organic compounds (*with* Siegel, D I) *Article,* **326,** 684
Bennett, P J. Sensitivity loss in odd-symmetric mechanisms and phase anomalies in peripheral vision (*with* Banks, M S) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 873
Bennett, V. *See under* Gardner, K., **328,** 359
Bennett, W S. *See under* Huber, R., **326,** 334
See under Bjorkman, P J., **329,** 506
See under Bjorkman, P J., **329,** 512
Beno, M A. *See under* Soderholm, L., **328,** 604
See under Segre, C U., **329,** 227
Benoit, J P. *See under* Doucet, J., **325,** 643
Benovic, A. Enigmatic changes in the hydromedusan fauna of the northern Adriatic Sea (*with* Justic, D, Bender, A) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 597
Bentham, G. Geology departments. *Correspondence,* **329,** 386
Benton, M J. Host-parasite coevolution: The mite pockets of lizards. *News and views,* **325,** 391
Vertebrate palaeontology: Conodonts classified at last. *News and views,* **325,** 482
Benz, A O. Radioastronomy: Spectra of stellar radio flares. *News and views,* **326,** 643
Benziman, M. *See under* Ross, P., **325,** 279
Beran, M. *See under* Kurzrock, **325,** 631
Berendsen, H H. *See under* Kok, K., **330,** 578
Berezin, A A. Search for natural isotope superlattices. *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 252
Better refereeing. *Correspondence,* **328,** 570
Refereeing reforms. *Correspondence,* **330,** 104
Berezinsky, V S. Cosmic rays and gamma radiation from the shell of SN1987A (*with* Ginzburg, V L) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 807
Berg, H C. *See under* Lowe, G., **325,** 637
Berg, P. *See under* Baltimore, D., **326,** 326
Berger, P. Q cautionary view of antifertility vaccines. *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 648
Bergstresser, P R. *See under* Kuziel, W A., **328,** 263
Berk, A. *See under* Wu, L., **326,** 512
Berkowitz, B A. *See under* Evers, A S., **328,** 157
Berlingieri, M T. *See under* Fusco, A., **328,** 170
Bernard, J. *See under* Zagury, D., **326,** 249
See under Baltimore, D., **326,** 326
Bernatowicz, T. Evidence for interstellar SiC in the Murray carbonaceous meteorite (*with* Fraundorf, G, Ming, T, Anders, E, Wopenka, B, Zinner, E, Fraundorf, P) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 728
Berner, R A. *See under* Petit, J-C., **325,** 705
Bernhoeft, N R. *See under* Balakrishnan, G., **327,** 45
Berns, A. *See under* Kievits, F., **329,** 447
Berrettini, W H. *See under* Detera-Wadleigh, S D., **325,** 806
Berry, M. *Book review of* Chaos: Making a new science (*by* Gleick, J.) **330,** 293
Berry, M V. Interpreting the anholonomy of coiled light. *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 277
Berstein, J. The life it brings: One physicist's beginnings. *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **326,** 914
Bertram, B. *Book review of* Animal extinctions: what everyone should know (Hoage, R J, *editors*) **325,** 205
Book review of The last extinction (Kaufman, L, Mallory, K *editors*) **325,** 205
Bertram, D. *See under* Skinner, G K., **330,** 544
Besa, J W. *See under* Gonda, M A., **330,** 388
Bettleheim, B. A Good Enough Parent: The Guide to bring up your child. *Book review by* Bryant, P E. **329,** 681
Betz, H. *See under* Grenningloh, G., **328,** 215
See under Grenningloh, G., **330,** 25
Bevan, M. Fundamental split. *Correspondence,* **326,** 822
Bevan, M J. Antigen recognition: Class discrimination in the world of immunology. *News and views,* **325,** 192
See under Shimonkevitz, R P., **329,** 157
See under Crispe, I N., **329,** 336
Bevan, S. Neurobiology. Arachidonic-acid metabolites as second messengers (*with* Wood, J N) *News and views,* **328,** 20
Beverley, P C L. *See under* McClure, M O., **330,** 487
Beyer, E C. *See under* Fischel-Ghodsian, N., **329,** 397
Beynon, A D. Patterns and rates of enamel growth in the molar teeth of early hominids (*with* Wood, B A) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 493
Beyreuther, K. *See under* Pohlner, J., **325,** 458
See under Kang, J., **325,** 733
See under Grenningloh, G., **328,** 215
See under Van Broeckhoven, C., **329,** 153
Bezier, M. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Bhaduri, S B. Mechanical properties of large quasicrystals in the Al-Cu-Li system (*with* Sekhar, J A) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 609
Bibby, S R. *See under* Ker, R F., **325,** 147
Biberfeld, G. *See under* Arya, S K., **328,** 548
See under Norrby, E., **329,** 248
Bidard, J N. *See under* Cherubini, E., **328,** 70
Biémont, C. Genome reshuffling of the *copia* element in an inbred line of *Drosophila melanogaster* (*with* Aouar, A Arnault, C) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 742
Biercamp, J. *See under* Roeckner, E., **329,** 138
Biermann, P L. *See under* Harwit, M., **328,** 503
Bigg, G R. *See under* Whysall, K D B., **327,** 216
Bignami, G F. Nucleosynthesis: Gamma rays from galactic ^{26}Al. *News and views,* **325,** 302
Astrophysics: Optical flashes from a γ-burster?, *News and views,* **330,** 316
Bilezikjian, L M. *See under* Montminy, M R., **328,** 175
Billard, L. *See under* Medley, G F., **328,** 719
Billingsley, M L. *See under* Kincaid, R L., **330,** 176
Binette, L. *See under* Tadhunter, C N., **325,** 504
Birchall, J D. *See under* Kendall, K., **325,** 794
See under Alford, N McN., **330,** 51
Bird, A P. *See under* Lindsay, S., **327,** 336
Bird, R J. Body temperature and the thermodynamics of water, *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 488
Birks, J W. *See under* Hills, A J., **328,** 405
Birnbaumer, L. G protein opening of K^+ channels (*with* Brown, A M) *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 21
Birringer, R. *See under* Karch, J., **330,** 556
Bishop, A. Superconducting ceramics: Solitons and superconductivity. *News and views,* **330,** 418
Bishop, D K. The role of heteroduplex correction in gene conversion in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (*with* Williamson, M S, Fogel, S, Kolodner, R D) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 362
Bishop, J. *See under* Robinson, A R., **327,** 131
Bishop, J M. *See under* Liu, E., **330,** 186
Bishop, M J. Editor, Nucleic acid and protein sequence analysis: A practical approach. *Book review by* Brenner, S. **329,** 496
Bittencourt, J A. Fundamentals of plasma physics. *Book review by* Phelps, A. **326,** 209
Björklund, A. *See under* Fischer, W., **329,** 65
Bjorkman, P J. Structure of the human class I histocompatibility antigen, HLA-A2 (*with* Saper, M A, Samraoui, B, Bennett, W S, Strominger, J L, Wiley, D C) *Article,* **329,** 506
The foreign antigen-binding site and T cell recognition regions of class I histocompatibility antigens (*with* Saper, M A, Samraoui, B, Bennett, W S, Strominger, J L, Wiley, D C) *Article,* **329,** 512
Bjorksten, A. *See under* Moore, G E., **326,** 91
Black, S D. Primary misnomer, *Correspondence,* **328,** 196
Black, W C. *See under* Krafsur, E S., **328,** 768
Blackmore, S. The adventures of a parapsychologist. *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S. **325,** 670
Blake, A. Computer vision: Real-time seeing machines. *News and views,* **328,** 759
Blake, A D. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **326,** 73
Blake, C C F. *See under* Harlos, K., **330,** 82
Blakemore, C. Editor, Mindwaves: Thoughts on intelligence, identity and consciousness. *Book review by* Young, J Z. **330,** 297
Blamire, M G. *See under* Somekh, R E., **326,** 857
Blanc, P L. *See under* Labeyrie, L D., **327,** 477
Blanchard, D C. Biological regulation of climate (*with* Cipriano, R J) *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 526
Blanco, J. *See under* Gottesfeld, J M., **329,** 460
Blanco-Labra, A. *See under* Richardson, M., **327,** 432
Blandford, R D. *See under* Romani, R W., **328,** 324
See under Romani, R W., **329,** 309
See under Begelman, M C., **330,** 46
Blank, G S. *See under* Brodsky, F M., **326,** 203
Blanez, E. *See under* Mascle, J., **326,** 378
Blatner, F R. *See under* Daniels, D L., **325,** 831
Blavier, J-F. *See under* Farmer, C B., **329,** 126
Blaxter, K. People, food and resources. *Book review by* Avery, D T. **325,** 672
Editor, Technology in the 1990s: Agriculture and food. *Book review by* Avery, D T. **325,** 672
Bleil, U. *See under* Sager, W W., **326,** 488
Blest, A D. Morphogenesis of a tiered principal retina and the evolution of jumping spiders (*with* Carter, M) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 152
Blick, M. *See under* Kurzrock, **325,** 631
Bliefert, C. The art of scientific writing: From the student report to professional publications in chemistry and related fields. *Book review by* Cahn, R W. **330,** 292
Blinderman, C. The Piltdown inquest. *Book review by* Day, M. **326,** 24
Blinkhorn, S. *Book review of* The adventures of a parapsychologist (*by* Blackmore, S.) **325,** 670
Bliss, T V P. *See under* Andersen, P O., **326,** 243
Blocker, D. *See under* Tomei, L D., **329,** 73
Bloom, B R. AIDS vaccine strategies. *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 193
See under Jacobs, W R., **327,** 532
See under Modlin, R L., **329,** 541
Bloor, D. *See under* Green, M L H., **330,** 360
Malaise of British science (*with* Shapin, S) *Correspondence,* **330,** 308
Blow, D M. *See under* Brown, K A., **326,** 416
Blow, J. DNA replication: Many strands converge. *News and views,* **326,** 441
Bloxham, J. *See under* Gubbins, D., **325,** 509
Thermal core-mantle interactions (*with* Gubbins, D) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 511
Bluestone, J A. *See under* Pardoll, D M., **326,** 79
Characterization of murine thymocytes with CD3-associated T-cell receptor structures (*with* Pardoll, D, Sharrow, S O, Fowkles, B J) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 82
See under Matis, L A., **330,** 263
Blum, A S. *See under* Constantine-Paton, M., **325,** 284
Blum, M. *See under* Metcalf, P., **325,** 84
Blumberg, H. Two zinc fingers of a yeast regulatory protein shown by genetic evidence to be essential for its function (*with* Eisen, A, Sledziewski, A, Bader, D, Young, E T) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 443
Blumberg, R S. *See under* Walker, B D., **328,** 345
Blumen, A. *See under* Büttner, H., **329,** 700
Blundell, P A. *See under* Bravo, R., **326,** 515
Blundell, T L. Knowledge-based prediction of protein structures and the design of novel molecules (*with* Sibanda, B L, Sternberg, M J E, Thornton, J M) *Review article,* **326,** 347
See under Foundling, S I., **327,** 349
Boag, P. Avian ecology: Adaptive variation in bill size of African seed-crackers. *News and views,* **329,** 668
Boardman, R. Pesticides in world agriculture: The politics of international regulation. *Book review by* Hay, A. **325,** 25
Boateng, J. *See under* Erttmann, K D., **327,** 419
Boaz, N T. Editor, Neogene paleontology and geology of Sahabi. *Book review by* Ager, D. **328,** 24
Bobra, A D. *See under* Slee, O B., **325,** 699
Bochsler, P. *See under* Murad, E., **326,** 366
Bockoven, J R. *See under* Chiu, R., **329,** 648
Bode, M F. An ancient planetary nebula surrounding the old nova GK Persei (*with* Seaquist, E R, Frail, D A, Roberts, J A, Whittet, D C, A Evans, W, Albinson, J S) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 519
Boden, M A. Artificial intelligence and natural Man 2nd Edn. *Book review by* Meltzer, B. **328,** 302
Boden, N. *Book review of* Liquid Crystals (Luckhurst, G R, Samulski, E T *editors*) **329,** 362
Bodmer, J. *See under* Bodmer, W F., **328,** 614
Bodmer, W F. Localization of the gene for familial adenomatous polyposis on chromosome 5 (*with* Bailey, C J, Bodmer, J, Bussey, H J R, Ellis, A, Gorman, P, Lucibello, F C, Murday, V A, Rider, S H, Scambler, P, Sheer, D, Solomon, E, Spurr, N K) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 614
See under Solomon, E., **328,** 616
Boeckh, J. Uniquely West German research grants. *Commentary,* **328,** 305
Boersma, P D. El Niño behind penguin deaths?. *Correspondence,* **327,** 96
Boger, Dunn, B M. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327,** 349
Boger, F. *See under* Oxaal, U., **329,** 32
Bohm, D. *Book review of* A primer on determinism (*by* Earman, J.) **326,** 753
Bohmann, D. A transcription factor which binds to the enhancers of SV40, immunoglobin heavy chain and U2 snRNA genes (*with* Keller, W, Dale, T, Scholer, H R, Tebb, G, Mattaj, I W) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 268
Bohr, T. Nonlinear dynamics: Chaos is good new for physics (*with* Cvitanovic, P) *News and views,* **329,** 391
Bohnen, C. *See under* Moingeon, P., **325,** 723
Bolhuis, R L H. *See under* Borst, J., **325,** 683
Bolin, B. Editor, The greenhouse effect, climatic change and ecosystems. SCOPE 29. *Book review by* Schneider, S H. **329,** 211
Bolz, J. *See under* Brecha, N., **327,** 155
Bona, C. Editor, International Reviews of Immunology. *Book review by* Rosen, F S. **329,** 372
Bonatti, E. Oceanic evolution: Rifting or drifting in the Red Sea?, *News and views,* **330,** 692
Bone, A J. *See under* Baird, J D., **329,** 493
Boneschanscher, E J. Vatican and IVF. *Correspondence,* **330,** 104
Boni, C. *See under* Grima, B., **326,** 707
Bonig, I. *See under* Cornish, E C., **326,** 99
Bonilla, E. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326,** 194
Bonté, P. *See under* Reyss, J L., **325,** 798
Bonten, E J. *See under* Bakker, E., **329,** 554
Bonthron, D T. *See under* Collins, T., **328,** 621
Bonyhadi, M. *See under* Kuziel, W A., **328,** 263
Bonyhadi, M. Delta is the C_K-gene product in the γ/δ antigen receptor of dendritic epidermal cells (*with* Weiss, A, Tucker, P W, Tigelaar, R E, Allison, J P) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 574
Bookbinder, J A. *See under* Bastian, T S., **326,** 678
Bookstein, R. *See under* Lee, W-H., **329,** 642
Boorman, D. *See under* Detera-Wadleigh, S D., **325,** 806
Borch, R S. Dependence of creep in olivine on homologous temperature and its implications for flow in the mantle (*with* Green, H W) *Article,* **330,** 345
Bordereaux, D. *See under* Gisselbrecht, S., **329,** 259
Bordet, P. Crystal structure of $Y_{0.9}Ba_{2.1}Cu_3O_6$, a compound related to the high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ (*with* Caillout, C, Capponi, J J, Chenavas, J, Marezio, M) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 687
Borg, H. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489
Borgeest, U. *See under* Surdej, J., **329,** 695
Borges, S. *See under* Attwell, D., **328,** 522
Borgia, A. *See under* Brantley, S L., **330,** 470

Bormann, F H. *See under* Hedin, L O., **325**, 244
Born, W. Peptide sequences of T-cell receptor δ and γ chains are identical to predicted X and γ proteins (*with* Miles, C, White, J, O'Brien, R, Freed, J H, Marrack, P, Kappler, J, Kubo, R T) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 573
See under Chien, Yh **330**, 722
Borovsky, J E. *See under* Burns, J O., **329**, 224
Borst, J. A T-cell receptor γ/CD3 complex found on cloned functional lymphocytes (*with* van de Griend, R J, van Oostven, J W, Ang, S-L, Melief, C J, Seidman, J G, Bolhuis, R L H) *Article*, **325**, 683
Borucki, W J. Optical efficiencies of lightning in planetary atmospheres (*with* McKay, C P) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 509
Bos, J L. Prevalence of *ras* gene mutations in human colorectal cancers (*with* Fearon, E R, Hamilton, S T, Verlaan-de Vries, M, van Boom, J H, van der Eb, A J, Vogelstein, B) *Article*, **327**, 293
Boshier, M G. Precision spectroscopy of hydrogen and deuterium (*with* Baird, P E G, Foot, C J, Hinds, E A, Plimmer, M D, Stacey, D N, Swan, J B, Tate, D A, Warrington, D M, Woodgate, G K) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 463
Boss, A P. Star formation: To *B* or not to *B*?, *News and views*, **329**, 486
Botchan, M. Editor, DNA tumor viruses: Control of gene expression and replication, *Book review by* Griffin, B E. **328**, 120
Bottazzo, G F. *See under* Pujol-Borrell, R., **326**, 304
Bottemo, R. The prodigious warp of NGC4013 (*with* Shostak, G S, van der Kruit, P C) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 401
Bottjer, D J. *See under* Savrda, C E., **327**, 54
Bouchez, R. *See under* Condomines, M., **325**, 607
Boulanger, P. Publishers needed, *Correspondence*, **327**, 96
Boulay, J L. The *Drosophila* developmental gene *snail* encodes a protein with nucleic acid binding fingers (*with* Dennefeld, C, Alberga, A) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 395
Boulter, D. *See under* Hilder, V A., **330**, 160
Bounds, D G. New optimization methods from physics and biology, *Review article*, **329**, 215
Bourgaize, D B. Initiation of translation is impaired in *E. coli* cells deficient in 4.5S RNA (*with* Fournier, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 281
Bourles, D. *See under* Raisbeck, G M., **326**, 273
Bournaud, R. *See under* Rieger, F., **330**, 563
Bourne, H R. G proteins; 'Wrong' subunit regulates cardiac potassium channels, *News and views*, **325**, 296
Interleukin-2 and GTP binding in lymphocytes, *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 833
G proteins and cAMP: Discovery of a new oncogene in pituitary tumours?, *News and views*, **330**, 517
See under Sullivan, K A., **330**, 758
Bourret, A. *See under* Hewat, E A., **327**, 400
Boutron, C F. Lead concentration changes in Antarctic ice during the Wisconsin/Holocene transition(Corrigendum) (*with* Patterson, C C) *Miscellany*, **326**, 626
Boutry, M. Targeting of bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase to mitochondria in transgenic plants (*with* Nagy, F, Poulsen, C, Aoyagi, K, Chua, N-H) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 340
Bouveen, B J. *See under* Busk, H., **327**, 638
Bouvier, M. *See under* Yoshimasa, T., **327**, 67
Bowden, Z A. *See under* Balakrishnan, G., **327**, 45
Bowen, A N. *See under* White, R S., **330**, 439
Bowen, D Q. *See under* Miller, G H., **326**, 593
Bowen, E G. Radar Days, *Book review by* Hackmann, W. **329**, 591
Bowers, J G. *See under* Lennon, G W., **327**, 695
Bowery, N G. Glycine-binding sites and NMDA receptors in brain, *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 338
Bowler, P J. Theories of human evolution: A century of debate 1844-1944, *Book review by* Rudwick, P J. **326**, 897
Book review of Scientific genius and creativity: Readings from Scientific American (*by* Gingerich, O.) **330**, 121
Book review of Man masters nature: 25 centuries of science (Porter, R *editor*) **330**, 121
Boyarskiy, M. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330**, 227
Boyd, R. No pure strategy is evolutionarily stable in the repeated Prisoner's Dilemma game (*with* Lorberbaum, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 58
Boye, C. *See under* Mboup, S., **326**, 734
Boyer, C. *See under* Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M., **325**, 628
Boyer, K. Resonance ion spectroscopy: Counting molecules one by one, *News and views*, **325**, 20
Boyle, D B. *See under* Ramshaw, I A., **329**, 545
Boyle, E A. *See under* Shen, G T., **328**, 794
North Atlantic thermohaline circulation during the past 20,000 years linked to high-latitude surface temperature (*with* Keigwin, L) *Article*, **330**, 35
See under Delaney, M L., **330**, 156
Boyle, J. *See under* Lennon, G W., **327**, 695
Boyle, J D. *See under* Thibodeaux, L J., **325**, 341
Boyle, J M. Editor, Molecular biology of DNA repair, *Book review by* Lindahl, T. **326**, 654
Boyle, M B. Hormonal regulation of K^+-channel messenger RNA in rat myometrium during oestrus cycle and in pregnancy (*with* MacLusky, N J, Naftolin, F, Kaczmarek, L K) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 373
Boys, C W G. *See under* Harlos, K., **330**, 82
Bracewell, R N. *See under* Villasenor, J., **330**, 735
Brackett, B G. *Book review of* Experimental approaches to mammalian embryonic development (Rossant, J, Pedersen, R A *editors*) **330**, 530
Brackley, P. Acid deposition and vehicle emissions: European environmental pressures on Britain, *Book review by* Smart, I. **328**, 209
Bradford, H F. Chemical neurobiology: An introduction to neurochemistry, *Book review by* Roberts, P J. **326**, 224
See under Docherty, M., **330**, 64
Bradley, A. *See under* Kuehn, M R., **326**, 295
Bradley, D. Tropical health: DNA probe for river blindness, *News and views*, **327**, 365
Bradley, P. Pharmacology: 5-HT_3 receptors in the brain?, *News and views*, **330**, 696
Bradley, R S. ENSO signal in continental temperature and precipitation records (*with* Diaz, H F, Kiladis, G N, Eischeid, J K) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 497
Bradshaw, S D. Ecophysiology of the Desert Reptiles, *Book review by* Pianka, E R. **328**, 679
Brady, J. *Book review of* The timeing of biological clocks (*by* Winfree, A T.) **326**, 901
Brafield, A. *Book review of* An urchin in the storm: Essays about books and ideas (*by* Gould, S J.) **330**, 280
Braganza, L F. *See under* Tabony, J., **327**, 321
Braginsky, V B. Gravitational-wave bursts with memory and experimental prospects (*with* Thorne, K S) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 123
Bragunier, B. *See under* Rao, R., **330**, 684
Brain, C K. *Book review of* Bones of contention: Controversies in the search for human origins (*by* Lewin, R.) **330**, 277
Braithwaite, A W. Mouse p53 inhibits SV40 origin-dependent DNA replication (*with* Sturzbecher, H-W, Addison, C, Palmer, C, Rudge, K, Jenkins, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 458
Brakke, D F. The relative importance of acidity sources for humic lakes in Norway (*with* Henriksen, A, Norton, S A) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 432
Brammar, W J. *Book review of* The gene: Its structure, function and evolution (*by* Dillon, L S.) **330**, 432
Bramwell, M E. *See under* Swallow, D M., **328**, 82
Brand, C. *Book review of* Education and Class: The irrelevance of IQ genetic studies (*by* Schiff, M, Lewontin, R.) **325**, 767
Intelligence testing: Bryter still and bryter?, *News and views*, **328**, 110
British IQ: Keeping up with the times, *News and views*, **328**, 761
Brand, M D. *See under* Murphy, M P., **329**, 170
Brand, N J. *See under* Petkovich, M., **330**, 444
Brandenberger, R H. *See under* Shellard, E P S., **326**, 672
Brantley, S L. Poás volcano crater lake acts as a condenser for acid metal-rich brine (*with* Borgia, A, Rowe, G, Fernandez, J F, Reynolds, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 470
Braquet, P. *See under* Cesbron, J-Y., **325**, 533
Brasch, K. *See under* Simpson, N E., **328**, 528
Brasier, C M. *See under* Rogers, H J., **329**, 558
Brauch, H. *See under* Zbar, B., **327**, 721
Brauer, H. Editor, Bioprocess Engineering, *Book review by* Webb, C. **329**, 371
Braun, J. *See under* Herzenberg, L A., **329**, 71
Braun, M J. Is scrapie Prp 27-30 related to AIDS virus? (*with* Gonda, M A) *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 113
See under Gonda, M A., **330**, 388
The burden of proof in linking AIDS to scrapie (*with* Gonda, M A, George, D G, Bazan, J F, Fletterick, R J, Prusiner, S B) *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 525
Braun, R. Physical process which shapes Cassiopeia A (*with* Gull, S F, Perley, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 395
Bräuninger, H. *See under* Aschenbach, B., **330**, 232
Braunwald, E. On analysing scientific fraud, *Commentary*, **325**, 215
Fraud and other matters?, *Correspondence*, **328**, 196
Bravo, R. Cyclin/PCNA is the auxiliary protein of DNA polymerase-δ (*with* Frank, R, Blundell, P A, Macdonald-Bravo, H) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 515
Bray, J J. Editor, Lecture notes on human physiology, *Book review by* Petersen, O H. **326**, 226
Brayton, K. *See under* DiLella, A G., **327**, 333
Brazinnas, T F. *See under* Stuiver, M., **328**, 58
Brebbia, C A. *Book review of* Transport in Porous Media (Bear, J *editor*) **329**, 362
Brecha, N. Substance P-immunoreactive retinal ganglion cells and their central axon terminals in the rabbit (*with* Johnson, D, Bolz, J, Sharma, S, Parnavelas, J G, Lieberman, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 155
Brechet, K. *See under* Chanmugam, G., **329**, 696
Breckenridge, L J. Currents through the fusion pore that forms during exocytosis of a secretory vesicle (*with* Almers, W) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 814
Breden, F. Male predation risk determines female preference in the Trinidad guppy (*with* Stoner, G) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 831
Breeden, L. Similarity between cell-cycle genes of budding yeast and fission yeast and the *Notch* gene of *Drosophila* (*with* Nasmyth, K) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 651
Breimer, L H. Alzheimer amyloid aspects (*with* Denny, P) *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 749
Breitmeyer, J B. Lymphocyte activation: How T cells communicate, *News and views*, **329**, 760
Brendel, V. Gnomic: A dictionary of genetic codes, *Book review by* Grantham, R. **325**, 400
Brennan, W P. Thermal analysis of superconductors (*with* DiVito, M P, Culmo, R F, Williams, C J) *Miscellany*, **330**, 89
Brenner, M B. Two forms of the T-cell receptor γ protein found on peripheal blood cytotoxic T lymphocytes (*with* McLean, J, Scheft, H, Riberdy, J, Ang, S-L, Seidman, J G, Devlin, P, Krangel, M S) *Article*, **325**, 689
See under Modlin, R L., **329**, 541
Brenner, S. *See under* Robinson, A R., **327**, 131
Phosphotransferase sequence homology, *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 21
Book review of Of Urfs and Orfs: A primer on how to analyze derived amino acid sequences (*by* Doolittle, R F.) **329**, 496
Book review of Nucleic acid and protein sequence analysis: A practical approach (Bishop, M J, Rawlings, C J *editors*) **329**, 496
Breteler, E G K. *See under* den Dunnen, J T., **329**, 640
Brew, H. Electrogenic glutamate uptake is a major current carrier in the membrane of axolotl retinal glial cells (*with* Attwell, D) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 707
Brick, P. *See under* Brown, K A., **326**, 416
Bridgeland, M T. *See under* Warren, S J., **325**, 131
Bridges, B. *Book review of* Mutagenesis (Parry, J M, Heddle, J A *editors*) **329**, 374
Bridges, C DB. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328**, 527
Briel, U G. *See under* Aschenbach, B., **330**, 232
Briffa, K R. *See under* Atkinson, T C., **325**, 587
Briggs, D E G. Palaeontology: Scorpions take to the water, *News and views*, **326**, 645
Briggs, J. Biosensors emerge from the laboratory, *Miscellany*, **329**, 565
Brigham, J K. *See under* Miller, G H., **326**, 593
Brill, S J. Need for DNA topoisomerase activity as a swivel for DNA replication for transcription of ribosomal RNA (*with* DiNardo, S, Voelkel-Meiman, K, Sternglanz, R) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 414
Need for DNA topoisomaerase activity as a swivel for DNA replication and for transcription of ribosomal RNA[Erratum] (*with* DiNardo, S, Voelkel-Meiman, K, Sternglanz, R) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 812
Brimblecombe, P. Air: Composition and chemistry, *Book review by* Duce, R A. **326**, 216
The big smoke: A history of air pollution in London since medieval times, *Book review by* Ashby, E. **326**, 551
Book review of Arctic air pollution (*by* Stonehouse, B.) **328**, 122
See under Farmer, G., **328**, 71
Bringman, T S. *See under* Coffey, R J., **328**, 817
Brinklow, A. *See under* Lyne, A G., **328**, 399
Brinkman, A C. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330**, 227
Brinster, R L. *See under* O'Brien, R L., **326**, 405
Britten, S. Soviet AIDS, *Correspondence*, **326**, 636
Brocher, T. *See under* Detrick, R S., **326**, 35
Brock, D J H. *See under* Dorin, J R., **326**, 614
Brock, J A. Relationship between the nerve action potential and transmitter release from sympathetic postganglionic nerve terminals (*with* Cunnane, T C) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 605
Brockdorff, N. The mapping of a cDNA from the human X-linked Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene to the mouse X chromosome (*with* Cross, G S, Cavanna, J S, Fisher, E M C, Lyon, M F, Davies, K E, Brown, S D M) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 166
Broder, S. *See under* Mitsuya, H., **325**, 773
Brodsky, F M. Localization of clathrin light-chain sequences mediating heavy-chain binding and coated vesicle diversity (*with* Galloway, C J, Blank, G S, Jackson, A P, Seow, H-F, Drickamer, K, Parham, P) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 203
Broecker, W S. Beating the big battalions, *Opinion*, **326**, 207
How to build a habitable planet, *Book review by* Cann, J R. **326**, 753
Unpleasant surprises in the greenhouse?, *Commentary*, **328**, 123
Bromwich, D H. *See under* Parish, T R., **328**, 51
See under Parish, T R., **328**, 742
Browder, L W. Editor, Developmental biology: A comprehensive synthesis. Vol 2 The cellular basis of morphogenesis, *Book review by* Cooke, J. **325**, 26
Brown, A L. Protein evolution: Positively darwinian molecules?, *News and views*, **326**, 12
Evolutionary biology: Gut reactions of lysozyme, *News and views*, **330**, 315
Brown, A M. *See under* Birnbaumer, L., **327**, 21
Brown, D. *Book review of* Synaptic function (Edelman, G M, Gall, W E, Cowan, W M *editors*) **330**, 529
Brown, F. *See under* Chow, M., **327**, 482
See under Francis, M J., **330**, 168
See under Clarke, B E., **330**, 381
Brown, F H. *See under* Bye, B A., **329**, 237
Brown, J H. Body size, energy use and ecological dominance (*with* Maurer, B A) *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 118
Brown, J L. *See under* Wildt, D E., **329**, 328
Editor, Animal societies: Theories and facts, *Book review by* May, R M. **330**, 32
Helping and communal breeding in birds: Ecology and evolution, *Book review by* Orians, G H. **330**, 121
Brown, J R. *See under* Karson, J A., **328**, 681
Brown, K A. Structure of a mutant of tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase with enhanced catalytic properties (*with* Brick, P, Blow, D M) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 416
Brown, L G. *See under* Page, D C., **328**, 437
Brown, L M. *Book review of* Rabi: Scientist and citizen (*by* Rigden, J S.) **326**, 916
Book review of Alvarez: Adventures of a physicist (Alvarez, L W, *editor*) **326**, 916
Brown, M S. *See under* Davis, C G., **326**, 760
Plasma lipoproteins: Teaching old dogmas new tricks (*with* Goldstein, J L) *News and views*, **330**, 113
Brown, P R. *See under* Gabriel, C., **328**, 145
Brown, R. *See under* Dinauer, M C., **327**, 717
Brown, R E. *See under* Singh, P B., **327**, 161
Brown, S D M. *See under* Brockdorff, N., **328**, 166
Brown, S J. *See under* Richardson, P J., **327**, 232
Brown, W L. Editor, Journal of Materials Research, *Book review by* Greer, L. **329**, 359

Browne, J. *Book review of* Woman in science: Antiquity through the nineteen century (*by* Bailey Ogilvie, M.) **326,** 452
Book review of Women scientists from antiquity to the present: An index (*by* Herzenberg, C L.) **326,** 452
Browning, J L. *See under* Cirino, G., **328,** 270
Brownstein, M J. *See under* Koller, K J., **325,** 542
Brubaker, J M. Similarity structure in the convective boundary layer of a lake. *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 742
Bruce, R V. The launching of modern American science 1846-1876, *Book review by* Cohen, I B. **329,** 209
Bruce-Chwatt, L J. Vagaries of nomenclature and the rigidity of the Code. *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 114
Bruckdorfer, K R. *See under* Andrews, H E., **327,** 237
Bruford, M W. *See under* Burke, T., **327,** 149
Brüggen, J. *See under* Odink, K., **330,** 80
Brum, G. *See under* Rios, E., **325,** 717
Brunet, J-F. A new member of the immunoglobulin superfamily-CTLA-4 (*with* Denizot, F, Luciani, M-F, Roux-Dosseto, M, Suzan, M, Mattei, M-G, Golstein, P) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 267
Brunet, M G. *See under* Pinet, B., **325,** 513
Brush, S G. Editor, Maxwell on Molecules and Gases, *Book review by* Domb, C. **326,** 26
Bruyland, M. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329,** 153
Bryan, M F. *See under* Krafsur, E S., **328,** 768
Bryan, W B. *See under* Karson, J A., **328,** 681
Bryant, D A. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489
Bryant, H N. All sabretoothed carnivores aren't sharks (*with* Churcher, C S) *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 488
Bryant, P E. *Book review of* A Good Enough Parent: The Guide to bring up your child (*by* Bettleheim, B.) **329,** 681
Bryce-Smith, D. Lead and children (*with* Ward, N I) *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 703
Brynjolfsson, J. *See under* Hodgkinson, S., **325,** 805
Bu'Lock, J. Editor, Basic biotechnology, *Book review by* Oliver, S. **326,** 217
Buat-Menard, P. *See under* Fowler, S W., **329,** 56
Buat-Ménard, P. *See under* Maring, H., **330,** 154
Buerkini, D. Rearrangement of a chicken immunoglobulin gene occurs in the lymphoid lineage of transgenic mice (*with* Reynaud, C-A, Ripoche, M-A, Grimal, H, Jami, J, Weill, J-C) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 409
Buchanan-Wollaston, V. The *mob* and *oriT* mobilization functions of a bacterial plasmid promote its transfer to plants (*with* Passiatore, J E, Cannon, F) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 172
Buck, K W. *See under* Rogers, H J., **329,** 558
Buck, M. First things first (*with* Dixon, R, Drummond, M) *Correspondence,* **326,** 822
Buckley, B. The effect of sparse vegetation on the transport of dune sand by wind. *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 426
Buckley, R G. Scattering and absorption of visible light by sea ice (*with* Trodahl, H J) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 867
Budyko, M I. The Evolution of the biosphere, *Book review by* Watson, A. **326,** 651
Buesseler, K O. Chernobyl radionuclides in a Black Sea sediment trap (*with* Livingston, H D, Honjo, S, Hay, B J, Manganini, S J, Degens, E, Ittekkot, V, Izdar, E, Konuk, T) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 825
Buferne, M. *See under* Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M., **325,** 628
Buffetaut, E. A short history of vertebrate palaeontology, *Book review by* Desmond, A. **326,** 897
Buhl, P. *See under* Detrick, R S., **326,** 35
Buhr, M P. *See under* Trainer, M., **329,** 705
Buie, M W. Water frost on Charon (*with* Cruikshank, D P, Lebofsky, L A, Tedesco, E F) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 522
Bulinski, J C. A function for tubulin tyrosination? (*with* Gundersen, G G, Webster, D R) *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 676
Buller, R M L. Induction of cytotoxic T-cell responses *in vivo* in the absence of CD4 helper cells (*with* Holmes, K L, Hügin, A, Frederickson, T N, Morse III, H C) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 77
Bullock, T H. Editor, Electroreception, *Book review by* Gould, J L. **327,** 25
Bulmer, M. Coevolution of codon usage and transfer RNA abundance, *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 728
Evolution: Sex determination in fish, *News and views,* **326,** 440
Bulter, K. *See under* Somekh, R E., **326,** 857
Bunclark, P S. *See under* Warren, S J., **325,** 131
Bunton, J D. *See under* Turtle, A J., **327,** 38
Burakoff, S J. *See under* Sleckman, B P., **328,** 351
Burcham, T S. *See under* Harrison, K., **328,** 241
Burdett, J K. *Book review of* New directions in solid state chemistry, (*by* Rao, C N R, Gopalakrishnan, J.) **325,** 204
Burford, R O. *See under* Wyss, M., **329,** 323
Burgasov, P N. Editor, Molecular Genetics, Microbiology and Virology, *Book review by* Oliver, S. **329,** 372
Burgess, A L. *See under* Harlos, K., **330,** 82
Burgess, D. Simultaneous observation of fundamental and second harmonic radio emission from the terrestrial foreshock (*with* Harvey, C C, Steinberg, J-L, Lacombe, C) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 732
Burghes, A H M. A cDNA clone from the Duchenne/Becker muscular dystrophy gene (*with* Logan, C, Hu, X, Belfall, B, Worton, R G, Ray, P N) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 434
Bürglin, T R. Translational control in homoeobox mRNAs? (*with* Wright, C V E, De Robertis, E M) *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 701
Burgoyne, R D. G proteins: Control of exocytosis, *News and views,* **328,** 112
Synapsin or protein 4.1 in chromaffin cells (*with* Baines, A J) *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 115
Burgoyne R D. Cytoskeleton: Role of fodrin in secretion (*with* Cheek, T R) *News and views,* **326,** 448
Burke, J G. Cosmic debris: Meteorites in history, *Book review by* Kerridge, J F. **326,** 912
Burke, T. DNA fingerprinting in birds (*with* Bruford, M W) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 149
Burkhardt, F. Editor, The correspondence of Charles Darwin, Vol. 2 1837-1843, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **326,** 253
Burl, A. The stonehenge people, *Book review by* Ritchie, J N G. **329,** 773
Burn, J. *See under* Forrest, S M., **329,** 638
Burnard, D M. *See under* MacVicar, B A., **329,** 242
Burnett, P. Thinking machines: The search for artificial intelligence, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **329,** 113
Burns, J A. Editor, Satellites, *Book review by* Wilson, L. **327,** 26
Burns, J O. Radio-interferometric imaging of the subsurface emissions from the planet Mercury (*with* Gisler, G R, Borovsky, J E, Baker, D N, Zeilik, M) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 224
Burns, R. Cytoskeleton: Tubulin's terminal tyrosine, *News and views,* **327,** 103
Burnside, R. Undoing apartheid, *Correspondence,* **330,** 598
Burrell, M C. *Book review of* Modern techniques of surface science (*by* Woodruff, D P, Delchar, T A.) **325,** 24
Burroughs, D. *See under* Lotteau, V., **329,** 339
Burt, A. Mammalian chiasma frequencies as a test of two theories of recombination (*with* Bell, G) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 803
Red Queen versus Tangled Bank models: Reply (*with* Bell, G) *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 118
Burt, C T. Easier said than done (*with* Hancock, J, Peachy, F) *Correspondence,* **328,** 754
Burt, D R. *See under* Schofield, P R., **328,** 221
Burton, A K. Editor, Clinical Biomechanics, *Book review by* Paul, J P. **329,** 369
Burton, J H. Obsidian provenance determination by back-scattered electron imaging (*with* Krinsley, D H) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 585
Bush, B M H. *See under* Pasztor, V M., **326,** 793
Bush, M. *See under* Wildt, D E., **329,** 328
Bush, M B. The age of the British chalk grassland (*with* Flenley, J R) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 434
Busk, H. Preferential relaxation of supercoiled DNA containing a hexadecameric recognition sequence for topoisomerase I (*with* Thomsen, B, Bouven, B J, Kjeldsen, E, Nielsen, O F, Westergaard, O) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 638
Bussell, G D. *See under* Quing-Yun, W., **328,** 130
Bussey, H J R. *See under* Bodmer, W F., **328,** 614
Butcher, H. Galactic chronology of thorium/neodymium: Reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 704
Butcher, H R. Thorium in G-dwarf stars as a chronometer for the Galaxy, *Article,* **328,** 127
Butcher, P N. *Book review of* Conduction in non-crystalline materials (*by* Mott, N.) **326,** 554
Editor, Crystalline semiconducting materials and devices, *Book review by* Bates, C. **329,** 26
Butler, M J. *See under* Malpartida, F., **325,** 818
Büttner, H. Possible explanation for the superconducting 240-K phase in the Y-Ba-Cu-O system (*with* Blumen, A) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 700
Buus, S. *See under* Sette, A., **328,** 395
Buys, C H C M. *See under* Kok, K., **330,** 578
Bye, B A. Increased age estimate for the Lower Palaeolithic hominid site at Olorgesailie, Kenya (*with* Brown, F H, Cerling, T E, McDougall, I) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 237
Bykov, V A. Editor, Soviet Biotechnology, *Book review by* Oliver, S. **329,** 372
Bynum, W F. *Book review of* The University of London 1836-1986: An illustrated history (*by* Harte, N.) **325,** 399
Book review of The correspondence of Charles Darwin, Vol. 2 1837-1843 (Burkhardt, F, Smith, S *editors*) **326,** 253
Book review of The Darwinian Heritage (Kohn, D *editor*) **326,** 253
Book review of The development of american physiology: Scientific medicine in the nineteenth century (*by* Fye, W B.) **328,** 483
Book review of Walter B. Cannon: The life and times of a young scientist (*by* Benison, S, Barger, A C, Wolfe, E L.) **328,** 483
Byrne, T. Episodic growth of the Kodiak convergent margin (*with* Fisher, D) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 338
Bywater, R. Throwing stones?, *Correspondence,* **326,** 124
Cabezas, E. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **328,** 629
Cabrera, I. Dynamic ordering of aggregated mesomorphic macromolecules (*with* Krongauz, V) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 582
Cachinnes, G. *See under* Leung, D W., **330,** 537
Cadepond, F. *See under* Groyer, A., **328,** 624
Cadogan, G. Archaeology: Unsteady date of a big bang, *News and views,* **328,** 473
Cahn, J W. *See under* Bennett, L H., **326,** 372
Cahn, R W. *Book review of* Advancing Materials Research (Psaras, P A, Langford, H D *editors*) **325,** 768
Materials science: Permeability of nuclear fuel, *News and views,* **328,** 295
Materials science: Novel model for cavity lattices, *News and views,* **329,** 284
Book review of The art of scientific writing: From the student report to professional publications in chemistry and related fields (*by* Ebel, H F, Bliefert, C, Russey, W E.) **330,** 292
Caillout, C. *See under* Bordet, P., **327,** 687
Caldwell, M M. Rapid shifts in phosphate acquisition show direct competition between neighbouring plants (*with* Richards, J H, Manwaring, J H, Eissenstat, D M) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 615
Calestani, G. Crystal structure of the $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ superconductor by single-crystal X-ray diffraction (*with* Rizzoli, C) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 606
Callan, H G. Lampbrush chromosomes, *Book review by* Ashburner, M. **327,** 379
Callaway, E M. Competition favouring inactive over active motor neurons during synapse elimination (*with* Soha, J M, Van Essen, D C) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 422
Callot, G. Biogenic etching of microfractures in amorphous and crystalline silicates (*with* Maurette, M, Pottier, L, Dubois, A) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 147
Callot, H J. *See under* Hayes, J M., **329,** 48
Calman, A F. *See under* Kao, S-Y., **330,** 489
Calmant, S. Anomalous elastic thickness of the oceanic lithosphere in the south-central Pacific (*with* Cazenave, A) *Letter to Nature,* **323,** 236
Calothy, G. Growth transformation by *v-myc* (*with* Pessac, B) *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 22
Calvert, J G. *See under* Hills, A J., **328,** 405
Calvert, P. *Book review of* Introduction to physical polymer science (*by* Sperling, L H.) **326,** 216
Materials science: Synthetic polymer self-assembly, *News and views,* **326,** 540
Polymer science: Soluble conductors on the way, *News and views,* **327,** 371
Calvert, W. *See under* Jones, D., **328,** 391
Calvin, W H. Of fast teeth and big heads, *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 481
The brain as a Darwin Machine, *Commentary,* **330,** 33
Cambier, J C. Ia binding ligands and cAMP stimulate nuclear translocation of PKC in B lymphocytes (*with* Newell, M K, Justement, L B, McGuire, J C, Leach, K L, Chen, Z Z) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 629
See under Finkel, T H., **330,** 179
Cameron, J N. Principles of physiological measurement, *Book review by* Petersen, O H. **326,** 226
Camm, F. *See under* Hammitt, J K., **330,** 711
Campbell, A C. *See under* Karson, J A., **328,** 681
Campbell, A D. Haemonectin, a bone marrow adhesion protein specific for cells of granulocyte lineage (*with* Long, M W, Vicha, M S) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 744
Campbell, A M. *See under* Appleton, A D., **328,** 296
Campbell, G R. Cardiac muscle, *Book review by* Somlyo, A P. **326,** 341
Campbell, I D. *See under* Cooke, R M., **327,** 339
Campbell, J A. *Book review of* Thinking machines: The evolution of artificial intelligence (*by* Pratt, V.) **330,** 528
Campbell, J H. Cardiac muscle, *Book review by* Somlyo, A P. **326,** 341
Campbell, J W. *See under* Hajdu, J., **329,** 178
Campbell, K P. *See under* Hoffman, E P., **330,** 754
Campbell, P. Joint hunt for missing particles, *News and views,* **325,** 571
Supernova almost on the doorstep, *News and views,* **326,** 11
Which star went bang?, *News and views,* **326,** 543
Survey of UK ozone distributions, *News and views,* **327,** 364
Solar System: Growing planetary atmospheres, *News and views,* **327,** 554
Acid rain — do shallow perceptions hinder progress?, *News,* **327,** 648
UK Geological Survey offered alternative for a new future, *News,* **328,** 102
Cabinet Office bullish towards superconductor research, *News,* **328,** 193
New UK centre for superconductors, *News,* **328,** 370
Superphénix on hold, *News,* **328,** 465
UK looks East at Chernobyl, *News,* **328,** 661
Eureka cash flows, *News,* **329,** 275
The Antarctic cornucopia, *News and views,* **329,** 387
A superconductivity primer, *Commentary,* **330,** 21
CNRS gold awards, *News,* **330,** 307
New blood for museums, *News,* **330,** 307
See under Garwin, L., **330,** 611
Campbell, P N. Research assistants, *Correspondence,* **326,** 122
Campbell-Wilson, D. *See under* Turtle, A J., **327,** 38
Camps, R A. Microstructure and critical current of superconducting $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ (*with* Evetts, J E, Glowacki, B A, Newcomb, S B, Somekh, R E, Stobbs, W M) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 229
Cannani, R E. *See under* Fainstein, E., **330,** 386
Canale, E D. Cardiac muscle, *Book review by* Somlyo, A P. **326,** 341
Candelore, M R. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **326,** 73
Canfield, R C. A novel observational test of momentum balance in a solar flare (*with* Metcalf, T R, Strong, K T, Zarro, D M) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 165
Cann, J. Hydrothermal activity: Venting events in hot water (*with* Strens, R) *News and views,* **329,** 104
Book review of The superdeep well of the Kola Peninsula (Kozlovsky, Ye A *editor*) **330,** 324
Cann, J R. *Book review of* Marine geology: A planet earth perspective (*by* Anderson, R N.) **326,** 211
Book review of Plate tectonics: How it works (*by* Cox, A, Hart, R B.) **326,** 211
Book review of How to build a habitable planet (*by* Broecker, W S,) **326,** 753
Cann, R L. Mitochondrial DNA and human evolution (*with* Stoneking, M, Wilson, A C) *Article,* **325,** 39
Disputed African origin of human population: Reply (*with* Stoneking, M, Wilson, A C) *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 111
Cannon, F. *See under* Buchanan-Wollaston, V., **328,** 172
Cannon, G. The politics of food, *Book review by* River, J. **328,** 769
Cannon, M. Antimicrobial peptides: A family of wound healers, *News and views,* **328,** 478
Antimicrobial peptides, *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 494

Cantatore, P. Duplication and remoulding of tRNA genes during the evolutionary rearrangement of mitochondrial genomes (*with* Gadaleta, M N, Roberti, M, Saccone, C, Wilson, A C) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 853

Cantley, M F. Where science has gone wrong. *Correspondence*, **330**, 689

Cantrell, D. Association of phosphorylation of the T3 antigen with immune activation of T lymphocytes (*with* Davies, A A, Londei, M, Feldman, M, Crumpton, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 540

Caplan, D. *Book review of* Cerebral lateralization: Biological mechanisms, associations and pathology (*by* Geschwind, N, Galaburda, A M.) **328**, 484

Caplan, M J. Dependence on *p*H of polarized sorting of secreted proteins (*with* Stow, J L, Newman, A P, Madri, J, Anderson, H C, Farquhar, M G, Palade, G E, Jamieson, J D) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 632

Caplan, S R. *Book review of* Principles and models of biological transport (*by* Friedman, M H.) **326**, 255

Book review of Water movement through lipid bilayers, pores and plasma membranes: Theory and reality. Vol. 4 distinguished lecture series of the society of general (*by* Finkelstein, A.) **329**, 400

Caplin, A D. Observation of an unexplained event from a magnetic monopole detector (*with* Hardiman, M, Schouten, J C) *Matters arising*, **325**, 463

Caplin, D. Superconducting ceramics: The electrons are paired. *News and views*, **326**, 837

See under Appleton, A D., **328**, 296

Superconducting ceramics: High-temperature anomalies. *News and views*, **328**, 376

The best for British superconductivity?. *Commentary*, **329**, 117

Capponi, J J. *See under* Strobel, P., **327**, 306

See under Hewat, E A., **327**, 400

See under Bordet, P., **327**, 687

Capri, A Z. Non-relativistic quantum mechanics. *Book review by* Jones, R B. **326**, **208**

Capron, A. *See under* Cesbron, J-Y., **325**, 533

See under Balloul, J M., **326**, 149

Capron, M. *See under* Balloul, J M., **326**, 149

Caras, I W. Cloning of decay-accelerating factor suggests novel use of splicing to generate two proteins (*with* Davitz, M A, Rhee, L, Weddell, G, Martin, D W, Nussenzweig, V) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 545

Carayanniotis, G. Adjuvant-free IgG responses induced with antigen coupled to antibodies against class II MHC (*with* Barber, B H) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 59

Carbonell, J G. Editor, Machine learning: An artificial intelligence approach, vol II. *Book review by* Lutz, R. **325**, 118

Carleton, F B. Electric field-induced flame convection in the absence of gravity (*with* Weinberg, F J) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 635

Carlson, C W. *See under* Coates, A J., **327**, 489

Carlson, D J. Viscosity of sea-surface slicks. *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 823

Carlsson L M S. *See under* Robinson, I C A F., **326**, 549

Carnegie, P R. Visna and myelin basic protein (*with* Weise, M J) *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 294

Carney, T. Parallel processing of motion and colour information (*with* Shadlen, M, Switkes, E) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 647

Caroli, E. *See under* Stephen, J B., **328**, 784

Caron, M G. *See under* Yoshimasa, T., **327**, 67

See under Kobilka, B K., **329**, 75

Carpenter, D. Protein kinase Cs: Coping with a growing family (*with* Jackson, T, Hanley, M R) *News and views*, **325**, 107

Carpenter, J M. Thermally activated release of stored chemical energy in cryogenic media. *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 358

Carpenter, M A. *See under* Kirkpatrick, R J., **325**, 236

Carr, B. Cosmology: Where is population III?, *News and views*, **326**, 829

Carr, B J. *See under* Saarinen, S., **325**, 598

Carr, M H. Water on Mars. *Review article*, **326**, 30

Carr, S W. *See under* Klinowski, J., **330**, 56

Carrington, M. *See under* Roditi, I., **325**, 272

Carritt, B. *See under* Kok, K., **330**, 578

Carroll, A R. *See under* Clarke, B E., **330**, 381

Carroll, R L. Vertebrate Paleontology and Evolution. *Book review by* Panchen, A. **330**, 619

Carson, S. *See under* Wu, G E., **325**, 10

Carswell, R F. Quasars: Probing the early Universe, *News and views*, **328**, 376

Carter, C. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328**, 527

Carter, M. *See under* Blest, A D., **328**, 152

Carter, R E. *See under* Wetton, J H., **327**, 147

Carter, S G. *See under* Gonda, M A., **330**, 388

Carvalho, D. *See under* Balloul, J M., **326**, 149

Casagrande, L G. *See under* Tufts, B J., **326**, 861

Casalbore, P. The *v-myc* oncogene is sufficient to induce growth transformation of chick neuroretina cells (*with* Agostini, E, Alemà, G, Falcone, G, Tatò, F) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 188

Cascio, D. *See under* Chapman, M S., **329**, 354

Casey, J F. *See under* Karson, J A., **328**, 681

Casmir, H B G. *Book review of* History of CERN, Vol. I. (*by* Hermann, A, Krige, J, Mersits, K U, Pestre, D.) **327**, 665

Caspar, D L D. *See under* Garcea, R L., **329**, 86

Caspi, R R. *See under* Sredni, B., **330**, 173

Cassatella, A. *See under* Gilmozzi, R., **328**, 318

Castellucci, V F. *See under* Greenberg, S M., **329**, 62

Castiglione, C. *See under* Simpson, N E., **328**, 528

Castleden, R. The stonhenge people: An exploration of life in Neolithic Britain 4700-2000 BC. *Book review by* Ritchie, J N G. **329**, 773

Caton, H. Creationism in Queensland. *Correspondence*, **326**, 122

Catsicas, M. *See under* Catsicas, S., **326**, 180

Catsicas, S. Long-distance intraretinal connections in birds (*with* Catsicas, M, Clarke, P G H) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 180

Cattan, A. *See under* Zagury, D., **326**, 249

Cattermole, M J G. Horace Darwin's shop: A history of the Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company 1878-1968. *Book review by* Hackmann, W. **326**, 652

Cava, R J. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **328**, 601

Oxygen stoichiometry, superconductivity and normal-state properties of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ (*with* Batlogg, B, Chen, C H, Rietman, E A, Zahurak, S M, Werder, D) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 423

Cavalier-Smith, T. Molecular evolution: Eukaryotes with no mitochondria. *News and views*, **326**, 332

Cavalli-Sforza, L L. *See under* Piazza, A., **329**, 714

Cavanaugh, C V. Symbiosis of methylotrophic bacteria and deep-sea mussels (*with* Levering, P R, Maki, J S, Mitchell R, Lidstrom, M E) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 346

Cavanna, J S. *See under* Brockdorff, N., **328**, 166

Cavenee, W K. *See under* Scrable, H J., **329**, 645

Cavener, D R. Chronic granulomatous disease. *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 21

Cazalis, M. *See under* Dayanithi, G., **325**, 813

Cazenave, A. *See under* Calmant, S., **328**, 236

Editor, Space geodesy and geodynamics. *Book review by* Lambeck, K. **328**, 678

Cazes, M. *See under* Pinet, B., **325**, 513

Cech, T R. *See under* Zaug, A J., **325**, 646

RNA world (*with* Nisbet, E G, Ganem, B) *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 676

Cechetto, D F. *See under* Standaert, D G., **329**, 151

Celis, E. *See under* Koprowski, H., **326**, 636

Cepko, C L. *See under* Turner, D L., **328**, 131

Cerami, A. *See under* Tracey, K J., **330**, 662

Cercignani, G. *See under* Paolini, M., **326**, 649

Ceriotti, N. *See under* Odink, K., **330**, 80

Cerling, T E. *See under* Bye, B A., **329**, 237

Cerny, R L. *See under* Hoover, T R., **329**, 855

Cerofolini, G F. Body temperature of homoiothermic animals. *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 582

Cesbron, J-Y. Platelets mediate the action of diethylacarbamazine on microfilariae (*with* Capron, A, Vargaftig, B B, Lagarde, M, Pincemail, J, Braquet, P, Taelman, H, Joseph, M) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 533

Cevc, G. Phospholipid Bilayers: physical principles and models. *Book review by* Nagle, J F. **329**, 682

Chaikin, P M. Editor, Journal or Molecular Electronics. *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **329**, 359

Chaillout, C. *See under* Strobel, P., **327**, 306

Chain, B M. Does the T-cell receptor bind to the MHC?. *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 677

Chakrabarti, L. Sequence of simian immunodeficiency virus from macaque and its relationship to other human and simian retroviruses (*with* Guyader, M, Alizon, M, Daniel, M D, Desrosiers, R C, Tiollais, P, Sonigo, P) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 543

Chakrabarti, S. *See under* Walker, B D., **328**, 345

Chaloner, W G. South African boycott. *Correspondence*, **327**, 652

Chambard, J C. Two growth factor signalling pathways in fibroblasts distinguished by pertussis toxin (*with* Paris, S, L'Allemain, G, Pouysségur, J) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 800

Chambers, J. *See under* Moore, G E., **326**, 91

Chambers, K C. Alignment of radio and optical orientations in high-redshift radio galaxies (*with* Miley, G K, Van Breugel, W) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 604

Chambers, R W. *See under* Bagnuolo, W G., **326**, 681

Chambon, P. *See under* Green, S., **325**, 75

See under Lathe, R., **326**, 878

See under Petkovich, M., **330**, 444

Chan, C. *See under* Gunter, K C., **326**, 505

Chan, D Y C. Tunable noise (*with* Hughes, B D, Paterson, L) *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 489

Chan, J Y H. Altered DNA ligase I activity in Bloom's syndrome cells (*with* Becker, F F, German, J, Ray, J H) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 357

Chan, L C. A novel *abl* protein expressed in Philadelphia chromosome positive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (*with* Karhi, K K, Rayter, S I, Heisterkamp, N, Eridani, S, Powles, R, Lawler, S D, Groffen, J, Foukles, J G, Greaves, M F, Wiedemann, L M) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 635

Chandler, P. *See under* Simpson, E., **326**, 876

Chandra, H. Sulphur radicals formed by cutting α-keratin (*with* Symons, M C R) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 833

Chang, M-F. *See under* Makino, S., **329**, 343

Chanmugam, G. Sustained magnetic fields in binary millisecond pulsars (*with* Brecher, K) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 696

Chany, C. Cell fusion in viral diseases (*with* Chany-Fournier, F, Robain, O) *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 250

Chany-Fournier, F. *See under* Chany, C., **326**, 250

Chaplin, T. *See under* Conway, R., **329**, 467

Chapman, M S. Sliding-layer conformational change limited by the quaternary structure of plant RuBisCO (*with* Suh, S W, Cascio, D, Smith, W W, Eisenberg, D) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 354

Chargaff, E. Engineering a molecular nightmare. *Commentary*, **327**, 199

Charlesworth, B. Red Queen versus Tangled Bank models. *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 116

Charlson, R J. Oceanic phytoplankton, atmospheric sulphur, cloud albedo and climate (*with* Lovelock, J E, Andreae, M O, Warren, S G) *Review article*, **326**, 655

See under Bates, T S., **329**, 319

Biological regulation of climate: Reply (*with* Warren, S G) *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 526

Charlton, B. Plight of UK science. *Correspondence*, **328**, 754

Charma, A. *See under* Artishevsky, A., **328**, 823

Charron, D. *See under* Lotteau, V., **329**, 339

Chaussidon, M. Sulphur isotope heterogeneity in the mantle from ion microprobe measurements of sulphide inclusions in diamonds (*with* Albarède, F, Sheppard, S M F) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 243

Chave, A D. Polar ice test of the scale dependence of *G* (*with* Zumberge, M A, Ander, M E, Hildebrand, J A, Spiess, F N) *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 250

Chebath, J. Constitutive expression of (2'-5') oligo A synthetase confers resistance to picornavirus infection (*with* Benech, P, Revel, M, Vigneron, M) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 587

Cheek, T R. *See under* Burgoyne R D., **326**, 448

Cheetham, A K. Synchrotron radiation: First success of power methods. *News and views*, **325**, 109

Paramagnetic shift probes in high-resolution solid-state NMR (*with* Dobson, C M, Grey, C P, Jakeman, R J B) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 706

Editor, Solid state chemistry: Techniques. *Book review by* Gilmore, C J. **329**, 115

Cheetham, J C. *See under* Roberts, S., **328**, 731

Chehab, F F. Detection of sickle cell anaemia and thalassaemias (*with* Doherty, M, Shipping, C, Wai Kan, Y, Cooper, S, Rubin, E M) *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 293

Chen, C-H. *See under* Nasrallah, J B., **326**, 617

See under Cava, R J., **329**, 423

Chen, C-Y. Lead isotope constraints on the origin of Hawaiian basalts. *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 49

Chen, E Y. *See under* McLean, J W., **330**, 132

Chen, L. Evidence for the involvement of ATP in co-translational protein translocation (*with* Tai, P C) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 164

Chen, M. *See under* Wilding, G., **329**, 770

Chen, M J. Induction by *E1A* oncogene expression of cellular susceptibility to lysis by TNF (*with* Holskin, B, Strickler, J, Gorniak, J, Clark, M A, Johnson, P J, Mitcho, M, Shalloway, D) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 581

Chen, S-u. At least two genes reside within a large intron of the *dunce* gene of *Drosophila* (*with* Malone, T, Beckendorf, S K, Davis, R L) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 721

Chen, U. *See under* Wu, G E., **325**, 10

Chen, W S. Requirement for intrinsic protein tyrosine kinase in the immediate and late actions of the EGF receptor (*with* Lazar, C S, Poenie, M, Tsien, R Y, Gill, G N, Rosenfeld, M G) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 820

Chen, Z Z. *See under* Cambier, J C., **327**, 629

Chenavas, J. *See under* Bordet, P., **327**, 687

Cheney, D L. Editor, Primate societies. *Book review by* Dixson, A. **327**, 668

Chernikov, A A. Minimal chaos and stochastic webs (*with* Sagdeev, R Z, Usikov, D A, Yu Zakharov, M, Zaslavsky, G M) *Article*, **326**, 559

Cherry, M. South Africa ignores IAEA censure over safeguards. *News*, **328**, 564

South African government threatens university subsidies. *News*, **329**, 192

Protests in South Africa over threatened subsidy cuts. *News*, **330**, 4

Chertok, F. *See under* Kaucem, K., **325**, 328

Chertok, L. Therapy and the ideal of chemistry (*with* Stengers, I) *News and views*, **329**, 768

Cherubini, E. Long-term potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus inducedby a bee venom peptide (*with* Ben Ari, Y, Gho, M, Bidard, J N, Lazdunski, M) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 70

Chesebro, B. *See under* Morrison, R P., **329**, 729

Chess, L. *See under* Gay, D., **328**, 626

Chevalier, R A. Circumstellar matter and the nature of the SN1987A progenitor star (*with* Fransson, C) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 44

Circumstellar interaction and a pulsar nebula in the supernova 1986j. *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 611

Chi Chow, T. How many reactor accidents will there be? (*with* Oliver, R M) *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 20

Chialvo, D R. *See under* Chialvo, D R/Jalife, J., **330**, 749

Chien, Y-H. A new T-cell receptor gene located within the alpha locus and expressed early in T-cell differentiation (*with* Iwashima, M, *See under* Loh, E Y., **330**, 569 Kaplan, K B, Elliott, J F, Davis, M M) *Article*, **327**, 677

T-cell receptor δ gene rearrangement in early thymocytes (*with* Iwashima, M, Wettstein, D A, Kaplan, K B, Born, W, Elliott, J F, Born, W, Davis, M.) *Letters to Nature*, **330**, 722

Chin, K S. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328**, 527

Chiodi, F. *See under* Norrby, E., **329**, 248

Chiu, R. Multiple *cis*- and *trans*-acting elements mediate the transcriptional response to phorbol esters (*with* Imagawa, M, Imbra, R J, Bockoven, J R, Karin, M) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 648

Chivas, A R. Liquid carbon dioxide of magmatic origin and its role in volcanic eruptions (*with* Barnes, I, Evans, W C, Lupton, J E, Stone, J O) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 587

Choo, Q-L. *See under* Wang, K-S., **328**, 456

Chothia, C. *See under* Miller, S., **328**, 834

Chow, M. Myristylation of picornavirus capsid protein VP4 and its structural significance (*with* Newman, J F E, Filman, D, Hogle, J M, Rowlands, D J, Brown, F) *Article*, **327**, 482

Christensen, O. Mediation of cell volume regulation by Ca^{2+} influx through stretch-activated channels. *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 66

Christiansen, F B. Population genetics. *Book review by* Felsenstein, J. **326**, 219

Chu, C W. *See under* Hor, P H., **326**, 669

See under Huang, C Y., **328**, 403

See under Huang, C Y., **329,** 181
Chua, N-H. *See under* Boutry, M., **328,** 340
Chulkov, L. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Chun, J J M. Transient cells of the developing mammalian telencephalon are peptide-immunoreactive neurons (*with* Nakamura, M J, Shatz, C J) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 617
Churazov, E. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Church, M J. *See under* Skinner, G K., **330,** 544
Churcher, C S. Micro megafaunal mounds, *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 22
See under Bryant, H N., **325,** 488
Chyba, C. Cometary organics but no evidence for bacteria (*with* Sagan, C) *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 208
Infrared emission by organic grains in the coma of comet Halley (*with* Sagan, C) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 350
The cometary contribution to the oceans of primitive Earth, *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 632
Ciborowski, P. *See under* Tashiro, M., **325,** 536
Cicerone, R J. *See under* Hills, A J., **328,** 405
Ciechanover, A. *See under* Ferber, S., **326,** 808
Cifelli, R L. Marsupial from the earliest Late Cretaceous of Western US (*with* Eaton, J G) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 520
Cipriano, R J. *See under* Blanchard, D C., **330,** 526
Cirino, G. Rocombinant human lipocortin 1 inhibits thromboxane release from guinea-pig isolated perfused lung (*with* Flower, R J, Browning, J L, Sinclair, L K, Pepinsky, R B) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 270
Citri, Y. A family of unusually spliced biologically active transcripts is encoded by a *Drosophila* clock gene (*with* Colot, H V, Jacquier, A C, Yu, Q, Hall, J C, Baltimore, D, Rosbash, M) *Article,* **326,** 42
Claesson, A. *See under* Hammond, S M., **327,** 730
Clapham, A R. Flora of the British Isles 3rd Edn., *Book review by* Stace, C. **328,** 772
Clapham, D E. *See under* Logothetis, D E., **325,** 321
See under Logothetis, D E., **327,** 22
Clark, A J. *See under* Simons, J P., **328,** 530
Clark, J A. *See under* McArthur, A J., **326,** 647
Clark, M A. *See under* Chen, M J., **330,** 581
Clark, R B. Marine pollution, *Book review by* Nelson-Smith, A. **326,** 222
Clark, R G. *See under* Robinson, I C A F., **326,** 549
Clark, S C. *See under* Donahue, R E., **326,** 200
Clark, W R. *See under* Ostergaard, H L., **330,** 71
Clarke, A E. *See under* Cornish, E C., **326,** 99
Clarke, B E. Improved immunogenicity of a peptide epitope after fusion to hepatitis B core protein (*with* Newton, S E, Carroll, A R, Francis, M J, Appleyard, G, Syred, A D, Highfield, P E, Rowlands, D J, Brown, F) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 381
Clarke, C J S. *Book review of* Mind tools: The five levels of mathematical reality (*by* Rucker, R,) **327,** 668
Book review of Encyclopedic dictionary of mathematics, 2nd edn (Itô, K *editor*) **330,** 322
Book review of Time, the familiar stranger (*by* Fraser, J T,) **330,** 705
Clarke, G M. Developmental stability of insecticide resistant phenotypes in blowfly: a result of canalizing natural selection (*with* McKenzie, J A) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 345
Clarke, M. *Book review of* Sex and scientific inquiry (Hardin, S, O'Barr, J F *editors*) **330,** 292
Clarke, P G H. *See under* Catsicas, S., **326,** 180
Clarkson, B. *See under* Franza, B R., **330,** 391
Classon, M. Elevated c-*myc* expression facilitates the replication of SV40 DNA in human lymphoma cells (*with* Henriksson, M, Sumegi, J, Klein, G, Hammaskjöld, M-L) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 273
Clauer, N. *See under* Halter, G., **330,** 638
Clausen, H B. *See under* Hammer, C U., **328,** 517
Clavel, F. *See under* Guyader, M., **326,** 662
Clavel, J. *See under* Gilmozzi, R., **328,** 318
Claverie, P. *See under* Yeramian, E., **326,** 169
Clavijo, P. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **328,** 629
Clayberger, C. *See under* Parham, P., **325,** 625
HLA-A2 peptides can regulate cytolysis by human allogeneic T lymphocytes (*with* Parham, P, Rothbard, J, Ludwig, D S, Schoolnik, G K, Krensky, A M) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 763
Clayton, D D. Supernova 1987A: Hard X-rays imply more to come, *News and views,* **330,** 423
Cleal, C J. Palaeontology: This is the forest primaeval, *News and views,* **326,** 828
Cleasby, A. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327,** 349
Clegg, J B. Can the product of the ζ gene be a real globin?, *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 465
Clemens, M. Translational control: Developments in development, *News and views,* **330,** 699
Clements, M R. A new mechanism for induced vitamin D deficiency in calcium deprivation (*with* Johnson, L, Fraser, D R) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 62
Clerc, R G. *See under* Odink, K., **330,** 80
Clertant, P. *See under* Lathe, R., **326,** 878
Cliff, R A. *See under* Drewery, S., **325,** 58
Clifton, I J. *See under* Hajdu, J., **329,** 178
Clifton, T R. *See under* Lyne, A G., **328,** 399
Clocksin, W F. Mystery object identified?, *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 306
Close, F. *Book review of* The particle explosion **325,** 308
Clouse, K. *See under* Strebel, K., **328,** 728
Clutton-Brock, T. *Book review of* Ecological aspects of social evolution: Birds and mammals (Rubenstein, D I, Wrangham, R W *editors*) **326,** 653
Clyde, D F. *See under* Herrington, D A., **328,** 257
Coady, M J. *See under* Hediger, M A., **330,** 379
Coates, A J. Giotto measurements of cometary and solar wind plasma at the Comet Halley bow shock (*with* Lin, R P, Wilken, B, Amata, E, Anderson, K A, Borg, H, Bryant, D A, Carlson, C W, Curtis, D W, Formisano, V, Jockers, K, Johnstone, A D, Korth, A, Mendis, D A, Reme, H, Richter, A K, Rosenbauer, H, Sauvaud, J A, Stüedmann, W, Thomsen, M F, d'Uston, C, Winningham, J D) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 489
Coates, A R M. AIDS vaccine predictions (*with* Cookson, J, Barton, G J, Zvelebil, M J, Sternberg, M J E) *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 549
Cocconi, G. *See under* Barbiellini, G., **329,** 21
Coe, M. Environmental ecology: Unforseen effects of control, *News and views,* **327,** 367
Coe, R S. *See under* Zhao, X., **327,** 141
Coffey, R J. Production and auto-induction of transforming growth factor-α in human keratinocytes (*with* Derynck, R, Wilcox, J N, Bringman, T S, Goustin, A S, Moses, H L, Pittelkow, M R) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 817
Cohen, C. *See under* White, S P., **325,** 826
Cohen, D. *See under* Strebel, K., **328,** 728
Cohen, I B. *Book review of* The launching of modern American science 1846-1876 (*by* Bruce, R V,) **329,** 209
Cohn, D V. Editor, Bone & Mineral, *Book review by* MacIntyre, I. **329,** 374
Cohn, S. A. Cell motility: Microtubule activation of kinesin ATPase activity, *News and views,* **326,** 16
Correlation between the ATPase and microtubule translocating activities of sea urchin egg kinesin (*with* Ingold, A L, Scholey, J M) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 160
Colclough, M S. Radio-frequency SQUID operation using a ceramic high-temperature superconductor (*with* Gough, C E, Keene, M, Muirhead, C M, Thomas, N, Abell, J S, Sutton, S) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 47
Cold Spring Harbor. Molecular biology of Homo Sapiens, *Book review by* Weatherall, D. **328,** 771
Coldough, M S. *See under* Gough, C E., **326,** 855
Cole, J J. Benthic decomposition of organic matter at a deep-water site in the Panama Basin (*with* Honjo, S, Erez, J) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 703
Cole, M M. The savannas: Biogeography and geobotany, *Book review by* Moore, P D. **327,** 26
Cole, T W. Science versus engineering, *Correspondence,* **327,** 456
Colella, R. *See under* Shen, W., **329,** 232
Coles, P. Ariane's new schedule for keeping ahead, *News,* **327,** 267
See under Anderson, A., **327,** 360
Mutual assurance for space launches, *News,* **327,** 360
Chirac's privatization programme reaches French science funding, *News,* **327,** 454
ESA presents united front to competitors at Paris air show, *News,* **327,** 545
CNRS weakened by uncertainty but back in business, *News,* **327,** 647
French AIDS campaign launched at long last, *News,* **328,** 3
Sodium leak threatens French nuclear power programme, *News,* **328,** 100
French AIDS research plan launched, *News,* **328,** 191
French Earth science policy set for radical shake-up, *News,* **328,** 281
France tries to create and promote new technology, *News,* **328,** 286
Positive Ariane tests greet motor redesign, *News,* **328,** 370
Solar reactor to be gamma-ray observatory, *News,* **328,** 371
French lose medical imaging capability, *News,* **328,** 469
Glasnost lost in French government's science policy, *News,* **328,** 567
French company use Chinese satellite, *News,* **328,** 659
Extra mileage in ethanol for Chirac, *News,* **328,** 751
... without IBM support Paris: REUNIR ready, *News,* **328,** 753
Ariane set to go in two weeks, Columbus in the balance, *News,* **329,** 4
Paris science museum under attack, *News,* **329,** 96
Franco-US nuclear services agreement, *News,* **329,** 97
Superphénix leak located but causing concern, *News,* **329,** 187
French research budget hints to reassurance, *News,* **329,** 187
French jubilant but British equivocal after Ariane success, *News,* **329,** 276
French government shifts accent of spending towards industry, *News,* **329,** 380
Franco-German agreement to tap hot rocks, *News,* **329,** 380
French suspect information on radiation levels, *News,* **329,** 475
French pirates challenge law, *News,* **329,** 478
Surrogacy agencies shut, *News,* **329,** 753
Britain's space future in the past as ESA forges on, *News,* **330,** 195
Successful launch for Ariane, *News,* **330,** 302
Serron sacked, *News,* **330,** 306
See under Newmark, P., **330,** 325
France prunes research spending but supports big science, *News,* **330,** 411
Summit meeting may give French videotext international appeal, *News,* **330,** 412
NCI and Pasteur reveal details of AIDS foundations, *News,* **330,** 506
Superphénix not to rise from ashes yet, *News,* **330,** 510
New European telescope for the Andes, *News,* **330,** 593
French maths, *News,* **330,** 595
New Pasteur director, *News,* **330,** 681
UNESCO finally elects a new director general (*with* Anderson, A) *News,* **329,** 659
See under Hadlington, S., **329,** 660
French AIDS campaign criticized as too soft by volunteer groups, *News,* **329,** 664
Coles, P R. French commission, *News,* **328,** 102
Colligan, J E. *See under* Fowlkes, B J., **329,** 251
Colline, A. Differential modulation of three separate K-conductances in hippocampal CA1 neurons by serotonin (*with* Halliwell, J V) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 73
Collalti, E. *See under* Franchini, G., **328,** 539
Colledge, W H. *See under* Bell, J C., **325,** 552
Collett, M J. Analysis of a proposed crucial test of quantum mechanics (*with* Loudon, R) *Article,* **326,** 671
Popper versus Copenhagen (*with* Loudon, R) *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 675
Collick, A. *See under* Reik, W., **328,** 248
Collingridge, G. Synaptic plasticity: The role of NMDA receptors in learning and memory, *News and views,* **330,** 604
Collins, A. Editor, Molecular biology of DNA repair, *Book review by* Lindahl, T. **326,** 654
Collins, C. *See under* Leung, D W., **330,** 537
Collins, C A. *See under* Paschal, B M., **330,** 672
Collins, D. Palaeontology: Life in the Cambrian seas, *News and views,* **326,** 127
Collins, E. Survey highlights racialism at top US technology institute, *News,* **325,** 293
Collins, H. Where science has gone wrong, *Correspondence,* **330,** 689
Collins, J. Activation of a transposable element in the germ line but not the soma of *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Saari, B, Anderson, P) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 726
Collins, J F. *See under* Robinson, A C., **328,** 766
Collins, P M D. Flows of researchers to and from the UK (*with* Radda, G K, Silverleaf, J H, Smith, C D) *Commentary,* **328,** 27
Collins, S. *See under* Kobilka, B K., **329,** 75
Collins, T. Alternative RNA splicing affects function of encoded platelet-derived growth factor A chain (*with* Bonthron, D T, Orkin, S H) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 621
Colman, P M. Three-dimensional structure of a complex of antibody with influenza virus neuraminidase (*with* Laver, W G, Varghese, J N, Baker, A T, Tulloch, P A, Air, G M, Webster, R G) *Article,* **326,** 358
Colon, J. *See under* Sette, A., **328,** 395
Colot, H V. *See under* Citri, Y., **326,** 42
See under Yu, Q., **326,** 765
Colquhoun, D. Molecular neurobiology: A new type of ion-channel block, *News and views,* **329,** 204
Colvin, J S. *See under* Worley, P F., **325,** 159
Colwell, R N. *Book review of* Remote sensing: Methods and applications (*by* Hord, R M,) **326,** 454
Composto, R J. Fast macromolecules control mutual diffusion in polymer blends (*with* Kramer, E J, White, D M) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 234
Compston, W. *See under* Ireland, T R., **327,** 689
Condomines, M. Short-lived radioactive disequilibria and magma dynamics in Etna volcano (*with* Bouchez, R, Ma, J L, Tanguy, J C, Amosse, J, Piboule, M) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 607
Conlon, B. Relief at deal on Europe's research programme, *News,* **329,** 753 Biotech expansion, *News,* **330,** 97
Efficiency bid by research commission, *News,* **330,** 103
Connan, J. *See under* Schmid, J C., **329,** 54
Connealy, P M. *See under* Tanzi, R E., **329,** 156
See under Rouleau, G A., **329,** 246
Connealy, P M. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326,** 194
Connell, P S. *See under* Hammitt, J K., **330,** 711
Connor, B. *See under* de Zafra, R L., **328,** 408
Conor, B. *See under* Solomon, P M., **328,** 411
Conover, D O. Adaptive variation in environmental and genetic sex determination in a fish (*with* Heins, S W) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 496
Conrad, D. Variations in chickens (*with* Parslow, T G) *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 582
Conroy, G C. Dental development of the Taung skull from computerized tomography (*with* Vannier, M W) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 625
Constantine-Paton, M. A cell surface molecule distributed in a dorsoventral gradient in the perinatal rat retina (Erratum) (*with* Blum, A S, Mendez-Otero, R, Barnstaple, C J) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 284
Conway, R. Plastic disposables in the laboratory (*with* Chaplin, T) *Miscellany,* **329,** 467
Cook, A J. Dynamic receptive field plasticity in rat spinal cord dorsal horn following C-primary afferent input (*with* Woolf, C J, Wall, P D, McMahon, S B) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 151
Cook, J A. *Book review of* Physic and philanthropy: A history of the Wellcome Trust 1936-1986 (*by* Hall, A R, Benbridge, B A,) **327,** 566
Cook, L M. *See under* Price, P B., **325,** 137
Cook, N D. The Brain Code: Mechanisms of information transfer and the role of the corpus callosum, *Book review by* Rugg, M. **325,** 770
Cook, S P. *See under* Alber, T., **330,** 41
Cook-Mozaffari, P. *See under* Forman, D., **329,** 499
Cooke, A. *See under* Baird, J D., **329,** 493
Cooke, F. *See under* Quinn, T W., **326,** 392
Cooke, J. *Book review of* Developmental biology: A comprehensive synthesis. Vol 2 The cellular basis of morphogenesis (Browder, L W *editor*) **325,** 26
Cooke, R M. The solution structure of human epidermal growth factor (*with* Wilkinson, A J, Baron, M, Pastore, A, Tappin, M J, Campbell, I D, Gregory, H, Sherad, B) *Letter to Nature,* **327,**

339

Cookson, J. *See under* Coates, A R M., **326,** 549

Coope, G R. *See under* Atkinson, T C., **325,** 587

Late-glacial mammoth skeletons from Condover, Shropshire, England (*with* Lister, A M) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 472

Cooper, D L. *See under* Gerratt, J., **329,** 492

Cooper, J. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327,** 349

Cooper, N S. *See under* Whysall, K D B., **327,** 216

Cooper, S. *See under* Chehab, F F., **329,** 293

Copenhagen, D R. *See under* Nawy, S., **325,** 64

Corbet, G B. *Book review of* Current mammalogy, Vol. 1. (Genoways, H H *editor*) **328,** 586

Cordes, J M. *See under* Romani, R W., **328,** 324

Corney, G. *See under* Swallow, D M., **328,** 82

Cornillon, P. Satellite measurements of sea surface cooling during hurricane Gloria (*with* Stramma, L, Price, J F) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 373

Cornish, E C. Developmentally-controlled expression of a gene associated with self-incompatibility in *Nicotiana alata* (*with* Pettitt, J M, Bonig, I, Clarke, A E) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 99

Cortesia, M. *See under* Herrington, D A., **328,** 257

Cosby, B J. *See under* Reuss, J O., **329,** 27

Costagliola, D. Incubation time for AIDS (*with* Downs, A M) *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 582

Costall, A. *Book review of* The shaping of modern psychology (*by* Hearnshaw, L S.) **326,** 339

Cottingham, W N. An introduction to nuclear physics, *Book review by* Lowe, J. **326,** 209

Coupar, B E H. *See under* Ramshaw, I A., **329,** 545

Courtice, G. Money from supermarket chain ploughed back into plant research, *News,* **327,** 6

New UK plant lab, *News,* **327,** 176

Museum officials confident *Archaeopteryx* is genuine .... but opponents demands for proof, *News,* **328,** 657

Genetic engineering: Satellite defences for plants, *News and views,* **328,** 758

Courvoisier, T J-L. *See under* Surdej, J., **329,** 695

Cove, D J. *Book review of* An introduction to genetic analysis 3rd edn. (*by* Suzuki, D T, Griffiths, A J F, Miller, J, Lewontin, R C.) **326,** 219

Book review of Concepts of genetics, 2nd Edn. (*by* Klug, W S, Cummings, M R.) **326,** 219

Covello, V T. Editor, Biotechnology risk assessment: Issues and methods for environmental introductions, *Book review by* Harrison, D E F. **327,** 470

Covey, C. Protracted climatic effects of massive smoke injection into the atmosphere, *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 701

Cowan, W M. Editor, Synaptic function, *Book review by* Brown, D. **330,** 529

Cox, A. Plate tectonics: How it works, *Book review by* Cann, J R. **326,** 211

Cox, D E. *See under* Welch, D O., **327,** 278

See under Hemley, R J., **330,** 737

Cox, D R. *See under* Medley, G F., **328,** 719

Cox, E C. *Book review of* Biology (*by* Raven, P H, Johnson, G B.) **326,** 225

Book review of Biology (*by* Barrett, J M, Abramoff, P, Kumaran, A K, Millington, W F.) **326,** 225

Book review of Biological science, 4th Edn. (*by* Keeton, W T, Gould, J L.) **326,** 225

Book review of The world of biology (*by* Overmire, T G.) **326,** 225

Cox, F E G. Parasitology: Cloned schistosome anitgens, *News and views,* **326,** 131

Coxon, J M. Organic photochemistry, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Gilbert, A. **326,** 215

Coyle, J D. Introduction to organic photochemistry, *Book review by* Gilbert, A. **326,** 214

Cragg, P A. Editor, Lecture notes on human physiology, *Book review by* Petersen, O H. **326,** 226

Craig, H. *See under* Marti, K. **325,** 335

See under Lal, D., **328,** 139

Craighead, J J. Climate and reproduction of yellowstone grizzlies (*with* Redmond, R L) *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 22

Crampin, S. Geological and industrial implications of extensive-dilatancy anisotropy, *Review article,* **328,** 491

Cras, P. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329,** 153

Crawford, I. Colonizing space, *Correspondence,* **326,** 822

Antimatter, *Correspondence,* **329,** 758

Crawford, J F. *Vive la différence, Correspondence,* **329,** 100

Crawford, L. *See under* Elmore, R D., **325,** 428

Crawley, M J. Editor, Plant ecology, *Book review by* Janzen D H. **326,** 221

Creighton, T E. Protein structure: Stability of alpha-helices, *News and views,* **326,** 547

Cresser, M. Acidification of freshwaters, *Book review by* Gorham, E. **330,** 323

Crichton, S A. *See under* MacVicar, B A., **329,** 242

Crispe, I N. *See under* Shimonkevitz, R P., **329,** 157

Differentiation potential of subsets of CD4-8-f thymocytes (*with* Moore, M W, Husmann, L A, Smith, H L, Bevan, M J, Shimonkevitz, R P) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 336

Cristiani, S. *See under* Shaver, P A., **327,** 40

Croce, C M. *See under* Haluska, F G., **325,** 396

See under Fainstein, E., **330,** 386

Crombie, N. Respite for French researcher, *News,* **326,** 120

Crommie, D. *See under* Littman, D R., **326,** 85

Crompton, A W. *See under* Kielan-Jaworowska, Z., **326,** 871

Cron, R. *See under* Matis, L A., **330,** 263

Cronin, J R. *See under* Epstein, S., **326,** 477

Cronquist, A. Editor, Floristic regions of the world, *Book review by* Shetler, S G. **328,** 304

Crooke, S. Editor, Anti-Cancer Drug Design, *Book review by* Davis, S S. **329,** 371

Croome, A. Telescope opens, *News,* **327,** 95

Cross, G S. *See under* Brockdorff, N., **328,** 166

See under Forrest, S M., **329,** 638

Crosskey, R W. Vagaries of nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 668

Crothers, D M. Gel electrophoresis of protein-DNA complexes, *Miscellany,* **325,** 464

See under Zinkel, S S., **328,** 178

Crouch, D. Nuclear installations and childhood leukaemia, *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 319

Crovello, T J. Editor, Floristic regions of the world, *Book review by* Shetler, S G. **328,** 304

Crow, J F. Basic concepts in population, quantitative, and evolutionary genetics, *Book review by* Felsenstein, J. **326,** 219

Crowe, M J. The extraterrestrial life debate 1750–1900: The idea of a plurality of worlds from Kant to Lowell, *Book review by* Jones, E M. **325,** 117

Crowley, G. Observations of the source and propagation of atmospheric gravity waves (*with* Williams, P J S) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 231

Crowley, T J. Gondwanaland's seasonal cycle (*with* Mengel, J G, Short, D A) *Article,* **329,** 803

Croxall, J P. Editor, Seabirds: Feeding ecology and role in marine ecosystems, *Book review by* Ainley, D G. **330,** 528

Cruikshank, D P. *See under* Buie, M W., **329,** 522

Crumpton, M J. *See under* Cantrell, D., **325,** 540

Crutzen, P J. Mass extinction: Acid rain at the K/T boundary, *News and views,* **330,** 108

Culhane, J L. Economy in space:Reply, *Correspondence,* **329,** 194

Cull-Candy, S G. Multiple-conductance channels activated by excitatory amino acids in cerebellar neurons (*with* Usowicz, M M) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 525

Cullen, B R. *See under* Dukovich, M., **327,** 518

Cullis, P M. Electron transfer from protein to DNA in irradiated chromatin (*with* Jones, G D D, Symons, M C R, Lea, J S) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 773

Culmo, R F. *See under* Brennan, W P., **330,** 89

Cummings, M R. Concepts of genetics, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Cove, D J. **326,** 219

Cummins, C S. University sports, *Correspondence,* **328,** 288

Cunnane, T C. *See under* Brock, J A., **326,** 605

Cunningham, M W. Labelling nucleic acids for hybridization (*with* Mundy, C R) *Miscellany,* **326,** 723

Curnelle, R. *See under* Pinet, B., **325,** 513

Currey, B. How useful is Landsat monitoring? (*with* Fraser, A S, Bardsley, K) *Commentary,* **328,** 587

Currie, D J. Large-scale biogeographical patterns of species richness of trees (*with* Paquin, V) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 326

Curry, W B. *See under* Skowey, N C., **328,** 54

Curtis, C F. *See under* Krafsur, E S., **328,** 768

Curtis, D W. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489

Curtis, P. *See under* Koprowski, H., **326,** 636

Cushman, J H. *See under* Rhykerd, C L., **330,** 461

Cuzin, R. *See under* Lathe, R., **326,** 878

Cvitanovic, P. *See under* Bohr, T., **329,** 391

Cynader, M S. *See under* Swindale, N V., **326,** 106

See under Dobbins, A., **329,** 438

Cypinska, H. *See under* Bak, F., **326,** 891

Cyrot, M. Are high-T^c superconductors doped Mott insulators?, *Scientific correspondence,* **339** '15

Czerny, B. *See under* McHardy, I., **325,** 696

Czys, R R-. *See under* Ochs, H T III., **327,** 606

D'Amato, R J. Evidence for neuromelanin involvement in MPTP-induced neurotoxicity (*with* Alexander, G M, Schwartzman, R J, Kitt, C A, Price, D L, Snyder, S H) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 324

D'Arrigo, R. Boreal forests and atmosphere-biosphere exchange of carbon dioxide (*with* Jacoby, G C, Fung, I Y) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 321

d'Avignon, D A. *See under* Evers, A S., **328,** 157

d'Espagnat, B. Louis de Broglie (1892-1987), *News and views,* **327,** 283

d'Uston, C. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489

Dabauvalle, M C. *See under* Picard, A., **327,** 170

Dabrowski, B. *See under* Segre, C U., **329,** 227

Daccord, G. Fractal patterns from chemical dissolution (*with* Lenormand, R) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 49

Dacey, J W H. Factors controlling emission of dimethylsulphide from salt marshes (*with* King, G M, Wakeham, S G) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 643

Dagpunar, J. Sober view of AIDS (*with* Lawson, A, Senn, S) *Correspondence,* **328,** 10

Daintree, E J. *See under* Davies, R D., **326,** 462

Dale, B. Developmental biology: Mechanism of fertilization, *News and views,* **325,** 762

Dale, N. *See under* Piomelli, D., **328,** 38

Dale, T. *See under* Bohmann, D., **325,** 268

Dalingwater, J. *Book review of* The spiders of Great Britain and Ireland vols 1-3 (*by* Roberts, M J.) **329,** 114

Dallmann, G. Related repressor specificity of unrelated phages (*with* Papp, P, Orosz, L) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 398

Dalvi, A G I. *See under* Sastry, M D., **330,** 49

Damste, J S S. *See under* ten Haven, H L., **330,** 641

Dandanell, G. Long-range cooperativity between gene regulatory sequences in a prokaryote (*with* Valentin-Hansen, P, Larsen, J E L, Hammer, K) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 823

Priority claims policy and disenhancement (*with* Hammer, K, Løve Larsen, J E, Valentin-Hansen, P) *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 561

Dandolo, L. *See under* Heilig, R., **328,** 168

Daniel, M D. *See under* Destosiers, R C., **327,** 107

See under Chakrabarti, L., **328,** 543

Daniels, D L. Mapping using gene encyclopaedias (*with* Blattner, F R) *Miscellany,* **325,** 831

Danziger, I J. *See under* Tadhunter, C N., **325,** 504

Danziger, Y. *See under* Sredni, B., **330,** 173

Dao-pin, S. *See under* Alber, T., **330,** 41

Dar, A. Neutrino oscillations in Earth suggest a terrestrial test of solution to solar neutrino problem (*with* Mann, A) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 790

See under Babcall, J N., **326,** 135

Darby, G. *See under* Latder, B A., **327,** 716

Darby, S. *See under* Forman, D., **329,** 499

Darekar, M R. Problems of Indian science, *Correspondence,* **328,** 106

Darlington, B G. *See under* Slack, J M W., **326,** 197

Darlington, J. *See under* Franks, F., **325,** 146

Darlison, M G. *See under* Schofield, P R., **328,** 221

Darlson, M G. *See under* Grenningloh, G., **330,** 25

Darlu, P. Disputed African origin of human populations (*with* Tassy, P) *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 111

Darras, B T. A partial deletion of the muscular dystrophy gene transmitted twice by an unaffected male (*with* Francke, U) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 556

Datta, S. Schrödinger v. Marx, *Correspondence,* **329,** 578

Daugherty, D. *See under* Strebel, K., **328,** 728

Dausset, J. *See under* Baltimore, D., **326,** 326

Davenport, A P. *See under* Hall, M D., **326,** 649

Davenport, J W. *See under* Strongin, M., **325,** 664

Davey, G. *See under* Forman, D., **329,** 499

David, A R. *Book review of* Palaeo-oncology: The antiquity of cancer (Retsas, S *editor*) **327,** 25

David, R. The pyramid builders of Ancient Egypt: A modern investigation of pharoah's work-force, *Book review by* Warren, P. **326,** 452

David, W I F. The structure of the non-superconducting phase $La_6Ba_3Cu_6O_{14+\delta}$ and its relation to the high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ (*with* Harrison, W T A, Ibberson, R M, Weller, M T, Grasmeder, J R, Lanchester, P) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 328

David-Ferreira, J. *See under* Serrao, J., **325,** 10

Davidson, D W. A clathrate hydrate of carbon monoxide (*with* Desando, M A, Gough, S R, Handa, Y P, Ratcliffe, C I, Ripmeester, J A, Tse, J S) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 418

Davidson, E H. Gene activity in early development 3rd Edn., *Book review by* Whittle, J R S. **326,** 218

Davidson, G. *See under* Krafsur, E S., **328,** 768

Davidson, H W. *See under* Hutton, J C., **325,** 766

Davies, A A. *See under* Cantrell, D., **325,** 540

Davies, A H. New layer structures in the LA-Cu-O system (*with* Tilley, R J D) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 859

Davies, A M. Timing and site of nerve growth factor synsthesis in developing skin in relation to innervation and expression of the receptor (*with* Bandtlow, C. Heumann, R, Korsching, S, Rohrer, H, Thoenen, H) *Article,* **326,** 353

Davies, B R. Editor, The ecology of river systems, *Book review by* Green, J. **325,** 769

Davies, D. *Book review of* ICI: The company that changed our lives (*by* Kennedy, C.) **325,** 23

Davies, G L H. *Book review of* Time's arrow, time's cycle: Myth and metaphor in the discovery of geological time (*by* Gould, S J.) **326,** 898

Davies, I A I. National curriculum, *Correspondence,* **329,** 578

Davies, J. *Book review of* Antibiotic resistance genes: Ecology, transfer, and expression (Levy, S B, Novick, R P *editors*) **329,** 213

Davies, J W. *See under* Grimsley, N., **325,** 177

Davies, K. Valuable libraries (*with* Gusell, J F, Tsui, L-C, Williamson, R, Page, D C, Ferguson-Smith, M A) *Correspondence,* **326,** 124

Davies, K E. *See under* Brockdorff, N., **328,** 166

See under Forrest, S M., **329,** 638

Davies, LI R. *See under* Griffith, T M., **329,** 442

Davies, R D. Sensitive measurement of fluctuations in the cosmic microwave background (*with* Lasenby, A N, Watson, R A, Daintree, E J, Hopkins, J, Beckman, J, Sanchez-Almeida, J, Rebolo, R) *Article,* **326,** 462

Astronomy: Warps, galaxies and haloes, *News and views,* **328,** 382

Davies, R W. *Book review of* Leech biology and behaviour (*by* Sawyer, R T.) **325,** 585

Davies, S W. No evidence of preservation of somatostatin-containing neurons after intrastriatal injections of quinolinic acid (*with* Roberts, P J) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 326

Davies, T. *Book review of* Paradoxes in immunology (Hoffman, G W, Levy, J G, Nepon, G T *editors*) **327,** 110

Davies, T D. *See under* Farmer, G., **328,** 787

Davies, T J. *See under* Dollard, G J., **326,** 481

Davis, C G. Acid-dependent ligand dissociation and recycling of LDL receptor mediated by growth factor homology region (*with* Goldstein, J L, Südhof, T C, Anderson, R G W, Russell, D W, Brown, M S) *Article,* **326,** 760

Davis, E O. *See under* Maiden, M C J., **325,** 641

Davis, J. *See under* Herrington, D A., **328,** 257

Davis, J M. Lead and child development (*with* Svendsgaard, D J) *Commentary,* **329,** 297

Davis, L. Selective dendritic transport of RNA in hippocampal

neurons in culture (*with* Banker, G A, Steward, O) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 477
Davis, L H. *See under* Stoecker, D K., **326**, 790
Davis, M. *See under* White, S D M., **330**, 451
Davis, M B. *See under* Kok, K., **330**, 578
Davis, M M. *See under* Chien, Y-H., **327**, 677
See under Loh, E Y., **330**, 569
See under Chien, Y-H., **330**, 722
Davis, N C. *See under* Morris, S C., **326**, 181
Davis, R L. *See under* Chen, S-n., **329**, 721
Davis, S S. *Book review of* Anti-Cancer Drug Design (Crooke, S, Niedle, S, Tsukagoshi, S *editors*) **329**, 371
Book review of Drug Design and Delivery (Morley, J S *editor*) **329**, 371
Davison, A N. *Book review of* Metabolic Brain Disease (McCandless, D W *editor*) **329**, 369
Davison, D. Databases, *Correspondence*, **329**, 194
Davitz, M A. *See under* Caras, I W., **325**, 545
Dawidowicz, E A. *See under* Backer, J M., **327**, 341
Dawson, G W. Identification of an aphid sex pheromone (*with* Griffiths, D C, Janes, N F, Mudd, A, Pickett, J A, Wadhams, L J, Woodcock, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 614
Dawson, K M. *See under* Adams, S E., **329**, 68
Dawson, N J. Ensuring scientific integrity, *Correspondence*, **327**, 550
Day, M. *Book review of* The Piltdown inquest (*by* Blinderman, C.) **326**, 24
Day, N H. Postdocs need a career structure, *Correspondence*, **326**, 822
Day, P. Editor, Solid state chemistry: Techniques, *Book review by* Gilmore, C J. **329**, 115
Dayanithi, G. Relaxin affects the release of oxytocin and vasopressin from the neurohypophysis (*with* Cazalis, M, Nordmann, J J) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 813
De Angelis, M. Aerosol concentrations over the last climatic cycle (160 kyr) from an Antarctic ice core (*with* Barkov, N I, Petrov, V N) *Article*, **325**, 318
de Beer, J H. *See under* Meyer, R., **325**, 610
De Beuckeleer, M. *See under* Vaeck, M., **328**, 33
de Geyer, A. *See under* Tabony, J., **327**, 321
de Goede, R E Y. *See under* Gruters, R A., **330**, 74
de Grosbois, E. *See under* Dillon, P J., **329**, 45
De Jager, O C. *See under* North, A R., **326**, 567
de Jong, B. Amorphous silicates: Uneconomic bonding in glasses, *News and views*, **330**, 422
de Jong, W W. *See under* Wistow, G J., **326**, 622
de Kruiff, B. Biochemistry: Polymorphic regulation of membrane lipid composition, *News and views*, **329**, 587
de la Chapelle, A. *See under* Page, D C., **328**, 437
de la Zerda, A. *See under* de la Zerda, A., **330**, 353
de Leeuw, J W. *See under* ten Haven, H L., **330**, 641
de Leij, L F M H. *See under* Kok, K., **330**, 578
De Lumley, H. Archaeological split (*with* Tobias, P V) *Correspondence*, **326**, 124
De Paoli, P. Italy to map human genome?, *News*, **326**, 731
Soft X-ray option tips balance towards Trieste synchrotron, *News*, **327**, 5
Ambitious plans for CNR give hope to Italian scientists, *News*, **327**, 358
De Robertis, E M. *See under* Bürglin, T R., **330**, 701
de The, H. A thyroid hormone receptor-related gene inappropriately expressed in human hepatocellular carcinoma (*with* Marchio, A, Tiollais, P, Dejean, A) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 667
de Wit, M. Boycott of South African science (*with* Kruger, J, Hart, R, Tredoux, M, Lindsay, N) *Correspondence*, **330**, 688
De Young, A. *See under* Nagai, K., **329**, 858
de Zafra, R L. High concentrations of chlorine monoxide at low altitudes in the Antarctic spring stratosphere: diurnal variation (*with* Jaramillo, M, Parrish, A, Solomon, P, Connor, B, Barrett, J) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 408
See under Solomon, P M., **328**, 411
Dean, A J. Pulsars: Polarized γ-rays from Vela, *News and views*, **330**, 524
Dean, C. *See under* Vaeck, M., **328**, 33
Dean, M C. Of faster brains and bigger teeth, *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 213
DeAngelis, D L. A hierarchical concept of ecosystems, *Book review by* Lawton, J. **325**, 206
Debré, P. *See under* Plata, F., **328**, 348
Debrunner-Vossbrinck, B A. *See under* Vossbrinck, C R., **326**, 411
Dechau, C P. Compulsory AIDS testing in Bavaria, *News*, **326**, 4
Declais, Y. *See under* Schaeffer, R., **330**, 142
DeFries, J C. Evidence for a genetic aetiology in reading disability of twins (*with* Fulker, D W, LaBuda, M C) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 537
Degens, E. *See under* Buesseler, K O., **329**, 825
Dehmelt, H. Quantum jump, *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 581
Dejean, A. *See under* de The, H., **330**, 667
Dekel, A. *See under* Saarinen, S., **325**, 598
Physical mechanisms for biased galaxy formation (*with* Rees, M J) *Review article*, **326**, 455
del Guercio, M-F. *See under* del Guercio, P., **329**, 445
del Guercio, P. Characterization of murine interleukin B by a monoclonal antibody (*with* del Guercio, M-F, Katz, D H) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 445
Delain, E. *See under* Theveny, B., **329**, 79
DeLamarter, R T. Big Blue: IBM's use and abuse of power, *Book review by* Sampson, A. **326**, 909
Delaney, M L. Cd/Ca in late Miocene benthic foraminifera and changes in the global organic carbon budget (*with* Boyle, E A) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 156
Delchar, T A. Modern techniques of surface science, *Book review by* Burrell, M C. **325**, 24
Della Mea, G. *See under* Petit, J-C., **325**, 705
Delmas, R J. *See under* Legrand, M., **327**, 671
Delson, E. Palaeoanthropology: Evolution and palaeobiology of robust *Australopithecus*, *News and views*, **327**, 654
Dembic, Z. Transfection of the CD8 gene enhances T-cell recognition (*with* Haas, W, Zamoyska, R, Parnes, J, Steinmetz, M, von Boehmer, H) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 510
den Dunnen, J T. Direct detection of more than 50% of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy mutations by field inversion gels (*with* Bakker, E, Breteler, E G K, Pearson, P L, van Ommen, G J B) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 640
Denbigh Starkey, J. Scientific fraud, *Correspondence*, **327**, 652
DeNiro, M J. *See under* Ambrose, S H., **325**, 201
Denis, M. *See under* Plata, F., **328**, 348
Denizot, F. *See under* Brunet, J-F., **328**, 267
Denke, A M. *See under* Erttmann, K D., **327**, 419
Dennefeld, C. *See under* Boulay, J L., **330**, 395
Dennill, G. Staying on, *Correspondence*, **330**, 202
Dennison, B. *See under* Fiedler, R L., **326**, 675
Denniston, K J. *See under* Wang, K-S., **328**, 456
Denny, P. *See under* Breimer, L H., **326**, 749
Derbyshire, E. *Book review of* Earth's changing surface: An introduction to geomorphology (*by* Selby, M J.) **326**, 213
Dermietzel, R. *See under* Nicholson, B., **329**, 732
Dervan, P B. *See under* Joran, A D., **327**, 508
Derynck, R. *See under* Coffey, R J., **328**, 817
Desando, M A. *See under* Davidson, D W., **328**, 418
Desmond, A. *Book review of* A short history of vertebrate palaeontology (*by* Buffetaut, E.) **326**, 897
Book review of The Cuvier-Geoffroy debate: French biology in the decades before Darwin (*by* Appel, T A.) **330**, 283
Desrosiers, R C. Origins of HTLV-4 (*with* Daniel, M D, Letvin, N L, King, N W, Hunt, R D) *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 107
See under Chakrabarti, L., **328**, 543
Detera-Wadleigh, S D. Close linkage of c-Harvey-*ras*-1 and the insulin gene to affective disorder is ruled out in three North American pedigrees (*with* Berrettini, W H, Goldin, L R, Boorman, D, Anderson, S, Gershon, E S) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 806
Determann, J. *See under* Engelhardt, H. **327**, 318
Detrick, R S. Multi-channel seismic imaging of a crustal magma chamber along the East Pacific Rise (*with* Buhl, P, Vera, E, Mutter, J, Orcutt, J, Madsen, J, Brocher, T) *Article*, **326**, 35
Deuel, T. *See under* Tong, B D., **328**, 619
Deutsch, M. *See under* Grayer Wolf, S., **328**, 63
Devine, J D. *See under* Officer, C B., **326**, 143
Devlin, P. *See under* Brenner, M B., **325**, 689
Dey, G K. *See under* Sanyal, M K., **328**, 704
Dhillon, N. *See under* Swan, D G., **329**, 84
Dhut, S. *See under* Walker, L C., **329**, 851
Di Cocco, G Reply: Barr, P. *See under* Stephen, J B., **328**, 784
Diallo, B. *See under* Mboup, S., **326**, 734
Diamond, J M. Character displacement: Will grebes provide the answer?, *News and views*, **325**, 16
Evolutionary adaptations; Aristotle's theory of mammalian teat number is confirmed, *News and views*, **325**, 200
Social interaction: Survival in extreme isolation, *News and views*, **325**, 394
Natural selection: Competition amoung different taxa, *News and views*, **326**, 241
Natural selection: Did Komodo dragons evolve to eat pygmy elephants?, *News and views*, **326**, 832
Biogeography: How do flightless mammals colonize oceanic islands?, *News and views*, **327**, 374
Human genetics: Abducted orphans identified by grandpaternity testing, *News and views*, **327**, 552
AIDS: Infectious, genetic or both?, *News and views*, **328**, 199
Biological productivity: Human use of world resources, *News and views*, **328**, 479
Population genetics: Observing the founder effect in human evolution (*with* Rotter, J I) *News and views*, **329**, 105
See under Rotter, J I., **329**, 289
Reproductive biology: Causes of death before birth, *News and views*, **329**, 487
Sociobiology: A darwinian theory of divorce, *News and views*, **329**, 765
Archaeology: Who were the first Americans?, *News and views*, **329**, 580
Animal behaviour: Learned specializations of birds, *News and views*, **330**, 16
Conservation biology: Justifiable killing of birds?, *News and views*, **330**, 423
Diamond, L. Charlotte Friend(1921-1987), *News and views*, **326**, 748
Diaz, H F. *See under* Bradley, R S., **327**, 497
Dick, H J B. *See under* Schouten, H., **326**, 835
Dicke, R H. *See under* Kuhn, J R., **328**, 326
Dickin, A P. La-Ce dating of Lewisian granulites to constrain the ^{138}La β-decay half-life, *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 337
Cerium isotope geochemistry of ocean island basalts, *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 283
Dickinson, R E. Editor, The geophysiology of Amazonia: Vegetation and climate interactions, *Book review by* Myers, N. **327**, 292
Dickmas, S. Canada demands action from United States on acid rain, *News*, **325**, 565
Texas amongst early contenders in the race to subsidize the SSC, *News*, **325**, 654
US call to end CFC emissions, *News*, **325**, 748
AIDS meeting calls for wider testing, *News*, **326**, 5
SDI gives NBS a free-election laser for basic and applied research, *News*, **326**, 7
US Congress debating aid for Pakistan, *News*, **326**, 9
Tests for AIDS in pregnancy on offer to all, *News*, **326**, 232
New science minister, *News*, **326**, 233
Dispute over plutonium in West Germany, *News*, **326**, 318
Moscow and Bonn unite on environment, *News*, **326**, 430
German AIDS registration row, *News*, **326**, 533
Fast-breeder test reactor faces licence refusal in Germany, *News*, **326**, 534
West German AI venture launched, *News*, **326**, 629
Hesse election brings nuclear relief by a narrow margin, *News*, **326**, 631
Radioactive release detected in Germany from Soviet source?, *News*, **326**, 731
Moscow and Bonn agree to cooperate on nuclear power, *News*, **326**, 818
NASA seeks to move some space science missions off shuttle (*with* Palca, J) *News*, **326**, 820
West German research agencies oppose new embryo law, *News*, **327**, 6
West Germany strides towards CFC elimination by 2000, *News*, **327**, 93
Germans build synchrotron, *News*, **327**, 94
Row over government support for West German universities, *News*, **327**, 177
Bavaria begins mandatory AIDS test in the face of criticism, *News*, **327**, 264
New protein database for Europe, *News*, **327**, 265
Students mar anniversary, *News*, **327**, 358
Taste of power brings conflict to West Germany's Greens, *News*, **327**, 451
Germanies' environmental agreement, *News*, **327**, 546
Call for university expansion in West Germany, *News*, **327**, 547
IIASA appoints US director in hopes of attracting US funds, *News*, **327**, 651
New space agency proposed by West German parliament, *News*, **328**, 6
Costs prompt West German second thoughts on space programme, *News*, **328**, 103
DFG aiming high with its latest astronomy wants list, *News*, **328**, 190
Support for basic research under threat, *News*, **328**, 190
Last ditch attempt to save Messel pit, *News*, **328**, 283
Greens bested in West German uranium processing plant debate, *News*, **328**, 285
Aurora borealis pair for Soviet launcher?, *News*, **328**, 466
West Berlin to be site of new West German AIDS centre, *News*, **328**, 566
Symbolic computer institute in Linz, *News*, **328**, 566
West German release of altered bacteria causes furore, *News*, **328**, 568
Academic networks: Taking stock, *News*, **328**, 752
... with out IBM support, *News*, **328**, 753
Supernova X-rays?, *News*, **329**, 3
Winds of change stirring for West German telecommunications, *News*, **329**, 8
South Africa row overshadows Mainz archaeology congress, *News*, **329**, 99
East and West Germany claim to open border for scientists, *News*, **329**, 192
Production of recombinant insulin begins, *News*, **329**, 193
Hackers breach computer security across three continents, *News*, **329**, 277
Nations meet to plan for world nuclear fusion effort, *News*, **329**, 753
Scientific computing centre in Heidelberg, *News*, **329**, 755
West Germans ground Hermes?, *News*, **329**, 756
West German ructions over US surrogacy company, *News*, **329**, 577
New science prizes awarded to two Italians, one West German, *News*, **330**, 7
Fewer projects funded in West Germany, *News*, **330**, 99
Next-generation synchrotron to be built in Berlin?, *News*, **330**, 198
Foundation net to be widened for future prizes, *News*, **330**, 201
Bavarian AIDS case to go to highestWest German court, *News*, **330**, 304
See under Newmark, P., **330**, 325
More scientific contact between East and West Germany?, *News*, **330**, 510
Basic research is threatened by West Germany's space plans, *News*, **330**, 510
West German health care reform hazards pharmaceutical research, *News*, **330**, 594
Atomic Energy Agency warns of imminent budget crisis, *News*, **330**, 685
Vienna to gain biology centre, *News*, **330**, 686
Berlin's second Academy of Sciences opens, *News*, **329**, 659
Dickson, C. Potential oncogene product related to growth factors (*with* Peters, G) *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 833
Dickson, I. Metabolism: New approaches to vitamin D, *News and views*, **325**, 18
Dierich, M P. *See under* Fuchs, D., **330**, 702
Diestler, D J. *See under* Rhykerd, C L., **330**, 461
Dietzschold, B. *See under* Koprowski, H., **326**, 636
DiGuiseppi, J. *See under* Lemasters, J J., **325**, 78
DiLella, A G. An amino-acid substitution involved in phenylketonuria is in linkage disequilibrium with DNA haplotype 2 (*with*

Marvit, J, Brayton, K, Woo, S L C) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 333

Dillon, L S. The gene: Its structure, function and evolution. *Book review by* Brammar, W J. **330**, 432

Dillon, P J. The rate of acidification of aquatic ecosystems in Ontario, Canada (*with* Reid, R A, de Grosbois, E) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 45

Dillon, T S. Editor, Computer Systems: Science and Engineering. *Book review by* Wilbur, S R. **329**, 362

Dilworth, M J. Ethane formation from acetylene as a potential test for vanadium nitrogenase *in vivo* (*with* Eady, R R, Robson, R L, Miller, R W) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 167

DiNardo, S. *See under* Brill, S J.. **326**, 414

See under Brill, S J.. **326**, 812

Dinauer, M C. The glycoprotein encoded by the X-linked chronic granulomatous disease locus is a component of the neutrophil cytochrome *b* complex (*with* Orkin, S H, Brown, R, Jesaitis, A J, Parkos, C A) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 717

Dipple, A. Optically active benzo[c]phenanthrene diol epoxides bind extensively to adenine in DNA (*with* Pigott, M A, Agarwal, S K, Yagi, H, Sayer, J M, Jerina, D M) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 535

Disney, M. Dwarf galaxies: Icebergs and crouching giants (*with* Phillipps, S) *News and views*, **329**, 203

Disney, R H L. Are 'pragmatypes' acceptable?, *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 251

Defending 'pragmatypes', *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 673

Disteche, C M. *See under* Simpson, E.. **326**, 876

DiVito, M P. *See under* Brennan, W P.. **330**, 89

Dixon, A. *Book review of* Animal extinctions: what everyone should know (Hoage, R J, *editors*) **325**, 205

Book review of The last extinction (Kaufman, L, Mallory, K *editors*) **325**, 205

Dixon, R. *See under* Buck, M.. **326**, 822

Dixon, R A F. Ligand binding to the β-adrenergic receptor involves its rhodopsin-like core (*with* Sigal, I S, Rands, E, Register, R B, Candelore, M R, Blake, A D, Strader, C D) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 73

Dixson, A. *Book review of* Primate societies (Smuts, B B, Cheney, D L, Seyfarth, R M, Wrangham, R W, Struhsaker, T T *editors*) **327**, 668

Dobbins, A. Eustopped neurons in the visual cortex as a substrate for calculating curvature (*with* Zucker, S W, Cynader, M S) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 438

Dobrynin, V N. *See under* Mirkin, S M.. **330**, 495

Dobson, B R. *See under* Arber, J M.. **325**, 372

Dobson, C M. *See under* Cheetham, A K.. **328**, 706

See under Evans, P A.. **329**, 266

Docherty, M. Co-release of glutamate and aspartate from cholinergic and GABAergic synaptosomes (*with* Bradford, H F, Wu, J-Y) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 64

Dodwell, P C. Editor, Spatial Vision. *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **329**, 366

Doetschman, T. Targetted correction of a mutant HPRT gene in mouse embryonic stem cells (*with* Gregg, R G, Maeda, N, Hooper, M L, Melton, D W, Thompson, S, Smithies, O) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 576

Doherty, J B. *See under* Navia, M A.. **327**, 79

Doherty, M. *See under* Chehab, F F.. **329**, 293

Doll, R. *See under* Forman, D.. **329**, 499

Dollard, G J. Concentrations and dry deposition velocities of nitric acid (*with* Atkins, D H F, Davies, T J, Healy, C) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 481

Dolphin, A C. *See under* Scott, R H.. **330**, 760

Domb, C. *Book review of* James Clerk Maxwell and the theory of the electromagnetic field (*by* Hendry, J.) **326**, 26

Book review of Maxwell on Molecules and Gases (Garber, E, Brush, S G, Everitt, C W F *editors*) **326**, 26

Donachie, W D. *See under* Robinson, A C.. **328**, 766

Donahue, R E. Suppression of *in vitro* haematopoiesis following human immunodeficiency virus infection (*with* Johnson, M M, Zon, L I, Clark, S C, Groopman, J E) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 200

Donahue, T M. Cometesimals in the inner Solar System (*with* Gombosi, T I, Sandel, B R) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 548

Donaldson, C H. Compositional convection and layering in a rock melt (*with* Hamilton, D L) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 413

Dong-Jie, L. *See under* Quing-Yun, W.. **328**, 330

Donn, B. On the defence, *Correspondence*, **326**, 123

Donoso, L A. *See under* Lee, W-H.. **329**, 642

Donovan, S K. Mass extinctions: Iridium anomalous no longer?, *News and views*, **326**, 331

The fit of the continents in the late Precambrian, *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 139

Mass extinction: How sudden is sudden?, *News and views*, **328**, 109

Mass extinction: Confusion at the boundary, *News and views*, **329**, 288

Dony, C. Proto-oncogene *c-fos* expression in growth regions of fetal bone and mesodermal web tissue (*with* Gruss, P) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 711

Doolittle, R F. Of Urfs and Orfs: A primer on how to analyze derived amino acid sequences, *Book review by* Brenner, S. **329**, 496

Doos, B R. Editor, The greenhouse effect, climatic change and ecosystems, SCOPE 29. *Book review by* Schneider, S H. **329**, 211

Dorée, M. *See under* Picard, A.. **327**, 170

Dorin, J R. A clue to the basic defect in cystic fibrosis from cloning the CF antigen gene (*with* Novak, M, Hill, R E, Brock, D J H, Secher, D S, van Heyningen, V) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 614

Dornhorst, A C. Seeing eye to eye, *Correspondence*, **329**, 758

Doshi, M. *See under* Pujol-Borrell, R.. **326**, 304

Dotani, T. Discovery of an unusual hard X-ray source in the region of supernova 1987A (*with* Hayashida, K, Inoue, H, Itoh, M, Koyama, K, Makino, F, Mitsuda, K, Murakami, T, Oda, M, Ogawara, Y, Takano, S, Tanaka, Y, Yoshida, A, Makishima, K, Ohashi, T, Kawai, N, Matsuoka, M, Hoshi, R, Hayakawa, S, Kii, T, Kunieda, H, Nagase, F, Tawara, Y, Hatsukade, I, Kitamoto, S, Miyamoto, S, Tsunemi, H, Yamashita, K, Nakagawa, M, Yamauchi, M, Turner, M J L, Pounds, K L, Thomas, H D, Stewart, G C, *et al.*) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 230

Dott, K. *See under* Guy, B.. **330**, 267

Dotti, C G. Experimentally induced alteration in the polarity of developing neurons (*with* Banker, G A) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 255

Dotto, L. NASA group urges space station changes to save space science (*with* Palca, J) *News*, **326**, 428

Canada aims to join remote sensing field with new satellite, *News*, **328**, 285

Doty, P. *Book review of* Star Wars in a nuclear world (*by* Auckerman, Lord,) **326**, 893

Doucet, J. Molecular dynamics studied by analysis of the X-ray diffuse scattering from lysozyme crystals (*with* Benoit, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 643

Douglas, A E. The biology of symbiosis, *Book review by* Jennings, D H. **326**, 225

Douglas, M. Risk acceptability according to the social sciences, *Book review by* Lee, T R. **325**, 205

Douglas, R J. Boycotting South Africa, *Correspondence*, **330**, 10

Dover, G A. *See under* Drouin, G.. **328**, 557

Dowding, C R. *See under* Gordon, M Y.. **328**, 342

Dowling, C E. *See under* Wong, C.. **330**, 384

Dowling, J E. *See under* Knapp, A G.. **325**, 437

See under Zucker, C L.. **330**, 166

The retina: An approachable part of the brain, *Book review by* Attwell, D. **330**, 430

Downes, C P. *See under* Hanley, M R.. **330**, 320

Downey, K M. *See under* Prelsch, G.. **326**, 517

Downs, A M. *See under* Costagliola, D.. **328**, 582

Doyle, C. Interaction between CD4 and class II MHC molecules mediates cell adhesion (*with* Strominger, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 257

Doyle, H. *See under* Rushlow, C.. **330**, 583

Dracopoli, N C. *See under* Gerhard, D S.. **325**, 73

Dragunow, M. Kindling stimulation induces *c-fos* protein(s) in granule cells of the rat dentate gyrus (*with* Robertson, H A) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 441

Drake, C L. *See under* Officer, C B.. **326**, 143

Dran, J-C. *See under* Petit, J-C.. **325**, 705

Drayna, D. Cloning and sequencing of human cholesteryl ester transfer protein cDNA (*with* Jarnagin, A S, McLean, J, Henzel, W, Kohr, W, Fielding, C, Lawn, R) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 632

Dreazen, O. *See under* Fainstein, E.. **330**, 386

Drewery, S. Provenance of Carboniferous sandstones from U-Pb dating of detrital zircons (*with* Cliff, R A, Leeder, M R) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 58

Dreyer, D. *See under* Balloul, J M.. **326**, 149

Drickamer, K. *See under* Jackson, A P.. **326**, 154

See under Brodsky, F M.. **326**, 203

Dries, L J. *See under* Huang, C Y.. **328**, 403

See under Huang, C Y.. **329**, 181

Driscoll, C T. *See under* Fuller, R D.. **325**, 707

Drohan, W. *See under* Tong, B D.. **328**, 619

Drouin, G. A plant processed pseudogene (*with* Dover, G A) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 557

Druffel, E R M. *See under* Williams, P M.. **330**, 247

Druilhe, P. *See under* Guerin-Marchand, C.. **329**, 164

Drumer, D. *See under* Baron, M.. **326**, 289

Drummond, M. *See under* Buck, M.. **326**, 822

Drushlyak, K N. *See under* Mirkin, S M.. **330**, 495

Dubeaux, C. *See under* Guerin-Marchand, C.. **329**, 164

Dubois, A. *See under* Callot, G.. **328**, 147

Duby, A D. *See under* Modlin, R L.. **329**, 541

Duc Dodon, M. *See under* Gazzalo, L.. **326**, 714

Duce, R A. *Book review of* Air: Composition and chemistry (*by* Brimblecombe, P.) **326**, 216

Dudderidge, J. Immortality, *Correspondence*, **328**, 470

Dufour, M. *See under* Mallat, A.. **325**, 620

Dufy, B. *See under* Schlegel, W.. **329**, 719

Dukovich, M. A second human interleukin-2 binding protein that may be a component of high-affinity interleukin-2 receptors (*with* Wano, Y, Thuy, L thi B, Katz, P, Cullen, B R, Kehr, J H, Greene, W C) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 518

Dulac, F. *See under* Maring, H.. **330**, 154

Dulbecco, R. *See under* Baltimore, D.. **326**, 326

Dulka, J G. A steroid sex pheromone synchronizes male-female spawning readiness in goldfish (*with* Stacey, N E, Sorensen, P W, Van Der Kraak, G J) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 251

Dull, T J. *See under* Roussel, M F.. **325**, 549

Dumont, J E. Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, **330**, 514

Dumont, L. *See under* Manfre, R.. **329**, 747

Dunbar, B S. Two-dimensional electrophoresis and immunological techniques, *Book review by* Spragg, S P. **328**, 485

Dunbar, J B. *See under* Allen, P M.. **327**, 713

Dunbar, R S. *See under* Tedesco, E F.. **327**, 127

Duncan, A M V. *See under* Simpson, N E.. **328**, 528

Dunn, R C. *See under* Andrews, H E.. **327**, 237

Dunnett, S B. Developmental neurobiology: Specificity of cerebellar grafts, *News and views*, **327**, 366

Dunster, J. *Book review of* The politics of anxiety: Sellafield's cancer-link controversy (*by* Macgill, S M.) **330**, 431

Dupiessy, J C. *See under* Labeyrie, L D.. **327**, 477

See under Bard, E.. **328**, 791

Duprat, J. *See under* Bard, E.. **328**, 791

Dupree, R. Six-coordinated silicon in glasses (*with* Holland, D, Mortuza, M G) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 416

Dupuy, M. *See under* Hewat, E A.. **327**, 400

Durant, J R. *Book review of* Biology & Philosophy (Ruse, M *editor*) **329**, 367

Durbin, R. An analogue approach to the travelling salesman problem using an elastic net method (*with* Willshaw, D) *Article*, **326**, 689

Durno, A G. *See under* Walker, B D.. **328**, 345

Dustin, M. *See under* Selvaraj, P.. **326**, 400

Dustin, M L. Anchoring mechanisms for LFA-3 cell adhesion glycoprotein at membrane surface (*with* Salvaraj, P, Mattaliano, R J, Springer, T A) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 846

Dutton, D. Still shrouded in mystery, *Correspondence*, **327**, 10

Duval, P. *See under* Petit, J R.. **326**, 62

Dziedzic, J M. *See under* Ashkin, A.. **330**, 769

Dziewonski, A M. *See under* Morelli, A.. **325**, 678

Eady, R R. *See under* Arber, J M.. **325**, 372

See under Dilworth, M J.. **327**, 167

Eaglesham, D J. *See under* Huxford, N B.. **329**, 812

Earl, P L. *See under* Morrison, R P.. **329**, 729

Earman, J. A primer on determinism, *Book review by* Bohm, D. **326**, 753

Easton, D F. *See under* Mathew, C G P.. **328**, 527

Eaton, D L. *See under* McLean, J W.. **330**, 132

Eaton, J. *Book review of* Handbook of limnology (*by* Schwoerbel, J.) **326**, 222

Eaton, J G. *See under* Cifelli, R L.. **325**, 520

Ebel, H F. The art of scientific writing: From the student report to professional publications in chemistry and related fields, *Book review by* Cahn, R W. **330**, 292

Eck, G G. *See under* Johanson, D C.. **327**, 205

Eckern, U. Quantum physics: Quantum phase and magnetic flux, *News and views*, **329**, 676

Eckhardt, R B. Evolution east of Eden, *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 749

Hominoid nasal region polymorphism and its phylogenetic significance, *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 333

Eckman, R S. An important uncertainty in coupled chlorine-carbon dioxide studies of atmospheric ozone modification (*with* Haigh, J D, Pyle, J A) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 616

Edelman, G M. Editor, Synaptic function. *Book review by* Brown, D. **330**, 529

Edelson, P J. *See under* Mosser, D M.. **327**, 329

Edelstein, S J. The sickled cell: From myths to molecules, *Book review by* Higgs, D R. **326**, 340

Edman, J C. *See under* Morgan, D O.. **329**, 301

Edmond, J M. *See under* Yee, H S.. **326**, 686

See under Karson, J A.. **328**, 681

Edsall, J T. John Howard Northrop(1891-1987), *News and views*, **329**, 396

Edwards, A. Acidification of freshwaters, *Book review by* Gorham, E. **330**, 323

Edwards, A W F. Evolution and optimization, *Correspondence*, **326**, 10

Defending Mendel merely perpetuating a myth, *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 449

How many nuclear reactor accidents?, *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 663

What Fisher meant, *Correspondence*, **329**, 10

Edwards, D A. Orbital eccentricity in classical novae (*with* Pringle, J E) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 505

Edwards, D H. *See under* Griffith, T M.. **329**, 442

Edwards, J. *Book review of* The world of the cell (*by* Becker, W M.) **326**, 227

Book review of Molecular cell biology (*by* Avers, C J.) **326**, 227

Book review of Genetics & molecular biology (*by* Schleif, R.) **326**, 227

Book review of Molecular biology, 2nd Ed. (*by* Freifelder, D.) **326**, 227

Edwards, R. Ore deposit geology, *Book review by* Kesler, S E. **326**, 212

Edwards, R G. Editor, Human Reproduction. *Book review by* Austin, C R. **329**, 370

Efremov, V. *See under* Sunyaev, R.. **330**, 227

Efstathiou, G. *See under* White, S D M.. **330**, 451

Egan, T M. An isoprenaline activated sodium-dependent inward current in ventricular myocytes (*with* Noble, D, Noble, S J, Powell, T, Twist, V W) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 634

Egeland, J A. Biopolar affective disorders linked to DNA markers on chromosome 11 (*with* Gerhard, D S, Pauls, D L, Sussex, J N, Kidd, K K, Allen, C R, Hostetter, A M, Housman, D E) *Article*, **325**, 783

Ehret, G. Left hemisphere advantage in the mouse brain for recognizing ultrasonic communication calls. *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 249

Ehrlich, A H. Earth, *Book review by* Mellanby, K. **326**, 903

Ehrlich, P R. Earth, *Book review by* Mellanby, K. **326**, 903

Eichberg, J W. *See under* Hu, S-L.. **328**, 721

Eichele, G. *See under* Thaller, C.. **327**, 625

Eichler, D. Limits on hadronic cosmic ray production by young pulsars (*with* Letaw, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 783

Eickbush, D. *See under* Werren, J H.. **327**, 75

Eiden, L E. Peptide function: Is chromogranin a prohormone?, *News and views*, **325**, 301

Einasto, J. *See under* Kofman, L A.. **326**, 48

Eisch, J K. *See under* Bradley, R S.. **327**, 497

Eisen, A. *See under* Blumberg, H.. **328**, 443

Eisenberg, D. *See under* Chapman, M S.. **329**, 354

Eisenberg, R S. Volumes apart, *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 114

Eisenbud, M. Environmental radioactivity from natural, industrial,

and military sources 3rd Edn, *Book review by* Baxter, M S. **328,** 303

Eisenmann, E. Shades of 1968, *Correspondence,* **326,** 123

Eissenstat, D M. *See under* Caldwell, M M., **327,** 615

Ekert, H. AIDS incubation period, *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 494

Ekström, B. *See under* Hammond, S M., **327,** 730

Elder, G H. *Book review of* Biomedical Chromatography (Hounsell, E F, Lim, C K *editors*) **329,** 370

Elder, M. *See under* Hajdu, J., **329,** 178

Elder, W P. *See under* Hut, P., **329,** 118

Eldredge, N. *Book review of* The essential Darwin (Ridley, M *editor*) **330,** 282

Ellington, A D. *See under* Benner, S A., **329,** 295

Elliott, J F. *See under* Chien, Y-H., **327,** 677

Elliott, JF. *See under* Chien, Y-H, **330,** 722

Elliott, L F. *See under* Reganold, J P., **330,** 370

Ellis, A. *See under* Bodmer, W F., **328,** 614

Ellis, J. Cellular biochemistry: Proteins as molecular chaperones, *News and views,* **328,** 378

Particle physics: Strings in four dimensions, *News and views,* **329,** 488

Ellory, C. *Book review of* The Ca^{2+} Pump of plasma membranes (*by* Rega, A F, Garrahan, P J,) **327,** 292

Ellrodt, A. The hidden dangers of AIDS vaccination (*with* Le Bras, P) *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 765

Elmore, R D. Evidence for a relationship between hydrocarbons and authigenic magnetite (*with* Engel, M H, Crawford, L, Nick, K, Imbus, S, Sofer, S) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 428

Elser, V. Icosahedral C_{60}: an aromatic molecule with a vanishingly small ring current magnetic susceptibility (*with* Haddon, R C) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 792

Elstner, E F. Ozone and the ethylene stress, *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 482

Elvis, M. *See under* Lawrence, A., **325,** 694

Astrophysics: Models of quasar reappraised, *News and views,* **328,** 762

Emanuel, K A. The dependence of hurricane intensity on climate, *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 483

Emerman, M. *See under* Guyader, M., **326,** 662

Emerson, S. Estimates of degradable organic carbon in deep-sea surface sediments from ^{14}C concentrations (*with* Stump, C, Grootes, P M, Stuiver, M, Farwell, G W, Schmidt, F H) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 51

Emery, A E H. Duchenne muscular dystrophy, *Book review by* Pearson, P L. **329,** 594

Emery, V J. *See under* Strongin, M., **326,** 540

See under Welch, D O., **327,** 278

Superconducting ceramics: Does magnetism hold the key?, *News and views,* **328,** 756

Endrödy-Younga, S. Against 'pragmatype', *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 664

Engel, J D. *See under* Trainor, C D., **328,** 829

Engel, M H. *See under* Elmore, R D., **325,** 428

Engel, P C. *Book review of* Journal of Enzyme Inhibition (Smith, H J *editor*) **329,** 376

Engelhardt, H. Borehole evidence for a thick layer of basal ice in the Central Ronne Ice Shelf, **327,** 318

Engelhauser, J. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227

Enoki, T. *See under* Inokuchi, H., **329,** 39

Ensoli, B. *See under* Arya, S K., **328,** 548

Epplen, J T. *See under* Hochgeschwender, U., **326,** 307

Epstein, S. Unusual stable isotope ratios in amino acid and carboxylic acid extracts from the Murchison meteorite (*with* Krishnamurthy, R V, Cronin, J R, Pizzarello, S, Yuen, G U) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 477

Erez, J. *See under* Cole, J J., **327,** 703

Erhan, S. *See under* Kaleem, K., **325,** 328

Erickson, L K. Mass distribution in spiral galaxies (*with* Gottesman, S T, Hunter, J H) *Article,* **325,** 779

Eridani, S. *See under* Chan, L C., **325,** 635

Erlich, H A. *See under* Wong, C., **330,** 384

Error, N G. *See under* Murr, L E., **329,** 37

Ertlmann, K D. A DNA sequence specific for forest form *Onchocerca volvulus* (*with* Unnasch, T R, Greene, B M, Allbiez, E J, Boateng, J, Denke, A M, Ferraroni, J J, Karam, M, Schulz-Key, H, Williams, P N) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 419

Esnouf, M P. *See under* Harlos, K., **330,** 82

Espinal, J. Endocrinology: Mechanism of insulin action, *News and views,* **328,** 574

Essex, C. The climate attractor over short timescale (*with* Lookman, T, Nerenberg, M A H) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 64

The climate attractor over short timescales(Corrigendum) (*with* Lookman, T, Nevenberg, M A H) *Miscellany,* **329,** 181

Essex, M. *See under* Arya, S K., **328,** 548

Estivill, X. A candidate for the cystic fibrosis locus isolated by selection for methylation-free islands (*with* Farrall, M, Scambler, P J, Bell, G M, Hawley, K M F, Lench, N J, Bates, G P, Kruyer, H C, Frederick, P A, Stanier, P, Watson, E K, Williamson, R, Wainwright, B J) *Article,* **326,** 840

See under Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227

See under Dotani, T., **330,** 230

Etienne, S. *See under* Abbes, K., **326,** 479

Euteneuer, U. *See under* Koonce, M P., **328,** 737

Evan, G. *See under* Hunt, S P., **328,** 632

Evan, G I. *See under* Moore, J P., **327,** 733

Evans, E P. The criminal prosecution and capital punishment of animals: The lost history of Europe's animal trials, *Book review by* Holland, A. **330,** 281

Evans, K T. *See under* Griffith, T M., **329,** 442

Evans, M C W. Photosynthesis: Plant reaction centre defined, *News and views,* **327,** 284

Evans, M J. *See under* Kuehn, M R., **326,** 295

Evans, P A. Proline isomerism in staphylococcal nuclease characterized by NMR and site-directed mutagenesis (*with* Dobson, C M, Kautz, R A, Hatfull, G, Fox, R O) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 266

Evans, P R. *See under* Hellinga, H W., **327,** 437

Evans, R M. *See under* Glass, C K., **329,** 738

See under Giguere, V., **330,** 624

Evans, S W. Stimulation of specific GTP binding and hydrolysis activities in lymphocyte membrane by interleukin-2 (*with* Beckner, S K, Farrar, W L) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 166

Our mistake (*with* Beckner, S K, Farrar, W L) *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 467

Evans, W C. *See under* Chivas, A R., **326,** 587

Evans R J. *See under* Allen, P M., **327,** 713

Evered, D. Editor, Communicating science to the public, *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **329,** 23

Everitt, C W F. Editor, Maxwell on Molecules and Gases, *Book review by* Domb, C. **326,** 26

Evers, A S. Correlation between the anaesthetic effect of halothane and saturable binding in brain (*with* Berkowitz, B A, d'Avignon, D A) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 157

Evetts, J E. *See under* Somekh, R E., **326,** 857

See under Camps, R A., **329,** 229

Ewart, J A D. Race relations, *Correspondence,* **328,** 470

Eyles, C J. *See under* Skinner, G K., **330,** 544

Ezzell, C. Biogen in European Patent Office row over interferon, *News,* **325,** 98

NASA mosquito watch threatened, *News,* **325,** 187

Landsat remote sensing project short of funds for satallites, *News,* **325,** 187

Mars goal for NASA, *News,* **326,** 320

Straight from Miami, *Miscellany,* **325,** 556

Separation showcase, *Miscellany,* **325,** 465

The lastest in lasers, *Miscellany,* **325,** 742

Planetary scientists appeal for 1990 launch of Mars Observer, *News,* **326,** 7

Protropin status questioned by FDA decision, *News,* **326,** 231

AZT given the green light for clinical treatment of AIDS, *News,* **326,** 430

Judge confirms injunction in sandwich assay patent suit, *News,* **326,** 532

US experimental drug rule change may help biotechnology, *News,* **326,** 536

OTA gives Congress options on cell-line donor ownership, *News,* **326,** 536

New ideas for the laboratory, *Miscellany,* **326,** 525

Putting labels into focus, *Miscellany,* **326,** 724

Animals can now be patented, *News,* **326,** 729

New rules for AIDS positives, *News,* **326,** 816

Hybritech wins court injunction over sandwich assays, *News,* **327,** 5

Laboratory software, *Miscellany,* **327,** 84

EPA clears the way for release of nitrogen-fixing microbe, *News,* **327,** 90

Tissue culture tools, *Miscellany,* **327,** 256

Hospital workers have AIDS virus, *News,* **327,** 261

Spotlight on Israeli science products, *Miscellany,* **327,** 641

Summer science product debut, *Miscellany,* **328,** 93

...US patents in the balance, *News,* **328,** 189

US attitudes to biotechnology show qualified support, *News,* **327,** 453

What counts in clinical chemistry, *Miscellany,* **327,** 734

Genentech loses another patent dispute in court, *News,* **328,** 372

Soviet trio in US Congress, *News,* **328,** 466

What's new on the laboratory scene, *Miscellany,* **328,** 559

New York launches test programme for AIDS virus, *News,* **328,** 567

Unauthorized release upsets EPA, *News,* **328,** 659

Trials of vaccine against AIDS to begin in humans, *News,* **328,** 747

Test without EPA approval has come to an end, *News,* **329,** 95

See under Palca, J., **329,** 190

AIDS clashes in presidential commission, *News,* **329,** 190

See under Palca, J., **329,** 280

Genetech lose Protropin case, *News,* **329,** 379

AIDS drug gets green light, *News,* **329,** 751

Field test for bright bacteria to go ahead soon, *News,* **329,** 757

Patort Office decision puts Genentech out in front, *News,* **330,** 97

Historic exhibits, *News,* **330,** 200

TPA freed for US use at last, *News,* **330,** 200

Expanding Research Triangle draws new land, new participants, *News,* **330,** 415

Thirty years of Research Triangle Park, *News,* **330,** 415

AIDS report produced early, *News,* **330,** 506

Another AIDS vaccine, *News,* **330,** 509

Biogen patents, *News,* **330,** 509

Notes on Nordic science products, *Miscellany,* **330,** 405

Einstein Manuscript, *News,* **330,** 597

Troublesome trials for AIDS vaccines, *News,* **330,** 687

Fabian, A C. An interacting binary model for SN1987A (*with* Rees, M J, Van den Heuvel, E P J, Van Paradijs, J) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 323

Facius, R. Where science has gone wrong, *Correspondence,* **330,** 689

Fagan, B M. The great journey: The peopling of ancient America, *Book review by* Saunders, N. **330,** 279

Fagandini, D A A. Learning the lesson, *Correspondence,* **325,** 384

Fagg, G E. *See under* Foster, A C., **329,** 395

Fainstein, E. A new fused transcript in Philadelphia chromosome positive acute lymphocytic leukaemia (*with* Marcelle, C, Rosner, A, Canaani, R E, Gale, R P, Dreazen, O, Smith, S D, Croce, C M) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 386

Fairweather-Tait, S J. Low levels of aluminium in tea (*with* Moore, G R, Fatemi, S E J) *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 213

Falcone, G. *See under* Casalbore, P., **326,** 188

Falkowski, P G. *See under* Sukenik, A., **327,** 704

Fargnoli, K A. *See under* Franchini, G., **328,** 539

Farman, J C. *See under* Pyle, J A., **329,** 103

Ozone depletion over Antarctica (*with* Gardiner, B G) *News,* **329,** 574

Farmer, C B. Stratospheric trace gases in the spring 1986 Antarctic atmosphere (*with* Toon, G C, Schaper, P W, Blavier, J-F, Lowes, L L) *Article,* **329,** 126

Farmer, G. Relationships between concentration and deposition of nitrate and sulphate in precipitation (*with* Barthelmie, R J, Davies, T D, Brimblecombe, P, Kelly, P M) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 787

Farquhar, M G. *See under* Caplan, M J., **329,** 632

Farrall, M. *See under* Moore, G E., **326,** 91

See under Estivill, X., **326,** 840

Farrar, W L. *See under* Evans, S W., **325,** 166

See under Evans, S W., **327,** 467

Farrer, L A. *See under* Simpson, N E., **328,** 528

Farrington, R. An open question?, *Correspondence,* **325,** 190

Farwell, G W. *See under* Emerson, S., **329,** 51

Faryniarz, A. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326,** 194

Farza, H. *See under* Hadchouel, M., **329,** 454

Fasella, P. Lords on Europe's biotechnology, *Correspondence,* **329,** 480

Fatemi, S E J. *See under* Fairweather-Tait, S J., **330,** 213

Faull, K F. *See under* Weitz, C J., **330,** 674

Faure, F. *See under* Moingeon, P., **325,** 723

Fearon, E R. *See under* Bos, J L., **327,** 293

Feder, J. *See under* Oxaal, U., **329,** 32

Feder, N. *See under* Stewart, W W., **325,** 207

Feely, R A. *See under* Baker, E T., **329,** 149

Feeney, R E. *See under* Harrison, K., **328,** 241

Felsenfeld, F C. *See under* Trainer, M., **329,** 705

Fein, J S. Editor, Monsoons, *Book review by* Walker, M. **326,** 918

Feizi, T. Growth regulating network?, *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 678

Fejes, A. *See under* Vermeulen, R C., **328,** 309

Felder, R F. *See under* Ohmoto, H., **328,** 244

Feldman, M. *See under* Cantrell, D., **325,** 540

Feldman, M W. Population genetics, *Book review by* Felsenstein, J. **326,** 219

Feldman, P D. Comets: Encounters of the second kind, *News and views,* **330,** 518

Feldmann, M. *See under* Pujol-Borrell, R., **326,** 304

Felici, R. Determination of the magnetic penetration depth of the high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ by polarized neutron reflection (*with* Penfold, J, Ward R C, Olsi, E, Matacotta, C) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 523

Felix, A M. *See under* Herrington, D A., **328,** 257

Felker, P M. *See under* Joran, A D., **327,** 508

Fells, I. *Book review of* Renewable energy resources (*by* Twidell, J, Weir, A D,) **326,** 213

Book review of Learning about energy (*by* Rose, D J,) **326,** 213

Felsenstein, J. *Book review of* Population genetics (*by* Christiansen, F B, Feldman, M W,) **326,** 219

Book review of Basic concepts in population, quantitative, and evolutionary genetics (*by* Crow, J F,) **326,** 219

Fenyo, E-M. *See under* Arya, S K., **328,** 548

Ferber, S. Role of arginine-tRNA in protein degradation by the ubiquitin pathway (*with* Ciechanover, A) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 808

Ferguson, E L. A genetic pathway for specification of the vulval cell lineages of *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Sternberg, P W, Horvitz, H R) *Article,* **326,** 259

Ferguson, J. Phase changes during elongational flow of polymer solutions (*with* Hudson, N E, Warren, B C H, Tomatarian, A) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 234

Ferguson-Smith, M A. *See under* Davies, K., **326,** 124

See under Simpson, E., **326,** 876

Ferlet, R. *See under* Andreani, P., **326,** 770

Fernandez, J F. *See under* Brantley, S L., **330,** 470

Fernow, R C. Introduction to experimental particle physics, *Book review by* Hollebeek, R J. **325,** 586

Ferrari, A. *See under* Silvestro, G., **325,** 228

Ferraroni, J J. *See under* Erttmann, K D., **327,** 419

Ferreira, A. *See under* Schofield, L., **330,** 664

Ferrige, A G. *See under* Palmer, R M J., **327,** 524

Ferrini, F. *See under* Greenberg, J M., **327,** 214

Ferris, J P. HCN and chromophore formation on Jupiter (*with* Ishikawa, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 777

Fersht, A R. *See under* Lau, F T-K., **326,** 811

See under Russell, A J., **328,** 496

See under Sternberg, M J E., **330,** 86

Festenstein, H. Boycott of South Africa (*with* Sachs, J, Hepple, B, Shall, S) *Correspondence,* **328,** 570

Fichelson, S. *See under* Gisselbrecht, S., **329,** 259

Fiddes, J C. *See under* Schweigerer, L., **325,** 257

Fiedler, R L. Extreme scattering events caused by compact structures in the insterstellar medium (*With* Dennison, B, Johnston, K J., Hewish, A.) *Letters to Nature* **326,** 675

Field, G B. *See under* Vilenkin, A., **326,** 772

Field, M. But not female, *Correspondence,* **327,** 96

Fielding, C. *See under* Drayna, D., **327,** 632

Fiers, W. *See under* Malkovsky, M., **325,** 262

Fiksel, J. Editor, Biotechnology risk assessment: Issues and methods for environmental introductions. *Book review by* Harris, D E F. **327,** 470

Filardo, T W. Elemental metallic irrelevance. *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 386

Filippov, S A. *See under* Mirkin, S M., **330,** 495

Filman, D. *See under* Chow, M., **327,** 482

Finch, J T. *See under* Nelson, H C M., **330,** 221

Fincham, J R S. Transposable elements: Patterns of flower pigmentation. *News and views,* **325,** 390

Fine, R. *See under* Lindstrom, E., **330,** 533

Finger, I. W. *See under* Hemley, R J., **330,** 737

Fink, G. *Book review of* Drugs and the Brain (*by* Snyder, S H.) **325,** 671

Finke, P E. *See under* Navia, M A., **327,** 79

Finkel, T H. Both immature and mature T cells mobilize Ca^{2+} in response to antigen receptor crosslinking (*with* McDuffie, M, Kappler, J W, Marrack, P, Cambier, J C) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 179

Finkelstein, A. Water movement through lipid bilayers, pores and plasma membranes: Theory and reality. Vol. 4 distinguished lecture series of the society of general. *Book review by* Caplan, S R. **329,** 400

Firestone, R A. *See under* Navia, M A., **327,** 79

Firing, E. *See under* Lindstrom, E., **330,** 533

Firket, H. Vatican and IVF. *Correspondence,* **329,** 100

Fischel-Ghodsian, N. Function of a new globin gene (*with* Higgs, D R, Beyer, E C) *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 397

Fischer, G. *See under* Lang, K., **329,** 268

Fischer, W. Amelioration of cholinergic neuron atrophy and spatial memory impairment in aged rats by nerve growth factor (*with* Victorin, K, Björklund, A, Williamsj, L R, Varon, S, Gage, F H) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 65

Fisher, B E. *See under* Hall, J M., **326,** 780

Fisher, D. *See under* Byrne, T., **325,** 338

Fisher, E M C. *See under* Brockdorff, N., **328,** 166

Fisher, R A. Superconducting ceramics: Specific heat clues for theory (*with* Gordon, J E, Phillips, N E) *News and views,* **330,** 601

Fishleigh, R V. *See under* Robson, B., **325,** 395

Fiske, R S. Editor, The volcano letter. *Book review by* McCoy, F W. **329,** 402

Fitch, F W. *See under* Havran, W L., **325,** 65

Fitzgerald, A K. *See under* McClure, M O., **330,** 487

Fitzgerald, M. Spontaneous and evoked activity of fetal primary afferents *in vivo*. *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 603

Fitzhardinge, R. A different perspective on coral population genetics. *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 765
Erratum: A different perspective on coral population genetics. *Miscellany,* **328,** 768

Flanagan, K M. *See under* Angevine, C L., **327,** 137

Flatters, C. MERLIN polarization observations of the quasar 3C380. *Article,* **326,** 683

Fleming, R H. *See under* McEwen, A B., **329,** 531

Flenley, J R. *See under* Bush, M B., **329,** 434

Fless, G M. *See under* McLean, J W., **330,** 132

Fletcher, A B. *See under* Morris, R C., **330,** 5[illegible]8

Fletterick, R J. *See under* Bazan, R J., **325,** 581
See under Braun, M J., **330,** 525

Flexner, C. Prevention of vaccinia virus infection in immunodeficient mice by vector -directed IL-2 expression (*with* HÜgin, A, Moss, B) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 260

Flint, E B. *See under* Suslick, K S., **330,** 553

Flockerzi, V. *See under* Tanabe, T., **328,** 313

Flores, J. Possible resonance effect in the distribution of earthquake damage in Mexico City (*with* Novaro, O, Seligman, T H) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 783
Earthquake damage (*with* Novaro, O, Seligman, T H) *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 25

Floriano, M A. Direct determination of the intramolecular O-D distance in ice Ih and Ic by neutron diffraction (*with* Klug, D D, Whalley, E, Svensson, E C, Sears, V F, Hallman, E D) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 821

Flower, R J. *See under* Cirino, G., **328,** 270

Flux, J E C. Myths and mad March hares. *Matters arising,* **325,** 737

Flynn, J R. Causal factors in generational IQ gains. *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 765

Flynn, T. *See under* Walker, B D., **328,** 345

Fogel, M L. *See under* Benner, R., **329,** 708

Fogel, S. *See under* Bishop, D K., **328,** 362

Foley, R. *Book review of* Reindeer moon (*by* Marshall-Thomas, E.) **326,** 654
Another unique species: Patterns in human evolutionary ecology. *Book review by* Tattersall, I. **328,** 121

Folkman, J. Vascular physiology: A family of angiogenic peptides (*with* Klagsbrun, M) *News and views,* **329,** 671

Folks, T. *See under* Strebel, K., **328,** 728

Foncin, J -F. Alzheimer's disease and aluminium. *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 136
See under Tanzi, R E., **329,** 156

Fong, S-L. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328,** 527

Fong, Y. *See under* Tracey, K J., **330,** 662

Foot, C J. *See under* Boshier, M G., **330,** 463

Foran, J A. *See under* Sleckman, B P., **328,** 351

Ford, G P. *Book review of* Calculated molecular properties of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (*by* Hites, R A, Simonsick, W J.) **330,** 323

Ford, J. Quantum chaos: A beginning or an end?. *News and views,* **325,** 19

Fordham, D. *Book review of* The ice: A journey to Antarctica (*by* Pyne, S J.) **330,** 287

Forestier, F. *See under* Moingeon, P., **325,** 723

Forgan, E M. *See under* Gough, C E., **326,** 855

Forgan, T. Superconducting ceramics: Finding characteristic lengths. *News and views,* **329,** 483

Forkmann, G. *See under* Meyer, P., **330,** 677

Forman, D. Cancer near nuclear installations (*with* Cook-Mozaffari, P, Darby, S, Davey, G, Stratton, I, Doll, R, Pike, M) *Commentary,* **329,** 499

Formisano, V. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489

Forrest, D. *See under* Fulton, R., **326,** 190

Forrest, S M. Preferential deletion of exon[illegible] in Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophies (*with* Cross, G S, Speer, A, Gardner-Medwin, D, Burn, J, Davies, K E) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 638

Forrester, K. Detection of high incidence of K-*ras* oncogenes during human colon tumorigenesis (*with* Almoguera, C, Han, K, Grizzle, W E, Perucho, M) *Article,* **327,** 298

Forsdyke, D R. An ethical dilemma. *Correspondence,* **328,** 662

Fortescue, S. The communist party and soviet science. *Book review by* Joravsky, D. **327,** 195

Forty, J. *Book review of* Supercomputers and their use (*by* Lazou, C.) **326,** 910

Fosbury, R A E. *See under* Tadhunter, C N., **325,** 504

Fossheim, K. *See under* Lægreid, T., **330,** 637

Foster, A C. Neurobiology: Taking apart NMDA receptors (*with* Fagg, G E) *News and views,* **329,** 395

Foster, D H. Editor, Spatial Vision. *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **329,** 366

Foster, F S. *See under* Sherar, M D., **330,** 493

Foster, K R. Microwaves: the risks of risk research (*with* Pickard, W F) *Commentary,* **330,** 531

Fouchard, M. *See under* Zagury, D., **326,** 249

Foulkes, J G. *See under* Chan, L C., **325,** 635
See under Bell, J C., **325,** 552

Foundling, S I. High resolution X-ray analyses of renin inhibitor-aspartic proteinase complexes (*with* Cooper, J, Watson, F E, Cleasby, A, Pearl, L H, Sibanda, B L, Hemmings, A, Wood, S P, Blundell, T L, Valler, M J, Norey, C G, Kay, J, Boger, Dunn, B M, Leckie, BJ, Jones, D M, Atrash, B, Hallett, A, Szelke, M) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 349

Fournier, A. Application of phorbol ester to mouse skin causes a rapid and sustained loss of protein kinase C (*with* Murray, A W) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 767

Fournier, M J. *See under* Bourgaize, D B., **325,** 281

Fouron, Y. Growing cultures in perfusion bioreactors. *Miscellany,* **327,** 537

Fowden, L. Editor, Technology in the 1990s: Agriculture and food. *Book review by* Avery, D T. **325,** 672

Fowler, S R. *See under* White, R S., **330,** 439

Fowler, S W. Rapid removal of Chernobyl fallout from Mediterranean surface waters by biological activity (*with* Buat-Menard, P, Yokoyama, Y, Ballestra, S, Holm, E, Van Nguyen, H) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 56

Fowler, W A. Galactic chronology of thorium-neodymium. *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 703

Fowlkes, B J. *See under* Pardoll, D M., **326,** 79
A novel population of T-cell receptor αβ-bearing thymocytes which predominantly expresses a single Vβ gene family (*with* Kruisbeek, A M, Ton-That, H, Weston, M A, Coligan, J E, Schwartz, R H, Pardoll, D M) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 251
See under Bluestone, J A., **326,** 82

Fox, A P. *See under* Strong, J A., **325,** 714

Fox, C H. AIDS caused by a slow virus. *Correspondence,* **326,** 636

Fox, D F. Editor, Protein engineering. *Book review by* Thornton, J M. **330,** 430

Fox, R. Editor, Sadi Carnot: Reflexions on the motive power of fire. *Book review by* Wise, N. **326,** 453

Fox, R O. *See under* Evans, P A., **329,** 266

Fozzard, H A. Editor, The heart and cardiovascular system: Scientific Foundations. *Book review by* Harris, P. **326,** 454

Fraccaro, M. University rows. *Correspondence,* **326,** 238

Frackelton, A R. *See under* Bell, J C., **325,** 552

Frail, D A. *See under* Bode, M F., **329,** 519

Francey, R J. Latitudinal variation in oxygen-18 of atmospheric CO_2 (*with* Tans, P P) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 495

Franchini, G. Sequence of simian immunodeficiency virus and its relationship to the human immunodeficiency viruses (*with* Gallo, R C, Guo, H-G, Gurgo, C, Collalti, E, Fargnoli, K A, Hall, L F, Wong-Staal, F, Reitz, M S) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 539

Francis, G K. A topological picturebook. *Book review by* McCrory, C. **330,** 293

Francis, M J. Non-responsiveness to a foot-and-mouth disease virus peptide overcome by addition of foreign helper T-cell determinants (*with* Hastings, G Z, Syred, A D, McGinn, B, Brown, F, Rowlands, D J) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 168
See under Clarke, B E., **330,** 381

Franck, D. *See under* Reyss, J L., **325,** 798

Francke, U. *See under* Kobilka, B K., **329,** 75
See under Darras, B T., **329,** 556

Franco, R. *See under* Glass, C K., **329,** 738

François, L M. *See under* Gérard, J-Cl., **326,** 577

Frank, P. Too old at 30. *Correspondence,* **325,** 294

Frank, R. *See under* Bravo, R., **326,** 515

Frank-Kamenetskii, M. DNA structure: Tailors or machine operators?. *News and views,* **326,** 129
DNA chemistry: How the double helix breathes. *News and views,* **328,** 17
DNA structure: Physicists retreat again. *News and views,* **328,** 108
See under Mirkin, S M., **330,** 495

Frankel, R B. *See under* Huang, C Y., **328,** 403
See under Huang, C Y., **329,** 181
Microbial metabolism: Anaerobes pumping iron. *News and views,* **330,** 208

Franklin, A. The neglect of experiment. *Book review by* Hodgson, P E. **327,** 111

Franks, F. Antifreeze activity of Antarctic fish glycoprotein and a synthetic polymer (*with* Darlington, J, Schenz, T, Mathias, S F, Slade, L, Levine, H) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 146

Franks, N P. Neuron membranes: Anaesthetics on the mind (*with* Leib, W R) *News and views,* **328,** 113

Fransson, C. *See under* Gilmozzi, R., **328,** 318
See under Chevalier, R A., **328,** 44

Franza, B R. Characterization of cellular proteins recognizing the HIV enhancer using a microscale DNA-affinity precipitation assay (*with* Josephs, S F, Gilman, M Z, Ryan, W, Clarkson, B) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 391

Frasch, M. *See under* Rushlow, C., **330,** 583

Fraser, A S. *See under* Currey, B., **328,** 587

Fraser, D R. *See under* Clements, M R., **325,** 62

Fraser, J T. Time, the familiar stranger. *Book review by* Clarke, C J S. **330,** 705

Fraundorf, G. *See under* Bernatowicz, T., **330,** 728

Fraundorf, P. *See under* Bernatowicz, T., **330,** 728

Frayer, D W. Dwarfism in an adolescent from the Italian late Upper Palaeolithic (*with* Horton, W A, Macchiarelli, R, Mussi, M) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 60

Frederick, P A. *See under* Estivill, X., **326,** 840

Frederickson, T N. *See under* Buller, R M L., **328,** 77

Freed, J H. *See under* Born, W., **330,** 573

Freedman, R. Protein chemistry: Folding into the right shape. *News and views,* **329,** 196

Freedman, R B. Enzyme identity maintained. *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 294

Freeland, H. Oceanic eddy transports and satellite altimetry. *Matters arising,* **326,** 524

Freeman, G H. Accuracy, statistics and fraud. *Correspondence,* **325,** 656

Freeman, M L. Editor, American Journal of Physiologic Imaging. *Book review by* Radda, G K. **329,** 370

Freeman, W H. Vertebrate Paleontology and Evolution. *Book review by* Panchen, A. **330,** 619

Freeth, S J. Volcanic geology: The Lake Nyos gas disaster (*with* Kay, R L F) *News and views,* **325,** 104
Life (and death) in Lake Nyos. *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 491

Freifelder, D. Molecular biology. 2nd Edn. *Book review by* Edwards, J. **326,** 227

Fremlin, J H. How many Chernobyl fatalities?. *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 376
How many Chernobyl fatalities?. *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 590

Frenk, C. Astronomy: Motions in the local Universe? (*with* Lucey, J) *News and views,* **326,** 442
See under White, S D M., **330,** 451

Freund, I. *See under* Kaveh, M., **326,** 778

Freund, P G O. Introduction to supersymmetry. *Book review by* Townsend, P K. **326,** 254

Freymann, D. *See under* Metcalf, P., **325,** 84

Fricke, H. Locomotion of the coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae* in its natural environment. *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 331

Friday, A. *Book review of* Cladistics: The International Journal of the Willi Hennig Society (Platnick, N I, Humphries, C J *editors*) **329,** 366

Fried, V A. *See under* Morgan, D O., **329,** 301

Friedberg, E C. Divergent genetic codes (*with* Weiss, W A) *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 306

Friedman, J. *See under* Schweigerer, L., **325,** 257

Friedman, M H. Principles and models of biological transport. *Book review by* Caplan, S R. **326,** 255

Friedman, O M. Genome mapping. *Correspondence,* **330,** 690

Friedman, S. *See under* Vossbrinck, C R., **326,** 411

Friedrich, W L. *See under* Hammer, C U., **328,** 517

Frielle, T. *See under* Kobilka, B K., **329,** 75

Friend, R. Organic ferromagnets: Polymers from the Soviet Union. *News and views,* **326,** 335
Organic conductors: Inclusion of chalcogens raises electron mobility. *News and views,* **329,** 14

Frischauf, A-M. *See under* Poustka, A., **325,** 353

Fritzsch, B. Inner ear of the coelacanth fish *Latimeria* has tetrapod affinities. *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 153

Frizzell, R A. *See under* Schoumacher, R A., **330,** 752

Froesch, E R. Insulin, IGF-I and growth in diabetic rats (*with* Zapf, J) *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 549

Frohlich, C. Aftershocks of deep earthquakes do not occur preferentially on modal planes of focal mechanisms (*with* Willemann, R J) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 41

Fröhner, F H. Once again, how many reactor accidents?. *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 834

Fromkin, V A. *Book review of* What the hands reveal about the brain (*by* Poizner, H, Kinna, E S, Bellugi, U.) **330,** 30

Frost, B R. CO_2 melts, and granulite metamorphism (*with* Frost, C D) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 503

Frost, C D. *See under* Frost, B R., **327,** 503

Fuchs, D. HIV vaccination and blood transfusion (*with* Hausen, A, Reibnegger, G, Schoenitzer, D, Werner, E R, Dierich, M P, Wachter, H) *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 702

Fujimoto, K. *See under* Nagashima, K., **328,** 600

Fujimoto, S. Isolation of an excision product of T-cell receptor α-chain gene rearrangements (*with* Yamagishi, H) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 242

Fujita, N. *See under* Schofield, P R., **328,** 221

Fujita, T. *See under* Maeno, Y., **328,** 512
Fujiyoshi, Y. *See under* Uyeda, N., **327,** 319
Fukuda, K. Molecular distinction between muscarinic acetylcholine receptor subtypes (*with* Kubo, T, Akiba, I, Maeda, A, Mishina, M, Numa, S) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 623
Fukue, J. Light curve asymmetry of a relativistic accretion disk, *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 600
Fukunaga, K. Noble-gas enrichment in vapour-growth diamonds and the origin of diamonds in ureilites (*with* Matsuda, J, Nagao, K, Miyamoto, M, Ito, K) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 141
Fulker, D W. *See under* DeFries, J C., **329,** 537
Fuller, M. Geophysics: A mechanism for reversals?, *News and views,* **326,** 132
Lunar science: Impacts that magnetize, *News and views,* **329,** 674
Fuller, R D. Processes regulating sulphate flux after whole-tree harvesting (*with* Driscoll, C T, Lawrence, G B, Nodvin, S C) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 707
Fulton, R. Retroviral transduction of T-cell antigen receptor β-chain and *myc* genes (*with* Forrest, D, McFarlane, R, Onions, D, Neil, J C) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 190
Fultz, P N. *See under* Hu, S-L., **328,** 721
Fung, I Y. *See under* D'Arrigo, R., **329,** 321
Furness, R W. Seabird Ecology, *Book review by* Nelson, J B. **326,** 221
Furth, P A. Heterosexual transmission of AIDS by male drug users, *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 193
Furukawa, K. *See under* Kovesdi, I., **328,** 87
Furuya, K. *See under* Mizuno, K., **328,** 45
Fusco, A. A new oncogene in human thyroid papillary carcinomas and their lymph- nodal metastases (*with* Grieco, M, Santoro, M, Berlingieri, M T, Pilotti, S, Pierotti, M A, Porta, G D, Vecchio, G) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 170
Fye, W B. The development of american physiology: Scientific medicine in the nineteenth century, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **328,** 483
Fyfe, C A. Structure determination; Solid-state NMR comes of age, *News and views,* **325,** 194
Ultra-high resolution ^{29}Si MAS NMR spectra of highly siliceous zeolites (*with* O'Brien, J H, Strobl, H) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 281
Gabriel, C. Microwave absorption in aqueous solutions of DNA (*with* Grant, E H, Tata, R, Brown, P R, Gestblom, B, Noreland, E) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 145
Gadsden, M N. *See under* Cantatore, P., **329,** 853
Gaffin, S. Phase difference between sea level and magnetic reversal rate, *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 816
Gage, F H. *See under* Fischer, W., **329,** 65
Gagosian, R B. *See under* Kawamura, K., **325,** 330
Long-range transport of terrestrially derived lipids in aerosols from the south Pacific (*with* Peltzer, E T, Merrill, J T) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 800
Gaisser, T K. Particle acceleration and production of energetic photons in SN1987A (*with* Harding, A, Stanev, T) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 314
Galaburda, A M. Cerebral lateralization: Biological mechanisms, associations and pathology, *Book review by* Caplan, D. **328,** 484
Galdeano, A. *See under* Pinet, B., **325,** 513
Gale, R P. *See under* Fainstein, E., **330,** 386
Editor, Bone Marrow Transplantation, *Book review by* Jones, E. **329,** 368
Galeski, A. Acoustic emission during polymer crystallization (*with* Koenczoel, L, Piorkowska, E, Baer, E) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 48
Galey, B. *See under* Guerin-Marchand, C., **329,** 164
Galibert, F. *See under* Gisselbrecht, S., **329,** 259
Gall, W E. Editor, Synaptic function, *Book review by* Brown, D. **330,** 529
Gallacher, D V. *See under* Morris, A P., **330,** 653
Gallagher, J T. Sulphated polysaccharide structures, *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 136
Gallo, R C. *See under* Franchini, G., **328,** 539
See under Arya, S K., **328,** 548
See under Ablashi, D V., **329,** 207
Galloway, C J. *See under* Brodsky, F M., **326,** 203
Galloway, J. Evolution of helicity: a case for reflection?, *News and views,* **330,** 203
Galper, J. *See under* Logothetis, D E., **325,** 321
See under Logothetis, D E., **327,** 22
Gammon, R H. *See under* Bates, T S., **329,** 319
Ganem, B. *See under* Cech, T., **328,** 676
Ganesan, T S. *See under* Walker, L C., **329,** 851
Ganguly, P. *See under* Rao, C N R., **326,** 856
Gannon, J V. p53 and DNA polymerase α compete for binding to SV40 T antigen (*with* Lane, D P) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 456
Gao, L. *See under* Malkovsky, M., **325,** 262
Garborg, M. *See under* Arrang, J -M., **327,** 117
Garber, C. *See under* Rüther, U., **325,** 412
Garber, E. Editor, Maxwell on Molecules and Gases, *Book review by* Domb, C. **326,** 26
Garcea, R L. Site-directed mutation affecting polyomavirus capsid self-assembly *in vitro* (*with* Salunke, D M, Caspar, D L D) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 86
Garcia, L. *See under* Rieger, F., **330,** 563
Garcia, M O. *See under* West, H B., **330,** 216
Gardner, B. G. *See under* Farman, J C., **329,** 574
Gardner, C S. *See under* Thompson, L A., **328,** 229
See under Thompson, L A. **330,** 116
Gardner, K. Modulation of spectrin-actin assembly by erythrocyte adducin (*with* Bennett, V) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 359
Gardner, P. *See under* Kuno, M., **326,** 301
Gardner-Medwin, D. *See under* Forrest, S M., **329,** 638
Garibyan, G M. Editor, Soviet Journal of Contemporary Physics — Armenian Academy of Sciences, *Book review by* Rosenberg, H M. **329,** 361
Garner, A M. *See under* Staerz, U D., **329,** 449
Garner, C D. *See under* Arber, J M., **325,** 372
Garnier, J. Introduction to proteins and protein engineering, *Book review by* Thornton, J M. **328,** 584
Garrahan, P J. The Ca^{2+} Pump of plasma membranes, *Book review by* Ellory, C. **327,** 292
Garrett, J D. Nuclear structure: High spins stretch the limit, *News and views,* **329,** 291
Garrod, D R. *Book review of* Developmental biology (*by* Loomis, W F.) **326,** 218
Garwin, L. Conflicting signals from LMC supernova, *News,* **326,** 121
240-K superconductivity af firmed, *News and views,* **327,** 101
Superconducting gems, *News and views,* **328,** 578
New superconductors in perspective (*with* Campbell, P) *Commentary,* **330,** 611
Swift Nobel physics prize for superconductivity researchers, *News,* **329,** 663
Gasic, G. *See under* Bargiello, T A., **328,** 686
Gaskell, P. Amorphous solids: When should seeing be believing, *News and views,* **325,** 106
Gaskell, S J. Editor, Mass spectrometry in biomedical research, *Book review by* Baillie, T A. **327,** 24
Gasparov, V A. *See under* van der Maas, J., **328,** 603
Gastaldo, R A. Confirmation of Carboniferous clastic swamp communities, *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 869
Gatehouse, A M R. *See under* Hilder, V A., **330,** 160
Gates, B C. *See under* Kirlin, P S., **325,** 46
Gates, W L. *See under* Sperber, K R., **329,** 140
Gavrilova, E. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Gawler, D. Abolition of the expression of inhibitory guanine nucleotide regulatory protein Gi activity in diabetes (*with* Milligan, G, Spiegel, A M, Unson, C G, Houslay, M D) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 229
Abolition of the expression of inhibitory guarnine nucleotide regulatory protein Gi in diabetes (Erratum) (*with* Milligan, G, Spiegel, A M, Unson, C G, Houslay, M D) *Miscellany,* **327,** 732
Gay, D. Functional interaction between human T-cell protein CD4 and the major histocompatibility complex HLA-DR antigen (*with* Maddon, P, Sekaly, R, Talle, M A, Godfrey, M, Long, E, Goldstein, G, Chess, L, Axel, R, Kappler, J, Marrack, P) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 626
Gaye, A. *See under* Mboup, S., **326,** 734
Gazzalo, L. Direct activation of resting T lymphocytes by human T-lymphotropic virus type I (*with* Duc Dodon, M) *Article,* **326,** 714
Gehalle, T R. Solar System: Organic chemicals in comets, *News and views,* **329,** 583
Gee, H. UK nuclear operators unhappy with radiation dose advice, *News,* **330,** 596
Think-tank set up for British parliament, *News,* **330,** 685
Better pay for UK students?, *News,* **330,** 687
Gébéniau, J. *See under* Gunzig, E., **330,** 621
Gehring, W J. *See under* Schneuwly, S., **325,** 816
Gehrke, L. *See under* Jobling, S A., **325,** 622
Gehrz, R D. *See under* Hayward, T L., **326,** 55
Geider, R J. *See under* Smith, R E H., **325,** 739
Geiger, B. Intermediate filaments: Looking for function, *News and views,* **329,** 392
Geisert, W M. *See under* Padgett, R W., **325,** 81
Geller, R L. *See under* Gromo, G., **327,** 424
Gellert, M. Communication between segments of DNA during site-specific recombination (*with* Nash, H) *Review article,* **325,** 501
Gelmann, E P. *See under* Wilding, G., **326,** 736
Gendler, S. *See under* Swallow, D M., **328,** 82
Genel, M. *See under* Simpson, N E., **328,** 528
Gennaro, D. *See under* Machy, P., **328,** 724
Genoways, H H. Editor, Current mammalogy, Vol. 1., *Book review by* Corbet, G B. **328,** 586
Genthe, A M. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329,** 153
Genthon, C. *See under* Jouzel, J., **329,** 403
Vostok ice core: climatic response to CO_2 and orbital forcing changes over the last climatic cycle (*with* Barnola, J M, Raynaud, D, Lorius, C, Jouzel, J, Barkov, N I, Korotkevich, Y S, Kotlyakov, V M) *Article,* **329,** 414
George, D G. *See under* Braun, M J., **330,** 525
George-Hyslop, P H. *See under* Tanzi, R E., **329,** 156
Gérard, J-Cl. A model of solar-cycle effects on palaeoclimate and its implications for the Elatina Formation (*with* François, L M) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 577
Gerhard, D S. Evidence against Ha-*ras*-1 involvement in sporadic and familial melanoma (*with* Dracopoli, N C, Bale, S J, Houghton, A N, Watkins, P, Payne, C E, Greene, M H, Houseman, D E.) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 73
See under Egeland, J A., **325,** 783
Gerhards, G. *See under* Odink, K., **330,** 80
Gerhardt, H C. *See under* Klump, G M., **326,** 286
Gerin, J L. *See under* Wang, K-S., **328,** 456
Gerlach, D C. *See under* West, H B., **330,** 216
Gerlach, W L. Construction of a plant disease resistance gene from the satellite RNA of tobacco ringspot virus (*with* Llewellyn, D, Haseloff, J) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 802
Gerlinger, P. *See under* Lathe, R., **326,** 878
Germain, R N. *See under* Saito, T., **325,** 125
See under Gunter, K C., **326,** 505
See under Ronchese, F., **329,** 254
See under Saito, T., **329,** 256
German, J. *See under* Chan, J Y H., **325,** 357
Gerratt, J. The electronic structure of the benzene molecule:Reply (*with* Raimondi, M, Cooper, D L) *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 492
Gerschenfeld, H M. *See under* Hammond, C., **325,** 809
See under Mauro, A., **330,** 104
Gerschengorn, M C. *See under* Imai, A., **325,** 726
Gershon, E S. *See under* Detera-Wadleigh, S D., **325,** 806
Gerstner, K. The forms of color: The interaction of visual elements, *Book review by* Mollon, J D. **326,** 342
Gertner, J. *See under* Simpson, N E., **328,** 528
Geschwind, N. Cerebral lateralization: Biological mechanisms, associations and pathology, *Book review by* Caplan, D. **328,** 484
Gestblom, B. *See under* Gabriel, C., **328,** 145
Gether, H F. *See under* Schwartz, T W., **329,** 494
Gettner, S N. *See under* Littman, D R., **325,** 453
See under Littman, D R., **326,** 85
Gherardi, E. *See under* Stoker, M., **327,** 239
Gheuens, J. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329,** 153
Ghigo, F D. *See under* Appleton, P N., **330,** 140
See under Appleton, P N., **330,** 500
Gho, M. *See under* Cherubini, E., **328,** 70
Giannattasio, G. *See under* Vallar, L., **330,** 566
Giardini, D. Three-dimensional structure of the Earth from splitting in free-oscillation spectra (*with* Li, D-X, Woodhouse, J H) *Article,* **325,** 405
Gibbons, B. *See under* Walker, L C., **329,** 851
Gibbons, I R. Spontaneous recovery after experimental manipulation of the plane of beat in sperm flagella (*with* Shingyoji, C, Murakami, A, Takahashi, K) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 351
Cell motility: New Jobs for dynein ATPases, *News and views,* **330,** 600
Gibbons, K. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326,** 194
Gibbs, H L. Oscillating selection on Darwin's finches (*with* Grant, P R) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 511
Gibson, J M. Superconducting ceramics: Now you see them, now you don't, *News and views,* **329,** 763
Giebisch, G. *See under* Hunter, M., **327,** 522
Gierasch, P J. Waves in the atmosphere of Venus, *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 510
Giguere, V. Identification of a receptor for the morphogen retinoic acid (*with* Ong, E S, Segui, P, Evans, R M) *Article,* **330,** 624
Gilbert, A. *Book review of* Introduction to organic photochemistry (*by* Coyle, J D.) **326,** 214
Book review of Organic photochemistry, 2nd Edn. (*by* Coxon, J M, Halton, B.) **326,** 215
Glifanov, M. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Gill, G N. *See under* Chen, W S., **328,** 820
Gill, P W. Yeast the model, *News,* **329,** 578
Gillessen, D. *See under* Herrington, D A., **328,** 257
Gillett, H. Rank injustice in academic research (*with* Aitkenhead, M) *Commentary,* **327,** 381
Gillham, R W. Editor, Journal of Contaminant Hydrology, *Book review by* Lloyd, J. **329,** 365
Gilman, M Z. *See under* Franza, B R., **330,** 391
Gilmore, C J. *Book review of* Solid state chemistry: Techniques (Cheetham, A K, Day, P *editors*) **329,** 115
Gilmore, G. Cosmology: Radio-dating the Galaxy, *News and views,* **328,** 111
Book review of The Galaxy and the Solar System (Smoluchowski, R, Bahcall, J N, Matthews, M S *editors*) **328,** 390
Gilmore, R. *See under* Teixidó, J., **326,** 883
Gilmozzi, R. The progenitor of SN1987A (*with* Cassatella, A, Clavel, J, Fransson, C, Gonzalez, R, Gry, C, Panagia, N, Talavera, A, Wamsteker, W) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 318
Gilson, M K. Calculation of electrostatic potentials in an enzyme active site (*with* Honig, B H) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 84
Gingerich, O. *Book review of* Cosmic understanding: Philosophy and science of the universe (*by* Munitz, M K.) **329,** 115
Scientific genius and creativity: Readings from Scientific American, *Book review by* Bowler, P J. **330,** 121
Book review of Darkness at night: A riddle of the Universe (*by* Harrison, E.) **330,** 288
Ginsler, E. Transcription in yeast activated by a putative amphipathic α helix linked to a DNA binding unit (*with* Ptashne, M) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 670
Ginsburg, S. *See under* Shapira, R., **325,** 66
Ginzburg, V L. *See under* Berezinsky, V S., **329,** 807
Girard, M. *See under* Guy, B., **330,** 267
Girdler, R W. Structure and evolution of the northern Red Sea (*with* Southren, T C) *Article,* **330,** 716
Gisler, G R. *See under* Burns, J O., **329,** 224
Gisselbrecht, S. Frequent *c-fms* activation by proviral insertion in mouse myeloblastic leukaemias (*with* Fichelson, S, Sola, B, Bordereaux, D, Hampe, A, André, C, Galibert, F, Tambourin, P) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 259
Giunta, S. The primate trade and the origin of AIDS viruses (*with* Groppa, G) *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 22
Gjertsen, D. The Newton Handbook, *Book review by* Hall, A R. **325,** 24
Glade, M J. Fraud and other matters?, *Correspondence,* **328,** 196
Glaser, R. *See under* Tomei, L D., **329,** 73
Glasgow, A C. *See under* Johnson, R C., **329,** 462
Glashow, S L. *See under* Bahcall, J N., **326,** 476
Glass, C K. A *c-erb-A* binding site in rat growth hormone gene mediates *trans*-activation by thyroid hormone (*with* Franco, R, Weinberger, C, Albert, V R, Evans, R M, Rosenfeld, M G)

Letter to Nature, **329**, 738

Glass, L. Dynamics of disease: Complex cardiac rhythms. *News and views*, **330**, 695

Gleick, J. Chaos: Making a new science. *Book review by* Berry, M. **330**, 293

Gleiser, M. Suicide among women chemists. *Correspondence*, **328**, 10

Gleiter, H. *See under* Karch, J., **330**, 556

Glencorse, T A. *See under* Schofield, P R., **328**, 221

Glenister, P H. *See under* Wareham, K A., **327**, 725

Glick, B S. A possible role for fatty acyl-coenzyme A in intracellular protein transport (*with* Rothman, J E) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 309

Glicken, H. *See under* Swinbanks, D., **328**, 105
Mount Fuji rumbles. *News*, **329**, 98
See under Swinbanks, D., **330**, 199

Glotfelty, D E. Pesticides in fog (*with* Seiber, J N, Liljedahl, L A) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 602

Glowacki, B A. *See under* Camps, R A., **329**, 229

Glynn, A. *Book review of* Who goes first? The story of self-experimentation in medicine (*by* Altman, L K.) **330**, 429

Godfray, H C J. Natural enemies may be a cause of discrete generations in tropical insects (*with* Hassell, M P) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 144
See under Harvey, P H., **329**, 675

Godfrey, M. *See under* Gay, D., **328**, 626

Godfrey, S. *See under* Lindstrom, E., **330**, 533

Godowski, P J. Glucocorticoid receptor mutants that are constitutive activators of transcriptional enhancement (*with* Rusconi, S, Miesfeld, R, Yamamoto, K R) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 365
Glucocorticoid receptor mutants that are constitutive acivators of transcriptional enhancement (*with* Rusconi, S, Miesfeld, R, Yamamoto, K R) *Miscellany*, **326**, 105

Godsave, S F. *See under* Slack, J M W., **326**, 197

Gold, G H. *See under* Nakamura, T., **325**, 442

Goldberg, M L. *See under* Nasrallah, J B., **326**, 523
See under Nasrallah, J B., **326**, 617

Goldberg, P. *See under* Valladas, H., **330**, 159

Goldberg, R B. *See under* Jofuku, K D., **328**, 734

Golden, J W. Different recombination site specificity of two developmentally regulated genome rearrangements (*with* Mulligan, M E, Haselkorn, R) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 526

Goldin, L R. *See under* Detera-Wadleigh, S D., **325**, 806

Goldman, I. *See under* Nussinov, S., **329**, 134

Goldman, J. Editor, Bone Marrow Transplantation. *Book review by* Jones, E. **329**, 368

Goldman, J M. *See under* Gordon, M Y., **328**, 342

Goldman, R. Antibacterial agents specifically inhibiting lipopolysaccharide synthesis (*with* Kohlbrenner, W, Lartey, P, Pernet, A) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 162

Goldman, Y E. *See under* Walker, J W., **327**, 249

Goldschvartz, J M. Quantum effects in narrow channels. *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 769

Goldstein, A. *See under* Weitz, C J., **330**, 674

Goldstein, G. *See under* Gay, D., **328**, 626

Goldstein, J L. *See under* Davis, C G., **326**, 760
See under Brown, M S., **330**, 113

Goldstein, R M. Interferometric radar measurement of ocean surface currents (*with* Zebker, H A) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 707

Goldsworthy, A. Why did Nature select green plants?. *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 207

Golovchenko, J A. *See under* Becker, R S., **325**, 419

Golowasch, J. Not so bad. *Correspondence*, **329**, 282

Golstein, P. Immunology: Cytolytic T-cell melodrama. *News and views*, **327**, 12
See under Brunet, J-F., **328**, 267

Gombosi, T I. *See under* Donahue, T M., **330**, 548

Gomez, F. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326**, 194

Gonda, M A. *See under* Braun, M J., **325**, 113
Characterization and molecular cloning of a bovine lentivirus related to human immunodeficiency virus (*with* Braun, M J, Carter, S G, Kost, T A, Bess, J W, Arthur, L O, Van Der Maaten, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 388
See under Braun, M J., **330**, 525

Gonzalez, J J. AIDS predictions (*with* Koch, M G) *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 767

Gonzalez, R. *See under* Gilmozzi, R., **328**, 318

Goodall, M C. Economy in space. *Correspondence*, **329**, 194
Malaise of British science. *Correspondence*, **330**, 308

Goodenough, J B. *See under* Manthiram, A., **329**, 701

Goodess, C M. *See under* Sear, C B., **330**, 365

Goodfellow, P J. *See under* Pritchard, C A., **328**, 273
See under Simpson, N E., **328**, 528

Goodfellow, P N. Cystic fibrosis: Classical and reverse genetics. *News and views*, **326**, 824
See under Pritchard, C A., **328**, 273

Goodman, M. On the defence. *Correspondence*, **326**, 123

Goodrowe, K L. *See under* Wildt, D E., **329**, 328

Gopal, B. Water Hyacinth. *Book review by* Wright, T. **327**, 379

Gopalakrishnan, I K. Zero electrical resistance at 106 K in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ (*with* Yakhmi, J V, Iyer, R M) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 604

Gopalakrishnan, J. New directions in solid state chemistry., *Book review by* Burden, J K. **325**, 204

Gordon, A L. *See under* Lutjeharms, J R E., **325**, 138

Gordon, J E. *See under* Fisher, R A., **330**, 601

Gordon, M B. Crystal clear. *Correspondence*, **327**, 652

Gordon, M Y. Compartmentalization of a haematopoietic growth factor (GM-CSF) by glycosaminoglycans in the bone marrow microenvironment (*with* Riley, G P, Watt, S M, Greaves, M F) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 403
Altered adhesive interactions with marrow stroma of haematopoietic progenitor cells in chronic myeloid leukaemia (*with* Dowding, C R, Riley, G P, Goldman, J M, Greaves, M F) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 342

Goreau, T J. The other half of the global carbon dioxide problem. *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 581

Gorham, E. *Book review of* Acidification of freshwaters (*by* Cresser, M, Edwards, A.) **330**, 323

Gorman, P. *See under* Bodmer, W F., **328**, 614

Gorniak, J. *See under* Chen, M J., **330**, 581

Görz, A. *See under* Schäfer, W., **327**, 529

Gospodarowicz, D. *See under* Schweigerer, L., **325**, 257

Goswami, B N. A mechanism for the west-north-west movement of monsoon depressions. *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 376

Goswami, K K A. Antibodies against the paramyxovirus SV5 in the cerebrospinal fluids of some multiple sclerosis patients (*with* Randall, R E, Lange, L S, Russell, W C) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 244

Gotch, F. Cytotoxic T lymphocytes recognize a fragment of influenza virus matrix protein in association with HLA-A2 (*with* Rothbard, J, Howland, K, Townsend, A, McMichael, A) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 881

Gottesfeld, J M. The 5S gene internal control region is B-form both free in solution and in a complex with TFIIIA (*with* Blanco, J, Tennant, L L) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 460

Gottesman, S T. *See under* Erickson, L K., **325**, 779

Gottfried, K. Concepts of particle physics Vols 1 and 2. *Book review by* Quigg, C. **330**, 31

Gough, C E. Flux quantization in a high-T_c superconductor (*with* Coldough, M S, Forgan, E M, Jordan, R G, Keene, M, Muirhead, C M, Rae, A I M, Thomas, N, Abell, J S, Sutton, S) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 855
See under Colclough, M S., **328**, 47

Gough, D. Seismological measurement of stellar ages. *Review article*, **326**, 257

Gough, S R. *See under* Davidson, D W., **328**, 418

Gould, J L. Biological science. 4th Edn., *Book review by* Cox, E C. **326**, 225
Book review of Electroreception (Bullock, T H, Heiligenberg, W *editors*) **327**, 25

Gould, M. Fertilization events (*with* Stephano, J L) *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 766

Gould, S J. Time's arrow, time's cycle: Myth and metaphor in the discovery of geological time. *Book review by* Davies, G L H. **326**, 898
An urchin in the storm: Essays about books and ideas. *Book review by* Brafield, A. **330**, 280

Goulmy, E. *See under* Simpson, E., **326**, 876

Goussard, B. *See under* Zagury, D., **326**, 249

Goustin, A S. *See under* Coffey, R J., **328**, 817

Gove, H E. Turin shroud. *Correspondence*, **327**, 652

Gover, S. *See under* Hajdu, J., **329**, 178

Govindarajan, S. *See under* Makino, S., **329**, 343

Gowlett, J A J. Archaeology: New dates for the Acheulean age. *News and views*, **329**, 200

Grabstein, K H. *See under* Widmer, M B., **326**, 795

Grady, M M. *See under* Wright, I P., **326**, 739

Graham, D W. Helium isotope disequilibrium and geochronology of glassy submarine basalts (*with* Jenkins, W J, Kurz, M D, Batiza, R) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 384

Graham, G M. *See under* Krysac, L C., **329**, 525

Grant, D A W. Plight of UK science. *Correspondence*, **328**, 754

Grant, E H. *See under* Gabriel, C., **328**, 145

Grant, J. Prediction of coastal sediment stability from photopigment content of mats of purple sulphur bacteria (*with* Gust, G) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 245

Grant, P R. Ecology and evolution of Darwin's Finches. *Book review by* Harvey, P H. **325**, 491
See under Gibbs, H L., **327**, 511

Grantham, R. Castles in the Saharan air. *Correspondence*, **325**, 384
Book review of Gnomic: A dictionary of genetic codes (*by* Trifonov, E N, Brendel, V.) **325**, 400

Grasdalen, G L. *See under* Hayward, T L., **326**, 55

Grassmeder, J R. *See under* David, W I F., **328**, 328

Grassberger, P. Evidence for climatic attractors. *Matters arising*, **326**, 524

Grätzel, M. *See under* Thampi, K R., **327**, 506

Gratzer, W. *Book review of* The life it brings: One physicist's beginnings (*by* Berstein, J.) **326**, 914
Cytoskeleton: Protean proteins perceived. *News and views*, **328**, 669
Book review of Communicating science to the public (Evered, D, O'Connor, M *editors*) **329**, 23

Gray, D. *See under* Pujol-Borrell, R., **326**, 304

Gray, J. *See under* Stoker, M., **327**, 239

Gray, N A B. Computer-assisted structure elucidation. *Book review by* Sanders, J. **326**, 754

Gray, R. Noradrenaline and β-adrenoceptor agonists increase activity of voltage-dependent calcium channels in hippocampal neurons (*with* Johnston, D) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 620

Grayer Wolf, S. Elucidation of the two-dimensional structure of an α-amino acid surfactant monolayer on water using synchrotron X-ray diffraction (*with* Leiserowitz, L, Lahav, M, Deutsch, M, Kjaer, K, Als-Nielsen, J) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 63

Graziani, M. *See under* Moingeon, P., **325**, 723

Greaves, M F. *See under* Chan, L C., **325**, 635
See under Gordon, M Y., **326**, 403
See under Gordon, M Y., **328**, 342

Grebenev, S. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330**, 227

Greco, D. *See under* Luzi, G., **328**, 385

Greenberg, J M. Is there dust in galactic haloes? (*with* Ferrini, F, Barsella, B, Aiello, S) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 214

Greegard, P. *See under* Hu, G-Y., **328**, 426

Greeley, R. Physical and chemical modification of the surface of Venus by windblown particles (*with* Marshall, J R, Pollack, J B) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 313

Green, H W. *See under* Borch, R S., **330**, 345

Green, J. *Book review of* The ecology of river systems (Davies, B R, Walker, K F *editors*) **325**, 769

Green, M B. Superstring theory. *Book review by* Townsend, P K. **328**, 26

Green, M L H. Synthesis and structureof (*cis*) o- [1-ferrocenyl-2-(4-nitrophenyl) ethylene]. an organotransition organ compound with a large second-order optical (*with* Marder, S R, Thompson, M E, Bandy, J A, Bloor, D, Kolinsky, P V, Jones, R J) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 360

Green, S. Oestradiol induction of a glucocorticoid-responsive gene by a chimaeric receptor (*with* Chambon, P) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 75

Greenberg, D. Disinformation and fraud. *Correspondence*, **327**, 362

Greenberg, D S. *Book review of* The dread disease: Cancer and modern American culture (*by* Patterson, J T.) **330**, 285

Greenberg, R. *See under* Marcialis, R., **328**, 227

Greenberg, S M. A molecular mechanism for long-term sensitization in *Aplysia* (*with* Castellucci, V F, Bayley, H, Schwartz, J H) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 62

Greenberger, J S. *See under* Ohta, M., **329**, 539

Greene, B M. *See under* Erttmann, K D., **327**, 419

Greene, E. Individuals in an osprey colony discriminate between high and low quality information. *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 239

Greene, M H. *See under* Gerhard, D S., **325**, 73

Greene, W C. *See under* Dukovich, M., **327**, 518

Greenfield, S. Editor, Mindwaves: Thoughts on intelligence, identity and consciousness. *Book review by* Young, J Z. **330**, 297

Greengard, P. *See under* Hammond, C., **325**, 809
See under Bahler, M., **326**, 704

Greenhough, T J. *See under* Hajdu, J., **329**, 178

Greenland, T B. Papal IVF poser. *Correspondence*, **326**, 734

Greenough, J. Molecular evolution: Too much neutral polymorphism (*with* Harvey, P H) *News and views*, **329**, 585

Greenstein, J L. *See under* Sleckman, B P., **328**, 351

Greenwood, D A. An introduction to nuclear physics. *Book review by* Lowe, J. **326**, 209

Greenwood, J J D. Population biology: Three-year cycles of lemmings and Arctic geese explained. *News and views*, **328**, 577
Red Queen versus Tangled Bank models: Reply. *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 117

Greer, L. *Book review of* Journal of Materials Research (Brown, W L *editor*) **329**, 359

Gregg, R G. *See under* Doetschman, T., **330**, 576

Gregory, H. *See under* Cooke, R M., **327**, 339

Gregory, J E. Electroreceptors in the platypus (*with* Iggo, A, McIntyre, A K, Proske, U) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 386
Electroreceptors in the platypus (*with* McIntyre, A K, Proske, U) *Miscellany*, **327**, 732

Gregory, R. But do they learn anything?. *Correspondence*, **329**, 666

Gregory, R L. Odd perceptions. *Book review by* Wade, N J. **325**, 206
Editor, The Oxford companion to the mind. *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **330**, 296

Gregory, R P F. *Book review of* General photobiology (*by* Hader, D-P, Tevini, M.) **328**, 680

Grenningloh, G. The strychnine-binding subunit of the glycine receptor shows homology with nicotinic acetylcholine receptors (*with* Rienitz, A, Schmitt, B, Methfessel, C, Zensen, M, Beyreuther, K, Gundelfinger, E D, Betz, H) *Article*, **328**, 215
Glycine vs GABA receptors (*with* Gundelfinger, E, Schmitt, B, Betz, H, Darlson, M G, Barnard, E A, Schofield, P R, Seeburg, P H) *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 25

Gretton, H. *See under* Reh, T A., **330**, 68

Grey, C P. *See under* Cheetham, A K., **328**, 706

Grey, H M. *See under* Satte, A., **328**, 395

Gribbin, J. The Omega Point: The search for the missing mass and the ultimate fate of the Universe. *Book review by* Sanders, R H. **330**, 294

Grieco, M. *See under* Fusco, A., **328**, 170

Griffin, B E. *See under* Streuli, C H., **326**, 619
Book review of DNA tumor viruses: Control of gene expression and replication (Botchan, M. Grodzicker, T. Sharp, P A *editors*) **328**, 120

Griffith, T M. EDRF coordinates the behaviour of vascular resistance vessels (*with* Edwards, D H. Davies, LI R, Harrison, T J, Evans, K T) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 442

Griffiths, A J F. An introduction to genetic analysis 3rd edn., *Book review by* Cove, D J. **326**, 219

Griffiths, B. *See under* Swallow, D M., **328**, 82

Griffiths, D. Body size, energy use and ecological dominance. *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 117

Griffiths, D C. *See under* Dawson, G W., **325**, 614

Griffiths, M. *See under* Hulten, M., **325**, 190

Grima, B. A single human gene encoding multiple tyrosine hydroxylases with different predicted functional characteristics (*with* Lamouroux, A. Boni, C. Julien, J-F, Javoy-Agid, Mallet, J) *Article*, **326**, 707

Grimal, H. *See under* Bucchini, D., **326**, 409

Grime, J P. Floristic diversity in a model system using experimental microcosms (*with* Mackey, J M L. Hillier, S H, Read, D J) *Letter to Nature* **328**, 420

Grimsley, N. *Agrobacterium*-mediated delivery of infectious maize streak virus into maize plants (*with* Hohn, T, Davies, J W,

Hohn, B) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 177
Grisley, M S. *See under* Speakman, J R., **326**, 822
Grivell, L A. RNA splicing: Helping RNA catalysis along. *News and views*, **330**, 313
Grizzle, W E. *See under* Forrester, K., **327**, 298
Grodzicker, T. Editor, DNA tumor viruses: Control of gene expression and replication. *Book review by* Griffin, B E. **328**, 120
Groffen, J. *See under* Chan, L C., **325**, 635
Gromo, G. Signal requirements in the step-wise functional maturation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes (*with* Geller, R L, Inverardi, L, Bach, F H) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 424
Grön, ö. Decay of primordial cosmic rotation in inflationary cosmologies (*with* Soleng, H H) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 501
Groopman, J E. *See under* Donahue, R E., **326**, 200
Grootes, P M. *See under* Emerson, S., **329**, 51
Groppa, G. *See under* Giunta, S., **329**, 22
Gros, F. *See under* Baltimore, D., **326**, 326
Gross, C A. *See under* Straus, D B., **329**, 348
Grossched, R. *See under* Herzenberg, L A., **329**, 71
Grousset, F. *See under* Veron, A., **326**, 278
Groyer, A. Antiglucocorticosteroid effects suggest why steroid hormone is required to bind DNA *in vivo* but not *in vitro* (*with* Schweizer-Groyer, G, Cadepond, F, Mariller, M, Baulieu, E-E) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 624
Grünbaum, B. Tilings and patterns. *Book review by* Penrose, R. **326**, 553
Gründlingh, M L. Boycott of South Africa. *Correspondence*, **330**, 514
Gruss, P. *See under* Dony, C., **328**, 711
Gruters, R A. Interference with HIV-induced syncytium formation and viral infectivity by inhibitors of trimming glucosidase (*with* Neefjes, J J, Tersmette, M, de Goede, R E Y, Tulp, A, Huisman, H G, Miedema, F, Ploegh, H L) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 74
Gry, C. *See under* Gilmozzi, R., **328**, 318
Grzeschik, K-H. *See under* Kang, J., **325**, 733
Grzych, J M. *See under* Balloul, J M., **326**, 149
Gsponer, A. Antimatter underestimated (*with* Hurni, J-P) *Correspondence*, **325**, 754
Gubbins, D. Geophysics: Mapping the mantle and core. *News and views*, **325**, 392
Morphology of the geomagnetic field and implications for the geodynamo (*with* Bloxham, J) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 509
See under Bloxham, J., **325**, 511
Mechanism for geomagnetic polarity reversals. *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 167
Guberman, S L. The production of $O(^1S)$ from dissociative recombination of O_2^+. *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 408
Guckenheimer, J. *Book review of* When time breaks down: The three-dimensional dynamics electrochemical waves and cardiac arrhythmias (*by* Winfree, A T.) **328**, 211
Guénault, T. *Book review of* Elements of thermodynamics (*by* Martin, M C.) **326**, 210
Guerin-Marchand, C. A liver-stage-specific antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* characterized by gene cloning (*with* Druilhe, P, Galey, B, Londono, A, Patarapotikul, J, Beaudoin, R L, Dubeaux, C, Tartar, A, Mercereau-Puijalon, O, Langsley, G) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 164
Guerlac, H E. Radar in World War II. *Book review by* Hackmann, W. **329**, 591
Guéron, M. A single mode of DNA base-pair opening drives amino proton exchange (*with* Kochoyan, M, Leroy, J-L) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 89
Guerra, F. Cause of death of the American Indians. *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 449
Guilbert, J M. The geology of ore deposits. *Book review by* Kesler, S E. **326**, 212
Guillery, R W. Neurobiology: Disappearing developing cells (*with* Killackey, H P) *News and views*, **325**, 578
Book review of Encyclopedia of Neuroscience Vols I and II (Adelaman, G *editor*) **330**, 29
Guilton, J-M. *See under* Plata, F., **328**, 348
Guilmot, J-F. Energy 2000: A reference projection and alternative outlooks for the european community and the world to the year 2000. *Book review by* Smart, I. **326**, 25
Guimezanes, A. *See under* Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M., **325**, 628
Guirguis, R. Cytokine-induced pseudopodial protrusion is coupled to tumour cell migration (*with* Margulies, I, Taraboletti, G, Schiffmann, E, Liotta, L) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 261
Guitton, S. *See under* Laj, C., **330**, 145
Guizani, I. *See under* Lathe, R., **326**, 878
Gull, K. *See under* Adams, S E., **329**, 68
Gull, S F. *See under* Braun, R., **327**, 395
Gummett, P. *Book review of* Knowing everything about nothing: Specialization and change in scientific careers (*by* Ziman, J.) **329**, 495
Gumport, R I. Protein binding to DNA. *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 21
Gundelfinger, E. *See under* Grenningloh, G., **330**, 25
Gundelfinger, E D. *See under* Grenningloh, G., **328**, 215
Gundersen, G G. *See under* Bulinski, J C., **328**, 676
Gunter, K C. Thy-1-mediated T-cell activation requires co-expression of CD3/Ti complex (*with* Germain, R N, Kroczek, R A, Saito, T, Yokoyama, W M, Chan, C, Weiss, A, Shevach, E M) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 505
Gunzig, E. Entropy and cosmology (*with* Géhéniau, J, Prigogine, I) *Article*, **330**, 621
Guo, H-G. *See under* Franchini, G., **328**, 539
Guogan, M. *See under* Lambert, I B., **325**, 140
Gurgo, C. *See under* Franchini, G., **328**, 539
Gurling, H. *See under* Hodgkinson, S., **325**, 805
Gurling, H M D. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329**, 153
Gurnett, D A. *See under* Jones, D., **328**, 391
Gusell, J F. *See under* Davies, K., **326**, 124
Gusella, J F. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326**, 194
See under Simpson, N E., **328**, 528
See under Tanzi, R E., **329**, 156
See under Rouleau, G A., **329**, 246
Gust, G. *See under* Grant, J., **330**, 245
Gutterman, J U. *See under* Kurzrock, R **325**, 631
Guy, B. HIV F/3′ *orf* encodes a phosphorylated GTP-binding protein resembling an oncogene product. (*with* Kieny, M P, Riviere, Y, Le Peuch, C, Dott, K, Girard, M, Montagnier, L, Lecocq, J-P) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 267
Guyader, M. Genome organization and transactivation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 2 (*with* Emerman, M, Sonigo, P, Clavel, F, Montagnier, L, Alizon, M) *Article*, **326**, 662
See under Chakrabarti, L., **328**, 543
Guyot, P. Quasicrystals: New on fivefold symmetry. *News and views*, **326**, 640
Guzman, F. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **328**, 629
Haak, H. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328**, 527
Haas, W. *See under* Dembic, Z., **326**, 510
Hackmann, W. *Book review of* Horace Darwin's shop. A history of the Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company 1878-1968 (*by* Cattermole, M J G, Wolfe, A F.) **326**, 652
Book review of Radar Days (*by* Bowen, E G.) **329**, 591
Book review of Radar in World War II (*by* Guerlac, H E.) **329**, 591
Hadchouel, M. Maternal inhibition of hepatitis B surface antigen gene expression in transgenic mice correlates with *de novo* methylation (*with* Farza, H, Simon, D, Tiollais, P, Pourcel, C) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 454
Haddon, R A W. *See under* Anglin, F M., **328**, 607
Haddon, R C. *See under* Elser, V., **325**, 792
Hader, D-P. General photobiology. *Book review by* Gregory, R P F. **328**, 681
Hadingham, E. Lines to the mountain gods:Nazca and the mysteries of Peru. *Book review by* Aveni, A F. **330**, 278

Hadlington, S. L. UK industrial support slows. *News*, **326**, 730
Another UK lab forced to make cuts. *News*, **326**, 817
Anglo-Dutch merger. *News*, **326**, 817
Isis economizes on electricity. *News*, **326**, 820
Britain's superconductor teams compare notes and budgets. *News*, **327**, 4
Embryo guidelines opposed by clinics. *News*, **327**, 92
Nuclear waste policy falls victim to early general election. *News*, **327**, 93
Plant breeding is the last shot in privatization locker. *News*, **327**, 176
British withdrawal from CERN again a growing possibility. *News*, **327**, 178
Election further postpones the decision on UK space plans. *News*, **327**, 267
British election brings no great changes yet. *News*, **327**, 543
Government science budget criticized. *News*, **327**, 646
UK participation on CERN is still hanging in the balance. *News*, **327**, 648
European biotechnology plans leave the Lords cold. *News*, **327**, 650
Shake-up of UK junior ministers. *News*, **327**, 651
MRC allocates grants for AIDS research. *News*, **327**, 355
University proposed to span British Commonwealth. *News*, **328**, 7
Transgenic sow. *News*, **328**, 6
UK charities pick up the tab left by government shortfall. *News*, **328**, 99
UK advanced information technolog further delayed. *News*, **328**, 104
Sir Mark's warning. *News*, **327**, 647
Revolution on cards for British academic science. *News*, **328**, 280
Muted response to proposals to reform British universities. *News*, **328**, 369
Stagnant waters flow at last at Sizewell B power station. *News*, **328**, 371
UK government urged to drop 'annuality' requirement. *News*, **328**, 467
Final blow to UK space plan. *News*, **328**, 467
Resignation of director of UK space centre causes storm. *News*, **328**, 565
Unilever purchases British plant breeding interests. *News*, **328**, 569
BTG's income falls. *News*, **328**, 660
Surprise money for UK space. *News*, **328**, 747
Food irradiation ligislation due despite public suspicion. *News*, **328**, 751
Winds of change blowing hard in British science museums. *News*, **328**, 752
RAWMAC reservations. *News*, **329**, 94
UK rush on superconductivity centre widely criticized. *News*, **329**, 97
UK remote sensing programme latest victim of cutbacks. *News*, **329**, 188
UK industry's late space bid. *News*, **329**, 276
Medical research on the block. *News*, **329**, 278
British space lobby. *News*, **329**, 379
Fifteen per cent solution to keep Britain in synchrotron club. *News*, **329**, 381
Europe's half-hearted research budget. *News*, **329**, 381
Britain's universities outshone by US fund-raisers?. *News*, **329**, 383
IVF rules under pressure to change. *News*, **329**, 474
Science for Britain set to back a "free world perspective". *News*, **329**, 475
Greater financial accountability for UK higher education. *News*, **329**, 754
British government crushes hopes for extra space funds. *News*, **329**, 573
Learned societies hit back at UK government education plans. *News*, **329**, 574
European research centres may have to pay their way. *News*, **329**, 576
United opposition to three-tier science in UK higher education. *News*, **330**, 3
UK's long-held scepticism of European space plans. *News*, **330**, 4
Soviet space agency seeks first foothold in tough Western market. *News*, **330**, 98
Pending patent law good news for some. *News*, **330**, 100
Extra money for British science insufficient to reverse decline. *News*, **330**, 101
Research councils struggling in straitjacket of government rules. *News*, **330**, 196
New centre to exploit research. *News*, **330**, 196
Universities unhappy about education reform proposals. *News*, **330**, 302
'Industry should have final say in fate of research centres'. *News*, **330**, 303
Call for government re-think on radiation dose limits in Britain. *News*, **330**, 304
British government hedges bets on embryo research. *News*, **330**, 409
Voluntary authority sighs with relief. *News*, **330**, 409
Proposal to put Prestel viewdata system into every British home. *News*, **330**, 410
Research teams disperse as UK government rethinks Alvey. *News*, **330**, 508
See under Swinbanks, D., **330**, 508
Britain's synchrotron partners reject 10 per cent solution. *News*, **330**, 513
University Earth scientists are preparing for reorganisation. *News*, **330**, 593
UK under fir for refusal to increase ESA science budget. *News*, **330**, 594
More nuclear safety. *News*, **330**, 596
Britain stays in CERN but wants "extensive savings". *News*, **330**, 681
Cambridge to host centre. *News*, **330**, 685
Tough bargaining ahead on European space programmes (*with* Coles, P) *News*, **329**, 660
UK barn owl decline cause for alarm. *News*, **329**, 664
City not to blame for poor science investment by British industry. *News*, **329**, 665
Hadlington, S L. UK superconductivity. *News*, **327**, 263
FBA labs are reprieved. *News*, **327**, 357
New ACOST members. *News*, **328**, 655
Dirac medals awarded. *News*, **328**, 655
International collaboration. *News*, **329**, 753
UNESCO's new head. *News*, **330**, 97
MRC cold unit closes. *News*, **330**, 509
Hafner, M. Inhibition of mitosis by an antibody to the mitotic calcium transport system (*with* Petzelt, C) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 265
Hagihara, K. *See under* Tsumoto, T., **327**, 513
Hagiwara, K. *See under* Hirai, H., **327**, 430
Hahn, B H. Relation of HTLV-4 to simian and human immunodeficiency-associated viruses (*with* Kong, L I, Lee, S-W, Kumar, P, Taylor, M E, Arya, S K, Shaw, G M) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 184
Hahn, S. *See under* Rauschecker, J P., **326**, 183
Haigh, J D. *See under* Eckman, R S., **329**, 616
Haines, J L. *See under* Tanzi, R E., **329**, 156
See under Rouleau, G A., **329**, 246
Hajdu, J. Millisecond X-ray diffraction and the first electron density map from Laue photographs of a protein crystal (*with* Machin, P A, Campbell, J W, Greenhough, T J, Clifton, I J, Zurek, S, Gover, S, Johnson, L N, Elder, M) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 178
Hale, C J. Palaeomagnetic data suggest link between the Archaean-Proterozoic boundary and inner-core nucleation. *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 233
Hale, L C. Current to the ionosphere following a lightning stroke (*with* Baginski, M E) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 814
Lightning triggering and synchronization. *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 769
Hale, R S. *See under* Swan, D G., **329**, 84
Hall, A. *See under* Adam-Vizi, V., **328**, 581
Hall, A J. *See under* Thorpe, S A., **328**, 48
See under Thorpe, S A., **330**, 740
Hall, A R. *Book review of* The Newton Handbook (*by* Gjertsen, D.) **325**, 24
Physic and philanthropy: A history of the Wellcome Trust 1936-1986. *Book review by* Cook, J A. **327**, 566
Making sense of the Universe. *Commentary*, **327**, 669
Hall, B. Unemployment figure. *Correspondence*, **327**, 362
Hall, D O. *See under* Long, S P., **329**, 584
Hall, G. *Book review of* Introduction to comparative cognition (*by* Roitblat, H L.) **326**, 224
Hall, G G. Art of citefaction. *Correspondence*, **325**, 478
Hall, J C. *See under* Citri, Y., **326**, 42
See under Yu, Q., **326**, 765
Hall, J M. Vertical distribution and alteration of dikes in a profile through the Troodos ophiolite (*with* Fisher, B E, Walls, C C, Hall, S L, Johnson, H P, , Bakor, A R, Agrawal, V, Persaud, M,

Sumaiang, R M) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 780
Hall, L F. *See under* Franchini, G., **328**, 539
Hall, M D. Quantitative receptor autoradiography (*with* Davenport, A P) *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 649
Hall, S. The fourth world: The heritage of the arctic and its destruction. *Book review by* Stonehouse, B. **327**, 666
Hall, S L. *See under* Hall, J M., **326**, 780
Hall, S S. Invisible frontiers: The race to synthesize a human gene. *Book review by* Newmark, P. **329**, 399
Hall, V. *See under* Solomon, E., **328**, 616
Hallam, A. *See under* Officer, C B., **326**, 143
Book review of Extinction (*by* Stanley, S M.) **326**, 896
Hallam, S E. *See under* Malpartida, F., **325**, 818
Hallam, T J. *See under* Lansman, J B., **325**, 811
Hallbrucker, A. *See under* Mayer, E., **325**, 601
See under Johari, G P., **330**, 552
Hallett, A. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327**, 349
Hallett, J. *See under* Harrison, K., **328**, 241
Halliday, A N. *See under* Menzies, M A., **325**, 52
See under Mills, H., **327**, 223
See under Holden, P., **330**, 53
Halliwell, J V. *See under* Colino, A., **328**, 73
Hallman, E D. *See under* Floriano, M A., **329**, 821
Hallonquist, J D. Seasonal depression: Ironies of animal modelling (*with* Mrosovsky, N) *News and views*, **329**, 18
Halm, D R. *See under* Schoumacher, R A., **330**, 752
Halstead, B. Imanishi's influence on evolution theory in Japan. *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 21
Halter, G. Radiation-related retrograde hydrogen isotope and K-Ar exchange in clay minerals (*with* Sheppard, S M F, Weber, F, Clauer, N, Pagel, M) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 638
Halter, R. *See under* Pohlner, J., **325**, 458
Halton, B. Organic photochemistry, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Gilbert, A. **326**, 215
Haluska, F G. More clues to gene rearrangements (*with* Croce, C M) *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 396
Hameed, S. *See under* Sperber, K R., **329**, 140
Hamilton, A. *See under* Perrott, R A., **325**, 89
Hamilton, D L. *See under* Donaldson, C H., **327**, 413
Hamilton, S T. *See under* Bos, J L., **327**, 293
Hamkalo, B A. *See under* Maurer, B J., **327**, 434
Hammacher, A. *See under* Paulsson, Y., **328**, 715
Hammaskjöld, M-L. *See under* Classon, M., **330**, 272
Hammer, C. *See under* Maurette, M., **328**, 699
Hammer, C U. The Minoan eruption of Santorini in Greece dated to 1645 BC? (*with* Clausen, H B, Friedrich, W L, Tauber, H) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 517
Hammer, F. *See under* Le Fèvre, O., **326**, 268
Hammer, K. *See under* Dandanell, G., **325**, 823
See under Dandanell, G., **327**, 561
Hammitt, J K. Future emission scenarios for chemicals that may deplete stratospheric ozone (*with* Camm, F, Connell, P S, Mooz, W E, Wolf, K A, Wuebbles, D J, Bamezai, A) *Article*, **330**, 711
Hammond, C. Cholecystokinin induces a decrease in Ca^{2+} current in snail neurons that appears to be mediated by protein kinase C (*with* Paupardin-Tritsch, D, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P, Gerschenfeld, H M) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 809
Hammond, S M. A new class of synthetic antibacterials acting on lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis (*with* Claesson, A, Jansson, A M, Larsson, L-G, Pring, B G, Town, C M, Ekström, B) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 730
Hammonds, R G. *See under* Leung, D W., **330**, 537
Hampe, A. *See under* Gisselbrecht, S., **329**, 259
Hampson, S L. *See under* Lynn, R., **328**, 797
Han, C. α-Adrenoceptor subtypes linked to different mechanisms for increasing intracellular Ca^{2+} in smooth muscle (*with* Abel, P W, Minneman, K P) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 333
Han, K. *See under* Forrester, K., **327**, 298
Hanafusa, H. *See under* Kornbluth, S., **325**, 171
Hanahan, D. *See under* Adams, T E., **325**, 223
Hancock, J. *See under* Burt, C T., **328**, 754
Handa, Y P. *See under* Davidson, D W., **328**, 418
Handyside, A. *See under* Hooper, M., **326**, 292
Haniff, C A. The first images from optical aperture synthesis (*with* Mackay, C D, Titterington, D J, Sivia, D, Baldwin, J E, Warner, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 694
Hanley, M R. *See under* Carpenter, D., **325**, 107
The *ras* gene: Transformer and transducer (*with* Jackson, T) *News and views*, **328**, 668
Substance K receptor: Return of the magnificent seven (*with* Jackson, T) *News and views*, **329**, 766
Second messengers or second agonists? (*with* Downes, C P) *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 320
See under Vallejo, M., **330**, 656
Hanor, J S. Kilometre-scale thermohaline overturn of pore waters in the Louisiana Gulf Coast. *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 501
Hansen, C J. Editor, Cosmogonical processes. *Book review by* Taylor, R J. **325**, 494
Hansen, D E. Enzyme catalysis; Antibodies with some bite. *News and views*, **325**, 304
Hansen, H F. *See under* Schwartz, T W., **329**, 494
Hansen, H H. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328**, 527
Hansen, P G. Nuclear physics: Beyond the neutron drip line. *News and views*, **328**, 476
Hansen, T. *See under* Hut, P., **329**, 118
Hanson, A R. Editor, Vision, brain and cooperative computation. *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **329**, 401
Harada, S. *See under* Nozaki, Y., **325**, 179
Harada, Y. Sliding movement of single actin filaments on one-headed myosin filaments (*with* Noguchi, A, Kishino, A, Yanagida, T) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 805
See under Masu, Y., **329**, 836
Harata, K. *See under* Holzenburg, A., **325**, 730
See under Holzenburg, A., **326**, 722
Harauz, G. *See under* Holzenburg, A., **325**, 730
See under Holzenburg, A., **326**, 722
Harder, J W. *See under* Hofmann, D J., **326**, 59
Hardiman, M. *See under* Caplin, A D., **325**, 463
Hardin, S. Editor, Sex and scientific inquiry. *Book review by* Clarke, M. **330**, 292
Harding, A. *See under* Gaisser, T K., **329**, 314
Hardy, J A. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329**, 153
Hardy, K. *See under* Hooper, M., **326**, 292
Hardy, K G. Editor, Plasmids: A practical approach. *Book review by* Baunberg, S. **328**, 25
Hare, A W. *See under* Murr, L E., **329**, 37
Hargens, A R. Gravitational haemodynamics and oedema prevention in the giraffe (*with* Millard, R W, Pettersson, K, Johansen, K) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 59
Hargittai, I. Symmetry through the eyes of a chemist. *Book review by* Rosseinsky, D R. **326**, 908
Hargittai, M. Symmetry through the eyes of a chemist. *Book review by* Rosseinsky, D R. **326**, 908
Hargreaves, S J. Porosity of nuclear fuels. *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 589
Hargreaves, S. New research centre. *News*, **326**, 631
Canadian Ariane launch. *News*, **326**, 631
Rees to be MRC secretary. *News*. **326**, 631
Book review of The creation of life: Past, future, Alien (*by* Scott, A.) **326**, 900
UK compensates AIDS haemophiliacs. *News*, **330**, 198
New AFRC secretary. *News*, **330**, 307
Britain's space plea. *News*, **330**, 414
Hargreaves, S J. £50m AIDS fund aim. *News*, **327**, 91
Blood products lab. *News*, **327**, 91
Erasmus is adopted. *News*, **327**, 357
Einstein for sale. *News*, **330**, 97
Harley, J B. Editor, The history of cartography. Vol. 1: Cartography in prehistoric, ancient and medieval europe and the mediterranean. *Book review by* Tyacke, S. **329**, 116
Harley, S L. Geology: Origin and growth of continents. *News and views*, **329**, 108
Harlos, K. Vitamin K-dependent blood coagulation proteins form hetero-dimers (*with* Holland, S K, Boys, C W G, Burgess, A I, Esnouf, M P, Blake, C C F) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 82
Harman, P. *Book review of* Mach 1, Mach II, Einstein und die Relativitätstheorie: Eine fälschung und ihre folgen (*by* Wolters, G.) **327**, 380
Harper, P K S. *See under* Skinner, G K., **330**, 544
Harris, H. Microfilament dynamics: Few answers but many questions. *News and views*, **330**, 310
Harris, J M. Editor, Laetoli: A Pliocene Site in Northern Tanzania. *Book review by* Krishtalka, L. **329**, 679
Harris, P. *Book review of* The heart and cardiovascular system: Scientific Foundations (Fozzard, H A, Haver, E, Jennings, R B, Katz, A M, Morgan, H E *editors*) **326**, 454
Harris, P J. Atrial natriuretic peptide inhibits angiotensin-stimulated proximal tubular sodium and water reabsorption (*with* Thomas, D, Morgan, T O) *Article*, **326**, 697
Harrison, B D. Virus resistance in transgenic plants that express cucumber mosaic virus satellite RNA (*with* Mayo, M A, Baulcombe, D C) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 799
Harrison, D E F. *Book review of* The environmental risks from biotechnology (*by* Mantegazzini, M C.) **327**, 470
Book review of Biotechnology risk assessment: Issues and methods for environmental introductions (Fiksel, J, Covello, V T *editors*) **327**, 470
Harrison, E. Whigs, prigs and historians of science. *Commentary*, **329**, 213
Darkness at night: A riddle of the Universe. *Book review by* Gingerich, O. **330**, 288
Harrison, J S. Editor, The Yeasts, 2nd edition Vols 1 and 2. *Book review by* Barnett, J A. **329**, 680
Harrison, K. Ice growth in supercooled solutions of antifreeze glycoprotein (*with* Hallett, J, Burcham, T S, Feeney, R E, Kerr, W L, Yeh, Y) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 241
Harrison, P G. Industrial chemistry: Making money from alkanes. *News and views*, **325**, 15
Harrison, S C. *See under* Anderson, J E., **326**, 846
See under Koudelka, G B., **326**, 886
Harrison, T J. *See under* Griffith, T M., **329**, 442
Harrison, W T A. *See under* David, W I F., **328**, 328
Hart, M B. *Book review of* Paleoceanography (Kennett, J P *editor*) **329**, 364
Hart, R. *See under* de Wit, M., **330**, 688
Hart, R B. Plate tectonics: How it works. *Book review by* Cann, J R. **326**, 211
Harte, N. The University of London 1836-1986: An illustrated history. *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **325**, 399
Hartland, A. *See under* Petley, B W., **327**, 605
Hartmann, E. *See under* Wiedmann, M., **328**, 830
Hartmann, W K. Editor, Origin of the Moon. *Book review by* Hughes, D W. **327**, 291
Harvey, C C. *See under* Burgess, D., **330**, 732
Harvey, P. When evolution cannot go into reverse (*with* Partridge, L) *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 397
Harvey, P H. *Book review of* Ecology and evolution of Darwin's Finches (*by* Grant, P R.) **325**, 491
Evolutionary biology: Murderous mandibles and black holes in hymenopteran wasps (*with* Partridge, L) *News and views*, **326**, 128
See under Partridge, L., **328**, 377
See under Jones, J S., **328**, 575
See under Greenough, J., **329**, 585
Evolution: Sex among the parasites (*with* Keymer, A E) *News and views*, **330**, 317
See under Martin, B., **330**, 697
Evolutionary biology: Winning against history? (*with* Godfray, H C J) *News and views*, **329**, 675
Harvey, S C. Dynamics of proteins and nucleic acids. *Book review by* Levitt, M. **330**, 120
Harwit, M. Regularly pulsed neutrinos from supernova SN1987A? (*with* Bietmann, P L, Meyer, H, Wasserman, I M) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 503
Haselkorn, R. *See under* Golden, J W., **327**, 526
Haseloff, J. *See under* Gerlach, W L., **328**, 802
Haseltine, W A. *See under* Mosca, J D., **325**, 67
See under Patarca, R., **326**, 749
Hashimoto, M. *See under* Shigeyama, T., **328**, 320
Haslam, C G T. The infrared and radio-continuum emission of the galactic disk (*with* Osbourne, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 211
Haslinger, A. *See under* Lee, W., **325**, 368
Husnain, S S. *See under* Arber, J M., **325**, 372
Hassard, J. The case for high-energy physics. *Correspondence*, **330**, 416
Hassell, M P. *See under* Godfray, H C J., **327**, 144
Hastie, N D. *See under* Hill, R E., **326**, 96
Hastings, G Z. *See under* Francis, M J., **330**, 168
Hata, Y. *See under* Tsumoto, T., **327**, 513
Hatada, M. *See under* Ogata, C., **328**, 739
Hatfull, G. *See under* Evans, P A., **329**, 266
Hatsukade, I. *See under* Dotani, T., **330**, 230
Hausen, A. *See under* Fuchs, D., **330**, 702
Haver, E. Editor, The heart and cardiovascular system: Scientific Foundations. *Book review by* Harris, P. **326**, 454
Havran, W L. Characterization of murine cytolytic-helper hybrid T cell clones (*with* Fitch, F W) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 65
Expression and function of the CD3-antigen receptor on murine $CD4^+8^+$ thymocytes (*with* Poenie, M, Kimura, J, Tsien, R, Weiss, A, Allison, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 170
Havton, L. Regeneration by supernumerary axons with synaptic terminals in spinal motoneurons of cats (*with* Kellerth, J-O) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 711
Hawesworth, C J. *See under* Menzies, M A., **325**, 52
Hawken, M J. *See under* Parker, A J., **326**, 105
Hawkes, D. *Book review of* Ore Geology Reviews (Wolf, K H *editor*) **329**, 364
Hawking, S W. Editor, 300 Years of gravitation. *Book review by* Barrow, J D. **329**, 771
Hawkins, B A. Species richness for parasitoids of British phytophagous insects (*with* Lawton, J H) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 788
Hawkins, J D. Receptor-gene sequence. *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 112
Hawley, K M F. *See under* Estivill, X., **326**, 840
Hay, A. *Book review of* Pesticides in world agriculture: The politics of international regulation (*by* Boardman, R.) **325**, 25
Hay, B J. *See under* Buesseler, K O., **329**, 825
Hayakawa, S. *See under* Dotani, T., **330**, 230
See under Masai, K., **330**, 588
Hayashida, K. *See under* Dotani, T., **330**, 230
Hayes, F R F. *See under* Sternberg, M J E., **330**, 86
Hayes, J M. Isotopic compositions and probable origins of organic molecules in the Eocene Messel shale (*with* Takigiku, R, Ocampo, R, Callot, H J, Albrecht, P) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 48
Hayes, R N. *See under* Hoover, T R., **329**, 855
Haynes, C V. *See under* Ritchie, J C., **330**, 645
Hayward, T L. Ground-based infrared observations of comet Halley (*with* Gehrz, R D, Grasdalen, G L) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 55
Head, G. Evolutionary biology: Environmental determination of sex in the reptiles (*with* May, R M, Pendleton, L) *News and views*, **329**, 198
Healy, C. *See under* Dollard, G J., **326**, 481
Heap, S R. Ultraviolet detection of the nucleus of NGC2440. *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 571
Hearn, J P. *See under* McClure, M O., **330**, 487
Hearnshaw, L S. The shaping of modern psychology. *Book review by* Costall, A. **326**, 339
Heath, G R. *See under* Karlin, R., **326**, 490
Heath, J K. *See under* Slack, J M W., **326**, 197
Hecht, A. *See under* Robinson, A R., **327**, 131
Hecht, F. *See under* Liu, E., **330**, 186
Hecht, J H. Observational constraints on interstellar diamonds. *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 765
Erratum Reference 2 in Nature vol. 328 pp. 765:1987. *Miscellany*, **329**, 22
Heddle, J A. Editor, Mutagenesis. *Book review by* Bridges, B. **329**, 374
Hedges, J I. Oceanography: Organic matter in sea water. *News and views*, **330**, 203
Hedges, R E M. *Book review of* Current specific techniques in archaeology (*by* Parkes, P A.) **325**, 770
Hediger, M A. Expression cloning and cDNA sequencing of the Na+/glucose co-transporter (*with* Coady, M J, Ikeda, T S, Wright, E M) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 379
Hedin, L O. Decrease in precipitation acidity resulting from decreased SO_4^{2-} concentration (*with* Likens, G E, Bormann, F H) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 244
Hedrich, R. Cytoplasmic calcium regulates voltage-dependent ion channels in plant vacuoles (*with* Neher, E) *Letter to Nature*,

329, 833
Heeger, A J. *See under* Basescu, N., **327,** 403
Heemstra, P C. Editor, Smiths' sea fishes, *Book review by* Wheeler, A, **326,** 554
Hege, E K. Astronomy: A means to sharper images, *News and views,* **328,** 198
Heideman, W. *See under* Sullivan, K A., **330,** 758
Heidmann, I. *See under* Meyer, P., **330,** 677
Heikkila, R. A *c-myc* antisense oligodeoxynucleotide inhibits entry into S phase but not progress from G0 to G1 (*with* Schwab, G, Wickstrom, E, Loke, S L, Pluznik, D H, Watt, R, Neckers, L M) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 445
Heilbron, J L. History of science: H. Moseley and the Nobel prize, *News and views,* **330,** 694
Heilemann, P P. Disinformation and fraud, *Correspondence,* **327,** 362
Heilig, R. Localization of the region homologous to the Duchenne muscular dystrophy locus on the mouse X chromosome (*with* Lemaire, C, Mandel, J-L, Dandolo, L, Amar, L, Avner, P) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 168
Heiligenberg, W. Editor, Electroreception, *Book review by* Gould, J L, **327,** 25
Heimer, E P. *See under* Lai, E H C., **325,** 168
See under Herrington, D A., **328,** 257
Heinemann, U. *See under* Mody, I., **326,** 701
Heins, S W. *See under* Conover, D O., **326,** 496
Heinzen, H. *See under* Moyna, P., **330,** 28
Heise, J. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Heisterkamp, N. *See under* Chan, L C., **325,** 635
Heldin, C-H. *See under* Paulsson, Y., **328,** 715
Helfand, D J. Astronomy: New millisecond pulsar in an unusual environment, *News and views,* **329,** 285
Helgeson, H C. Analytical geochemistry: Surfaces of reacted minerals, *News and views,* **325,** 667
Heller, M. *See under* Nakanishi, N., **325,** 720
Hellinga, H W. Mutations in the active site of *Escherichia coli* phosphofructokinase (*with* Evans, P R) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 437
Hellweg, P. Stanford Linear Collider set for highest energies, *News,* **326,** 730
Hemler, M E. *See under* Takada, Y., **326,** 607
Hemley, R J. Static compression of H_2O-ice to 128 GPa (1.28 Mbar) (*with* Jephcoat, A P, Mao, H K, Zha C S, Finger, L W, Cox, D E) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 737
Hemmings, A. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327,** 349
Henderson, I M. Models for the origin of influence viruses (*with* Penny, D, Hendy, M D) *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 22
Henderson, P J F. *See under* Maiden, M C J., **325,** 641
Henderson-Sellers, A. Contemporary climatology, *Book review by* Palutikof, J, **326,** 211
Hendry, G. Plant leaves may not be excreting, *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 22
Hendry, J. James Clerk Maxwell and the theory of the electromagnetic field, *Book review by* Domb, C, **326,** 26
Hendy, M D. *See under* Henderson, I M., **326,** 22
Heneson, N. Growth of US defence spending squeezes space science plans, *News,* **325,** 477
Supreme Court reverses AIDS judgement, *News,* **326,** 115
Henriksen, A. *See under* Brakke, D F., **329,** 432
Henriksson, M. *See under* Classon, M., **330,** 273
Henson, G D. *See under* Kemp, J C., **326,** 270
See under Kemp, J C., **328,** 92
Henzel, W. *See under* Drayna, D., **327,** 632
Henzel, W J. *See under* Leung, D W., **330,** 537
Hepple, B. *See under* Festenstein, H., **328,** 570
Hercend, T. *See under* Moingeon, P., **325,** 723
Herman, B. *See under* Lemasters, J J., **325,** 78
Hermann, A. History of CERN, Vol. I., *Book review by* Casmir, H B G, **327,** 665
Herre, E A. Optimality, plasticity and selective regime in fig wasp sex ratios, *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 627
Herring, J R H. *See under* Skinner, G K., **330,** 548
Herrington, D A. Safety and immunogenicity in man of synthetic peptide malaria vaccine against *Plasmodium falciparum* sporozoites (*with* Clyde, D F, Losonsky, G, Cortesia, M, Murphy, J R, Davis, J, Baqar, S, Felix, A M, Heimer, E P, Gillessen, D, Nardin, E, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V, Hollingdale, M R, Levine, M M) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 257
Herskowitz, I. Functional inactivation of genes by dominant negative mutations, *Review article,* **329,** 219
Hertel, I V. Editor, Zeitschrift für Physik D: Atoms, Molecules and Clusters, *Book review by* Howard, B J, **329,** 360
Herzberg, C. Lower-mantle composition: High-pressure melting studies, *News and views,* **328,** 472
Herzenberg, C L. Women scientists from antiquity to the present: An index, *Book review by* Browne, J, **326,** 452
Herzenberg, L A. *See under* Radeke, M J., **325,** 593
Depletion of the predominant B-cell population in immunoglobulin μ heavy-chain transgenic mice (*with* Stall, A M, Braun, J, Weaver, D, Baltimore, D, Herzenberg, L A, Grossched, R) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 71
Herzfeld, M. *See under* Lennon, G W., **327,** 695
Hescheler, J. The GTP-binding protein, G_o, regulates neuronal calcium channels (*with* Rosenthal, W, Trautwein, W, Schultz, G) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 445
Hess, P. *See under* Prod'hom, B., **329,** 243
Hesse, D G. *See under* Tracey, K J., **330,** 662
Heumann, R. *See under* Davies, A M., **326,** 353
See under Lindholm, D., **330,** 658
Heusser, C J. Cold climatic episode of Younger Dryas age in Tierra del Fuego (*with* Rabassa, J) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 609
Hewat, E A. High-resolution electron microscopy of the high-temperature superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ (*with* Dupuy, M, Bourret, A, Capponi, J J, Marezio, M) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 400
Hewett, P C. *See under* Warren, S J., **325,** 131
See under Warren, S J., **330,** 453
Hewish, A. *See under* Fiedler, R L, **326,** 675
Radioastronomy: Refraction in the Galaxy, *News and views,* **328,** 290
Hey, T. The quantum universe, *Book review by* Mulvey, J H, **327,** 565
Heyde, K. Nuclear structure: Near-harmonic vibrations founds, *News and views,* **330,** 111
Heyes, D. Molecular dynamics: Simulating macroscopic flows, *News and views,* **329,** 390
Hicks, J B. Developmental genetics: Mechanisms of differentiation, *News and views,* **326,** 444
Hidaka, H. *See under* Ohno, S., **325,** 161
Higgins, A K. *See under* Morris, S C., **326,** 181
Higgins, C. Microbiology: Synthesizing designer drugs, *News and views,* **327,** 655
Higgs, D R. *Book review of* The sickled cell. From myths to molecules (*by* Edelstein, S J.) **326,** 340
Book review of The molecular basis of blood diseases (Stamatoyannopoulos, G, Nienhuis, A W, Leder, P, Majerus, P W *editors*) **329,** 210
See under Fischel-Ghodsian, N., **329,** 397
Highfield, P E. *See under* Clarke, B E., **330,** 381
Higuchi, R G. *See under* Wong, C., **330,** 384
Higuchi, Y. *See under* Inokuchi, H., **329,** 39
Hildebrand, J A. *See under* Chave, A D., **326,** 250
Hilder, V A. A novel mechanism of insect resistance engineered into tobacco (*with* Gatehouse, A M R, Sheerman, S E, Barker, R F, Boulter, D) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 160
Hill, A. *Book review of* The red ape: Orang-utans & human origins (*by* Schwartz, J H.) **327,** 197
Hill, R E. Accelerated evolution in the reactive centre regions of serine protease inhibitors (*with* Hastie, N D) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 96
See under Dorin, J R., **326,** 614
Hill, R S. Discovery of *Nothofagus* fruits corresponding to an important Tertiary pollen type, *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 56
Hill, S J. Neuropharmacology: Histamine receptors branch out, *News and views,* **327,** 104
Hill, W G. Genetic probes: DNA fingerprints applied to animal and bird populations, *News and views,* **327,** 98
Hillebrandt, W. Explosion of a blue supergiant: a model for supernova SN1987A (*with* Höflich, P, Truran, J W, Weiss, A) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 597
Hillier, S H. *See under* Grime, J P., **328,** 420
Hillis, W D. Computer modelling: turbulence in fluid dynamics, *News and views,* **325,** 299
Programming a highly parallel computer (*with* Barnes, J) *Commentary,* **326,** 27
Optimization problems, *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 27
Hillman, H. Fraud versus carelessness, *Correspondence,* **326,** 736
Hills, A J. Kinetics of the BrO+ClO reaction and implications for stratospheric ozone (*with* Cicerone, R J, Calvert, J G, Birks, J W) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 405
Hinata, K. *See under* Takayama, S., **326,** 102
Hinds, E A. *See under* Boshier, M G., **330,** 463
Hinks, D G. *See under* Soderholm, L., **328,** 604
See under Segre, C U., **329,** 227
Hippmann, H. *See under* Aschenbach, B., **330,** 232
Hipps, K W. Tunnelling reveals forbidden transitions, *Miscellany,* **326,** 107
Hirai, H. A point mutation at codon 13 of the N-*ras* oncogene in myelodysplastic sydrome (*with* Kobayashi, Y, Mano, H, Hagiwara, K, Maru, Y, Omine, M, Mizoguchi, H, Nishida, J, Takaku, F) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 430
Hirayama, K. HLA-DQ is epistatic to HLA-DR in controlling the immune response to schistosomal antigens in humans (*with* Matsushita, S, Kikuchi, I, Iuchi, M, Ohta, N, Sasazuki, T) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 426
Hirokawa, Y. *See under* Tanaka, T., **325,** 796
Hirono, C. *See under* Sugiyama, H., **325,** 531
Hirose, T. *See under* Tanabe, T., **328,** 313
Hirose, Y. *See under* Tanaka, T., **325,** 796
Hirsch, M S. *See under* Walker, B D., **328,** 345
Hirsch, V. *See under* Kornfeld, H., **326,** 610
Hitchin, B. Editor, Applied Geochemistry, *Book review by* Bell, B, **329,** 363
Hites, R A. Calculated molecular properties of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, *Book review by* Ford, G P, **330,** 323
Hjelle, B. *See under* Liu, E., **330,** 186
Hoage, R J. Editor, Animal extinctions: what everyone should know, *Book review by* Dixon, A, **325,** 205
Hobbs, W. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326,** 194
Hobbs, W J. *See under* Rouleau, G A., **329,** 246
Hochgeschwender, U. Dominance of one T-cell receptor in the H-$2K^b$/TNP response (*with* Simon, H-G, Weltzien, H U, Bartels, F, Becker, A, Epplen, J T) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 307
Hodes, G. *See under* Licht, S., **326,** 863
Hodges, R. Archaeology: Dark-age cities discovered, *News and views,* **329,** 673
Hodgkinson, S. Molecular genetic evidence for heterogeneity in manic depression (*with* Sherrington, R, Gurling, H, Marchbanks, R, Reeders, S, Mallet, J, McInnis, M, Petursson, H, Brynjolfsson, J) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 805
Hodgson, P E. *Book review of* The neglect of experiment (*by* Franklin, A.) **327,** 111
Hodson, R E. *See under* Benner, R., **329,** 708
Hoffman, A. *Book review of* The Great Dying: Cosmic catastrophe dinosaurs and the theory of evolution (*by* Hsu, K J.) **329,** 682
Hoffman, E P. Subcellular factionation of dystrophin to the triads of skeletal muscle (*with* Knudson, C M, Campbell, K P, Kunkel, L M) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 754
Hoffman, G W. Editor, Paradoxes in immunology, *Book review by* Davies, T, **327,** 110
Hoffstein, S. *See under* Machy, P., **328,** 724
Höflich, P. *See under* Hillebrandt, W., **327,** 597
Hofmann, D J. Balloon borne observations of the development and vertical structure of the Antarctic ozone hole in 1986 (*with* Harder, J W, Rolf, S R, Rosen, J M) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 59
Höfte, H. *See under* Vaeck, M., **328,** 33
Hogan, B. Lesch-Nyhan syndrome: Engineering mutant mice, *News and views,* **326,** 240
Hogan, C. Cosmology: A new twist for cosmic strings, *News and views,* **325,** 300
Cosmology: Superconducting cosmic strings, *News and views,* **326,** 742
Runaway cosmic strings, *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 853
Neutron tori and the origin of r-process elements (*with* Applegate, J H) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 237
Hogan, M E. Evidence for kinks in DNA folding in the nucleosome (*with* Rooney, T F, Austin, R H) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 554
Importance of DNA stiffness in protein-DNA binding specificity (*with* Austin, R H) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 263
Hogle, J M. *See under* Chow, M., **327,** 482
Hohn, B. *See under* Grimsley, N., **325,** 177
Hohn, T. *See under* Grimsley, N., **325,** 177
Holsien, J J A. *See under* Simpson, N E., **328,** 528
Holden, P. Neodymium and strontium isotopes content of microdiorite enclaves points to mantle input to granitoid production (*with* Halliday, A N, Stephens, W E) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 53
Holland, A. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329,** 153
Book review of Vivisection in historical perspective (Rupke, N A *editor*) **330,** 281
Book review of The animal estate: The English and other creatures in the Victorian age (*by* Ritvo, H.) **330,** 281
Book review of The criminal prosecution and capital punishment of animals: The lost history of Europe's animal trials (*by* Evans, E P.) **330,** 281
Holland, D. *See under* Dupree, R., **328,** 416
Holland, J H. Induction: Processes of inference, learning, and discovery, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **325,** 492
Holland, S K. *See under* Harlos, K., **330,** 82
Holl-beek, R J. *Book review of* Introduction to experimental particle physics (*by* Fernow, R C.) **325,** 586
Book review of Statistics for nuclear and particle physicists (*by* Lyons, L.) **325,** 586
Book review of Detectors for particle radiation (*by* Kleinknecht, K.) **325,** 586
Holley, R. *See under* Baltimore, D., **326,** 326
Holliday, J. *See under* Tomei, L D., **329,** 73
Holliday, R. Ageing: X-chromosome reactivation, *News and views,* **327,** 661
Hollingdale, M R. *See under* Herrington, D A., **328,** 257
Holm, E. *See under* Fowler, S W., **329,** 56
Holmes, A. A changing climate: Environmentalism and its impact on the european energy industries, *Book review by* Smart, I, **328,** 209
Holmes, K L. *See under* Buller, R M L., **328,** 77
Holmes, N. *See under* Jackson, A P., **326,** 154
Holmes-Siedle, A. *Book review of* Semiconductor Science and Technology (Stradling, R A *editor*) **329,** 358
Book review of Chemtronics (Williams, J O *editor*) **329,** 359
Book review of Journal or Molecular Electronics (Roberts, G G, Munn, R W, Street, G B, Chaikin, P M, Baessler, H, Aizawi, M *editors*) **329,** 359
Holskin, B. *See under* Chen, M J., **330,** 581
Holyoak, K J. Induction: Processes of inference, learning, and discovery, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **325,** 492
Holzenburg, A. Structure of D-ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from *Alcaligenes eutrophus H16* (*with* Mayer, F, Harauz, G, van Heel, M, Tokuoka, R, Ishida, T, Harata, K, Pal, G P, Saenger, W) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 730
Structure of D-ribulose-1, 5-biphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from *Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16: Erratum (*with* Mayer, F, Harauz, G, van Heel, M, Tokuoka, R, Ishida, T, Harata, K, Pal, G P, Saenger, W) *Article,* **326,** 722
Hong, F D. *See under* Lee, W-H., **329,** 642
Hong, H-J. *See under* Yuen, D A., **326,** 67
Honig, B H. *See under* Gilson, M K., **330,** 84
Honjo, S. *See under* Cole, J J., **327,** 703
See under Thunell, R C., **328,** 335
See under Buesseler, K O., **329,** 825
Honjo, T. *See under* Kondo, S., **327,** 64
Hood, L. *See under* Maurer, B J., **327,** 434
Hoogsteen, K. *See under* Navia, M A., **327,** 79
Hooper, M. HPRT-deficient (Lesch-Nyhan) mouse embryos derived from germline colonization by cultured cells (*with* Hardy, K, Handyside, A, Hunter, S, Monk, M) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 292
Hooper, M L. *See under* Doetschman, T., **330,** 576
Hoover, T R. Identification of the V factor needed for synthesis of the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase as homocitrate (*with* Robertson, A D, Cerny, R L, Hayes, R N, Imperial, J, Shah, V K, Ludden, P W) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 855
Hopfield, J J. *See under* Joran, A D., **327,** 508
Hopkins, J. *See under* Davies, R D., **326,** 462

Hopwood, D A. *See under* Malpartida, F., **325**, 818

Hor, P H. Switching phenomena in a new 90-K superconductor (*with* Meng, R L., Chu, C W., Wu, M K., Zirngiebl, E., Thompson, J D., Huang, C Y) *Article*, **326**, 669

See under Huang, C Y., **328**, 403

See under Huang, C Y., **329**, 181

Hord, R M. Remote sensing: Methods and applications. *Book review by* Colwell, R N., **326**, 454

Horsthemke, B. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329**, 153

Horsthemke, W. *See under* Noszticzius, Z., **329**, 619

Horton, W A. *See under* Frayer, D W., **330**, 60

Horvitz, H R. *See under* Ferguson, E L., **326**, 259

Hoshi, R. *See under* Dotani, T., **330**, 230

Hoshino, Minami, A. *See under* Maeno, Y., **328**, 512

Hostetter, A M. *See under* Egeland, J A., **325**, 783

Hough, D H. *See under* Zensus, J A., **325**, 44

Houghtby, T. *See under* Hsiung, J., **325**, 518

Houghton, A N. *See under* Gerhard, D S., **325**, 73

Houghton, J T. Importance of satellites for weather forcasting. *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 450

Houghton, M. *See under* Wang, K-S., **328**, 456

Hounsell, E F. Editor, Biomedical Chromatography. *Book review by* Elder, G H., **329**, 370

Houseman, D E. *See under* Gerhard, D S., **325**, 73

Housley, M D. *See under* Gawler, D., **327**, 229

See under Gawler, D., **327**, 732

Housman, D E. *See under* Egeland, J A., **325**, 783

Howard, B J. *Book review of* Zeitschrift fur Physik D: Atoms, Molecules and Clusters (Hertel, I V *editor*) **329**, 360

Howard, J. *Book review of* Natural history of the major histocompatibility complex (*by* Klein, J.) **326**, 23

Howard, J N. *Book review of* Land's Polaroid: A company and the man who invented it (*by* Wensberg, P C.) **330**, 290

Howard, R F. Solar physics: Models of motions in the Sun. *News and views*, **328**, 667

Howland, K. *See under* Gotch, F., **326**, 881

Hoyle, F. Influenza viruses and comets (*with* Wickramasinghe, N C) *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 664

Organic dust in comet Halley (*with* Wickramasinghe, N C) *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 117

Hoyt, W G. Coon Mountain controversies: Meteor crater and the development of impact theory. *Book review by* Kerridge, J F., **330**, 289

Hsiung, J. Annual variation of heat transport in the Pacific and Indian Oceans (*with* Newell, R E, Houghtby, T) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 518

Hsu, C. *See under* Radeke, M J., **325**, 593

Hsu, E. *See under* Wu, G E., **325**, 10

Hsü, K. Nuclear risk evaluation. *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 22

Hsu, K J. The Great Dying: Cosmic catastrophe dinosaurs and the theory of evolution. *Book review by* Hoffman, A., **329**, 682

Hu, G -Y. Protein kinase C injection into hippocampal pyramidal cells elicits features of long term protentation (*with* Hvalby, Ø., Walaas, I, Albert, K A, Skjeflo, P, Andersen, P, Greegard, P) *Letter to Nuure*, **328**, 426

Hu, S-L. Effect of immunization with a vaccinia-HIV *env* recombinant on HIV infection of chimpanzees (*with* Fultz, P N, McClure, H M, Eichberg, J W, Thomas, E K, Zarling, J, Singhal, M C, Kosowski, S G, Swenson, R B, Anderson, D C, Todaro, G) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 721

Hu, X. *See under* Burghes, A H M., **328**, 434

Hua, C. *See under* Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M., **325**, 628

Huang, C. *See under* Takada, Y., **326**, 607

Huang, C-L. Growth inhibition by protein kinase C late in mitogenesis (*with* Ives, H E) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 849

Huang, C Y. *See under* Hor, P H., **326**, 669

Observation of possible superconductivity at 230 K (*with* Dries, L J, Hor, P H, Meng, R L, Chu, C W, Frankel, R B) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 403

Observation of possible superconductivity at 230K[Erratum] (*with* Dries, L J, Hor, P H, Meng, R L, Chu, C W, Frankel, R B) *Miscellany*, **329**, 181

Huber, R. Immunology: Antibody-antigen flexibility (*with* Bennett, W S) *News and views*, **326**, 334

Hudson, N E. *See under* Ferguson, J., **325**, 234

Huff, R L. *See under* Jones, D., **328**, 391

Hug, P. *See under* Reller, A., **329**, 52?

Hughes, B D. *See under* Chan, D Y C., **325**, 489

Hughes, D W. Cometary magnitude distribution and the fading of comets. *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 231

Book review of Astronomical methods and calculations (*by* Acker, A, Jaschek, C.) **326**, 210

Solar System: Pluto, Charon and eclipses. *News and views*, **327**, 102

Book review of Origin of the Moon (Hartmann, W K, Phillips, R J, Taylor, G J *editors*) **327**, 291

Book review of Exploring the Southern Sky: A Pictorial Atlas from the European Southern Observatory (ESO) (*by* Laustsen, S, Madsen, C, West, R M.) **330**, 618

Hughes, J L. *See under* Milich, D R., **329**, 547

Hügin, A. *See under* Buller, R M L., **328**, 77

Hügin, A. *See under* Flexner, C., **330**, 260

Huisman, H G. *See under* Gruters, R A., **330**, 74

Hulten, M. Preventing feticide (*with* Needham, P, Watt, J, Griffiths, M) *Correspondence*, **325**, 190

Humphreys, C J. *See under* Huxford, N B., **329**, 812

Humphreys, G O. *See under* Malpartida, F., **325**, 818

Humphreys, G W. To see but not to see: A case study of visual agnosia. *Book review by* Marshall, J C., **325**, 583

Humphries, C J. Editor, Cladistics: The International Journal of the Willi Hennig Society. *Book review by* Friday, A., **329**, 366

Humphris, S E. *See under* Karson, J A., **328**, 681

Hünig, T. Alternative pathway activation of T cells by binding of CD2 to its cell-surface ligand (*with* Tiefenthaler, G, Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K-H) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 298

Hunsucker, R D. Ionospheric physics: The sources of gravity waves. *News and views*, **328**, 204

Hunt, R D. *See under* Destosiers, R C., **327**, 107

Hunt, S P. Induction of *c-fos*-like protein in spinal cord neurons following sensory stimulation (*with* Pini, A, Evan, G) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 632

Hunter, G J. Interactions between DNA and coat protein in the structure and assembly of filamentous bacteriophage fd (*with* Rowitch, D H, Perham, R N) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 252

Hunter, J H. *See under* Erickson, L K., **325**, 779

Hunter, M. Multi-barrelled K channels in renal tubules (*with* Giebisch, G) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 522

Hunter, R H. *See under* Menzies, M A., **325**, 52

Hunter, S. *See under* Hooper, M., **326**, 292

Huntingford, F. Animal conflict. *Book review by* Krebs, J R., **329**, 400

Huppert, H E. *See under* Sparks, R S J., **330**, 207

Hurean, J -C. Editor, Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. *Book review by* Wheeler, A., **326**, 554

Hurni, J-P. *See under* Gsponer, A., **325**, 754

Hurt, E C. A cytosolic protein contains a cryptic mitochondrial targeting signal (*with* Schatz, G) *Article*, **325**, 499

Husmann, I A. *See under* Shimonkevitz, R P., **329**, 157

See under Crispe, I N., **329**, 336

Hut, P. Comet showers as a cause of mass extinctions (*with* Alvarez W, Elder, W P, Hansen, T, Kauffman, E G, Keller, G, Shoemaker, E M, Weissman, P R) *Review article*, **329**, 118

Hutchinson, C R. *See under* Malpartida, F., **325**, 818

Hutter, P. Genetic rescue of inviable hybrids between *Drosophila melanogaster* and its sibling species (*with* Ashburner, M) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 331

Huttner, W B. Chromogranin A and pancreastatin (*with* Benedum, U M) *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 305

Hutton, J C. The mechanism of chromogranin A processing (*with* Davidson, H W, Peshavaria, M) *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 766

Huxford, N B. Limits on quantitative information from high-resolution electron microscopy of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ superconductors (*with* Eaglesham, D J, Humphreys, C J) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 812

Huxley, A. *Book review of* Orchids from Curtis's botanical magazine (Sprunger, S *editor*) **325**, 118

Hvalby, Ø. *See under* Hu, G -Y., **328**, 426

Hyams, J S. Organelle tranport: Retrograde step for microtubles. *News and views*, **330**, 106

Iacopini, E. Fundamental forces: In pursuit of the fifth force. *News and views*, **328**, 578

Iason, G R. *See under* Speakman, J R., **326**, 822

Ibberson, R M. *See under* David, W I F., **328**, 328

Icke, V. *See under* Vermeulen, R C., **328**, 309

Idso, S B. Detection of global carbon dioxide effects. *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 293

Iggo, A. *See under* Gregory, J E., **326**, 386

Iglesias, A. Expression of immunoglobulin delta chain causes allelic exclusion in transgenic mice (*with* Lamers, M, Köhler, G) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 482

Ignarro, L J. Contributions to a quest. *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 526

Ikawa, Y. *See under* Katoh, I., **329**, 654

Ikeda, T S. *See under* Hediger, M A., **330**, 379

Imaeda, K. *See under* Inokuchi, H., **329**, 39

Imagaki, M. *See under* Ohno, S., **325**, 161

Imagawa, M. *See under* Chiu, R., **329**, 648

Imai, A. Independent phosphatidylinositol synthesis in pituitary plasma membrane and endoplasmic reticulum (*with* Gerschengorn, M C) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 726

Imai, K. *See under* Nagai, K., **329**, 858

Imajoh, S. *See under* Ohno, S., **325**, 161

Imakawa, K. Interferon-like sequence of ovine trophoblast protein secreted by embryonic trophectoderm (*with* Anthony, R V, Kazemi, M, Marotti, K R, Polites, H G, Roberts, R M) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 377

Imam, F. *See under* Ablashi, D V., **329**, 207

Imbra, R J. *See under* Chiu, R., **329**, 648

Imbus, S. *See under* Elmore, R D., **325**, 428

Imperial, J. *See under* Hoover, T R., **329**, 855

Inagaki, M. Site-specific phosphorylation induces disassembly of vimentin filaments *in vitro* (*with* Nishi, Y, Nishizawa, K, Matsuyama, M, Sato, C) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 649

Ingold, A L. *See under* Cohn, S A., **328**, 160

Inokuchi, H. Tetrakis(methyltelluro) tetrathiafulvalene(TTeC1-TTF), a high-mobility organic semiconductor (*with* Imaeda, K, Enoki, T, Mori, T, Maruyama, Y, Saito;, G, Okada, N, Yamochik, H, Seki, K, Higuchi, Y, Yasuoka, N) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 39

Inoue, H. *See under* Kuchino, Y., **327**, 77

See under Dotani, T., **330**, 230

Inoue, M. *See under* Kato, T., **329**, 223

Inoue, T. *See under* Kay, P S., **327**, 343

Inverardi, L. *See under* Gromo, G., **327**, 424

Ip, W H. Magnetospheric charge-exchange effect on the electroglow of Uranus. *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 775

The formation of a magnetic-field-free cavity at comet Halley (*with* Axford, I) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 418

Ireland, T R. Large heterogeneous ^{26}Mg excesses in a hibonite from the Murchison meteorite (*with* Compston, W) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 689

Irisawa, H. *See under* Matsuda, H., **325**, 156

Irvine, J. *See under* Martin, B R., **330**, 123

Irvine, R F. Inositol phosphates and calcium entry. *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 386

See under Morris, A P., **330**, 653

Irving, N. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329**, 153

Irwin, M J. *See under* Warren, S J., **325**, 131

See under Warren, S J., **330**, 453

Ishida, T. *See under* Holzenburg, A., **325**, 730

See under Holzenburg, A., **326**, 722

Ishikawa, S. A novel class (H3) of histamine receptors on perivascular nerve terminals (*with* Sperelakis, N) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 158

Ishikawa, Y. *See under* Ferris, J P., **326**, 777

Isley, A. *See under* Veron, A., **326**, 278

Isogai, A. *See under* Takayama, S., **326**, 102

Israel, W. Editor, 300 Years of gravitation. *Book review by* Barrow, J D., **329**, 771

Ito, E. Melting of peridotite at uppermost lower-mantle conditions (*with* Takahashi, E) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 514

Ito, I. *See under* Suglyama, H., **325**, 531

Ito, K. *See under* Fukunaga, K., **328**, 141

Itô, K. Editor, Encyclopedic dictionary of mathematics, 2nd edn. *Book review by* Clarke, C J S., **330**, 322

Ito, K-i. *See under* Nakanishi, N., **325**, 720

Ito, Y. High-speed countercurrent chromatography. *Miscellany*, **326**, 419

See under Kovesdi, I., **328**, 87

Editor, Animal societies: Theories and facts. *Book review by* May, R M., **330**, 32

Itoh, H. *See under* Masai, K., **330**, 588

Itoh, M. *See under* Dotani, T., **330**, 230

X-rays expected from supernova 1987A compared with the source discovered by the Ginga satellite (*with* Kumagai, S, Shigeyama, T, Nomoto, K, Nishimura, J) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 234

Ittekkot, V. *See under* Buesseler, K O., **329**, 825

Ittelè, D. *See under* Zagury, D., **326**, 249

Iuchi, M. *See under* Hirayama, K., **327**, 426

Ivanyi, P. *See under* Kievits, F., **329**, 447

Iveus, A. *See under* Moore, G E., **326**, 91

Ives, H E. *See under* Huang, C-L., **329**, 849

Iwaij, S. *See under* Kuchino, Y., **327**, 77

Iwashima, M. *See under* Chien, Y-H., **327**, 677

See under Chien, Y-H **330**, 722

Iyer, R M. *See under* Gopalakrishnan, I K., **327**, 604

See under Sastry, M D., **330**, 49

Izdar, E. *See under* Buesseler, K O., **329**, 825

Jäckle, H. *See under* Tautz, D., **327**, 383

Jackson, A P. Clathrin light chains contain brain-specific insertion sequences and a region of homology with intermediate filaments (*with* Seow, H-F, Holmes, N, Drickamer, K, Parham, P) *Article*, **326**, 154

See under Brodsky, F M., **326**, 203

Jackson, C E. *See under* Simpson, N E., **328**, 528

Jackson, F R. *See under* Baylies, M K., **326**, 390

Jackson, G A. *See under* Jahnke, R A., **329**, 621

Jackson, T. *See under* Carpenter, D., **325**, 107

See under Hanley, M R., **328**, 668

See under Hanley, M R., **329**, 766

See under Vallejo, M., **330**, 656

Jacob, E. Singapore maligned. *Correspondence*, **326**, 734

Jacob, F. *See under* Baltimore, D., **326**, 326

La statue intérieure. *Book review by* Müller-Hill, B. **328**, 389

Jacobs, M. *See under* Andrews, H E., **327**, 237

Jacobs, W R. Introduction of foreign DNA into mycobacteria using a shuttle plasmid (*with* Tuckman, M, Bloom, B R) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 532

Jacoby, G C. *See under* D'Arrigo, R., **329**, 321

Jacquier, A C. *See under* Citri, Y., **326**, 42

Jager, J. Editor, The greenhouse effect, climatic change and ecosystems, SCOPE 29. *Book review by* Schneider, S H., **329**, 211

Jager, R. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330**, 227

Jagodzinski, L. *See under* Arya, S K., **328**, 548

Jahnke, R A. Role of sea floor organisms in oxygen consumption in the deep North Pacific Ocean (*with* Jackson, G A) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 621

Jahr, C E. Glutamate activates multiple single channel conductances in hippocampal neurons (*with* Stevens, C F) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 522

Jakeman, R J B. *See under* Cheetham, A K., **328**, 706

Jalife, J. *See under* Chialvo, D R/Jalife, J., **330**, 749

James, B. Returns on boomerangs. *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 525

James, J H. *See under* Somekh, R E., **326**, 857

Jami, J. *See under* Bucchini, D., **326**, 409

Jamieson, J D. *See under* Caplan, M J., **329**, 632

Janes, N F. *See under* Dawson, G W., **325**, 614

Janeway, C A. *See under* Saizawa, K., **328**, 260

Janin, J. *See under* Miller, S., **328**, 834

Janmey, P A. Modulation of gelsolin function by phosphatidylinositol 4, 5-bisphosphate (*with* Stossel, T P) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 362

Jansa, L F. Identification of an underwater extraterrestrial impact crater (*with* Pe-Piper, G) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 612

Jansens, S. *See under* Vaeck, M., **328**, 33

Janson, L. *See under* Bark, C., **328**, 356

Jansson, A M. *See under* Hammond, S M., **327**, 730

Janzen D H. *Book review of* Plant ecology (Crawley, M J *editor*) **326**,

221
Janzer, R C. Astrocytes induce blood-brain-barrier properties in endothelial cells (*with* Raff, M C) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 253
Jaramillo, M. *See under* de Zafra, R L., **328**, 408
See under Solomon, P M., **328**, 411
Jarnagin, A S. *See under* Drayna, D., **327**, 632
Jaschek, C. Astronomical methods and calculations, *Book review by* Hughes, D W. **326**, 210
Jass, J R. *See under* Solomon, E., **328**, 616
Jauncey, D L. *See under* Turtle, A J., **327**, 38
Javanainen, J. Atomic physics: Bragg scatering revisited, *News and views*, **329**, 16
Javoy-Agid. *See under* Grima, B., **326**, 707
Jayaraman, K S. Multi-million dollar vaccination drive against infant mortality, *News*, **325**, 379
Atomic power struggle under way in India, *News*, **325**, 565
All change at the top for India's nuclear agency, *News*, **325**, 653
India establishes countrywide satellite computerized database, *News*, **325**, 753
Students in India object to AIDS test, *News*, **326**, 4
Boost for Indian high-energy physics, *News*, **326**, 5
India's research council to undergo belated modernization, *News*, **326**, 120
Respite in sight for India's battered frogs, *News*, **326**, 234
AIDS institute for India?, *News*, **326**, 322
India seeks scientific basis of traditional remedies, *News*, **326**, 323
Indian rocket failure hits space programme, *News*, **326**, 428
India's ballistic missile base is torpedoed by local objectors, *News*, **325**, 477
Healthy scientific environment promoted by society in India, *News*, **326**, 535
Soviets woo cream of Indian science by multi-faceted projects, *News*, **326**, 632
India launches new plan for unconventional energy sources, *News*, **326**, 733
Indian dam enthusiasm is dampened by Soviet burst, *News*, **327**, 8
Superconductivity at room temperature, *News*, **327**, 357
Indo-French science cooperation begins, *News*, **327**, 450
India plans top-level spending on superconductor research, *News*, **327**, 454
India confident about its indigenous missile programme, *News*, **327**, 545
India says Union Carbide must pay compensation for Bhopal, *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 4
Indian/Soviet agreement, *News*, **328**, 191
Indian government cancels contract with US company, *News*, **328**, 283
Vaccines developed in United States to be tested in India, *News*, **328**, 287
AIDS tests in India, *News*, **328**, 286
India builds big radiotelescope, *News*, **328**, 367
Taking science to the Indian masses, *News*, **328**, 371
AIDS tests in India, *News*, **328**, 465
India carries out large-scale tests of anti-leprosy vaccine, *News*, **328**, 660
Indian turmoil over planned US tests of new vaccines, *News*, **329**, 94
Seabed mining for India, *News*, **329**, 94
Indian nuclear power goes public, *News*, **329**, 95
Indian satellite failure still a puzzle, *News*, **329**, 276
Bhopal aftermath re-assessed, *News*, **329**, 752
India aims at own supercomputers (*with* Rao, R) *News*, **329**, 575
India's electronics companies drive back foreign competition, *News*, **330**, 8
India at last gets US supercomputer, *News*, **330**, 9
Castration pleases bulls?, *News*, **330**, 98
Lost Himalayan river found in Rajasthan, *News*, **330**, 683
Roman controversy puts award on ice, *News*, **329**, 664
Jaye, M. *See under* Tong, B D., **328**, 619
Jeanloz, R. Earth sciences: Composition of the inner core, *News and views*, **325**, 303
Jefferies, R P S. The ancestry of the vertebrates, *Book review by* Thomson, K S. **327**, 196
Jeffery, D J. The polarization spectrum of supernova 1987A interpreted in terms of shapeasymmetry, *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 419
Jeffrey, .W E. Editor, Cognitive Development, *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **329**, 365
Jeffreys, A J. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328**, 524
See under Solomon, E., **328**, 616
Jehanno, C. *See under* Maurette, M., **328**, 699
Jemmerson, R. Chain flexibility and antigenicity, *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 300
Jenkins, F A. *See under* Kielan-Jaworowska, Z., **326**, 871
Jenkins, J R. *See under* Braithwaite, A W., **329**, 458
Jenkins, W J. *See under* Graham, D W., **326**, 384
Jenkinson, E J. Importance of IL-2 receptors in intra-thymic generation of cells expressing T-cell receptors (*with* Kingston, R, Owen, J J T) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 160
Jennings, D. Computing the best for Europe, *Commentary*, **329**, 775
Jennings, D H. *Book review of* Symbiosis: An introduction to biological associations (*by* Ahmadjian, V. Paracer, S.) **326**, 225
Book review of The biology of symbiosis (*by* Smith, D C, Douglas, A E.) **326**, 225
Jennings, R B. Editor, The heart and cardiovascular system: Scientific Foundations, *Book review by* Harris, P. **326**, 454
Jensson, O. *See under* Moore, G E., **326**, 91
Jentsch, S. The yeast DNA repair gene *RAD6* encodes a ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme (*with* McGrath, J P, Varshavsky, A) *Article*, **329**, 131
Jephcoat, A E. Is the inner core of the Earth pure iron? (*with* Olson, P) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 332
Jephcoat, A P. *See under* Hemley, R J., **330**, 737
Jerina, D M. *See under* Dipple, A., **327**, 535
Jermyn, K A. *See under* Morris, H R., **328**, 811
Jesaitis, A J. *See under* Dinauer, M C., **327**, 717
Jewitt, D. *See under* Meech, K J., **328**, 506
Jitsukawa, S. *See under* Mongeon, P., **325**, 723
Joachimiak, A. *See under* Zhang, R.-g., **327**, 591
Jobling, S A. Enhanced translation of chimaeric messenger RNAs containing a plant viral untranslated leader sequence (*with* Gehrke, L) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 622
Jockers, K. *See under* Coates, A J., **327**, 489
Joffe, A Z. Fusarium species: Their biology and toxicology, *Book review by* Moss, M O. **325**, 585
Jofuku, K D. Interaction of an embryo DNA binding protein with a soybean lectin gene upstream region (*with* Okamuro, J K, Goldberg, R B) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 734
Johannes, R E. Primitive myth, *Correspondence*, **325**, 478
Johansen, K. *See under* Hargens, A R., **329**, 59
Johanson, D C. New partial skeleton of *Homo habilis* from Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania (*with* Masao, F T, Eck, G G, White, T D, Walter, R C, Kimbel, W H, Asfaw, B, Manega, P, Ndessokia, P, Suwa, G) *Article*, **327**, 205
Johansson, G. *See under* Leanon, G W., **327**, 695
Johansson, L. *See under* Lindberg, F., **328**, 84
Johari, G P. *See under* Abbes, K., **326**, 479
The glass-liquid transition of hyperquenched water (*with* Hallbrucker, A, Mayer, E) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 552
Johnson, B E. *See under* Naylor, S L., **329**, 451
Johnson, D. *See under* Brecha, N., **327**, 155
More approaches to the travelling salesman guide, *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 525
Johnson, G B. Biology, *Book review by* Cox, E C. **326**, 225
Johnson, H P. *See under* Hall, J M., **326**, 780
Johnson, J W. Glycine potentiates the NMDA response in cultured mouse brain neurons (*with* Ascher, P) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 529
Johnson, L. *See under* Clements, M F., **325**, 62
Johnson, L N. *See under* Hajdu, J., **329**, 178
Johnson, L R. Editor, Physiology of the gastrointestinal tract, 2nd Edn, *Book review by* Scratherd, T. **328**, 584
Johnson, M M. *See under* Donahue, R E., **326**, 200
Johnson, P B. Importance of stress in bubble ordering in the helium gas-bubble superlattice in copper (*with* Malcolm, A L, Mazey, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 316
Johnson, P J. *See under* Chen, M J., **330**, 581
Johnson, R C. Spatial relationship of the Fis binding sites for Hin recombinational enhancer activity (*with* Glasgow, A C, Simon, M I) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 462
Johnson, R T. Editor, Molecular biology of DNA repair, *Book review by* Lindahl, T. **326**, 654
Johnson-Laird, P N. *Book review of* The society of mind (*by* Minsky, M.) **328**, 387
Cognition: Connections and controversy, *News and views*, **330**, 12
Johnston, A C. Suppression of earthquakes by large continental ice sheets, *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 467
Johnston, D. *See under* Gray, R., **327**, 620
Johnston, K. ... and military give ground (*with* Palca, J, Swinbanks, D) *News*, **326**, 820
UK upland grazing still contaminated, *News*, **326**, 821
Europe agrees to act for protection of the ozone layer, *News*, **326**, 521
Cautious reception for British white paper on higher education, *News*, **326**, 532
Another shock for Europe's space plans, *News*, **326**, 628
Locust plague ahead?, *News*, **326**, 635
Conservation treatment for breast cancer, *News*, **328**, 731
Ozone layer protection deal still up in the air, *News*, **327**, 3
International acid rain protocol hopes, *News*, **327**, 94
WHO deriles vaccine scare, *News*, **327**, 95
Nuclear safety lesson, *News*, **327**, 91
World population will soon reach five thousand million, *News*, **327**, 177
Call for destruction of smallpox virus, *News*, **327**, 179
Government money on the table for bankrupt college, *News*, **327**, 180
What the British political parties say about science, *News*, **327**, 261
Cuts force UK universities into "glamorous" medical research, *News*, **327**, 262
Caesium limits a hot issue, *News*, **327**, 267
European disunity, *News*, **327**, 5
Firm resistance to splitting of university research and teaching, *News*, **327**, 92
Radice labels the city technology colleges "a miserable flop", *News*, **327**, 359
Britain seeks to share telescope costs, *News*, **327**, 359
California introduces menthanol for cars in pollution fight, *News*, **327**, 361
TPA patent battle rages in United Kingdom, *News*, **327**, 450
Anger over nuclear waste plans, *News*, **327**, 455
TPA patent battle continues in court, *News*, **327**, 546
New AIDS drug, *News*, **327**, 547
Sex of new embryos known, *News*, **327**, 547
Japan circumvents whaling ban, *News*, **327**, 548
Britain losing out on its share of SDI research contracts, *News*, **327**, 646
Agreement nears on protection of the Earth's ozone layer, *News*, **328**, 7
Old jobs, new rates, *News*, **328**, 8
IWC cracks down on activities of "scientific whaling" nations, *News*, **328**, 9
This weeks prizes, *News*, **328**, 3
Lakes on the way to recovery from long-term acidification abuse, *News*, **328**, 103
Doctors vote to test for AIDS without consent, *News*, **328**, 105
Wellcome versus Genentech result, *News*, **328**, 189
Locust swarms threatening, *News*, **328**, 192
Park going west, *News*, **328**, 194
Forest fire threatens Manchurian tiger, *News*, **327**, 454
British accident practice with radium, *News*, **328**, 284
Ocean resources, *News*, **328**, 287
British compromise with Europe over research programme, *News*, **328**, 287
Short-term thinking behind dismal UK research spending, *News*, **328**, 464
More animals spared, *News*, **328**, 465
Acid rain deposition, *News*, **328**, 465
Europe agrees on car exhaust emissions, *News*, **328**, 469
Cold feet in UK over contract financing, *News*, **328**, 565
UK publishes report on CFCs based on old data, *News*, **328**, 568
AIDS programme head, *News*, **328**, 569
Bids requested for centres of exellence, *News*, **328**, 464
British sheep still contaminated by Chernobyl fallout, *News*, **328**, 661
New US position threatens to jeopardize CFC agreement, *News*, **328**, 749
... without IBM support London: EARN poor relation, *News*, **328**, 753
Sulphur emissions cut, *News*, **329**, 3
UK immigration authorities may use DNA fingerprinting, *News*, **329**, 4
Money problems at NERC hit marine science laboratories, *News*, **329**, 96
Radiation limits challenged, *News*, **329**, 96
Deep-ocean disposal plans jettisoned, *News*, **329**, 188
First steps in ozone protection agreed, *News*, **329**, 189
PWR at Hinkley Point, *News*, **329**, 275
Looking ahead to the greenhouse after ozone agreement reached, *News*, **329**, 277
BNFL and Nirex in deep water over nuclear waste disposal plans, *News*, **329**, 278
Chernobyl takes macaroni off Japan's menu, *News*, **329**, 278
Johnston, K J. *See under* Fiedler, R L/Dennison, B/Johnston, K J/Hewish, A., **326**, 675
Johnston, L. *See under* Sedgwick, S., **329**, 109
Johnston, M. Genetic evidence that zinc is an essential co-factor in the DNA binding domain of GAL4 protein, *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 353
Johnston, P. *See under* Lawrence, P A., **328**, 440
Johnstone, A D. *See under* Coates, A J., **327**, 489
Testing time for British Industry both at home and abroad, *News*, **325**, 5
Revolution needed to exploit British science, *News*, **325**, 95
Johnstone, B. AIDS campaign gets off to a sticky start, *News*, **325**, 183
Official: UK's industry in a deep decline, *News*, **325**, 184
UK long-term public spending plans turn the clock back 20 years, *News*, **325**, 291
Threat of imminent disruption in British university faculties, *News*, **325**, 292
New science plans provoke UK government hostility, *News*, **325**, 377
Layfield gives approval to Sizewell B, *News*, **325**, 377
Sizewell inquiry leaves questions unanswered, *News*, **325**, 378
British nuclear industry in trouble again, *News*, **325**, 471
World Health Organisation plans better AIDS management, *News*, **325**, 473
New radon cancer hazard study no cause for alarm in Britain, *News*, **325**, 475
See under Palca, J., **325**, 563
Britain's doctors in legal wrangle over confidentiality of records, *News*, **325**, 567
Peace attempt with university pay deal, *News*, **325**, 567
Call for replacement for UGC and bigger role for industry, *News*, **325**, 653
New technique to gauge sea ice, *News*, **325**, 653
MRC pushing for government funds for AIDS vaccine research, *News*, **325**, 650
World trade war looms over microchip accord (*with* Palca, J) *News*, **325**, 747
UK space plan for government go-ahead at last, *News*, **325**, 747
Safety fears in nuclear debate, *News*, **325**, 752
Teacher union issues AIDS guidlines, *News*, **325**, 753
Schools wooed for science teaching, *News*, **325**, 753
Investment by Japan booms in Europe and US, *News*, **326**, 3
Commercialization of British radio given an amber light, *News*, **326**, 9
New civil service pay deal betters par, *News*, **326**, 116
Oftel moves to help Mercury, *News*, **326**, 121
Europe underestimates cost of space programme, *News*, **326**, 231
Sizewell B reactor gains expected approval from UK government, *News*, **326**, 236
SERC admits funding crisis with no respite in the years ahead, *News*, **326**, 237
Microbial database, *News*, **326**, 320
Another crisis for SERC and British researchers, *News*, **326**, 321
EEC budget row threatening the research worker, *News*, **326**, 431
British higher education in the 1990s, *News*, **326**, 531
The costs of nuclear decommisioning, *News*, **326**, 534

Another try for research push. *News*, **327**, 7
New UK technology centres launched. *News*, **327**, 94
British semiconductor company enters Japan's back door. *News*, **327**, 178
Medical professors' public complaint. *News*, **327**, 180
Cuts in defence research hit low morale of UK industry. *News*, **327**, 181
Europe-only mobile telephone plan. *News*, **327**, 265
New education satellite planned for Europe. *News*, **327**, 453
United Kingdom to process in parallel. *News*, **327**, 455
British copyright protection law in sight in new parliament. *News*, **327**, 549
Hitachi looks to UK. *News*, **327**, 647
A helping hand for inventors. *News*, **327**, 651
Education reform is priority of the British government. *News*, **328**, 6
European research programme at heart of budget row. *News*, **328**, 101
British university research has been sold 'too cheap'. *News*, **328**, 194

Jokipii, J R. Cosmic rays: Modulation in three dimensions. *News and views*, **330**, 109
See under Sonett, C P., **330**, 458

Jolly, D C. Testis size comparisons. *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 396

Jones, B J. *See under* Kilpatrick, G J., **330**, 746

Jones, D. Io plasma torus and the source of jovian narrow-band kilometric radiation. *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 492
Observed beaming of terrestrial myriametric radiation (*with* Calvert, W, Gurnett, D A, Huff, R L) *Article*, **328**, 391

Jones, D M. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327**, 349

Jones, D S. Foreigners in Japan. *Correspondence*, **326**, 10

Jones, E. *Book review of* Bone Marrow Transplantation (Goldman, J, Gale, R P *editors*) **329,** 368

Jones, E M. *Book review of* The extraterrestrial life debate 1750 — 1900: The idea of a plurality of worlds from Kant to Lowell (*by* Crowe, M J.) **325,** 117

Jones, G D D. Structure and mobility of electron gain and loss centres in proteins (*with* Lea, J S, Symons, M C R, Taiwo, F A) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 772
See under Cullis, P M., **330,** 773

Jones, J D S. Mathematics: Geometry goes non-commutative. *News and views*, **329**, 701

Jones, J S. Evolution: An asymmetrical view of fitness. *News and views*, **325,** 298
Natural selection: It pays to be different (*with* Harvey, P H) *News and views*, **328,** 575

Jones, K. *See under* Tautz, D., **327,** 383

Jones, K W. A nucleolate mutant due for re-examination. *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 320

Jones, P D. *See under* Sear, C B., **330,** 365

Jones, R. Palaeolithic archaeology: Pleistocene life in the dead heart of Australia. *News and views*, **328,** 666

Jones, R B. *Book review of* Quantum mechanics (*by* Wu, T-Y,) **326,** 208
Book review of Non-realtivistic quantum mechanics (*by* Capri, A Z,) **326,** 208
Book review of Quantum mechanics and the particles of nature: An outline for mathematicians (*by* Sudbery, A,) **326,** 208
Book review of Quantum mechanics 2nd Edn. (*by* Rae, A I M,) **326,** 208

Jones, R J. *See under* Green, M L H., **330,** 360

Jones, R V. *Book review of* The Griffin: the greatest untold espionage story of World War II (*by* Kramish, A,) **325,** 203

Jones, W K. *See under* Sleckman, B P., **328,** 351

Jones R B. *Book review of* Quantum mechanics in simple matrix form (*by* Jordan, T F,) **326,** 208

Jongeneel, V. *See under* Muller, U., **325,** 265

Joò, F. The blood-brain barrier. *Scientific correspondence*, **329,** 208

Joran, A D. Effect of exothermicity on electron transfer rates in photosynthetic molecular models (*with* Leland, B A, Felker, P M, Zewail, A H, Hopfield, J J, Dervan, P B) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 508

Joravsky, D. *Book review of* The communist party and soviet science (*by* Fortescue, S,) **327** 195

Jordan, G. Transcription: At the heart of the nucleolus. *News*, **329,** 489

Jordan, R G. *See under* Gough, C E., **326,** 855

Jordan, T F. Quantum mechanics in simple matrix form. *Book review by* Jones R B. **326,** 208

Jorgensen, J D. *See under* Soderholm, L., **328,** 604
See under Segre, C U., **329,** 227

Joron, J L. *See under* Valladas, H., **330,** 159

Joseph, M. *See under* Cesbron, J-Y., **325,** 533

Josephs, S F. *See under* Abhyshi, D V., **329,** 207
See under Franza, B R., **330,** 391

Joshi, S. *See under* Arora, K., **330,** 62

Joslin, P. *See under* Wildt, D F., **329,** 328

Jouzel, J. *See under* Raisbeck, G M., **326,** 273
See under Sugden, D E., **328,** 238
Vostok ice core: a continuous isotope temperature record over the last climatic cycle (160,000 years) (*with* Lorius, C, Petit, J R, Genthon, C, Barkov, N I, Kotlyakov, V M, Petrov, V M) *Article*, **329,** 403
See under Genthon, C., **329,** 414

Joyce, C R B. Mendel's legacy remains untarnished. *Scientific correspondence*, **326,** 251

Jøssang, T. *See under* Oxaal, U., **329,** 32

Juckes, M N. A high-resolution one-layer model of breaking planetary waves in the stratosphere (*with* McIntyre, M E) *Article*, **328,** 590

Juillet-Leclerc, A. Variations of upwelling intensity recorded in varved sediment from the Gulf of California during the past 3,000 years (*with* Schrader, H) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 146

Jukes, T H. US Supreme Court to review Louisiana appeal [Erratum]. *Commentary*, **325,** 462
Divergence and directional mutation pressures (*with* Osawa, S, Muto, A) *Scientific correspondence*, **325,** 668
Doom and gloom. *Correspondence*, **330,** 514

Julian, W H. Free precession of comet Halley nucleus. *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 57

Julien, J-F. *See under* Grima, B., **326,** 707

Jull, A J T. *See under* Miller, G H., **326,** 593

Jullian, S. *See under* Schaeffer, R., **330,** 142

Julsrud, S. *See under* Lægreid, T., **330,** 637

Junqera, P. The Vatican and embryology. *Correspondence*, **327,** 268

Justement, L B. *See under* Cambier, J C., **327,** 629

Justic, D. *See under* Benovic, A., **326,** 597

Justin, W. *See under* Zagury, D., **326,** 249

Kabat, A. *See under* Lai, E H C., **325,** 168

Kaczmarek, L K. *See under* Strong, J A., **325,** 714
See under Boyle, M B., **330,** 373

Kadam, R M. *See under* Sastry, M D., **330,** 49

Kadler, K. Protein structure and the specific heat of water (*with* Prockop, D J) *Scientific correspondence*, **325,** 395

Kahalid, B B S B. King Faisal prizes. *Correspondence*, **328,** 754

Kahl, G. *See under* Schäfer, W., **327,** 529

Kalla, K. Postysnaptic fall in intracellular *p*H induced by GABA-activated bicarbonate conductance (*with* Voipio, J) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 163

Kaiser, A B. *See under* Mawdsley, A., **328,** 233

Kaiser, N. *See under* Shellard, E P S., **326,** 672

Kale, V S. Late Quaternary alluvial history of the northwestern Deccan upland region (*with* Rajaguru, S N) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 612

Kalechman, Y. *See under* Sredni, B., **330,** 173

Kaleem, K. Novel materials from protein-polymer grafts (*with* Chertok, F, Erhan, S) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 328

Kalumbu, M. *See under* Zagury, D., **326,** 249

Kamahora, T. *See under* Makino, S., **329,** 343

Kandel, E R. *See under* Belardetti, F., **325,** 153
See under Piomelli, D., **328,** 38

Kane, K P. *See under* Ostergaard, H L., **330,** 71

Kang, J. The precursor of Alzheimer's disease amyloid A4 protein resembles a cell-surface receptor (*with* Lemaire, H-G, Unterbeck, A, Salbaum, J M, Masters, C L, Grzeschik, K-H, Multhaup, G, Beyreuther, K, Muller-Hill, B) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 733

Kangawa, K. *See under* Tanabe, T., **328,** 313

Kaniovsky, A. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227

Kanki, P J. *See under* Arya, S K., **328,** 548

Kano, M. Quisqualate receptors are specifically involved in cerebellar synaptic plasticity (*with* Kato, M) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 276

Kao, S-Y. Anti-termination of transcription within the long terminal repeat of HIV-1 by *tat* gene product (*with* Calman, A F, Luciw, P A, Peterlin, B M) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 489

Kao, T-H. *See under* Nasrallah, J B., **326,** 523

Kao, T-H. *See under* Nasrallah, J B., **326,** 617

Kaplan, J C. *See under* Walker, B D., **328,** 345

Kaplan, K B. *See under* Chien, Y-h., **327,** 677
See under Chien, Yh/Iwashima, M/Wettstein, D A/Kaplan, K B/Born, W/Elliott, JF/Davis, M M., **330,** 722

Kaplow, J M. *See under* Tong, B D., **328,** 619

Kappler, J. *See under* Gay, D., **328,** 626
See under Born, W., **330,** 573

Kappler, J W. *See under* Finkel, T H., **330,** 179

Karam, M. *See under* Erttmann, K D., **327,** 419

Karasuyama, H. *See under* Staerz, U D., **329,** 449

Karch, J. Ceramics ductile at low temperature (*with* Birringer, R, Gleiter, H) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 556

Kareiva, P. Habitat fragmentation and the stability of predator-prey interactions. *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 388

Karhi, K K. *See under* Chan, L C., **325,** 635

Karin, M. *See under* Lee, W., **325,** 368
See under Chiu, R., **329,** 648

Karl, D M. *See under* Pace, M L., **325,** 803

Karlin, A. Molecular biophysics: Going round in receptor circles. *News and views*, **329,** 286

Karlin, R. Authigenic magnetite formation in suboxic marine sediments (*with* Lyle, M, Heath, G R) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 490

Karlson, P. *Book review of* A history of biochemistry: Molecular correlates of biological concepts. Comprehensive biochemistry (*by* Laszlo, P.) **328,** 586

Karsenti, E. *See under* Picard, A., **327,** 170

Karson, J A. Along-axis variations in seafloor spreading in the MARK area (*with* Thompson, G, Humphris, S E, Edmond, J M, Bryan, W B, Brown, J R, Winters, A T, Pockalny, R A, Casey, J F, Campbell, A C, Klinkhammer, G, Palmer, M R, Kinzler, R J, Sulanowska, M M) *Article*, **328,** 681

Karube, I. Editor, Biosensors: Fundamentals and applications. *Book review by* Smith, M. **329,** 402

Kasai, H. *See under* Kuchino, Y., **327,** 77

Katayama, N. *See under* Nozaki, Y., **325,** 179

Katayama, S. *See under* Tanaka, T., **325,** 796

Katgert, P. *See under* Oort, M J A., **328,** 500

Kato, M. *See under* Kano, M., **325,** 276

Kato, T. Extragalactic radio sources with very large Faraday rotation (*with* Tabara, H, Inoue, M, Aizu, K) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 223

Katoh, I. Inhibition of retroviral protease activity by an aspartyl proteinase inhibitor (*with* Yasunaga, T, Ikawa, Y, Yoshinaka, Y) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 654

Katsura, I. Determination of bacteriophage lambda tail length by a protein ruler. *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 73

Katz, A M. Editor, The heart and cardiovascular system: Scientific Foundations. *Book review by* Harris, P. **326,** 454

Katz, D H. *See under* del Guercio, P., **329,** 445

Katz, P. *See under* Dukovich, M., **327,** 518

Kauffman, E G. *See under* Hut, P., **329,** 118

Kaufman, L. Editor, The last extinction. *Book review by* Dixon, A. **325,** 205

Kautz, R A. *See under* Evans, P A., **329,** 266

Kauzmann, W. Protein stabilization: Thermodynamics of unfolding. *News and views*, **325,** 763

Kaveh, M. Speckle patterns permit direct observation of phase breaking (*with* Rosenbluh, M, Freund, I) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 778

Kawai, N. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230

Kawamura, K. Implications of Ω-oxocarboxylic acids in the remote marine atmosphere for photo-oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids (*with* Gagosian, R B) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 330

Kawasaki, H. *See under* Ohno, S., **325,** 161

Kawata, Y. *See under* Tanaka, T., **327,** 113

Kay, J. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327,** 349

Kay, P S. Catalysis of splicing-related reactions between dinucleotides by a ribozyme (*with* Inoue, T) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 343

Kay, R L F. *See under* Freeth, S J., **325,** 104

Kay, R R. *See under* Morris, H R., **328,** 811

Kayser, R. *See under* Surdej, J., **329,** 695

Kazazian, H H. *See under* Wong, C., **330,** 384

Kazemi, M. *See under* Imakawa, K., **330,** 377

Keafer, B A. *See under* Anderson, D M., **325,** 616

Keene, M. *See under* Gough, C E., **326,** 855
See under Colclough, M S., **328,** 47

Keeton, W T. Biological science, 4th Edn., *Book review by* Cox, E C. **326,** 225

Kehr, J H. *See under* Dukovich, M., **327,** 518

Keigwin, L D. *See under* Boyle, E A., **330,** 35 North Pacific deep water formation during the latest glaciation. *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 362

Keller, B U. *See under* Sorgato, M C., **330,** 498

Keller, G. *See under* Hut, P., **329,** 118

Keller, W. *See under* Bohmann, D., **325,** 268

Kellermann, K I. *See under* Pauliny-Toth, I I K., **328,** 778
See under Surdej, J., **329,** 695

Kellerth, J-O. *See under* Havton, L., **325,** 711

Kelly, D P. Inorganic fermentation: Sulphur bacteria first again. *News and views*, **326,** 830

Kelly, P M. *See under* Farmer, G., **328,** 707
See under Sear, C B., **330,** 365

Kelly, R B. Protein transport: From organelle to organelle. *News and views*, **326,** 14

Kemp, G J. Where science has gone wrong. *Correspondence*, **330,** 689

Kemp, J C. The optical polarization of the Sun measured at a sensitivity of parts in ten million (*with* Henson, G D, Steiner, C T, Powell, E R) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 270
The optical polarization of the Sun, measured at a sensitivity of parts in ten million [Corrigendum] (*with* Henson, G D, Steiner, C T, Beardsley, I S, Powell, E R) *Miscellany*, **328,** 92

Kemp, P. *Book review of* Einstein's monsters (*by* Amis, M.) **327,** 472

Kemp, W. NMR in chemistry: A multinuclear introduction. *Book review by* McLauchlan, K A. **326,** 216

Kempe, S. Chernobyl nuclide record from a North Sea sediment trap (*with* Nies, H) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 828

Kendall, K. A new method for measuring the surface energy of solids (*with* Alford, N McN, Birchall, J D) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 794
See under Alford, N McN., **330,** 51

Kendziorra, E. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227

Kennedy, C. ICI: The company that changed our lives. *Book review by* Davies, D. **325,** 23

Kennedy, M B. Neurobiology: Molecules underlying memory. *News and views*, **329,** 15

Kennett, J P. Editor, Paleoceanography. *Book review by* Hart, M B. **329,** 364

Kenney, M. Biotechnology: The university- industrial complex. *Book review by* Sinsheimer, R L. **325,** 669

Ker, R F. The spring in the arch of the human foot (*with* Bennett, M B, Bibby, S R, Kester, R C, McN, Alexander, R) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 147

Kerr, W L. *See under* Harrison, K., **328,** 241

Kerridge, J F. *Book review of* Cosmic debris: Meteorites in history (*by* Burke, J G.) **326,** 912
Book review of Coon Mountain controversies: Meteor crater and the development of impact theory (*by* Hoyt, W G.) **330,** 289
Book review of Meteorite craters (*by* Mark, K.) **330,** 289

Kesler, S E. *Book review of* The geology of ore deposits (*by* Guilbert, J M, Park, C F.) **326,** 212
Book review of Ore deposit geology (*by* Edwards, R, Atkinson, K.) **326,** 212

Kestemont, E. *See under* Mareschal, M., **329,** 427

Kester, R C. *See under* Ker, R F., **325,** 147

Kesteven, M J. *See under* Turtle, A J., **327,** 38

Kevles, D J. *Book review of* Science, technology, and public policy (*by* Barke, R.) **326,** 894

Keymer, A E. *See under* Harvey, P H., **330,** 317

Keyte, J W. *See under* Bell, S C., **329,** 296

Kibble, B P. *See under* Petley, B W., **327,** 605

Kibblewhite, E J. *See under* Warren, S J., **325,** 131

Kidd, J R. *See under* Simpson, N E., **328,** 528
Kidd, K K. *See under* Egeland, J A., **325,** 783
Phenylketonuria: Population genetics of a disease, *News and views,* **327,** 282
See under Simpson, N E., **328,** 528
Kielan-Jaworowska, Z. The origin of egg-laying mammals (*with* Crompton, A W, Jenkins, F A) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 871
Kienlin, A. *See under* Tautz, D., **327,** 383
Kieny, M P. *See under* Lathe, R., **326,** 878
See under Guy, B., **330,** 267
Kieser, H M. *See under* Malpartida, F., **325,** 818
Kievits, F. HLA-restricted recognition of viral antigens in HLA transgenic mice (*with* Ivanyi, P, Krimpenfort, P, Berns, A, Ploegh, H L) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 447
Kii, T. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230
Kikkawa, J. Editor, Animal societies: Theories and facts, *Book review by* May, R M. **330,** 32
Kikuchi, I. *See under* Hirayama, K., **327,** 426
Kikutani, H. *See under* Nishimoto, H., **328,** 432
Kiladis, G N. *See under* Bradley, R S., **327,** 497
Killackey, H P. *See under* Guillery, R W., **325,** 578
Killworth, P D. *Book review of* General circulation of the ocean (Abarbanel, H D I, Young, W R *editors*) **329,** 26
Kilmister, C W. Editor, Schrödinger: Centenary celebration of a polymath, *Book review by* Atkins, P W. **326,** 913
Kilpatrick, G J. Identification and distribution of 5-HT$_3$ receptors in rat brain using radioligand binding (*with* Jones, B J, Tyers, M B) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 746
Kilpatrick, K A. *See under* Ward, B B., **327,** 226
Kim, P S. *See under* Shoemaker, K R., **326,** 563
Kim, S-H. *See under* Ogata, C., **328,** 739
Kimbel, W H. *See under* Johanson, D C., **327,** 205
Kimble, J. *See under* Anderson, P., **328,** 202
Kimmel, C B. Cell lineages generating axial muscle in the zebrafish embryo (*with* Warga, R M) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 234
Kimura, J. *See under* Havran, W L., **330,** 170
Kinashi, H. Giant linear plasmids in *Streptomyces* which code for antibiotic biosynthesis genes (*with* Shimaji, M, Sakai, A) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 454
Kincaid, R L. Differential expression of calmodulin-binding proteins in B, T lymphocytes and thymocytes (*with* Takayama, H, Billingsley, M L, Sitkovsky, M V) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 176
Kindley, D. Satellite-linked tsunami warning to avoid Pacific disasters (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News,* **330,** 305
King, G. Food for thought (*with* Lindh, A) *Correspondence,* **326,** 434
King, G M. *See under* Dacey, J W H., **330,** 643
King, N W. *See under* Desrosiers, R C., **327,** 107
King, S M. *See under* Paschal, B M., **330,** 672
Kingsbury, D W. *Book review of* The Rhabdoviruses (Wagner, R R *editor*) **330,** 620
Kingsman, A J. *See under* Adams, S E., **329,** 68
Kingsman, S M. *See under* Adams, S E., **329,** 68
Kingston, R. *See under* Jenkinson, E J., **329,** 160
Kinsa, E S. What the hands reveal about the brain, *Book review by* Fromkin, V A. **330,** 30
Kinoshita, M. *See under* Kondo, S., **327,** 64
Kinzler, R J. *See under* Karson, J A., **328,** 681
Kippenhahn, R. Light from the depths of time, *Book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M. **326,** 911
Kirkpatrick, R J. ^{29}Si magic-angle NMR spectroscopy of low-temperature ordered plagioclase feldspars (*with* Carpenter, M A, Yang, W-H, Montez, B) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 236
Kirlin, P S. Activation of the C-C bond: a molecular basis for structure sensitivity in metal catalysis (*with* Gates, B C) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 46
Kishimoto, T. *See under* Nishimoto, H., **328,** 432
Kishino, A. *See under* Harada, Y., **326,** 805
Kissel, C. *See under* Laj, C., **330,** 145
Kissel, J. The organic component in dust from comet Halley as measured by the PUMA mass spectrometer on board Vega 1 (*with* Krueger, F R) *Article,* **326,** 755
Organic dust in comet Halley (*with* Krueger, F R) *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 117
Kitamoto, S. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230
Kitamura, M. Planar OH-bearing defects in mantle olivine (*with* Kondoh, S, Morimoto, N, Miller, G H, Rossman, G R, Putnis, A) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 143
Kitchener, A. Function of Claws' claws, *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 114
Kitcher, P. *Book review of* Quiddities: An intermittently philosophical dictionary (*by* Quine, W V.) **330,** 291
Kitt, C A. *See under* D'Amato, R J., **327,** 324
Kittel, C. Amorphous definitions and glasses, *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 252
Kitts, P A. Homology-dependent interactions in phage site-specific recombination (*with* Nash, H A) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 346
Kiwi, J. *See under* Thampi, K R., **327,** 506
Kjaer, E. *See under* Grayer Wolf, S., **326,** 63
Kjeldsen, E. *See under* Bush, H., **327,** 638
Klagsbrun, M. *See under* Folkman, J., **329,** 671
Klar, A J S. Differentiated parental DNA strands confer developmental asymmetry on daughter cells in fission yeast, *Article,* **326,** 466
Klein, A. *See under* Sredni, B., **330,** 173
Klein, G. *See under* Classon, M., **330,** 273
Klein, J. Natural history of the major histocompatibility complex, *Book review by* Howard, J. **326,** 23
See under Lal, D., **328,** 139
Klein, T M. High-velocity microprojectiles for delivering nucleic acids into living cells (*with* Wolf, E D, Wu, R, Sanford, J C) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 70
Kleinknecht, K. Detectors for particle radiation, *Book review by* Hollebeek, R J. **325,** 586
Kleinpoppen, H. Atomic physics: Electron-scattering experiments, *News and views,* **330,** 20
Klemenz, R. *See under* Schneuwly, S., **325,** 816
Klenk, H-D. *See under* Tashiro, M., **325,** 536
Klima, K. *See under* Kralik, M., **327,** 315
Klinkhammer, G. *See under* Karson, J A., **328,** 681
Klinowski, J. Magic-angle-spinning NMR shows the aluminosilicate framework of ultramarine to be disordered (*with* Carr, S W, Tarling, S E, Barnes, P) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 56
Klis, W A. *See under* Manning, M., **329,** 839
Klitgord, K D. *See under* Schouten, H., **326,** 835
Klock, G. Oestrogen and glucocorticoid responsive elements are closely related but distinct (*with* Strähle, U, Schütz, G) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 734
Kloetzer, W S. *See under* Kurzrock, **325,** 631
Klots, C E. Temperatures of evaporating clusters, *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 222
Klug, A. *See under* Travers, A., **327,** 280
See under Nelson, H C M., **330,** 221
Klug, D D. *See under* Floriano, M A., **329,** 821
Klug, W S. Concepts of genetics, 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Cove, D J. **326,** 219
Klump, G M. Use of non-arbitrary acoustic criteria in mate choice by female gray tree frogs (*with* Gerhardt, H C) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 286
Knapp, A G. Dopamine enhances excitatory amino acid-gated conductances in cultured retinal horizontal cells (*with* Dowling, J E) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 437
Knauer, G A. *See under* Pace, M L., **325,** 803
Knight, D. *See under* Adam-Vizi, V., **328,** 581
Knight, J A. *See under* O'Brien, S J., **325,** 758
Knight, P. Atomic physics: Single-atom masers and the quantum nature of light, *News and views,* **326,** 329
Knight, P G. *See under* Sugden, D E., **328,** 238
Knover, I. Giant luminous arcs from gravitational lensing, *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 193
Knowler, J T. The biochemistry of the nucleic acids, 10th Edn, *Book review by* Piper, P. **326,** 223
Knox, S A R. *Book review of* An introduction to organometallic chemistry (*by* Parkins, A W, Poller, R C,) **326,** 215
Knudson, C M. *See under* Hoffman, E P., **330,** 754
Knutson, R M. Flattened fauna: A field guide to common animals of roads, streets, and highways, *Book review by* Palca, J. **329,** 498
Knystautas, A. The natural history of the USSR, *Book review by* Mabey, R. **326,** 901
Book review of Environmental policy in the USSR (*by* Ziegler, C E.,) **330,** 527
Kobayashi, Y. *See under* Hirai, H., **327,** 430
Kobilka, B K. An intronless gene encoding a potential member of the family of receptors coupled to guanine nucleotide regulatory proteins (*with* Frielle, T, Collins, S, Yang-Feng, T, Kobilka, T S, Francke, U, Lefkowitz, R J, Caron, M G) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 75
Kobilka, T S. *See under* Kobilka, B K., **329,** 75
Koch, G L E. *Book review of* Fundamentals of receptor molecular biology (*by* Wallach, D F H.) **328,** 390
Koch, M G. *See under* Gonzalez, J J., **328,** 767
Kochoyan, M. *See under* Guèron, M., **328,** 89
Kodadek, T. Stimulation of protein-directed strand exchange by a DNA helicase (*with* Alberts, B M) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 312
Koella, J C. Red Queen versus Tangled Bank models: Reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 118
Koenigswald, W v. The ecological niche of an extinct group of mammals, the early Tertiary apatemyids (*with* Schierning, H-P) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 595
Changes in the tooth enamel of early Palæocene mammals allowing increased diet diversity (*with* Rensberger, J M, Pretzschner, H U) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 150
Kofman, L A. Cosmic bubbles as remnants from inflation (*with* Linde, A D, Einasto, J) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 48
Kohlbrenner, W. *See under* Goldman, R., **329,** 162
Köhler, G. *See under* Iglesias, A., **330,** 482
Kohler, H. Editor, International Reviews of Immunology, *Book review by* Rosen, F S. **329,** 372
Kohn, D. Editor, The Darwinian Heritage, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **326,** 253
Kohr, W. *See under* Drayna, D., **327,** 632
Kojima, M. *See under* Tanabe, T., **328,** 313
Kok, K. Deletion of a DNA sequence at the chromosomal region 3p21 in all major types of lung cancer (*with* Osinga, J, Carritt, B, Davis, M B, van der Hout, A H, van der Veen, A Y, Landsvater, R M, de Leij, L F M H, Berendsen, H H, Postmus, P E, Poppema, S, Buys, C H C M) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 578
Kolinsky, P V. *See under* Green, M L H., **330,** 360
Koller, K J. Use of cDNA clone to identify a supposed precursor protein containing valosin (*with* Brownstein, M J) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 542
Kollman, P A. *See under* Rao, S N., **328,** 551
Kolodner, R D. *See under* Bishop, D K., **328,** 362
Komen, G. Meteorology: Interactions of wind and waves, *News and views,* **328,** 480
Komitowski, D. *See under* Rüther, U., **325,** 412
Kondo, S. Expression and fuctional characterization of artificial mutants of interleukin-2 receptor (*with* Kinoshita, M, Shimizu, A, Saito, Y, Konishi, M, Sabe, H, Honjo, T) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 64
Kondoh, S. *See under* Kitamura, M., **328,** 143
Kong, L I. *See under* Hahn, B H., **330,** 184
Konishi, M. *See under* Kondo, S., **327,** 64
Konuk, T. *See under* Buesseler, K O., **329,** 825
Koonce, M P. Active sliding between cytoplasmic microtubules (*with* Tong, J, Euteneuer, U, Schliwa, M) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 737
Kopal, Z. Of stars and men: Reminiscences of an astronomer, *Book review by* Meadows, A J. **325,** 26
Koprowski, H. Rabies experiment (*with* Celis, E, Curtis, P, Dietzschold, B, Rupprecht, C, Tollis, M, Wunner, W) *Correspondence,* **326,** 636
Argentine trials, *Correspondence,* **329,** 385
Kornbluth, S. Association of the polyomavirus middle-T antigen with c-yes protein (*with* Sudol, M, Hanafusa, H) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 171
Kornfeld, H. Cloning of HTLV-4 and its relation to simian and human immunodeficency viruses (*with* Riedel, N, Viglianti, G A, Hirsch, V, Mullins, J I) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 610
Korotkevich, Y S. *See under* Barnola, J M., **329,** 408
See under Genthon, C., **329,** 414
Korsching, S. *See under* Davies, A M., **326,** 353
Korshak, Y V. Organic polymer ferromagnet (*with* Medvedeva, T V, Ovchinnikov, A A, Spector, V N) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 370
Korth, A. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489
Kosowski, S G. *See under* Hu, S-L., **328,** 721
Kost, T A. *See under* Gonda, M A., **330,** 388
Kosterlitz, H W. Opioid Physiology: Biosynthesis of morphine in the animal kingdom, *News and views,* **330,** 606
Kostura, M. *See under* Prelich, G., **326,** 471
See under Prelich, G., **326,** 517
Kotlyakov, V M. *See under* Jouzel, J., **329,** 403
See under Genthon, C., **329,** 414
Kouchi, A. Vapour pressure of amorphous H_2O ice and its astrophysical implications, *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 550
Koudelka, G B. Effect of non-contacted bases on the affinity of 434 operator for 434 repressor and Cro (*with* Harrison, S C, Ptashne, M) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 886
Kourilsky, P. *See under* Maryanski, J L., **330,** 660
Kovesdi, I. A factor discriminating between the wild-type and a mutant polyomavirus enhancer (*with* Satake, M, Furukawa, K, Reichel, R, Ito, Y, Nevins, J R) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 87
Kovner, I. Marginal gravitational lenses of large separation: probing superclusters, *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 507
Koyama, K. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230
Kozlovsky, Ye A. Editor, The superdeep well of the Kola Peninsula, *Book review by* Cann, J. **330,** 324
Krafsur, E S. Screwworm eradication and climate (*with* Black, W C, Bryan, M F, Curtis, C F, Davidson, G) *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 768
Krafi, T W. *See under* Schnapf, J L., **325,** 439
Kralik, M. Dating fault gouges (*with* Klima, K, Riedmüller, G) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 315
Kramer, E J. *See under* Composto, R J., **328,** 234
Kramer, J W. *See under* Richards, R P., **327,** 129
Kramers, J D. Link between Archaean continent formation and anomalous sub-continental mantle, *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 55
Kramish, A. The Griffin: the greatest untold espionage story of World War II, *Book review by* Jones, R V. **325,** 203
Krangel, M S. *See under* Brenner, M B., **325,** 689
See under Modlin, R L., **329,** 541
Krauss, L M. Neutrino spectroscopy of supernova 1987A, *Article,* **329,** 689
Krebs, J. *See under* Weary, D., **329,** 485
Krebs, J R. Foraging theory, *Book review by* Barnard, C J. **328,** 303
Book review of Animal conflict (*by* Huntingford, F, Turner, A,) **329,** 400
Krensky, A M. *See under* Parham, P., **325,** 625
See under Clayberger, C., **330,** 763
Krieger, K A. *See under* Richards, R P., **327,** 129
Krige, J. History of CERN, Vol. I., *Book review by* Casmir, H B G. **327,** 665
Krimpenfort, P. *See under* Kievits, F., **329,** 447
Krinsley, D H. *See under* Burton, J H., **326,** 585
Krishnamurthy, R V. *See under* Epstein, S., **326,** 477
Krishtalka, L. *Book review of* Laetoli: A Pliocene Site in Northern Tanzania (Leakey, M D, Harris, J M *editors*) **329,** 679
KRISP working group. Structure of the Kenya rift from seismic refraction, *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 239
Kristiansen, B. Editor, Basic biotechnology, *Book review by* Oliver, S. **326,** 217
Kristofferson, D. The BIONET electronic network, *Miscellany,* **325,** 555
Kroczek, R A. *See under* Gunter, K C., **326,** 505
Kron, S J. *See under* Toyoshima, Y Y., **328,** 536
Kronguz, V. *See under* Cabrera, I., **326,** 582
Kroto, H W. The stability of the fullerenes C_n, with n = 24, 28, 32, 36, 50, 60, and 70, *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 529
Krueger, F R. *See under* Kissel, J., **326,** 755
See under Kissel, J., **328,** 117
Kruger, J. *See under* de Wit, M., **330,** 688
Kruisbeek, A. M. *See under* Pardoll, D M., **326,** 79
See under Fowlkes, B J., **329,** 251
Kruseman, A C N. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328,** 527
Krust, A. *See under* Petkovich, M., **330,** 444
Kruszynski, M. *See under* Manning, M., **329,** 839
Kruyer, H C. *See under* Estivill, X., **326,** 840
Krysac, L C. An ordering transition in the turbulent flow of helium II (*with* Graham, G M) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 525
Kryszke, M-H. Induction of a factor that binds to the polyomavirus A

enhancer on differentiation of embryonal carcinoma cells (*with* Piette, J, Yaniv, M) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 254
Kuang, W-J. *See under* McLean, J W., **330**, 132
Kubo, R T. *See under* Born, W., **330**, 573
Kubo, T. *See under* Fukuda, K., **327**, 623
Kucera, J. *See under* Tanaka, T., **325**, 796
Kuchino, Y. Misreading of DNA templates containing 8-hydroxydeoxyguanosine at the modified base and at adjacent residues (*with* Mori, F, Kasai, H, Inoue, H, Iwai, S, Miura, K, Ohtsuka, E, Nishimura, S) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 77
Kuehn, M R. A potential animal model for Lesch-Nyhan syndrome through introduction of HPRT mutations into mice (*with* Bradley, A, Robertson, E J, Evans, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 295
Kuhn, J R. Evidence of global circulation currents from solar-limb temperature variations (*with* Libbrecht, K G, Dicke, R H) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 326
Kühr, H. *See under* Surdej, J., **329**, 695
Kulkarni, S R. *See under* Lyne, A G., **328**, 399
See under Romani, R W., **329**, 309
Kumagai, S. *See under* Itoh, M., **330**, 234
Kumar, P. *See under* Hahn, B H., **330**, 184
Kumaran, A K. Biology, *Book review by* Cox, E C. **326**, 225
Kung, P. T cell antigen receptor antibodies, *Miscellany*, **330**, 501
Kunieda, H. *See under* Dotani, T., **330**, 230
Kunkel, L M. *See under* Hoffman, E P., **330**, 754
Kuno, M. Ion channels activated by inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate in plasma membrane of human T-lymphocytes (*with* Gardner, P) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 301
See under Masu, Y., **329**, 836
Kuo, G C. *See under* Tracey, K J., **330**, 662
Kurachi, Y. *See under* Logothetis, D E., **325**, 321
See under Logothetis, D E., **327**, 22
Kurz, M D. *See under* Graham, D W., **326**, 384
Kurzchalia, T V. *See under* Wiedmann, M., **328**, 830
Kurzrock, R. A novel c-*abl* protein product in Philadelphia-postive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (*with* Shtalrid, M, Romero, P, Kloetzer, W S, Talpas, M, Trujillo, J M, Blick, M, Beran, M, Gutterman, J U.) **325**, 631
Kushner, S. *See under* Baron, M., **326**, 289
Kuziel, W A. Regulation of T-cell receptor γ-chain RNA expression in murine Thy-1$^+$ dendritic epidermal cells (*with* Takashima, A, Bonyhadi, M, Bergstresser, P R, Allison, J P, Tigelaar, R E, Tucker, P W) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 263
Kuznetzov, A. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330**, 227
Kwiatkoski, JM. FT-IR microspectrometry advances (*with* Reffner, J A) *Miscellany*, **328**, 837
Kwiatkowsky, L. *See under* Nagai, K., **329**, 858
Kyogoku, M. *See under* Maeno, Y., **328**, 512
Kypr, J. Unusual codon usage of HIV (*with* Mrázek, J) *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 20
Kyriacou, C P. *See under* Yu, Q., **326**, 765
Kyrtatas, V. *See under* Molloy, J E., **328**, 449
L'Allemain, G. *See under* Chambard, J C., **326**, 800
Labeyrie, L D. Variations in the mode of formation and temperature of oceanic deep waters over the past 125,000 years (*with* Duplessy, J C, Blanc, P L) *Article*, **327**, 477
LaBuda, M C. *See under* DeFries, J C., **329**, 537
Lacal, J C. Novel source of 1, 2-diacylglycerol elevated in cells transformed by Ha-*ras* oncogene (*with* Moscat, J, Aaronson, S A) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 270
Lackie, J M. Cell movement and cell behaviour, *Book review by* Armitage, J. **326**, 227
Lacombe, C. *See under* Burgess, D., **330**, 732
Ladburn, H. *See under* Mitchell, D., **329**, 282
Ladd, M F C. Introduction to physical chemistry, *Book review by* Rigby, M. **326**, 214
Ladner, M B. *See under* Pollard, J W., **330**, 484
Lagarde, M. *See under* Cesbron, J-Y., **325**, 533
Lægreid, T. Specific heat anomaly at 220 K connected with superconductivity at 90 K in ceramic $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ (*with* Fossheim, K, Sandvold, E, Julsrud, S) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 637
Lahav, M. *See under* Grayer Wolf, S., **328**, 63
Lai, E. *See under* Maurer, B J., **327**, 434
Lai, E H C. Inhibition of phosphorylcholine binding to antibodies using synthetic peptides (*with* Kabat, A, Meienhofer, J, Heimer, E P, Olson, A J, Lerner, R) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 168
Lai, M M C. *See under* Makino, S., **329**, 343
Laj, C. Rapid changes and near-stationarity of the geomagnetic field during a polarity reversal (*with* Guitton, S, Kissel, C) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 145
Lal, D. Cosmogenic ^{10}Be in Zaire alluvial diamonds: implications for ^{3}He contents of diamonds (*with* Nishiizumi, K, Klein, J, Middleton, R, Craig, H) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 139
Lal, S. Harvesting human embryos, *Correspondence*, **329**, 758
Lambeck, K. *Book review of* The ocean of truth: A personal history of global tectonics (*by* Menard, H W,) **327**, 23
Book review of Space geodesy and geodynamics (Anderson, A J, Cazenave, A *editors*) **328**, 678
Lambert, C E. *See under* Veron, A., **326**, 278
Lambert, I B. Palaeoenvironment and carbon isotope stratigraphy of Upper Proterozoic carbonates of the Yangtze Platform (*with* Walter, M R, Wenlong, Z, Songnian, L, Guogan, M) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 140
Lambert, J R. Editor, Computers and Electronics in Agriculture, *Book review by* Moncaster, M E. **329**, 368
Lamers, M. *See under* Iglesias, A., **330**, 482
Lamoureux, A. *See under* Grima, B., **326**, 707
Lampkin, B C. *See under* Scrable, H J., **329**, 645
Lampl, M. *See under* Mann, A E., **328**, 673
Lancelot, J -C. *See under* Arrang, J -M., **327**, 117
Lanchester, P. *See under* David, W I F., **328**, 328
Land, M F. *Book review of* Visual neuroscience (Pettigrew, J D, Sanderson, K J, Levick, W R *editors*) **327**, 378
Animal behaviour: The fly that traps the spider, *News and views*, **328**, 290
Land, P W. *See under* Simons, D J., **326**, 694
Landsberg, P T. Can a negative quantity be deemed a probability?, *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 338
Landsvater, R M. *See under* Kok, K., **330**, 578
Lane, D P. *See under* Gannon, J V., **329**, 456
Lang, K. Catalysis of protein folding by prolyl isomerase (*with* Schmid, F X, Fischer, G) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 268
Lange, L S. *See under* Goswami, K K A., **327**, 244
Langford, H D. Editor, Advancing Materials Research, *Book review by* Cahn, R W. **325**, 768
Langley, O K. *See under* Perrin D., **326**, 498
Langmuir, C H. *See under* Shirey, S B., **325**, 217
Mid-ocean ridges: A magma chamber observed?, *News and views*, **326**, 15
Langsley, G. *See under* Guerin-Marchand, C., **329**, 164
Lanier, L L. *See under* Loh, E Y., **330**, 569
Lansman, J B. Single stretch-activated ion channels in vascular endothelial cells as mechanotransducers? (*with* Hallam, T J, Rink, T J) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 811
Larder, B A. Site-specific mutagenesis of AIDS virus reverse transcriptase (*with* Purifoy, D J M, Powell, K L, Darby, G) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 716
Larsen, J E L. *See under* Dandanell, G., **325**, 823
Larson, S M. *See under* Smith, B A., **326**, 573
Larsson, L-G. *See under* Hammond, S M., **327**, 730
Lartey, P. *See under* Goldman, R., **329**, 162
Lasenby, A N. *See under* Davies, R D., **326**, 462
Laszlo, P. A history of biochemistry: Molecular correlates of biological concepts. Comprehensive biochemistry, *Book review by* Karlson, P. **328**, 586
Latchman, D S. Herpes infection and AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 487
Lathe, R. Tumour prevention and rejection with recombinant vaccinia (*with* Kieny, M P, Gerlinger, P, Clertant, P, Guizani, I, Cuzin, R, Chambon, P) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 878
Latour, B. Science in action: How to follow scientists and engineers through society, *Book review by* Yearley, S. **326**, 754
Latta, B. Adaptive and non-adaptive suicide in aphids, *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 701
Lau, F T-K. Conversion of allosteric inhibition to activation in phosphofructokinase by protein engineering (*with* Fersht, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 811
Laughlin, S. Vision research: New views from compound eyes, *News and views*, **328**, 292
Laure, F. *See under* Arya, S K., **328**, 548
Laustsen, S. Exploring the Southern Sky: A Pictorial Atlas from the European Southern Observatory (ESO), *Book review by* Hughes, D W. **330**, 618
Lautink-Ferguson, A. The origin of the clockwork-escapement, *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 615
Laver, W G. *See under* Colman, P M., **326**, 358
Laville, H. *See under* Valladas, H., **330**, 159
Lawler, S D. *See under* Chan, L C., **325**, 635
Lawn, R. *See under* Drayna, D., **327**, 632
Lawn, R M. *See under* McLean, J W., **330**, 132
Lawrence, A. Low-frequency divergent X-ray variability in the Seyfert galaxy NGC4051 (*with* Watson, M G, Pounds, K A, Elvis, M) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 694
Lawrence, D N. *See under* Lui, K-J., **329**, 207
Lawrence, G B. *See under* Fuller, R D., **325**, 707
Lawrence, J. A functional biology of echinoderms, *Book review by* Roberts, D. **330**, 324
Lawrence, P A. Borders of parasegments in *Drosophila* embryos are delimited by the *fushi tarazu* and *even-skipped* genes (*with* Johnston, P, Macdonald, P, Struhl, G) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 440
Lawson, A. *See under* Dagpunar, J., **328**, 10
Lawson, C L. *See under* Zhang, R -g., **327**, 591
Lawton, J. *Book review of* A hierarchical concept of ecosystems (*by* O'Neill, R V, DeAngelis, D L, Waide, J B, Allen, T F H,) **325**, 206
Lawton, J H. Population dynamics: Fluctuations in a patchy world, *News and views*, **326**, 328
See under Hawkins, B A., **326**, 788
Lazar, C S. *See under* Chen, W S., **328**, 820
Lazdunski, M. *See under* Cherubini, E., **328**, 70
See under Rieger, F., **330**, 563
Lazou, C. Supercomputers and their use, *Book review by* Forty, J. **326**, 910
Le Bras, P. *See under* Ellrodt, A., **325**, 765
Le Fèvre, O. Is 3C324 the first gravitationally lensed giant galaxy? (*with* Hammer, F, Nottale, , Mathez, G) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 268
Le Peuch, C. *See under* Guy, B., **330**, 267
Lea, D W. *See under* Shen, G T., **328**, 794
Lea, J S. *See under* Jones, G D D., **330**, 772
See under Cullis, P M., **330**, 773
Leach, D. Site-specific recombination: Making Holliday junctions, *News and views*, **329**, 290
Leach, K L. *See under* Cambier, J C., **327**, 629
Leader, D P. The biochemistry of the nucleic acids, 10th Edn, *Book review by* Piper, P. **326**, 223
Leadlay, P F. *See under* Swan, D G., **329**, 84
Leakey, M D. Editor, Laetoli: A Pliocene Site in Northern Tanzania, *Book review by* Krishtalka, L. **329**, 679
Lebofsky, L A. *See under* Tedesco, E F., **327**, 127
See under Buie, M W., **329**, 522
Leckie, B. Atrial natriuretic peptide: How the heart rules the kidneys, *News and views*, **326**, 644
See under Foundling, S I., **327**, 349
Lecocq, J P. *See under* Balloul, J M., **326**, 149
See under Guy, B., **330**, 267
Lecomte, J -M. *See under* Arrang, J -M., **327**, 117
Leder, P. Editor, The molecular basis of blood diseases, *Book review by* Higgs, D R. **329**, 210
Lederman, M. Bacterial sex timely, *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 750
Lee, A G. *Book review of* The physical chemistry of lipids: From alkanes to phospholipids. Handbook of lipid research Vol. 4. (*by* Small, D M,) **328**, 486
Lee, A S. *See under* Artishevsky, A., **328**, 823
Lee, A T. *See under* Tracey, K J., **330**, 662
Lee, D C. *See under* Teixidó, J., **326**, 883
Lee, E Y-H. *See under* Lee, W-H., **329**, 642
Lee, M G. Complementation used to clone a human homologue of the fission yeast cell cycle control gene *cdc2* (*with* Nurse, P) *Article*, **327**, 31
Lee, M L. Supercritical fluid chromatography (*with* Markides, K E) *Miscellany*, **327**, 441
Lee, S-W. *See under* Hahn, B H., **330**, 184
Lee, T D. Possible relevance of soliton solutions to superconductivity, *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 460
Lee, T R. *Book review of* Risk acceptability according to the social sciences (*by* Douglas, M,) **325**, 205
Lee, W. Activation of transcription by two factors that bind promoter and enhancer sequences of the human metallothionein gene and SV40 (*with* Haslinger, A, Karin, M, Tjian, R) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 368
Lee, W H. Introduction to physical chemistry, *Book review by* Rigby, M. **326**, 214
Lee, W-H. The retinoblastoma susceptibility gene encodes a nuclear phosphoprotein associated with DNA binding activity (*with* Shew, J-Y, Hong, F D, Sery, T W, Donoso, L A, Young, L-J, Bookstein, R, Lee, E Y-H) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 642
Leeder, M R. *See under* Drewery, S., **325**, 58
Leeman, W P. *See under* West, H B., **330**, 216
Leemans, J. *See under* Vaeck, M., **328**, 33
Lefkowitz, R J. *See under* Yoshimasa, T., **327**, 67
See under Kobilka, B K., **329**, 75
Lefort, J P. *See under* Pinet, B., **325**, 513
Leg 111 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: New from a deepening hole, *News and views*, **325**, 484
Leg 113 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: Glacial history of Antarctica, *News and views*, **328**, 115
Leg 114. Ocean Drilling Program: Palaeoceanography of the subantarctic South Atlantic, *News and views*, **328**, 671
Leg 115 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Progam: New studies of the Indian Oceans, *News and views*, **329**, 586
Leg 116 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: Collisions in the Indian Ocean, *News and views*, **330**, 519
Legg, C R. UK research funding, *Correspondence*, **327**, 10
Legovàc, T. *See under* Zutic, V., **328**, 612
Legrand, M. A 220-yr continuous record of volcanic H_2SO_4 in the Antarctic ice sheet (*with* Delmas, R J) *Article*, **327**, 671
See under Saigne, C., **330**, 241
Lehmann, R. *See under* Tautz, D., **327**, 383
Involvement of the *pumilio* gene in the transport of an abdominal signal in the *Drosophila* embryo (*with* Nüsslein-Volhard, C) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 167
Lehrach, H. *See under* Poustka, A., **325**, 353
Leib, W R. *See under* Franks, N P., **328**, 113
Leibovich, S J. Macrophage-induced angiogenesis is mediated by tumour necrosis factor-α (*with* Polverini, P J, Shepard, H M, Wiseman, D M, Shively, V, Nuseir, N) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 630
Leiserowitz, L. *See under* Grayer Wolf, S., **328**, 63
Leland, B A. *See under* Joran, A D., **327**, 508
Lemaire, C. *See under* Heilig, R., **328**, 168
Lemaire, H-G. *See under* Kang, J., **325**, 733
Lemaitre, N. *See under* Reyss, J L., **325**, 798
Lemas, V. *See under* Yu, J., **330**, 765
Lemasters, J J. Blebbing, free C_a^{2+} and mitochondrial membrane potential preceding cell death in hepatocytes (*with* DiGuiseppi, J, Nieminen, A-L, Herman, B) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 78
Lench, N J. *See under* Estivill, X., **326**, 840
Lennon, G W. Gravity currents and the release of salt from an inverse estuary (*with* Bowers, D G, Nunes, R A, Scott, B D, Ali, M, Boyle, J, Wenju, C, Herzfeld, M, Johansson, G, Nield, S, Petrusevics, P, Stephenson, P, Suskin, A A, Wijffels, S E A) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 695
Lenormand, R. *See under* Daccord, G., **325**, 49
Lent, C M. Aids: another threat, *Correspondence*, **328**, 470
Leonard, J L. Sperm sharing in *Biomphalaria* snails (*with* Lukowiak, K) *Matters arising*, **325**, 737
Léonard, R. *See under* Zagury, D., **326**, 249
Leonowicz, M E. Proposed synthetic zeolite ECR-1 structure gives a new zeolite framework topology (*with* Vaughan, D E W) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 819
Lerner, R. *See under* Lai, E H C., **325**, 168
See under Norrby, E., **329**, 248
Leroy, J-F. Chloranthoid angiosperms, *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 750
Leroy, J-L. *See under* Guèron, M., **328**, 89
Leserman, L. *See under* Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M., **325**, 628
Lesk, A M. *See under* Miller, S., **328**, 834
Leslie, W G. *See under* Robinson, A R., **327**, 131

Lesser, W. Plant breeders' rights and monopoly myths, *Commentary*, **330,** 215
Letaw, J R. *See under* Eichler, D., **328,** 783
Radiation hazards on space missions (*with* Silberberg, R, Tsao, C H) *Commentary*, **330,** 709
Letvin, N L. *See under* Desrosiers, R C., **327,** 107
See under Morimoto, C., **330,** 479
Leung, D W. Growth hormone receptor and serum binding protein: purification, cloning and expression (*with* Spencer, S A, Cachianes, G, Hammonds, R G, Collins, C, Henzel, W J, Barnard, R, Waters, M J, Wood, W I) *Article*, **330,** 537
Leung, S-o. The gene for ζ-globin is transcribed in human fetal erythroid tissues (*with* Proudfoot, N J, Whitelaw, E) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 551
Leutenegger, W. Origin of hominid bipedalism, *Scientific correspondence*, **325,** 305
Levering, P R. *See under* Cavanaugh, C V., **325,** 346
Levick, W R. Editor, Visual neuroscience, *Book review by* Land, M F. **327,** 378
Levine, H. *See under* Franks, F., **325,** 146
Levine, M. *See under* Rushlow, C., **330,** 583
Levine, M M. *See under* Herrington, D A., **328,** 257
Levinthal, C. Editor, Proteins:Stucture, Function and Genetics, *Book review by* Rodger, C D. **329,** 373
Levitt, M. *Book review of* Dynamics of proteins and nucleic acids (*by* McCammon, J A, Harvey, S C,) **330,** 120
Levitzki, A. Cross-talk between PKC and cyclic AMP pathways, *Scientific correspondence*, **330,** 319
Levy, H. Air pollution; Tracers of atmospheric transport, *News and views*, **325,** 761
Levy, J A. *See under* Stricker, R B., **327,** 710
Levy, J G. Editor, Paradoxes in immunology, *Book review by* Davies, T. **327,** 110
Levy, S B. Editor, Antibiotic resistance genes: Ecology, transfer, and expression, *Book review by* Davies, J. **329,** 213
Levy II, H. Fate of US and Canadian combustion nitrogen emissions (*with* Moxim, W J) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 414
Lewin, R. Bones of contention: Controversies in the search for human origins, *Book review by* Brain, C K. **330,** 277
Book review of Supplementary reading **330,** 284
Lewin, R A. Protozoan physiology:Why are cows not green?, *News and views*, **326,** 743
Lewis, J. *Book review of* The biology of dinoflagellates (Taylor, F J R *editor*) **330,** 708
Lewis, M J. *See under* Sorger, P K., **329,** 81
Lewis, N S. *See under* Tufts, B J., **326,** 861
Lewis, R S. Interstellar diamonds in meteorites (*with* Ming, T, Wacker, J F, Anders, E, Steel, E) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 160
Lewontin, R. Education and Class: The irrelevance of IQ genetic studies, *Book review by* Brand, C. **325,** 767
Lewontin, R C. An introduction to genetic analysis 3rd edn., *Book review by* Cove, D J. **326,** 219
Li, D-X. *See under* Giardini, D., **325,** 405
Li, W-H. The molecular clock runs more slowly in man than apes and monkeys (*with* Tanimura, M) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 93
Libbrecht, K G. *See under* Kuhn, J R., **328,** 326
Licht, S. A light-variation insensitive high efficiency solar cell (*with* Hodes, G, Tenne, R, Manassen, J) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 863
A description of energy conversion in photoelectrochemical solar cells, *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 148
Lichtenstein, C. Plant molecular biology: Transgenic cereals by direct injection of DNA into plants, *News and views*, **325,** 192
Lichtenstein, C. Genetic engineering: Bacteria conjugate with plants, *News and views*, **328,** 108
Lichtman, J W. Developmental neurobiology: Trophic factor theory matures (*with* Taghert, P H) *News and views*, **326,** 336
Lidstrom, M E. *See under* Cavanaugh, C V., **325,** 346
Lieberman, A R. *See under* Brecha, N., **327,** 155
Liebman, P A. *See under* Matesic, D., **326,** 600
Lifshin, E. *Book review of* Modern techniques of surface science (*by* Woodruff, D P, Delchar, T A,) **325,** 24
Lifton, R J. The future of immortality. And other essays for a nuclear age, *Book review by* Maddox, J. **326,** 451
Light, W A. *Book review of* Soviet Journal of Numerical Analysis and Mathematical Modelling (Marchuk, G I *editor*) **329,** 361
Lightman, S. *See under* Vallejo, M., **330,** 656
Lightman, S L. Changes in hypothalamic preproenkephalin A mRNA following stress and opiate withdrawal (*with* Young, W S) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 643
Likens, G E. *See under* Hedin, L O., **325,** 244
Liljedahl, L A. *See under* Glotfelty, D E., **325,** 602
Lim, C K. Editor, Biomedical Chromatography, *Book review by* Elder, G H. **329,** 370
Lim, J. *See under* Slee, O B., **325,** 699
Lin, R P. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489
Lin, S-H. *See under* Nagai, K., **329,** 858
Lin T-Y. *See under* Navia, M A., **327,** 79
Lindahl, K F. *See under* Muller, U., **325,** 265
Lindahl, T. *See under* Willis, A E., **325,** 355
Book review of Molecular biology of DNA repair (Collins, A, Johnson, R T, Boyle, J M *editors*) **326,** 654
Lindberg, F. Localization of the receptor-binding protein adhesin at the tip of the bacterial pilus (*with* Lund, B, Johansson, L, Normark, S) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 84
Linde, A D. *See under* Kofman, L A., **326,** 48
Lindh, A. *See under* King, G., **326,** 434
See under Poley, C M., **327,** 134
Lindholm, D. Interleukin-1 regulates synthesis of nerve growth factor in non-neuronal cells of rat sciatic nerve (*with* Heumann, R, Meyer, M, Thoenen, H) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 658
Lindley, D. Neutinos from the supernova, *News and views*, **326,** 239
A quiet supernova?, *News and views*, **326,** 328
Towards room-temperature superconductivity, *News*, **326,** 433
Another large telescope to be sited on Hawaii's Mauna Kea?, *News*, **326,** 535
Congress gives supercollider easy round but worries about cost, *News*, **326,** 633
Supernova examined by computer model, *News and views*, **326,** 638
US, Soviets resume space collaboration, *News*, **326,** 730
Beam weapons still science fiction (*with* Anderson, A) *News*, **326,** 815
Where the beam-weapon technologies stand:, *News*, **326,** 815
Spending to keep up with the Japanese, *News*, **327,** 4
Transitions are hotting up, *News*, **327,** 4
Applications for new superconductors are on the horizon, *News*, **327,** 89
Supernova 1987A close to peak brightness, *News*, **327,** 90
DoE hopes for superconductor cooperation, *News*, **327,** 175
A moratorium on pork-barrel funds, *News*, **327,** 262
Star Wars proponents question physicists' beam weapon report, *News*, **327,** 263
Teresstrial neutrinos reappear, *News and views*, **327,** 277
Just five years from superconductor cable, *News*, **327,** 357
Plans for Mars impress, *News*, **327,** 361
NASA welcomes whistle-blowers, *News*, **327,** 452
Lightning strikes NASA twice, *News*, **327,** 543
Experiment ahead of superconductor theory, *News and views*, **328,** 14
Europeans lose in superconductivity, *News*, **328,** 101
Can the Universe be closed?, *News and views*, **328,** 289
Infrared excess stirs cosmologists, *News and views*, **328,** 291
Shuttle test delay, *News*, **329,** 3
Super Collider brings 25 states into contention, *News*, **329,** 92
Shuttle booster fired(at last) , *News*, **329,** 93
No strategy for Space Station, *News*, **329,** 188
Collider sites, *News*, **329,** 379
Acid rain report assailed as misleading, *News*, **329,** 383
Oxone hole deeper than ever, *News*, **329,** 473
Plates rattle in Los Angeles earthquake, *News*, **329,** 479
Merck's new drug free to WHO for river blindness programme, *News*, **329,** 752
United States cheered by its successful Titan launch, *News*, **330,** 3
Huge iceberg adrift in Antarctic seas, *News*, **330,** 103
A dim star with bright prospects, *News and views*, **330,** 105
NSF's technology fans, *News*, **330,** 414
First steps towards preserving the Earth's ozone layer, *News*, **330,** 513
Progress towards a national consensus for the SSC?, *News*, **330,** 596
Theoretical physics, *News and views*, **330,** 603
Global CO_2 action, *News*, **330,** 686
Chemistry prize for makers of macromolecules, *News*, **329,** 662
Lindsay, N. *See under* de Wit, M., **330,** 688
Lindsay, S. Use of restriction enzymes to detect potential gene sequences in mammalian DNA (*with* Bird, A P) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 336
Lindstrom, E. The Western Equatorial Pacific Ocean Circulation Study (*with* Lukas, R, Fine, R, Firing, E, Godfrey, S, Meyers, G, Tsuchiya, M) *Article*, **330,** 533
Linnstroon, J M. *See under* Whiting, P J., **327,** 515
Linehan, M. *See under* Zbar, B., **327,** 721
Linet, P. *See under* Veron, A., **326,** 278
Linick, T. *See under* Miller, G H., **326,** 593
Linner, J G. *See under* Livesey, S A., **327,** 255
Liotta, L. *See under* Guirguis, R., **329,** 261
Liou, G I. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328,** 527
Lipanov, A A. *See under* Alexeev, D G., **325,** 821
Lisa Pearlman. Israelis scrap Lavi, *News*, **329,** 94
Liss, A R. Editor, Americal Journal of Physiologic Imaging, *Book review by* Radda, G K. **329,** 370
Lister, A M. *See under* Coope, G R., **330,** 472
Lister, T A. *See under* Walker, L C., **329,** 851
Littman, D R. Unusual intron in the immunoglobulin domain of the newly isolated murine CD4(L3T4) gene (*with* Gettner, S N) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 453
Characterization of an expressed CD3-associated Ti γ-chain reveals Cγ domain polymorphism (*with* Newton, M, Crommie, D, Ang, S-L, Seidman, J G, Gettner, S N, Weiss, A) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 85
See under Loh, E Y., **330,** 569
Litwack, G. Hormones, *Book review by* Tata, J R. **329,** 774
Liu, E. Mutations of the Kirsten-*ras* proto-oncogene in human preleukaemia (*with* Hjelle, B, Morgan, R, Hecht, F, Bishop, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 186
Liu, S C. *See under* Trainer, M., **329,** 705
Liu, Z -X. *See under* Basescu, N., **327,** 403
Lively, C M. Evidence from a New Zealand snail for the maintenance of sex by parasitism, *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 519
Livesey, N. *See under* Sugden, D E., **328,** 238
Livesey, S A. Cryofixation taking on a new look (*with* Linner, J G) *Miscellany*, **327,** 255
Livingston, H D. *See under* Buesseler, K O., **329,** 825
Livio, M. Possible models for high-energy transient GB790107 (*with* Taam, R E) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 398
Llewellyn, D. *See under* Gerlach, W L., **328,** 802
Lloyd, J. *Book review of* Journal of Contaminan. Hydrology (Gilham, R W, Matthess, G, McCarty, P L, Rao, P S C *editors*) **329,** 365
Lloyd, P. New tide in UK oceanography?, *News*, **327,** 548
Met. Office rides out the storm, *News*, **329,** 750
See under Newmark, P., **330,** 325
British ocean research looks to its long-term future, *News*, **330,** 687
Lodmell, D L. *See under* Morrison, R P., **329,** 729
Loewe, P. *See under* Roeckner, E., **329,** 138
Logan, C. *See under* Burghes, A H M., **328,** 434
Logothetis, D E. The βγ subunits of GTP-binding proteins activate the muscarinic K^+ channel in heart (*with* Kurachi, Y, Galper, J, Neer, E J, Clapham, D E) *Article*, **325,** 321
G protein opening of K^+ channels (*with* Kurachi, Y, Galper, J, Neer, E J, Clapham, D E) *Scientific correspondence*, **327,** 22
Loh, E Y. Identification and sequence of a fourth human T cell antigen receptor chain (*with* Lanier, L L, Turck, C W, Littman, D R, Davis, M M, Chien, Y-H, Weiss, A) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 569
Loke, S L. *See under* Heikkila, R., **328,** 445
Londei, M. *See under* Cantrell, D., **325,** 540
Londono, A. *See under* Guerin-Marchand, C., **329,** 164
Long, E. *See under* Gay, D., **328,** 626
Long, M W. *See under* Campbell, A D., **329,** 744
Long, S P. Ecosystems: Nitrogen cycles in perspective (*with* Hall, D O) *News and views*, **329,** 584
Longuet-Higgins, H C. Donald MacKay(1922-1987) , *News and views*, **326,** 446
Lookman, T. *See under* Essex, C., **326,** 64
See under Essex, C., **329,** 181
Loomis, W F. Developmental biology, *Book review by* Garrod, D R. **326,** 218
Lorberbaum, J P. *See under* Boyd, R., **327,** 58
Lorius, C. *See under* Petit, J R., **326,** 62
See under Raisbeck, G M., **326,** 273
See under Jouzel, J., **329,** 403
See under Barnola, J M., **329,** 408
See under Genthon, C., **329,** 414
Lorrain, R D. *See under* Sugden, D E., **328,** 238
Lorz, H. *See under* Peña, A de la., **325,** 274
Losonsky, G. *See under* Herrington, D A., **328,** 257
Lotersztajn, S. *See under* Mallat, A., **325,** 620
Lotteau, V. A novel HLA class II molecule (DRα-DQβ) created by mismatched isotype pairing (*with* Teyton, L, Burroughs, D, Charron, D) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 339
Loudon, R. *See under* Collett, M J., **326,** 671
See under Collett, M J., **328,** 675
Loveland, B. *See under* Malkovsky, M., **325,** 262
Lovelock, J E. *See under* Charlson, R J., **326,** 655
Lovesey, S W. *Book review of* Fifty years of neutron diffraction: The advent of neutron scattering (Bacon, G E *editor*) **328,** 485
Lovley, D R. Anaerobic production of magnetite by a dissimilatory iron-reducing microorganism (*with* Stolz, J F, Nord Jr, G L, Phillips, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 253
Lowe, G. Rapid rotation of flagellar bundles in swimming bacteria (*with* Meister, M, Berg, H C) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 637
Lowe, J. *Book review of* An introduction to nuclear physics (*by* Cottingham, W N, Greenwood, D A,) **326,** 209
Book review of Nuclear physics: Energy and Matter (*by* Pearson, J M,) **326,** 209
Lowes, L L. *See under* Farmer, C B., **329,** 126
Lowry, S F. *See under* Tracey, K J., **330,** 662
Loznikov, V. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Lucey, J. *See under* Frenck, C., **326,** 442
Luciani, M-F. *See under* Brunet, J-F., **328,** 267
Lucibello, F C. *See under* Bodmer, W F., **328,** 614
See under Solomon, E., **328,** 616
Lucignani, G. Quantitative receptor autoradiography (*with* Smith, C B) *Scientific correspondence*, **326,** 649
Luciw, P A. *See under* Kao, S-Y., **330,** 489
Luck, M. Genome sequencing, *Correspondence*, **330,** 104
Luckhurst, G R. Editor, Liquid Crystals, *Book review by* Boden, N. **329,** 362
Lucy, J A. *Book review of* Cell fusion (Sowers, A E *editor*) **329,** 594
Ludden, P W. *See under* Hoover, T R., **329,** 855
Ludwig, D S. *See under* Parham, P., **325,** 625
See under Clayberger, C., **330,** 763
Lugtenberg, B J J. *See under* Spaink, H P., **328,** 337
Lui, K-J. Comments on the sombre view of AIDS (*with* Peterman, T A, Lawrence, D N) *Scientific correspondence*, **329,** 207
Luisi, B. *See under* Nagai, K., **329,** 858
Luisi, B F. *See under* Nelson, H C M., **330,** 221
Lukas, R. *See under* Lindstrom, E., **330,** 533
Lukowiak, K. *See under* Leonard, J L., **325,** 737
Lumb, L I. *See under* Aldridge, K D., **325,** 421
Lund, B. *See under* Lindberg, F., **328,** 84
Lupton, J E. *See under* Chivas, A R., **326,** 587
Luria, S. *See under* Baltimore, D., **326,** 326
Lusso, P. *See under* Ablashi, D V., **329,** 207
Lutjeharms, J R E. Shedding of an Agulhas ring observed at sea (*with* Gordon, A L) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 138
Lutz, R. *Book review of* Machine learning: An artificial intelligence approach, vol II (Michalski, R S, Carbonell, J G, Mitchell, T M *editors*) **325,** 118
Luzi, G. Italian HIV infection updated (*with* Aiuti, F, Rezza, C, Greco, D) *Scientific correspondence*, **328,** 385
Luzio, J P. *See under* Richardson, P J., **327,** 232
Lave Larsen, J E. *See under* Dandanell, G., **327,** 561
Lwoff, A. *See under* Baltimore, D., **326,** 326
Lyamichev, V I. *See under* Mirkin, S M., **330,** 495
Lyle, M. *See under* Karlin, R., **326,** 490
Lyles, A M. Conservation biology: Problems in leaving the ark (*with* May, R M) *News and views*, **326,** 245

See under May, R M., **326,** 642

Lyne, A G. A massive glitch in an old pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 569

The discovery of a millisecond pulsar in the globular cluster M28 (*with* Brinklow, A, Middleditch, J, Kulkarni, S R, Backer, D C, Clifton, T R) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 399

Lynn, R. A long-term increase in the fluid intelligence of English children (*with* Hampson, S L, Mullineux, J C) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 797

Lyon, M F. Nomenclature for homoeobox-containing genes, *Scientific correspondence*, **325,** 22

See under Wareham, K A., **327,** 725

See under Brockdorff, N., **328,** 166

Lyons, L. Statistics for nuclear and particle physicists, *Book review by* Hollebeek, R J, **325,** 586

Ma, J L. *See under* Condomines, M., **325,** 607

Mabey, R. *Book review of* The natural history of the USSR (*by* Knystautas, A.) **326,** 901

Macara, I G. *See under* Wolfman, A., **325,** 359

Macchiarelli, R. *See under* Frayer, D W., **330,** 60

Macdonald, P. *See under* Lawrence, P A., **328,** 440

Macdonald, D A. Editor, Black holes: The membrane paradigm, *Book review by* Press, W H, **326,** 255

Macdonald-Bravo, H. *See under* Bravo, R., **326,** 515

Mace, R. The dawn chorus in the great tit *Parus major* is directly related to female fertility, *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 745

MacGibbon, J H. Can Planck-mass relics of evaporating black holes close the Universe?, *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 308

Macgill, S M. The politics of anxiety: Sellafield's cancer-link controversy, *Book review by* Dunster, J, **330,** 431

Machen, T E. *See under* Paradiso, A M., **325,** 447

Machin, P A. *See under* Hajdu, J., **329,** 178

Machy, P. Major histocompatibility complex class I molecules internalized via coated pits in T lymphocytes (*with* Truneh, A, Gennaro, D, Hoffstein, S) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 724

MacIntyre, I. *Book review of* Bone & Mineral (Cohn, D V *editor*) **329,** 374

Mackay, A L. Mais plus ça change, *Correspondence*, **325,** 10

Mackay, C D. *See under* Haniff, C A., **328,** 694

MacKay, R J. Editor, Journal of the North Americal Benthological Society, *Book review by* Armitage, P D, **329,** 366

Mackay, T F C. Speciation: Finding pieces of the puzzle, *News and views*, **327,** 279

Mackenzie, A B. Mechanisms for northwards dispersal of Sellafield waste (*with* Scott, R D, Williams, T M) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 42

Mackey, J M L. *See under* Grime, J P., **328,** 420

Mackinnon, I D R. Micrometeorites: Secrets of black dust revealed *News and views*, **328,** 670

Mackwell, S J. Olivine rheology: Creep in the mantle, *News and views*, **330,** 315

MacLusky, N J. *See under* Boyle, M B., **330,** 373

MacRoberts, B R. *See under* MacRoberts, M H., **327,** 456

MacRoberts, M H. Citation counts (*with* MacRoberts, B R) *Correspondence*, **327,** 456

MacVicar, B A. Membrane conductance oscillations in astrocytes induced by phorbol ester (*with* Crichton, S A, Burnard, D M, Tse, F W Y) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 242

Maddon, P. *See under* Gay, D., **328,** 626

Maddox, J. Simulating memory by numbers, *News and views*, **325,** 11

Tests of relativity (continued), *News and views*, **325,** 103

The domino effect explained, *News and views*, **325,** 191

Satellite weather around the corner?, *News and views*, **325,** 295

Where *Zitterbewegungen* may lead, *News and views*, **325,** 385

Collaboration on accelerators, *News and views*, **325,** 479

AAAS reviewing the situation, *News*, **325,** 652

Order for order-disorder?, *News and views*, **325,** 657

Towards truth in advertising in US university education, *News*, **325,** 751

Solid-state physics; Liquid-nitrogen-temperature superconductors arrive, *News and views*, **325,** 756

Baker urges concentration of research in fewer universities, *News*, **326,** 116

Brenner homes in on the human genome, *News*, **326,** 119

Hocus pocus, *News*, **326,** 237

Freeport for physicists broods about imminent change, *News*, **326,** 324

New ways with matter/antimatter, *News and views*, **326,** 327

Superconductivity by rabbits' hats, *News and views*, **326,** 439

Book review of The future of immortality: And other essays for a nuclear age (*by* Lifton, R J.) **326,** 451

Environment and foreign aid, *News and views*, **326,** 539

Half-truths make sense(almost), *News and views*, **326,** 637

Relics of Hutchins and Fermi linger on, *Commentary*, **326,** 650

Should technology be scorned?, *News and views*, **326,** 737

Amorphous ice still a puzzle, *News and views*, **326,** 823

Glassy solids come of age, *News and views*, **327,** 11

Quantum information storage, *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 97

Making light-spots travel further, *News and views*, **327,** 183

Disinformation and fraud, *Correspondence*, **327,** 362

A new development technology?, *News and views*, **327,** 457

Benzene's electron structure, *News and views*, **327,** 551

Academies say change brings expanding employment, *News*, **327,** 649

Don't laugh at Aristotle, *News and views*, **327,** 653

Solid-state physics resurgent, *News and views*, **328,** 11

Thatcher's science policy takes a step towards 'privatization', *News*, **328,** 194

But how thin is a thin wire?, *News and views*, **328,** 197

Human scale high-energy physics, *News and views*, **328,** 375

What is an electronic journal?, *News and views*, **328,** 471

Modelling for its own sake, *News and views*, **328,** 571

Chemists come in from the cold, *News and views*, **328,** 663

Correspondence not yet for closing?, *News and views*, **328,** 755

The great ozone controversy, *News and views*, **329,** 101

The Universe as a fractal structure, *News and views*, **329,** 195

Prospects for fifth force fade, *News and views*, **329,** 283

Space science celebrated on Sputnik's thirtieth birthday, *News*, **329,** 474

Valence bonds for different people, *News and views*, **329,** 481

Will Britain stay within CERN, *News and views*, **329,** 759

Telling one particle from another, *News and views*, **329,** 579

New ways with reptating polymers, *News and views*, **330,** 11

Making quantum mechanics relativistic, *News and views*, **330,** 203

Tectonics in almost real time, *News and views*, **330,** 309

New European collaborations, *News and views*, **330,** 417

Academic vacuum on arms control, *News and views*, **330,** 515

Melting is merely skin-thick, *News and views*, **330,** 599

What the solar nebula was like, *News and views*, **330,** 691

Shapes of quasi-crystallites, *News and views*, **329,** 667

Maddox, J V. *See under* Vossbrinck, C R., **326,** 411

Madri, J. *See under* Capian, M J., **329,** 632

Madsen, C. Exploring the Southern Sky: A Pictorial Atlas from the European Southern Observatory (ESO), *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **330,** 618

Madsen, J. *See under* Detrick, R S., **326,** 35

Maeda, A. *See under* Fukuda, K., **327,** 623

Maeda, K. *See under* Nakanishi, N., **325,** 720

Maeda, N. *See under* Wu, C-I., **327,** 169

See under Doetschman, T., **330,** 576

Maeno, Y. Substitution for copper in a high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ (*with* Tomita, T, Kyogoku, M, Awaji, S, Aoki, Y, Hoshino, Kanami, A, Fujita, T) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 512

Maestre, M F. *See under* Mickols, W., **328,** 452

Magain, P. Interstellar calcium towards supernova 1987A in the Large Magallanic Cloud, *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 606

See under Surdej, J., **329,** 695

Magasanik, B. Priority claims policy and disenhancement, *Scientific correspondence*, **327,** 561

Magistretti, P J. *See under* Schaad, N C., **328,** 637

Mahadevan, L C. *See under* Bell, J C., **325,** 552

Mai, C. *See under* Abbes, K., **326,** 479

Maiden, M C J. Mammalian and bacterial sugar transport proteins are homologous (*with* Davis, E O, Baldwin, S A, Moore, D C M, Henderson, P J F) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 641

Maier, W F. *See under* McEwen, A B., **329,** 531

Maizels, N. The 'last ribo-organism' was no breakthrough (*with* Weiner, A M) *Scientific correspondence*, **330,** 616

Majerus, P W. Editor, The molecular basis of blood diseases, *Book review by* Higgs, D R, **329,** 210

Majors, J. *See under* Selleck, S B., **325,** 173

Makela, H. Editor, Microbial Pathogenesis, *Book review by* Sweet, C, **329,** 376

Maki, J S. *See under* Cavanaugh, C V., **325,** 346

Makino, F. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230

Makino, S. Molecular cloning and sequencing of a human hepatitis delta (δ) virus RNA (*with* Chang, M-F, Shieh, C-K, Kamahora, T, Vannier, D M, Govindarajan, S, Lai, M M C) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 343

Makishima, K. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230

Malacinski, G M. Editor, Molecular genetics of mammalian cells: A primer in developmental biology, *Book review by* Williams, J, **329,** 24

Malcolm, A L. *See under* Johnson, P B., **329,** 316

Malin, D F. *See under* White, G L., **327,** 36

Malkovsky, M. Recombinant interleukin-2 directly augments the cytotoxicity of human monocytes (*with* Loveland, B, North, M, Asherton, G L, Gao, L, Ward, P, Fiers, W) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 262

Mallard, J. Problems facing university science, *Correspondence*, **326,** 735

Not cashing in on inventions, *Correspondence*, **328,** 470

Mallat, A. A glucagon fragment is responsible for the inhibition of the liver Ca^{2+} pump by glucagon (*with* Pavoine, C, Dufour, M, Lotersztajn, S, Bataille, D, Pecker, F) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 620

Mallet, J. *See under* Hodgkinson, S., **325,** 805

See under Grima, B., **326,** 707

Mallion, R B. Organic chemistry; Ring-current effects in C60, *News and views*, **325,** 760

Mallory, K. Editor, The last extinction, *Book review by* Dixon, A, **325,** 205

Malone, T. *See under* Chen, S-n., **329,** 721

Maloy, W L. *See under* Ogasawara, K., **325,** 450

See under Pardoll, D M., **326,** 79

Malpartida, F. Homology between *Streptomyces* genes coding for synthesis of different polyketides used to clone antibiotic biosynthetic genes (*with* Hallam, S E, Kieser, H M, Motamed, H, Hutchinson, C R, Butler, M J, Sugden, D A, Warren, M, McKillop, C, Bailey, C R, Humphreys, G O, Hopwood, D A) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 818

Manassen, J. *See under* Licht, S., **326,** 863

Manchester, R N. *See under* Turtle, A J., **327,** 38

See under Storey, M C., **329,** 421

Mancinelli, R L. *See under* Wharton, R A., **325,** 343

Mandel, B. *See under* Baron, M., **326,** 289

Mandel, J-L. *See under* Heilig, R., **328,** 168

Manega, P. *See under* Johanson, D C., **327,** 205

Manfre, R. Analytical spectra in scientific documents (*with* Dumont, L) *Miscellany*, **329,** 747

Manganini, S J. *See under* Buesseler, K O., **329,** 825

Mangerud, J. *See under* Miller, G H., **326,** 593

Maniatis, T. The role of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles in pre-mRNA splicing (*with* Reed, R) *Review article*, **325,** 673

Mann, A. *See under* Dar, A., **325,** 790

Mann, A E. Maturational patterns in early hominids (*with* Lampl, M, Monge, J) *Scientific correspondence*, **328,** 673

Manning, M. No requirement of cyclic conformation of antagonists in binding to vasopressin receptors (*with* Pryzbyiski, J P, Olma, A, Klis, W A, Kruszynski, M, Wo, N C, Pelton, G H, Sawyer, W H) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 839

Mano, H. *See under* Hirai, H., **327,** 430

Manogue, K R. *See under* Tracey, K J., **330,** 662

Manoharan, P K. *See under* Ananthakrishnan, S., **329,** 698

Mantegazzini, M C. The environmental risks from biotechnology, *Book review by* Harrison, D E F, **327,** 470

Manthiram, A. Synthesis of the high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ in small particle size (*with* Goodenough, J B) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 701

Mantoura, R F C. Estuarine chemistry: Organic films at the halocline, *News and views*, **328,** 579

Mantovani, F. *See under* Pauliny-Toth, I I K., **328,** 778

Manwaring, J H. *See under* Caldwell, M M., **327,** 615

Mao, H K. *See under* Hemley, R J., **330,** 737

Maple, M B. Solid-state physics: Interactions of heavy electrons, *News and views*, **328,** 200

Marcelle, C. *See under* Fainstein, E., **330,** 386

March, N H. Editor, Crystalline semiconducting materials and devices, *Book review by* Bates, C, **329,** 26

Marchbanks, R. *See under* Hodgkinson, S., **325,** 805

Marchio, A. *See under* de The, H., **330,** 667

Marchuk, G I. Editor, Soviet Journal of Numerical Analysis and Mathematical Modelling, *Book review by* Light, W A, **329,** 361

Marcialis, R. Warming of Miranda during chaotic rotation (*with* Greenberg, R) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 227

Marder, S R. *See under* Green, M L H., **330,** 360

Mareschal, M. Experimental evidence for convective rolls in finite two-dimensional molecular models (*with* Kestemont, E) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 427

Marezio, M. *See under* Strobel, P., **327,** 306

See under Hewat, E A., **327,** 400

See under Bordet, P., **327,** 687

Margitan, J J. Antarctic ozone; Causes and effects of a hole, *News and views*, **325,** 297

Margolus, N. Cellular automata machines: A new evironment for modelling, *Book review by* Preston, K, **330,** 122

Margon, B. *See under* Anderson, S F., **327,** 125

Astronomy: SS433 continues to perplex, *News and views*, **328,** 293

Margulies, L. *See under* Guirguis, R., **329,** 261

Margulis, L. Origins of Sex: Three billion years of genetic recombination, *Book review by* Smith, J M, **325,** 307

Microcosmos: Four billion years of microbial evolution, *Book review by* Postgate, J, **326,** 900

Mariano, A J. *See under* Robinson, A R., **327,** 131

Mariller, M. *See under* Groyer, A., **328,** 624

Marillier, F. *See under* Pinet, B., **325,** 513

Maring, H. Stable lead isotope tracers of air mass trajectories in the Mediterranean region (*with* Settle, D M, Buat-Ménard, P, Dulac, F, Patterson, C C) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 154

Mark, K. Meteorite craters, *Book review by* Kérrigan, J F, **330,** 289

Marker, A. *See under* Price, P B., **325,** 137

Markides, K E. *See under* Lee, M L., **327,** 441

Marks, D F. Investigating the paranormal, *Correspondence*, **329,** 10

Marks, J. *See under* Shaw, J-P., **326,** 717

Markus, M B. Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, **329,** 282

Marotti, K R. *See under* Imakawa, K., **330,** 377

Marples, D R. Chernobyl & nuclear power in the USSR, *Book review by* Weinberg, A M, **327,** 563

Marra, J. *See under* Williams, , LEB., **325,** 738

Marrack, P. *See under* Gay, D., **328,** 626

See under Finkel, T H., **330,** 179

See under Born, W., **330,** 573

Marsh, D. Phospholipid Bilayers: physical principles and models, *Book review by* Nagle, J F, **329,** 682

Marshak, D R. *See under* Prelich, G., **326,** 471

Marshak-Rothstein, A. *See under* Shlomchik, M J., **328,** 805

Marshall, G R. *See under* Allen, P M., **327,** 713

Marshall, J C. Biology of communication; First squeaks of speech?, *News and views*, **325,** 196

Book review of Blindsight: A case study and implications (*by* Weiskrantz, L.) **325,** 583

Book review of To see but not to see: A case study of visual agnosia (*by* Humphreys, G W.) **325,** 583

Book review of Thought and language (Vygotsky, L, Kozulin, A *editor*) **326,** 902

Book review of Memory and brain (*by* Squire, L R.) **328,** 680

Book review of The Oxford companion to the mind (Gregory, R L *editor*) **330,** 296

Book review of Cognitive Development (Jeffrey, W E *editor*) **329,** 365

Book review of Language and Cognitive Processes (Tyler, L K *editor*) **329,** 365

Marshall, J R. *See under* Greeley, R., **327,** 313

Marshall-Thomas, E. Reindeer moon, *Book review by* Foley, R, **326,** 654

Marston, R Q. Editor, The medical implications of nuclear war, *Book review by* Teller, E, **328,** 23

NIH: a century of science for health, *Commentary*, **329,** 683

Book review of Dilemmas of decision-making **329,** 683
Marten, M. *Book review of* The particle explosion **325,** 308
Marti, K. Cosmic-ray-produced neon and helium in the summit lavas of Maui (*with* Craig, H) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 335
Martin, B. Evolution: Human bodies of evidence (*with* Harvey, P H) *News and views,* **330,** 697
Martin, B R. The continuing decline of British science (*with* Irvine, J, Narin, F, Sterritt, C) *Commentary,* **330,** 123
Martin, D W. *See under* Caras, I W., **325,** 545
Martin, G R. Nomenclature for homeobox-containing genes, *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 21
Vision: How do birds accommodate?, *News and views,* **328,** 383
Martin, J H. *See under* Pace, M L., **325,** 803
Martin, J J. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329,** 153
Martin, K A C. Scientific boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence,* **329,** 9
Martin, M A. *See under* Strebel, K., **328,** 728
Martin, M C. Elements of thermodynamics, *Book review by* Guénault, T. **326,** 210
Martin, R D. Vertebrate palaeontology: Long night for owl monkeys, *News and views,* **326,** 639
Martínez. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **328,** 629
Martins, I. P. *See under* Plata, F., **328,** 348
Martuza, R L. *See under* Rouleau, G A., **329,** 246
Maru, Y. *See under* Hirai, H., **327,** 430
Maruyama, Y. *See under* Inokuchi, H., **329,** 39
Marvit, J. *See under* DiLella, A G., **327,** 333
Maryanski, J L. Specificity of peptide presentation by a set of hybrid mouse class I MHC molecules (*with* Abastado, J-P, Kourilsky, P) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 660
Masai, K. Thermal X-ray emission from supernova 1987A (*with* Hayakawa, S, Itoh, H, Nomoto, K) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 236
Thermal X-ray emission from supernova 1987A [Corrigendum] (*with* Hayakawa, S, Itoh, H, Nomoto, K) *Miscellany,* **330,** 588
Masao, F T. *See under* Johanson, D C., **327,** 205
Mascle, J. Evidence for transform margin evolution from the Ivory Coast-Ghana continental margin (*with* Blarez, E) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 378
Masento, M S. *See under* Morris, H R., **325,** 811
Mason, D W. On the defence, *Correspondence,* **326,** 123
Massagué, J. *See under* Teixidó, J., **326,** 883
See under Ohta, M., **329,** 539
Massey, R J. Catalytic antibodies catching on, *Miscellany,* **328,** 457
Massoth, G J. *See under* Baker, E T., **329,** 149
Masters, C L. *See under* Kang, J., **325,** 733
See under Van Broeckhoven, C., **329,** 153
Masters, J C. *See under* Rayner, R J., **330,** 10
Masters, S B. *See under* Sullivan, K A., **330,** 758
Masu, Y. cDNA cloning of bovine substance-K receptor through oocyte expression system (*with* Nakayama, K, Tamaki, H, Harada, Y, Kuno, M, Nakanishi, S) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 836
Masuda, A. *See under* Tanaka, T., **327,** 113
Matacotta, C. *See under* Felici, R., **329,** 523
Matcher, S J. *See under* Meikle, W P S., **329,** 608
Matesic, D. cGMP-dependent cation channel of retinal rod outer segments (*with* Liebman, P A) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 600
Mathew, C G P. Deletion of genes on chromosome 1 in endocrine neoplasia (*with* Smith, B A, Thorpe, K, Wong, Z, Royle, N J, Jeffreys, A J, Ponder, B A J) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 524
A linked genetic marker for multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2a on chromosome 10 (*with* Chin, K S, Easton, D F, Thorpe, K, Carter, C, Liou, G I, Fong, S-L, Bridges, C DB, Haak, H, Kruseman, A C N, Schifter, S, Hansen, H H, Telenius, H, Telenius-Berg, M, Ponder, B A J) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 527
Mathews, M B. *See under* Prelich, G., **326,** 471
See under Prelich, G., **326,** 517
Mathez, G. *See under* Le Fèvre, O., **326,** 268
Mathias, S F. *See under* Franks, F., **325,** 146
Matis, L A. Major histocompatibility complex-linked specificity of γδ receptor-bearing T lymphocytes (*with* Cron, R, Bluestone, J A) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 263
Mato, J M. *See under* Alemany, S., **330,** 77
Matsuda, H. Ohmic conductance through the inwardly rectifying K channel and blocking by internal Mg^{2+} (*with* Saigusa, A, Irisawa, H) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 156
Matsuda, J. *See under* Fukunaga, K., **328,** 141
Matsueda, G R. *See under* Allen, P M., **327,** 713
Matsumoto, M. *See under* Uyeda, N., **327,** 319
Matsuo, H. *See under* Tanabe, T., **328,** 313
Matsuoka, M. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230
Matsushita, S. *See under* Hirayama, K., **327,** 426
Matsuyama, M. *See under* Inagaki, M., **328,** 649
Mattaj, I W. *See under* Bohmann, D., **325,** 268
Mattoliano, R J. *See under* Dustin, M L., **329,** 846
Mattauer, M. *See under* Matte, PH., **325,** 739
Matte, PH. Hercynian orogeny in the Pyrenees was not a rifting event (*with* Mattauer, M) *Matters arising,* **325,** 739
Mattei, M-G. *See under* Brunet, J-F., **328,** 267
Matthews, G. Editor, Journal of Contaminant Hydrology, *Book review by* Lloyd, J. **329,** 365
Matthews, B W. *See under* Alber, T., **330,** 41
Matthews, D N. Increased transition temperatures in $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ superconducting ceramics by exposure to nitrogen (*with* Bailey, A, Vaile, R A, Russell, G J, Taylor, K N R) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 786
See under Taylor, K N R., **330,** 213
Matthews, G P. Experimental physical chemistry, *Book review by* Rigby, M. **326,** 214
Matthews, H E. *See under* Batria, W., **326,** 49
Matthews, M S. Editor, Satellites, *Book review by* Wilson, L. **327,** 26
Editor, The Galaxy and the Solar System, *Book review by* Gilmore, G. **328,** 390
Matzinger, P. *See under* Wu, G E., **325,** 10
Maurer, B A. *See under* Brown, J H., **328,** 118
Maurer, B J. Novel submicroscopic extrachromosomal elements containing amplified genes in human cells (*with* Lai, E, Hamkalo, B A, Hood, L, Attardi, G) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 434
Maurette, M. *See under* Callot, G., **328,** 147
Characteristics and mass distribution of extraterrestrial dust from the Greenland ice cap (*with* Jéhanno, C, Robin, E, Hammer, C) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 699
Maurice, P. *See under* Bard, E., **328,** 791
Mauro, A. Problems of the university of Chile (*with* Gerschenfeld, H M) *Correspondence,* **330,** 104
Mawdsley, A. Thermoelectric power and electron-phonon enhancement in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ (*with* Trodahl, H J, Taffon, J, Sarfatt, J, Kaiser, A B) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 233
May, A N. *Book review of* Klaus Fuchs: The man who stole the atom bomb (*by* Moss, N.) **327,** 377
Book review of Klaus fuchs, atom spy (*by* Williams, R C.) **329,** 775
May, P M. South African view, *Correspondence,* **329,** 386
May, R M. Transmission dynamics of HIV infection (*with* Anderson, R M) *Commentary,* **326,** 137
Book review of Biology (*by* Raven, P H, Johnson, G B.) **326,** 225
Book review of Biology (*by* Barrett, J M, Abramoff P, Kumaran, A K, Millington, W F.) **326,** 225
Book review of Biological science, 4th Edn. (*by* Keeton, W T, Gould, J L.) **326,** 225
Book review of The world of biology (*by* Overmire, T G.) **326,** 225
See under Lyles, A M., **326,** 245
Conservation biology: Living Latin binomials (*with* Lyles, A M) *News and views,* **326,** 642
Natural selection: More evolution of cooperation, *News and views,* **327,** 15
See under Wood, R K S., **327,** 657
See under Head, G., **329,** 198
Book review of Animal societies: Theories and facts (Ito, Y, Brown, J L, Kikkawa, J *editors*) **330,** 32
Maynad, C. *See under* Plata, F., **328,** 348
Mayer, E. Cubic ice from liquid water (*with* Hallbrucker, A) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 601
See under Johari, G P., **330,** 552
Mayer, F. *See under* Holzenburg, A., **325,** 730
See under Holzenburg, A., **326,** 722
Mayer, M. Neurobiology: Two channels reduced to one, *News and views,* **325,** 480
Mayer, M L. *See under* Westbrook, G L., **328,** 640
Mayer, R. *See under* Ross, P., **325,** 279
Maynard Smith, J. *See under* Bell, G., **328,** 66
Mayo, M A. *See under* Harrison, B D., **328,** 799
Mayr, E. *Book review of* The Malay archipelago (*by* Wallace, A R.) **328,** 770
Mazet, D J. *See under* Johnson, P B., **329,** 316
Mboup, S. Striking the balance on AIDS (*with* Ricard, D, Boye, C, Gaye, A, Sankale, J L, Ndoye, I, Sangare, L, Mowondi, F, Diallo, B, Rajaonarivoy, M) *Correspondence,* **326,** 734
McAllister, M K. ADAPTIVE suicidal behaviour in pea aphids (*with* Roitberg, B D) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 797
McArthur, A J. Body temperature and heat and water balance (*with* Clark, J A) *News and views,* **326,** 647
McBreen, B. A galactic gravitational lens as the ultimate astronomical telescope (*with* Metcalfe, L) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 348
McCammon, J A. Dynamics of proteins and nucleic acids, *Book review by* Levitt, M. **330,** 120
McCandless, D W. Editor, Metabolic Brain Disease, *Book review by* Davison, A N. **329,** 369
McCarrey, J R. Human testis-specific PGK gene lacks introns and possesses characteristics of a processed gene (*with* Thomas, K) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 501
McCarty, P L. Editor, Journal of Contaminant Hydrology, *Book review by* Lloyd, J. **329,** 365
McClatchey, A I. *See under* Tanzi, R E., **329,** 156
McClelland, J L. Parallel distributed processing: Explorations in the Microstructures of Cognition, *Book review by* Morris, R. **327,** 469
McClenaghan, M. *See under* Simons, J P., **328,** 530
McClintock, P. Low-temperature: Vortex production in helium, *News and views,* **325,** 387
McClintock, P V E. *Book review of* Helium cryogenics (*by* Van Sciver, S W.) **326,** 340
Book review of Dictionary of effects and phenomena in physics (*by* Schubert, J.) **330,** 530
McClure, H M. *See under* Hu, S-L., **328,** 721
McClure, M O. HIV infection of primate lymphocytes and conservation of the CD4 receptor (*with* Sattentau, Q J, Beverley, P C L, Hearn, J P, Fitzgerald, A K, Zuckerman, A J, Weiss, R A) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 487
McClure, S. *See under* Wu, G E., **325,** 10
McCluskey, S C. The colour of Sirius in the sixth century, *Matters arising,* **325,** 87
McClusky, S C. Historians, whigs and progress, *Correspondence,* **330,** 598
McComb, K. Roaring by red deer stags advances the date of oestrus in hinds, *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 648
McConathy, E. *See under* Tong, B D., **328,** 619
McConnell, D. *See under* Slee, O B., **325,** 699
McConnell, M. Challenger: A major malfunction, *Book review by* Wilford, J N. **327,** 289
McCormick, W D. *See under* Noszticzius, Z., **329,** 619
McCoy, F W. *Book review of* The volcano letter (Fiske, R S, Simkin, T, Nielsen, E A *editors*) **329,** 402
McCray, J. Different rhinovirus serotypes neutralized by antipeptide antibodies (*with* Werner, G) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 736
McCrary, C. *Book review of* A topological picturebook (*by* Francis, G K.) **330,** 293
McCutchen, C W. Extraordinary non-spreading light beams, *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 299
McDermid, H. *See under* Simpson, N E., **328,** 528
McDevitt, H O. *See under* Todd, J A., **329,** 599
McDougall, I. *See under* Bye, B A., **329,** 237
McDuffie, M. *See under* Finkel, T H., **330,** 179
McElhinny, M W. *Book review of* Palaeomagnetism and the continental crust (*by* Piper, J D A.) **330,** 432
McEwen, A B. Catalytic C-H bond activation on silicon dioxide overlayers (*with* Maier, W F, Fleming, R H, Baumann, S M) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 531
McFadden, P L. Aperiodicity of magnetic reversals?: Reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 27
McFarlane, R. *See under* Fulton, R., **326,** 190
McGee, H. *Book review of* Never satisfied: A cultural history of diets, fantasies and fat (*by* Schwartz, H.) **326,** 907
McGinn, B. *See under* Francis, N. J., **330,** 168
McGlue, D. Energy 2000: A reference projection and alternative outlooks for the european community and the world to the year 2000, *Book review by* Smart, I. **326,** 25
McGonigle, B O. Cognitive psychology: Non-verbal thinking by animals?, *News and views,* **325,** 110
McGrath, J P. *See under* Jentsch, S., **329,** 131
McGuire, J C. *See under* Cambier, J C., **327,** 629
McHardy, I. Fractal X-ray time variability and spectral invariance of the Seyfert galaxy NGC5506 (*with* Czerny, B) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 696
McHugh, T M. *See under* Stricker, R B., **327,** 710
McInnis, M. *See under* Hodgkinson, S., **325,** 805
McIntosh, G. *See under* Barvainis, R., **329,** 613
McIntyre, A K. *See under* Gregory, J E., **326,** 386
See under Gregory, J E., **327,** 732
McIntyre, M E. *See under* Juckes, M N., **328,** 590
McKay, C P. *See under* Wharton, R A., **325,** 343
See under Borucki, W J., **328,** 509
McKenzie, D P. *See under* White, R S., **330,** 439
McKenzie, J A. *See under* Clarke, G M., **325,** 345
McKillop, C. *See under* Malpartida, F., **325,** 818
McKinney, M L. Taxonomic selectivity and continous variation in mass and background extinctions of marine taxa, *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 143
Mckinnon, I D R. *See under* Rietmeijer, F J M., **326,** 162
Mcknight, A D C. Editor, Lecture notes on human physiology, *Book review by* Petersen, O H. **326,** 226
McLachlan, A. *See under* Milich, D R., **329,** 547
McLaren, A. Pre-embryos?, *Correspondence,* **328,** 10
McLauchlan, K A. *Book review of* NMR in chemistry: A multinuclear introduction (*by* Kemp, W.) **326,** 216
McLean, J. *See under* Brenner, M B., **325,** 689
See under Drayna, D., **327,** 632
McLean, J W. cDNA sequence of human apolipoprotein(a) is homologous to plasminogen (*with* Tomlinson, J E, Kuang, W-J, Eaton, D L, Chen, E Y, Fless, G M, Scanu, A M, Lawn, R M) *Article,* **330,** 132
McMahon, R G. *See under* Warren, S J., **325,** 131
McMahon, S B. *See under* Cook, A J., **325,** 151
McMahon, T A. Biomechanics: The spring in the human foot, *News and views,* **325,** 108
McMichael, A. *See under* Gotch, F., **326,** 881
See under Townsend, A., **329,** 482
McNally, E M. *See under* Toyoshima, Y Y., **328,** 536
McNeil, R. Major funding for new Canadian centres of excellence, *News,* **328,** 8
Canadian science and technology to make a happy marriage?, *News,* **328,** 658
McNeill, W H. *Book review of* Science and civilisation in China vol. 5 Part 7. The gunpowder epic (*by* Needham, J.) **326,** 751
Meacock, P. *Book review of* Yeast (Oliver, S G *editor*) **329,** 373
Meadows, A J. *Book review of* Of stars and men: Reminiscences of an astronomer (*by* Kopal, Z.) **325,** 26
Measures, C I. *See under* Yee, H S., **326,** 686
Meban, C. Lung surfactant anchor, *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 252
Medley, G F. Incubation period of AIDS in patients infected via blood transfusion (*with* Anderson, R M, Cox, D R, Billard, L) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 719
Medvedeva, T V. *See under* Korshak, Y V., **326,** 370
Meech, K J. Comet Bowell at record heliocentric distance (*with* Jewitt, D) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 506
Mehlhorn, H. Stress ethylene formation determines plant sensitivity to ozone (*with* Wellburn, A R) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 418
Meienhofer, J. *See under* Lai, E H C., **325,** 168
Meignen, L. *See under* Valladas, H., **330,** 159
Meikle, W P S. Speckle interferometric observations of supernova 1987A and of a bright associated source (*with* Matcher, S J, Morgan, B L) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 608
Meiring, W J. Nuclear β-decay and the origin of biomolecular chirality, *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 712
Meister, M. *See under* Lowe, G., **325,** 637
Melief, C J. *See under* Borst, J., **325,** 683
Melioranskiy, A. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Mellanby, K. Conservation: Politics and wildlife in Australia, *News and views,* **325,** 112

Book review of Earth (*by* Ehrlich, A H, Ehrlich, P R,) **326,** 903
Melott, A L. Formation of large-scale structure from cosmic-string loops and cold dark matter (*with* Scherrer, R J) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 691
Mels, W A. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Melton, D A. Translocation of a localized maternal mRNA to the vegetal pole of *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 80
Melton, D W. *See under* Doetschman, T., **330,** 576
Meltzer, B. *Book review of* Artificial intelligence and natural Man 2nd Edn (*by* Boden, M A,) **328,** 302
Menano, H. *See under* Serrao, J., **325,** 10
Menard, H W. The ocean of truth: A personal history of global tectonics, *Book review by* Lambeck, K. **327,** 23
Mendez-Otero, R. *See under* Constantine-Paton, M., **325,** 284
Mendis, D A. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489
Meng, R L. *See under* Hor, P H., **326,** 669
See under Huang, C Y., **328,** 403
See under Huang, C Y., **329,** 181
Mengel, J G. *See under* Crowley, T J., **329,** 803
Menten, K M. *See under* Batria, W., **326,** 49
Menzies, M A. Evidence from mantle xenoliths for an enriched lithospheric keel under the Outer Hebrides (*with* Halliday, A N, Palacz, Z, Hunter, R H, Upton, B G J, Aspen, P, Hawesworth, C J) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 52
Mercereau-Puijalon, O. *See under* Guerin-Marchand, C., **329,** 164
Mermin, N D. Physics and Fermat's last theorem, *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 615
Merrill, J T. *See under* Gagosian, R B., **325,** 800
Merrill, R T. Palaeomagnetism: Use and abuse of intensity data, *News and views,* **329,** 197
Merritt, C R B. Doppler colour flow imaging, *Miscellany,* **328,** 743
Mersits, K U. History of CERN, Vol. I., *Book review by* Casmir, H B G. **327,** 665
Mescher, M F. *See under* Ostergaard, H L., **330,** 71
Messmer, R P. The electronic structure of the benzene molecule (*with* Schultz, P A) *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 491
Metcalf, P. Two variant surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma Brucei* of different sequence classes have similar 6Å A resolution X-ray structures (*with* Blum, M, Freymann, D, Turner, M, Wiley, D C) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 84
Metcalf, T R. *See under* Canfield, R C., **326,** 165
Metcalfe, L. *See under* McBreen, B., **330,** 348
Methfessel, C. *See under* Grenningloh, G., **328,** 215
Meyer, H. *See under* Harwit, M., **328,** 503
Meyer, M. *See under* Lindholm, D., **330,** 658
Meyer, P. A new petunia flower colour generated by transformation of a mutant with a maize gene (*with* Heidmann, I, Forkmann, G, Saedler, H) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 677
Meyer, R. Structure of the Bushveld Complex from resistivity measurements (*with* de Beer, J H) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 610
Meyer, T F. *See under* Pohlner, J., **325,** 458
Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K-H. *See under* Hünig, T., **326,** 298
Meyers, G. *See under* Lindstrom, E., **330,** 533
Meyers, N. Companies to pay for using others' ideas?, *News,* **325,** 381
Electronic SOS to Gorbachev shows Soviets softening on refusniks?, *News,* **325,** 476
Two British scientists share Wolf Prize, *News,* **325,** 652
A new future for Israeli defence research in the balance?, *News,* **328,** 656
Arab-Israeli cooperation goes public, *News,* **330,** 302
Meyers, S. *See under* Simpson, N E., **328,** 528
Michaeli, D. *See under* Ross, P., **325,** 279
Michaelis, W. *See under* Mycke, B., **326,** 179
Michaels, A E. *See under* Stoecker, D K., **326,** 790
Michalski, R S. Editor, Machine learning: An artificial intelligence approach, vol II, *Book review by* Lutz, R. **325,** 118
Michel, F C. Origin of millisecond pulsars, *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 310
Micke, A. The Vatican and Embryology, *Correspondence,* **327,** 268
Micklem, H S. Univesity of Edinburgh's woes (*with* Mitchison, J M) *Correspondence,* **328,** 106
Mickols, W. Differential polarization microscopy of changes in structure in spermatocyte nuclei (*with* Maestre, M F, Tinoco, I) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 452
Middleditch, J. *See under* Lyne, A G., **328,** 399
Middleton, R. *See under* Lal, D., **328,** 139
Miedema, F. *See under* Gruters, R A., **330,** 74
Miesfeld, R. *See under* Godowski, P J., **325,** 365
See under Godowski, P J., **326,** 105
Mikami, A. *See under* Tanabe, T., **328,** 313
Miles, C. *See under* Sette, A., **328,** 395
See under Born, W., **330,** 573
Miles, R. Latent synaptic pathways revealed after tetanic stimulation in the hippocampus (*with* Wong, R K S) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 724
Miley, G K. *See under* Chambers, K C., **329,** 604
Milgrom, E. *See under* Théveny, B., **329,** 79
Milich, D R. Antibody production to the nucleocapsid and envelope of the hepatitis B virus primed by a single synthetic T cell site (*with* McLachlan, A, Thornton, G B, Hughes, J L) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 547
Milinski, M. TIT FOR TAT in sticklebacks and the evolution of cooperation, *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 433
Millard, R W. *See under* Hargens, A R., **329,** 59
Miller, A. Optical computers: A classical finite state machine, *News and views,* **325,** 12
Miller, A J. Depletion of cytosolic free calcium induced by photosynthesis (*with* Sanders, D) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 397
Miller, D. *Book review of* Forever undecided: A puzzle guide to Gödel (*by* Smullyan, R,) **328,** 212
Miller, D A. *Book review of* Human genetics: Problems and Approaches 2nd Edn (*by* Vogel, F, Motulsky, A G,) **329,** 498
Miller, D J. High-energy physics: Mixed beauty at Hamburg, *News and views,* **329,** 394
Miller, G H. Racemization-derived late Devensian temperature reduction in Scotland (*with* Jull, A J T, Linick, T, Sutherland, D, Sejrup, H P, Brigham, J K, Bowen, D Q, Mangerud, J) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 593
See under Kitamura, M., **328,** 143
Miller, H I. *See under* Young, F E., **326,** 326
Miller, J. *See under* Saito, T., **325,** 125
An introduction to genetic analysis 3rd edn., *Book review by* Cove, D J. **326,** 219
Miller, R B. Laser weapons: Stabilizing electron beams, *News and views,* **325,** 105
Miller, R W. *See under* Dilworth, M J., **327,** 167
Miller, S. The accessible surface area and stability of oligomeric proteins (*with* Lesk, A M, Janin, J, Chothia, C) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 834
Milligan, G. *See under* Gawler, D., **327,** 229
See under Gawler, D., **327,** 732
Millington, W F. Biology, *Book review by* Cox, E C. **326,** 225
Mills, H. Origin of a giant orebody at Navan, Ireland (*with* Halliday, A N, Ashton, J H, Anderson, I K, Russell, M J) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 223
Mills, R G. Editor, Lecture notes on human physiology, *Book review by* Petersen, O H. **326,** 226
Milstein, C. Nomenclature of immunological markers, *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 337
Ming, T. *See under* Lewis, R S., **326,** 160
See under Bernatowicz, T., **330,** 728
Minna, J D. *See under* Naylor, S L., **329,** 451
Minneman, K P. *See under* Han, C., **329,** 333
Minsky, M. The society of mind, *Book review by* Johnson-Laird, P N. **328,** 387
Mirkin, S M. (DNA) H-form requires a homopurine-homopyrimidine mirror repeat (*with* Lyamichev, V I, Drushlyak, K N, Dobrynin, V N, Filippov, S A, Frank-Kamenetskii, M D) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 495
Mishina, M. *See under* Fukuda, K., **327,** 623
Misko, T P. *See under* Radeke, M J., **325,** 593
Mitani, J C. *Book review of* Apes of the world: Their social behavior, communication, mentality and ecology (*by* Tuttle, R H,) **328,** 678
Mitchell, D. Boycott of South Africa (*with* Ladburn, H) *Correspondence,* **329,** 282
Mitchell, J F B. Summer dryness in northern mid-latitudes due to increased CO_2 (*with* Warrilow, D A) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 239
Mitchell, P B. Here be Komodo dragons, *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 111
Mitchell, T M. Editor, Machine learning: An artificial intelligence approach, vol II, *Book review by* Lutz, R. **325,** 118
Mitchell R. *See under* Cavanaugh, C V., **325,** 346
Mitchison, J M. *See under* Micklem, H S., **328,** 106
Mitchison, N A. Sir Peter Medawar(1915-1987) , *News and views,* **330,** 112
Mitchison, T J. Cell motility: Good thing from slime, *News and views,* **328,** 665
Mitcho, M. *See under* Chen, M J., **330,** 581
Mitsuda, K. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230
Mitsuya, H. Strategies for antiviral therapy in AIDS (*with* Broder, S) *Review article,* **325,** 773
Miura, K. *See under* Kuchino, Y., **327,** 77
Miura, N. Superconducting ceramics: On the way to a new technology, *News and views,* **326,** 638
Mix, A C. *See under* Pokras, E M., **326,** 486
Climatology: Hundred-kiloyear cycle queried, *News and views,* **327,** 370
Miyamoto, M. *See under* Fukunaga, K., **328,** 141
Miyamoto, S. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230
Miyazaki, G. *See under* Nagai, K., **329,** 858
Mizoguchi, H. *See under* Hirai, H., **327,** 430
Mizuno, K. Experimental evidence of the inverse Smith-Purcell effect (*with* Pae, J, Nozokido, T, Furuya, K) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 45
Moazed, D. Interaction of antibiotics with functional sites in 16S ribosomal RNA (*with* Noller, H F) *Article,* **327,** 389
Modlin, R L. T-cell receptors of human suppressor cells (*with* Brenner, M B, Krangel, M S, Duby, A D, Bloom, B R) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 541
Mody, I. NMDA receptors of dentate gyrus granule cells participate in synaptic transmission following kindling (*with* Heinemann, U) *Article,* **326,** 701
Mohan Ram, R A. *See under* Rao, C N R., **326,** 856
Mohapatra, R N. Unification and supersymmetry: The frontiers of quark-lepton physics, *Book review by* Townsend, P K. **326,** 254
Moingeon, P. A γ-chain complex froms a functional receptor on cloned human lymphocytes with natural killer-like activity (*with* Jitsukawa, S, Faure, F, Troalen, F, Triebel, F, Graziani, M, Forestier, F, Bellet, D, Bohuon, C, Hercend, T) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 723
Mollard, P. *See under* Schlegel, W., **329,** 719
Mollon, J D. *Book review of* The forms of color: The interaction of visual elements (*by* Gerstner, K,) **326,** 342
History of optics: John Elliot MD (1947-1987) , *News and views,* **329,** 19
Molloy, J E. Kinetics of flight muscles from insects with different wingbeat frequencies (*with* Kyrtatas, V, Sparrow, J C, White, D C S) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 449
Molnar, P. *See under* Stock, J., **325,** 495
Relative motions of hotspots in the Pacific, Atlantic and Indian oceans since late Cretaceous time (*with* Stock, J) *Article,* **327,** 587
Monaghan, P. Seabird Ecology, *Book review by* Nelson, J B. **326,** 221
Moncada, S. *See under* Palmer, R M J., **327,** 524
Moncaster, M E. *Book review of* Computers and Electronics in Agriculture (Lambert, J R *editor*) **329,** 368
Monge, J. *See under* Mann, A E., **328,** 673
Monk, M. *See under* Hooper, M., **326,** 292
Genomic imprinting: Memories of mother and father, *News and views,* **328,** 203
Montadert, L. *See under* Pinet, B., **325,** 513
Montagnier, L. *See under* Guyader, M., **326,** 662
See under Guy, B., **330,** 267
Monteiro, W. Sperm sharing in *Biomphalaria* snails, *Matters arising,* **325,** 738
Monteleoni, M. Inflation run riot, *Correspondence,* **325,** 384
Montez, B. *See under* Kirkpatrick, R J., **325,** 236
Montminy, M R. Binding of a nuclear protein to the cyclic-AMP response element of the somatostatin gene (*with* Bilezikjian, L M) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 175
Moody, D J. *See under* Stricker, R B., **327,** 710
Moorbath, S. First direct radiometric dating of Archaean stromatolitic limestone (*with* Taylor, P N, Orpen, J L, Treloar, P, Wilson, J F) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 865
Moore, D C M. *See under* Maiden, M C J., **325,** 641
Moore, D M. Flora of the British Isles 3rd Edn., *Book review by* Stace, C. **328,** 772
Moore, G E. Linkage of an X-chromosome cleft palate gene (*with* Ivens, A, Chambers, J, Farrall, M, Williamson, R, Page, D C, Bjornsson, A, Arnason, A, Jensson, O) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 91
Moore, G R. *See under* Fairweather-Tait, S J., **330,** 213
Moore, J P. Immunoassays for oncoproteins (*with* Evan, G I) *Miscellany,* **327,** 733
Moore, M W. *See under* Crispe, I N., **329,** 336
Moore, N W. The bird of time: The science and politics of nature conservation, *Book review by* Ashby, E. **327,** 471
Moore, P D. Nomadic agriculture; Mobile resources for survival, *News and views,* **325,** 198
Forest management; Burning issues in fire control, *News and views,* **325,** 486
See under Perry, I., **326,** 72
Forest ecology: Tree boundaries on the move, *News and views,* **326,** 545
Book review of The savannas: Biogeography and geobotany (*by* Cole, M M,) **327,** 26
Plant ecology: Distribution of mycorrhiza throughout the British flora, *News and views,* **327,** 100
Biogeography: Snails and the Irish question, *News and views,* **328,** 381
Book review of Climate and plant distribution (*by* Woodward, F I,) **329,** 25
Plant ecology: Moving in on the gaps, *News and views,* **329,** 205
Biological diversity: What makes a forest rich?, *News and views,* **329,** 292
Palaeoecology: Chalk grasslands in the ice age, *News and views,* **329,** 388
Moore, W. Schrödinger's entropy and living organisms, *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 561
Moores, E M. *See under* Schiffman, P., **325,** 423
Mooz, W E. *See under* Hammitt, J K., **330,** 711
Mopper, K. Free amino acids in marine rains: evidence for oxidation and potential role in nitrogen cycling (*with* Zika, R H) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 246
See under Vairavamurthy, A., **329,** 623
Morelli, A. Topography of the core-mantle boundary and lateral homogeneity of the liquid core (*with* Dziewonski, A M) *Article,* **325,** 678
Moreno, A. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **328,** 629
Moreno, H. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326,** 194
Morfill, G E. *See under* Sonett, C P., **330,** 458
Morgan, B L. *See under* Meikle, W P S., **329,** 608
Morgan, C. Australia primes research pump, *News,* **325,** 7
New Australian law on embryos still confuses researchers, *News,* **325,** 185
International spaceports planned for northern Australia, *News,* **325,** 568
Special Research Centres to continue in Australia, *News,* **326,** 5
Research council suggested as boost to Australian science, *News,* **326,** 431
Australian views of the supernova, *News and views,* **326,** 440
Explicit AIDS campaign offends TV watchers in Australia, *News,* **326,** 732
AIDS campaign, *News,* **326,** 816
Australian tax strategy the hope for research boost, *News,* **327,** 7
Australia abandons nuclear energy, *News,* **327,** 93
Australia's mini-budget putting more pressure on CSIRO, *News,* **327,** 262
Supertrees from Australia set to dominate the world?, *News,* **327,** 452
Australian scientists struggling to join the superconductor race, *News,* **327,** 649
Import of animal viruses opposed after accident at laboratory, *News,* **328,** 8
Aborigines halt Woomera teams' supernova observations, *News,* **328,** 104
Barry Jones's science ministry scrapped as Hawke reorganizes, *News,* **328,** 286

Barry Jones bounces back in new post, *News*, **328**, 372
Putting more 'I' into Australia's CSIRO, *News*, **328**, 468
High-speed train for Australia bites the million-dollar bullet, *News*, **328**, 658
Two wins for environmentalists in Australian wilderness battle, *News*, **329**, 189
Slot-machine approach to science in Australia's upbeat budget, *News*, **329**, 279
Problems of Australian binary system, *News*, **329**, 754
Australian scientific know-how commercially exploited, *News*, **330**, 7
Flying cockroach walks to victory, *News*, **330**, 101
Racing for the cosmic flash, *News*, **330**, 410
Orphaned embryos to be implanted, *News*, **330**, 512
Drastic changes proposed for Australian higher education, *News*, **330**, 592

Morgan, D O. Insulin-like growth factor II receptor as a multifunctional binding protein (*with* Edman, J C, Standring, D N, Fried, V A, Smith, M C, Roth, R A, Rutter, W J) *Article*, **329**, 301

Morgan, H E. Editor, The heart and cardiovascular system: Scientific Foundations, *Book review by* Harris, P, **326**, 454

Morgan, P. *Book review of* An insider's guide for medical authors & editors **325**, 309

Morgan, R. *See under* Liu, E., **330**, 186

Morgan, T O. *See under* Harris, P J., **326**, 697

Mori, F. *See under* Kuchino, Y., **327**, 77

Mori, T. *See under* Inokuchi, H., **329**, 39

Morimoto, C. A novel epitope of the LFA-1 antigen which can distinguish killer effector and suppressor cells in human CD8 cells (*with* Rudd, C E, Letvin, N L, Schlossman, S F) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 479

Morimoto, N. *See under* Kitamura, M., **328**, 143

Morinon, J I L. Climatology: Plant growth and CO_2 history, *News and views*, **327**, 560

Morley, J S. Editor, Drug Design and Delivery, *Book review by* Davis, S S, **329**, 371

Moroni, A. *See under* Piazza, A., **329**, 714

Morris, A F. Synergism of inositol trisphosphate and tetrakisphosphate in activating Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+ channels (*with* Gallacher, D V, Irvine, R F, Petersen, O H) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 653

Morris, G W. *See under* Somekh, R E., **326**, 857

Morris, H R. Chemical structure of the morphogen differentiation inducing factor from *Dictyostelium discoideum* (*with* Taylor, G W, Masento, M S, Jermyn, K A, Kay, R R) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 811

Morris, P G. Fruits of NMR, *Book review by* Andrew, E R, **325**, 116

Morris, R. *Book review of* Parallel distributed processing: Explorations in the Microstructures of Cognition (*by* Rumelhart, D E, McClelland, J L,) **327**, 469

Morris, R C. Increased solubility of quartz following ferrous-ferric iron reactions (*with* Fletcher, A B) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 558

Morris, S C. A Burgess shale-like fauna from the Lower Cambrian of North Greenland (*with* Peel, J S, Higgins, A K, Soper, N J, Davis, N C) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 181

Morrison, C A. *See under* Robson, B., **325**, 395

Morrison, R P. Different *H-2* subregions influence immunization against retrovirus and immunization against retrovirus and immunosuppresion (*with* Earl, P L, Nishio, J, Lodmell, D L, Moss, B, Chesebro, B) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 729

Morrison, T. The mystery of the Nasca lines, *Book review by* Aveni, A F, **330**, 278

Morrow, W J W. *See under* Stricker, R B., **327**, 710

Morse III, H C. *See under* Buller, R M L., **328**, 77

Morton, A C. Lead isotope evidence for the structure of the Rockall dipping-reflector passive margin (*with* Taylor, P N) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 381

Morton, H. *Book review of* Encylopedia of artificial intelligence Vols 1 and 2 (Shapiro, S C *editor*) **329**, 592

Mortuza, M G. *See under* Dupree, R., **328**, 416

Mosca, J D. Herpes simplex virus type-1 can reactivate transcription of latent human immunodeficiency virus (*with* Bednarik, D P, Raj, N B K, Rosen, C A, Sodroski, J G, Haseltine, W A, Pitha, P M) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 67

Moscat, J. *See under* Lacal, J C., **330**, 270

Moses, D. *See under* Basescu, N., **327**, 403

Moses, H L. *See under* Coffey, R J., **328**, 817

Moss, A G. *See under* Paschal, B M., **330**, 672

Moss, B. *See under* Walker, B D., **328**, 345
See under Morrison, R P., **329**, 729
See under Flexner, C., **330**, 260

Moss, L Cosmology: Wormholes in space-time, *News and views*, **330**, 210

Moss, M O. *Book review of* Fusarium species: Their biology and toxicology (*by* Joffe, A Z,) **325**, 585

Moss, N. Klaus Fuchs: The man who stole the atom bomb, *Book review by* May, A N, **327**, 377

Mosser, D M. The third component of complement (C3) is responsible for the intracellular survival of *Leishmania major* (*with* Edelson, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 329

Motomedi, H. *See under* Malpartida, F., **325**, 818

Mott, N. Conduction in non-crystalline materials, *Book review by* Butcher, P N, **326**, 554
Superconducting ceramics: Is there an explanation?, *News and views*, **327**, 185

Motulsky, A G. Human genetics: Problems and Approaches 2nd Edn, *Book review by* Miller, D A, **329**, 498

Mouginis-Mark, P J. *See under* Wilson, L., **330**, 354

Mould, J. Marc Aaronson(1940-1987), *News*, **327**, 92

Mount, S M. Sequence similarity, *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 487

Mowondi, F. *See under* Mboup, S., **326**, 734

Moxim, W J. *See under* Levy II, H., **328**, 414

Moyes, J. *See under* Bard, E., **328**, 791

Moyna, P. Why was the fleece golden? (*with* Heinzen, H) *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 28

Mrázek, J. *See under* Kypr, J., **327**, 20

Mrosovsky, N. Animal behaviour. Leatherback turtle off scale, *News and views*, **327**, 286
See under Hallonquist, J D., **329**, 18
A behavioural method for accelerating re-entrainment of rhythms to new light-dark cycles (*with* Salmon, P A) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 372

Mudd, A. *See under* Dawson, G W., **325**, 614

Muir, J. My first summer in the Sierra, *Book review by* Ailen, J E, **326**, 902

Muirhead, C M. *See under* Gough, C E., **326**, 855
See under Colclough, M S., **328**, 47

Mulders, J W M. *See under* Wistow, G J., **326**, 622

Mullan, M J. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329**, 153

Mullenbach, G T. *See under* Wang, K-S., **328**, 456

Müller, R. *See under* Rüther, U., **325**, 412

Muller, U. Tumour necrosis factor and lymphotoxin genes map close to H-2D in the mouse major histocompatibility complex (*with* Jongeneel, V, Nedospasov, S A, Lindahl, K F, Steinmetz, M) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 265

Müller-Hill, B. *See under* Kang, J., **325**, 733 *Book review of* La statue intérieure (*by* Jacob, F,) **325**, 389

Mulligan, M E. *See under* Golden, J W., **327**, 526

Mullineux, J C. *See under* Lynn, R., **328**, 797

Mullins, J I. *See under* Kornfeld, H., **326**, 610

Multhaup, G. *See under* Kang, J., **325**, 733
See under Van Broeckhoven, C., **329**, 153

Mulvey, J H. *Book review of* The quantum universe (*by* Hey, T, Walters, P,) **327**, 565

Mulvihill, M. Canada and Ireland promote science ties, *News*, **328**, 658
Irish make R&D a cross-border cement, *News*, **329**, 98
Axe falls on Irish agricultural researchers, *News*, **330**, 102

Mundy, C R. *See under* Cunningham, M W., **326**, 723

Munitz, M K. Cosmic understanding: Philosophy and science of the Universe, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **329**, 115

Munß, R W. Editor, Journal or Molecular Electronics, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A, **329**, 359

Murad, E. Speculation about the origin of H_3O^+ seen in cometary mass spectra (*with* Bochsler, P) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 366

Murakami, A. *See under* Gibbons, I R., **325**, 351

Murakami, T. *See under* Dotani, T., **330**, 230

Murat, M. *See under* Oxaal, U., **329**, 32

Murday, V A. *See under* Bodmer, W F., **328**, 614

Murdin, P. Eiffel Tower threatens top astronomy, *News and views*, **326**, 125
Supernova 1987A: The parent and its environs, *News and views*, **329**, 12

Murphy, D J. Plight of British postdocs, *Correspondence*, **325**, 478

Murphy, D W. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **328**, 601

Murphy, J R. *See under* Herrington, D A., **328**, 257

Murphy, M P. Variable stoichiometry of proton pumping by the mitochondrial respiratory chain (*with* Brand, M D) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 170

Murphy, P C. Corticofugal feedback influences the generation of length tuning the visual pathway (*with* Sillito, A M) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 727

Murr, L E. Shock-compression fabrication of high-temperature superconductor/metal composite monoliths (*with* Hare, A W, Eror, N G) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 37

Murray, A W. Cell biology: Cyclins in meiosis and mitosis, *News and views*, **326**, 542
Cell cycle control: A cycle is a cycle is a cycle, *News and views*, **327**, 14
See under Fournier, A., **330**, 767

Mushotzky, R. X-ray astronomy: Observations of active galaxies, *News and views*, **325**, 666
See under Stephen, J B., **328**, 784

Mussi, M. *See under* Frayer, D W., **330**, 60

Muto, A. *See under* Jukes, T H., **325**, 668

Mutter, J. *See under* Detrick, R S., **326**, 35

Mycke, B. Bacteriohopanetetrol from chemical degradation of an oil shale kerogen (*with* Narjes, F, Michaelis, W) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 179

Myers, N. *Book review of* The geophysiology of Amazonia: Vegetation and climate interactions (Dickinson, R E *editor*) **327**, 292
Book review of The purpose of forests. Follies of development (*by* Westoby, J,) **330**, 286

Naarmann, H. *See under* Basescu, N., **327**, 403

Nabel, G. An inducible transcription factor activates expression of human immunodeficiency virus in T cells (*with* Baltimore, D) *Article*, **326**, 711

Nadachowski, A. *See under* Valde-Nowak, P., **329**, 436

Naftolin, F. *See under* Boyle, M B., **330**, 373

Nagafuchi, A. Transformation of cell adhesion properties by exogenously introduced E-cadherin cDNA (*with* Shirayoshi, Y, Okazaki, K, Yasuda, K, Takeichi, M) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 341

Nagai, K. Distal residues in the oxygen binding site of haemoglobin studied by protein engineering (*with* Luisi, B, Shih, D, Miyazaki, G, Imai, K, Poyart, C, De Young, A, Kwiatkowsky, L, Noble, R W, Lin, S-H, Yu, N-T) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 858

Nagao, K. *See under* Fukunaga, K., **328**, 141

Nagase, F. *See under* Dotani, T., **330**, 230

Nagashima, K. Heliomagnetic dipole moment and daily variation of cosmic rays underground (*with* Ueno, H, Fujimoto, K) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 600

Nagle, J F. *Book review of* Phospholipid Bilayers: physical principles and models (*by* Cevc, G, Marsh, D,) **329**, 682

Nagy, F. *See under* Boutry, M., **328**, 340

Nagy, T. *See under* Reh, T A., **330**, 68

Naidet, C. Peptides containing the cell-attachment recognition signal Arg-Gly Asp prevent gastrulation in *Drosophila* embryos (*with* Sémériva, M, Yamada, K M, Thiery, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 348

Naira, A C. *See under* Hammond, C., **325**, 809

Najarian, R C. *See under* Wang, K-S., **328**, 456

Nakagawa, M. *See under* Dotani, T., **330**, 230

Nakamura, M J. *See under* Chun, J J M., **325**, 617

Nakamura, T. A cyclic nucleotide-gated conductance in olfactory receptor cilia (*with* Gold, G H) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 442
See under Piran, T., **330**, 28

Nakanishi, N. Ty protein is expressed on murine fetal thymocytes as a disulphide-linked heterodimer (*with* Maeda, K, Ito, K-i, Heller, M, Tonegawa, S) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 720

Nakanishi, S. *See under* Masu, Y., **329**, 836

Nakao, Y. *See under* Nozaki, Y., **325**, 179

Nakayama, K. *See under* Masu, Y., **329**, 836

Nanopoulos, D V. A superstring neutrino-dominated Universe? (*with* Olive, K A) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 487

Nardin, E. *See under* Herrington, D A., **328**, 257

Narin, F. *See under* Martin, B R., **330**, 123

Narjes, F. *See under* Mycke, B., **326**, 179

Narlikar, J V. Gravity, gauge theories and quantum cosmology, *Book review by* Wald, R M, **328**, 210

Nash, H. *See under* Gellert, M., **325**, 401

Nash, H A. *See under* Kitts, P A., **329**, 346

Nasmyth, K. DNA technology: High-altitude walking with YACs (*with* Sulston, J) *News and views*, **328**, 380
See under Breeden, L., **329**, 651

Nasrallah, J B. A cDNA clone encoding an S-locus-specific glycoprotein from *Brassica oleracea* (Corrigendum) (*with* Kao, T -H, Goldberg, M L, Nasrallah, M E) *Miscellany*, **326**, 523
Amino-acid sequence of glycoproteins encoded by three alleles of the *S* locus of *Brassica oleracea* (*with* Kao, T-H, Chen, C-H, Goldberg, M L, Nasrallah, M E) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 617

Nasrallah, M E. *See under* Nasrallah, J B., **326**, 523
See under Nasrallah, J B., **326**, 617

Nathan, R D. Editor, Cardiac muscle: The regulation of excitation and contraction, *Book review by* Somlyo, A P, **326**, 341

Nauclér, A. *See under* Norrby, E., **329**, 248

Navia, M A. Crystallographic study of a β-lactam inhibitor complex with elastase at 1.84 i resolution (*with* Springer, J P, Lin T-Y, Williams, H R, Firestone, R A, Pisano, J M, Doherty, J B, Finke, P E, Hoogsteen, K) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 79

Nawy, S. Multiple classes of glutamate receptor in depolarizing bipolar cells in retina (*with* Copenhagen, D R) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 64

Naylor, R. *Book review of* Galileo: Heretic (*by* Redondi, P,) **330**, 617

Naylor, S L. Loss of heterozygosity of chromosome 3p markers in small-cell lung cancer (*with* Johnson, B E, Minna, J D, Sakaguchi, A Y) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 451

Ndessokia, P. *See under* Johanson, D C., **327**, 205

Ndoye, I. *See under* Mboup, S., **326**, 734

Neckelmann, N. *See under* Singh, G., **329**, 270

Neckers, L M. *See under* Heikkila, R., **328**, 445

Nedospasov, S A. *See under* Muller, U., **325**, 265

Nee, L. *See under* Tanzi, R E., **329**, 156

Needham, J. Science and civilisation in China vol. 5 Part 7. The gunpowder epic, *Book review by* McNeill, W H, **326**, 751

Needham, P. *See under* Hulten, M., **325**, 190

Needleman, P. *See under* Standaert, D G., **329**, 151

Neeffes, J J. *See under* Gruters, R A., **330**, 74

Neer, E J. *See under* Logothetis, D E., **325**, 321
See under Logothetis, D E., **327**, 22

Neffe, J. West German commision reports on genetic engineering, *News*, **325**, 474
AIDS registration becoming a political issue in Germany, *News*, **325**, 650
West German students demonstrate against reforms, *News*, **327**, 179
An *Arbitur* agreement, *News*, **329**, 663

Negi, A S. A textbook of physical chemistry, *Book review by* Rigby, M, **326**, 214

Neher, E. Intracellular signalling: Receptor-operated Ca channels', *News and views*, **326**, 242
See under Hedrich, R., **329**, 833

Neidhardt, F C. Editor, *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*: Cellular and molecular biology, Volumes 1 & 2, *Book review by* Wilkins, B M, **330**, 707

Neil, J C. *See under* Fulton, R., **326**, 190

Nelkin, D. Selling science: How the press covers science and technology, *Book review by* Simons, H, **328**, 677

Nelson, H C M. The structure of an oligo(dA) .oligo(dT) tract and its biological implications (*with* Finch, J T, Luisi, B F, Klug, A) *Article*, **330**, 221

Nelson, J B. *Book review of* Seabird Ecology (*by* Furness, R W, Monaghan, P,) **326**, 221

Nelson, M. *Book review of* The potato in the human diet (*by* Woolfe, J A,) **327**, 472

Nelson, W J. Ankyrin binding to $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase and implications for the organization of membrane domains in polarized cells (*with* Veshnock, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 533

Nelson-Smith, A. *Book review of* Marine pollution (Clark, R B,

editor) **326,** 222
Nepon, G T. Editor, Paradoxes in immunology. *Book review by* Davies, T. **327,** 110
Nerenberg, M A H. *See under* Essex, C., **326,** 64
Neufeld, G. *See under* Schweigerer, L., **325,** 257
Neve, R L. *See under* Tanzi, R E., **329,** 156
Nevenberg, M A H. *See under* Essex, C., **329,** 181
Nevins, J R. *See under* Kovesdi, I., **328,** 87
Newcomb, S B. *See under* Camps, R A., **329,** 229
Newell, M K. *See under* Cambier, J C., **327,** 629
Newell, R E. *See under* Hsiung, J., **325,** 518
Newman, A C D. Editor, The chemistry of clays and clay minerals. *Book review by* Wilson, J. **328,** 585
Newman, A P. *See under* Caplan, M J., **329,** 632
Newman, J F E. *See under* Chow, M., **327,** 482
Newman, M. *See under* Baron, M., **326,** 289
Newmark, P. Dispute over who should do DNA fingerprinting in murder hunt. *News,* **325,** 97
Biotechnology firm turning the corner?. *News,* **325,** 189
First human AIDS vaccine trial goes ahead without official OK. *News,* **325,** 290
Chemist expected to head UK medical research council. *News,* **325,** 476
Wellcome gears up production of AIDS drug. *News,* **325,** 564
Extra MRC funds earmarked for AIDS research in Britain. *News,* **326,** 4
New Wellcome unit. *News,* **326,** 6
Faisal international prizes in search of winners. *News,* **326,** 118
Cattle farming in the desert heat an unexpected success for Arabs. *News,* **326,** 233
Science meets Islam in the Saudi desert. *Commentary,* **326,** 346
Beer gut prize is awarded. *News,* **326,** 429
Unexpected windfall of Pasteur Institute. *News,* **326,** 534
UK release of four genetically manipulated organisms planned. *News,* **326,** 537
Variations of AIDS virus relatives. *News and views,* **326,** 548
British cancer fund to double its expenditure on research. *News,* **326,** 731
Cancer biology: Oncogenes and cell growth. *News and views,* **327,** 101
Double British jeopardy for European laboratory's plans. *News,* **327,** 181
UK releases of engineered organisms to go ahead. *News,* **327,** 265
AIDS conference launched with controversial message (*with* Anderson, A) *News,* **327,** 355
AIDS drug trials to start amid controversy. *News,* **327,** 449
AIDS research: Human and monkey virus puzzles. *News and views,* **327,** 458
DNA fingerprinting at a price at ICI's UK laboratory. *News,* **327,** 548
Cross-examination ends in TPA patent case. *News,* **327,** 650
UK edges slowly towards first trials of an AIDS vaccine. *News,* **329,** 191
Britain's genetic manipulation regulations to be extended. *News,* **329,** 379
Book review of Invisible frontiers: The race to synthesize a human gene (*by* Hall, S S.) **329,** 399
Clinical research on the move. *News,* **329,** 479
Nobel prizes for Japanese immunologist. *News,* **329,** 570
Tropical fruits. *News,* **329,** 572
New NIMR director. *News,* **330,** 509
Supplement: Nordic science (*with* Dickman, S, Lloyd, P, Coles, P) *News,* **330,** 325
Medical Research Council cuts inevitable in coming year. *News,* **330,** 595
Newman, W D. A land-bridge island perspective on mammalian extinctions in western NorthAmerican parks. *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 430
Newton, M. *See under* Littman, D R., **326,** 85
Newton, S E. *See under* Clarke, B E., **330,** 381
Nicholson, B. Two homologous protein components of hepatic gap junctions (*with* Dermietzel, R, Teplow, D, Traub, O, Willecke, K, Revel, J-P) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 732
Nicholson, J R. *See under* Savory, J., **327,** 107
Nick, K. *See under* Elmore, R D., **325,** 428
Nicolis, C. Evidence for climatic attractors (*with* Nicolis, G) *Matters arising,* **326,** 523
Nicolis, G. *See under* Nicolis, C., **326,** 523
Nicolson, G D. *See under* Pauliny-Toth, I I K., **328,** 778
Niedle, S. Editor, Anti-Cancer Drug Design. *Book review by* Davis, S S. **329,** 371
Nield, S. *See under* Lennon, G W., **327,** 695
Nielsen, E A. Editor, The volcano letter. *Book review by* McCoy, F W. **329,** 402
Nielsen, JJ. Editor, Fishes of the north-eastern atlantic and the mediterranean. *Book review by* Wheeler, A. **326,** 554
Nielsen, O F. *See under* Busk, H., **327,** 638
Nieminen, A-L. *See under* Lemasters, J J., **325,** 78
Nienhuis, A W. Editor, The molecular basis of blood diseases. *Book review by* Higgs, D R. **329,** 210
Nies, H. *See under* Kempe, S., **329,** 828
Nisbet, E G. *See under* Cech, T., **328,** 676
Nisbett, R E. Induction: Processes of inference, learning, and discovery. *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **325,** 492
Nishi, Y. *See under* Inagaki, M., **328,** 649
Nishida, J. *See under* Hirai, H., **327,** 430
Nishihara, Y. *See under* Tokumoto, M., **330,** 48
Nishiizumi, K. *See under* Lal, D., **328,** 139
Nishimoto, H. Prevention of autoimmune insulitis by expression of I-E molecules in NOD mice (*with* Kikutani, H, Yamamura, K-i, Kishimoto, T) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 432
Nishimura, J. *See under* Itoh, M., **330,** 234
Nishimura, S. *See under* Kuchino, Y., **327,** 77
Nishio, J. *See under* Morrison, R P., **329,** 729
Nishizawa, K. *See under* Inagaki, M., **328,** 649
Nixon, P H. Editor, Mantle xenoliths. *Book review by* Bailey, D K. **330,** 706
Noble, D. *See under* Egan, T M., **328,** 634
Noble, M. *See under* Small, R K., **328,** 155
Noble, R W. *See under* Nagai, K., **329,** 858
Noble, S J. *See under* Egan, T M., **328,** 634
Nodvin, S C. *See under* Fuller, R D., **325,** 707
Noerdlinger, P D. Galactic chronology of thorium/neodymium. *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 704
Noguchi, A. *See under* Harada, Y., **326,** 805
Noller, H F. *See under* Moazed, D., **327,** 389
Nomoto, K. *See under* Shigeyama, T., **328,** 320
See under Itoh, M., **330,** 234
See under Masai, K., **330,** 588
Norcross, M A. *See under* Saito, T., **325,** 125
Nord G L. Jr, *See under* Lovley, D R., **330,** 253
Nordmann, J J. *See under* Dayanithi, G., **325,** 813
Noreland, E. *See under* Gabriel, C., **328,** 145
Norey, C G. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327,** 349
Norman, A W. Hormones. *Book review by* Tata, J R. **329,** 774
Normark, S. *See under* Lindberg, F., **328,** 84
Norrby, E. *See under* Arya, S K., **328,** 548
Discrimination between antibodies to HIV and to related retroviruses using site-directed serology (*with* Biberfeld, G, Chiodi, F, von Gegerfeldt, A, Nauclér, A, Parks, E, Lerner, R) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 248
Norris, M L. *See under* Surani, M A H., **326,** 395
See under Reik, W., **328,** 248
Norris, R P. Radioastronomy: A new signpost in the sky. *News and views,* **326,** 12
See under Turtle, A J., **327,** 38
North, A R. Pulsed TeV gamma-rays from Vela X-1 (*with* Raubenheimer, B C, De Jager, O C, van Tonder, A J, van Urk, G) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 567
North, G. Globin gene gains credentials. *News and views,* **326,** 641
Origin of life: Back to the RNA world — and beyond. *News and views,* **328,** 18
A celebration of connectionism. *News and views,* **328,** 107
Mathematical models: Shell patterns simulated. *News and views,* **328,** 294
Neural networks: Implementation and analysis. *News and views,* **330,** 522
North, M. *See under* Malkovsky, M., **325,** 262
Norton, S A. *See under* Brakke, D F., **329,** 432
Norton, S J. Mössbauer imaging. *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 151
See under Atzmony, U., **330,** 153
Norton, W W. Explorers of the black box: The search for the cellular basis of memory. *Book review by* Rowell, H. **325,** 397
Noss, M B. *See under* Sherar, M D., **330,** 493
Noszticzius, Z. Sustained chemical waves in an annular gel reactor: a chemical pinwheel (*with* Horsthemke, W, McCormick, W D, Swinney, H L, Tam, W Y) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 619
Nottale, . *See under* Le Fèvre, O., **326,** 268
Novak, M. *See under* Dorin, J R., **326,** 614
Novaro, O. *See under* Flores, J., **326,** 783
See under Flores, J., **330,** 25
Novelli, P C. *See under* Ward, B B., **327,** 226
Novick, R P. Editor, Antibiotic resistance genes: Ecology, transfer, and expression. *Book review by* Davies, J. **329,** 213
Nowicki, S. Vocal tract resonances in oscine bird sound production: evidence from birdsongs in a helium atmosphere. *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 61
Noyes, I. *See under* Tomei, L D., **329,** 73
Noyes, R M. Chemical physics: Reactions with directed motion. *News and views,* **329,** 581
Nozaki, Y. Binding of a non-β-lactam antibiotic to penicillin-binding proteins (*with* Katayama, N, Ono, H, Tsubotani, S, Harada, S, Okasaki, H, Nakao, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 179
Nozik, A J. Oversight corrected. *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 450
Nozokido, T. *See under* Mizuno, K., **328,** 45
Numa, S. *See under* Fukuda, K., **327,** 623
See under Tanabe, T., **328,** 313
Nunes, R A. *See under* Lennon, G W., **327,** 695
Nur, U. *See under* Werren, J H., **327,** 75
Nurse, P. *See under* Lee, M G., **327,** 31
Nuseir, N. *See under* Leibovich, S J., **329,** 630
Nussenzweig, R. *See under* Schofield, L., **330,** 664
Nussenzweig, R S. *See under* Herrington, D A., **328,** 257
Nussenzweig, V. *See under* Caras, I W., **325,** 545
See under Herrington, D A., **328,** 257
See under Schofield, L., **330,** 664
Nussinov, S. SN1987A supernova: a black-hole precursor? (*with* Goldman, I, Alexander, G, Aharonov, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 134
Nüsslein-Volhard, C. *See under* Lehmann, R., **329,** 167
Nuth, J A. Small-particle physics and interstellar diamonds. *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 589
O'Barr, J F. Editor, Sex and scientific inquiry. *Book review by* Clarke, M. **330,** 292
O'Brien, C C. *Book review of* Academic freedom and apartheid: The story of the World Archaeological Congress (*by* Ucko, P.) **330,** 275
O'Brien, J H. *See under* Fyfe, C A., **326,** 281
O'Brien, K. *See under* de la Zerda, A., **330,** 353
O'Brien, R. *See under* Born, W., **330,** 573
O'Brien, R L. Somatic hypermutation of an immunoglobulin transgene in ↔ transgenic mice (*with* Brinster, R L, Storb, U) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 405
O'Brien, S J. Conservation genetics: The future of the giant panda (*with* Knight, J A) *News and views,* **325,** 758
O'Brien, S J O. *See under* Wildt, D E., **329,** 328
O'Connor, M. Editor, Communicating science to the public. *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **329,** 23
O'Connor, R J. Farming and birds. *Book review by* Andrews, J. **326,** 256
O'Dell, C R. How accurate were seventeenth-century measurements of solar diameter (*with* Van Helden, A) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 629
O'Neil, J R. Editor, Stable isotopes in high temperature geological processes. *Book review by* Pillinger, C T. **326,** 752
O'Neill, R V. A hierarchical concept of ecosystems. *Book review by* Lawton, J. **325,** 206
O'Rahilly, R. Human embryo. *Correspondence,* **329,** 385
Ocampo, R. *See under* Hayes, J M., **329,** 48
Ochs, H T III. Charge effects on the coalescence of water drops in free fall (*with* Czys, R R-) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 606
Oda, M. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230
Odink, K. Two calcium-binding proteins in infiltrate macrophages of rheumatoid arthritis (*with* Cerletti, N, Brüggen, J, Clerc, R G, Tarcsay, L, Zwadlo, G, Gerhards, G, Schlegel, R, Sorg, C) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 80
ODP Leg 110 Scientific Party. Expulsion of fluids from depth along a subduction-zone decollement horizon. *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 785
Officer, C B. Late Cretaceous and paroxysmal Cretaceous/Tertiary extinctions (*with* Hallam, A, Drake, C L, Devine, J D) *Review article,* **326,** 143
Ogasawara, K. Failure to find holes in the T-cell repertoire (*with* Maloy, W L, Schwartz, R H) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 450
Ogata, C. Crystal structure of the intensely sweet protein monellin (*with* Hatada, M, Tomlinson, G, Shin, W-C, Kim, S-H) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 739
Ogawara, Y. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230
Ohara, J. Receptors for B-cell stimulatory factor-1 expressed on cells of haematopoietic lineage (*with* Paul, W E) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 537
Ohashi, T. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230
Ohashi, W. Stable Ga-Mg-Zn quasi-periodic crystals with pentagonal dodecahedral solidification morphology (*with* Spaepen, F) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 555
Ohmoto, H. Bacterial activity in the warmer, sulphate-bearing, Archaean oceans (*with* Felder, R P) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 244
Ohno, S. Tissue-specific expression of three distinct types of rabbit protein kinase C (*with* Kawasaki, H, Imajoh, S, Suzuki, . Imagaki, M, Yokokura, H, Sakoh, T, Hidaka, H) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 161
Ohsuna, T. *See under* Terasaki, O., **330,** 58
Ohta, M. Two forms of transforming growth factor-β distinguished by multipotential haematopoietic progenitor cells (*with* Greenberger, J S, Anklesaria, P, Bassols, A, Massagué, J) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 539
Ohta, N. *See under* Hirayama, K., **327,** 426
Ohtsuka, E. *See under* Kuchino, Y., **327,** 77
Oka, K. *See under* Tokumoto, M., **330,** 48
Okada, N. *See under* Inokuchi, H., **329,** 39
Okamuro, J K. *See under* Jofuku, K D., **328,** 734
Okano, K. *See under* Tanji, J., **327,** 618
Okasaki, H. *See under* Nozaki, Y., **325,** 179
Okazaki, K. *See under* Takayama, S., **326,** 102
See under Nagafuchi, A., **329,** 341
Okker, R J H. *See under* Spaink, H P., **328,** 337
Old, L J. Tumour necrosis factor: Polypeptide mediator network. *News and views,* **326,** 330
Tumour necrosis factor: Another chapter in the long history of endotoxin. *News and views,* **330,** 602
Oldham, R K. Access to drugs on clinical trial. *Correspondence,* **326,** 735
Olive, K A. *See under* Nanopoulos, D V., **327,** 487
Cosmology: Can nucleons close the Universe?. *News and views,* **330,** 700
Oliver, R M. *See under* Chi Chow, T., **327,** 20
Oliver, S. *Book review of* Basic biotechnology (Bu'Lock, J. Kristiansen, B *editors*) **326,** 217
Book review of Journal of Industrial Microbiology (Pierce, G E *editor*) **329,** 372
Book review of Molecular Genetics. Microbiology and Virology (Burgasov, P N *editor*) **329,** 372
Book review of Soviet Biotechnology (Bykov, V A *editor*) **329,** 372
Oliver, S G. Editor, Yeast. *Book review by* Meacock, P. **329,** 373
Olivet, J L. *See under* Pinet, B., **325,** 513
Olma, A. *See under* Manning, M., **329,** 839
Ohi, E. *See under* Felici, R., **329,** 523
Olmes, S. Protein toxins: Closing in on ricin action. *News and views,* **328,** 474
Olson, A J. *See under* Lai, E H C., **325,** 168
Olson, P. *See under* Jephcoat, A E., **325,** 332
Plume formation in the D''-layer and the roughness of the core-mantle boundary (*with* Schubert, G, Anderson, C) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 409
Plate tectonics: Drifting mantle hotspots. *News and views,* **327,** 559
Olson, R E. Obituary: Edward A. Doisy (1893-1986). *News and views,* **325,** 200
Omine, M. *See under* Hirai, H., **327,** 430
Omoto, K. *See under* Saitou, N., **327,** 288

Ong, E S. *See under* Giguere, V., **330,** 624
Onions, D. *See under* Fulton, R., **326,** 190
Ono, ¶. *See under* Nozaki, Y., **325,** 179
Oort, M J A. A direct determination of linear-size evolution of elliptical radio galaxies (*with* Katgert, P, Windhorst, R A) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 500
Oppenheimer, M. Stratospheric sulphate production and the photochemistry of the Antarctic circumpolar vortex, *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 702
Orci, L. The condensing vacuole of exocrine cells is more acidic than the mature secretory vesicle (*with* Ravazzola, M, Anderson, R G W) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 77
Orcutt, J. *See under* Detrick, R S., **326,** 35
Orgel, L E. *See under* Zielinski, W S., **327,** 346
Orians, G H. *Book review of* Helping and communal breeding in birds: Ecology and evolution (*by* Brown, J L.) **330,** 121
Orkin, S H. *See under* Dinauer, M C., **327,** 717
See under Collins, T., **328,** 621
Orlofsky, A. *See under* Pollard, J W., **330,** 484
Orosz, L. *See under* Dallmann, G., **330,** 398
Orpen, J L. *See under* Moorbath, S., **326,** 865
Orrego, F. Brave new world, *Correspondence,* **328,** 374
Osawa, S. *See under* Jukes, T H., **325,** 668
Osbourne, J L. *See under* Haslam, C G T., **327,** 211
Osinga, J. *See under* Kok, K., **330,** 578
Osmer, P S. *See under* Warren, S J., **330,** 453
Ostergaard, H L. Cytotoxic T lymphocyte mediated lysis without release of serine esterase (*with* Kane, K P, Mescher, M F, Clark, W R) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 71
Ostriker, J P. The pulsar in type II supernova 1987A, *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 287
Ottewill, R H. Study of particle motion in concentrated dispersions by tracer diffusion (*with* Williams, N St J) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 232
Otwinowski, A. *See under* Zhang, R -g., **327,** 591
Ou, J-H. *See under* Wang, K-S., **328,** 456
Ourisson, G. Organic geochemistry: Bigger and better hopanoids, *News and views,* **326,** 126
Ourmazd, A. *See under* Phillips, J C., **325,** 121
Detection of oxygen ordering in superconducting cuprates (*with* Spence, J C H) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 425
Ovchinnikov, A A. *See under* Korshak, Y V., **326,** 370
Overmire, T G. The world of biology, *Book review by* Cox, E C. **326,** 225
Owen, D R. *See under* Teasdale, T W., **325,** 119
Owen, J J T. *See under* Jenkinson, E J., **329,** 160
Oxaal, U. Viscous fingering on percolation clusters (*with* Murat, M, Boger, F, Aharony, A, Feder, J, Jossang, T) *Article,* **329,** 32
Oxburgh, E R. *See under* Wickham, S M., **325,** 740
See under van Andel, T H., **326,** 134
Oxender, D L. Editor, Protein engineering, *Book review by* Thornton, J M. **330,** 430
Oxnard, C E. Fossils, teeth and sex: Perspectives on human evolution, *Book review by* Wood, B. **330,** 119
Oyama, T. Editor, Japanese Anaesthesia Journals Review, *Book review by* White, D C. **329,** 374
Pabo, C O. New generation databases for molecular biology, *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 467
Pace, M L. Primary production, new production and vertical flux in the eastern Pacific Ocean (*with* Knauer, G A, Karl, D M, Martin, J H) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 803
Packel, E W. Information-based complexity (*with* Traub, J F) *Review article,* **328,** 29
Packer, C. *See under* Wildt, D E., **329,** 328
Paczyński, B. Astronomy: Giant luminous arcs discovered in two clusters of galaxies, *News and views,* **325,** 572
Possible relation between the X-ray QPO phenomenon and general relativity, *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 303
Padeste, C. *See under* Reller, A., **329,** 527
Padgett, R W. A transcript from a *Drosophila* pattern gene predicts a protein homologous to the transforming growth factor-β family (*with* St. Johnston, R D, Gelbart, W M) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 81
Padmanabhan, T. Gravity, gauge theories and quantum cosmology, *Book review by* Wald, R M. **328,** 210
Pae, J. *See under* Mizuno, K., **328,** 45
Page, D C. *See under* Moore, G E., **326,** 91
See under Davies, K., **326,** 124
See under Simpson, E., **326,** 876
Exchange of terminal portions of X- and Y-chromosomal short arms in human XX males (*with* Brown, L G, de la Chapelle, A) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 437
Pagel, B E J. Cosmology: Observing the Big Bang, *News and views,* **326,** 744
Pagel, M. *See under* Halter, G., **330,** 638
Pain, R H. Protein structure: New light on old defects, *News and views,* **326,** 247
Protein folding: A case of mistaken identity, *News and views,* **328,** 298
Pal, G P. *See under* Holzenburg, A., **325,** 730
See under Holzenburg, A., **326,** 722
Palacz, Z. *See under* Menzies, M A., **325,** 52
Palade, G E. *See under* Caplan, M J., **329,** 632
Palca, J. US-Soviet collaboration on stratospheric ozone depletion, *News,* **325,** 4
Pentagon move slows space station progress, *News,* **325,** 4
See under Beardsley, T., **325,** 6
US administration plans budget increases for basic research (*with* Beardsley, T) *News,* **325,** 96
Council on Competitiveness says industry neglects the long view, *News,* **325,** 96
Soviet scientists' assessment of Strategic Defense Initiative, *News,* **325,** 100
US courts and legislatures face implications of surrogacy, *News,* **325,** 184
Abortion-inducing drug alarms the right-to-life lobby, *News,* **325,** 185
Pressure for SDI deployment increases in United States, *News,* **325,** 289
Academies slam NRC on nuclear safety research programme, *News,* **325,** 292
US-Japanese research initiative renegotiates cooperative projects, *News,* **325,** 380
Soviet academician makes rare appearance at US Congress, *News,* **325,** 381
World human-powered flight record, *News,* **325,** 382
US high-energy physics plans hot up with supercollider go-head, *News,* **325,** 472
Johns Hopkins atop spending table, *News,* **325,** 472
President Reagan offers strong prescription for healthy nation, *News,* **325,** 473
Italy participates in new telescope, *News,* **325,** 474
US weather service makes threat of El Niño official at last, *News,* **325,** 474
Cameroon lake gas disaster a lesson for the future, *News,* **325,** 475
Europe alarmed at US plan for space developments (*with* Johnstone, B) *News,* **325,** 563
US Navy torpedoes plan with NASA for ocean sensing satellite, *News,* **325,** 564
Ten colleges combine forces to strengthen Earth Sciences, *News,* **325,** 566
Japan under fire from US on supercomputers, *News,* **325,** 566
Interest in the human genome project reaches new heights, *News,* **325,** 651
Investigations into NIH fraud allegations end with suicide, *News,* **325,** 652
See under Johnstone, B., **325,** 747
How to lubricate the gears of Texas higher education, *News,* **326,** 6
Franco-US agreement on AIDS test within sight, *News,* **326,** 115
Space museum exhibit 'Escapes', *News,* **326,** 118
Money to flow again at NIH, but how long will it last?, *News,* **326,** 119
Award for high-flyers at annual SDI black-tie banquet, *News,* **326,** 119
The route to arms control without the hardware, *News,* **326,** 121
Change of heart signalled in Soviet-US health agreements, *News,* **326,** 234
Howard Hughes Institute and tax collectors bury the hatchet, *News,* **326,** 236
Frank Press re-elected, *News,* **326,** 233
United States fights to protect its semiconductor industry, *News,* **326,** 319
US Air Force to overhaul its antisatellite weapons programme, *News,* **326,** 320
Human genome sequencing plan wins unanimous approval in US, *News,* **326,** 429
Slimmer US space station, same planetary probes, *News,* **326,** 531
Settlement on AIDS finally reached between US and Pasteur, *News,* **326,** 533
Pentagon shoots across space station's bows, *News,* **326,** 628
Soviet Union frozen out of Ocean Drilling Program partnership, *News,* **326,** 629
US university presidents fight shy of pork-barrel politics, *News,* **326,** 630
Texan research centre struggles to survive oil money slump, *News,* **326,** 635
Cornell misconduct case grinds slowly to its conclusion, *News,* **326,** 816
See under Dickman, S., **326,** 820
See under Johnston, K., **326,** 820
Shuttle stays earthbound, *News,* **327,** 5
Soviets out of ODP, *News,* **327,** 7
Coastal waters in jeopardy, *News,* **327,** 9
No go for the creationists, *News,* **327,** 645
Awards out of the blue, *News,* **327,** 650
Planned NSF centres to boost economy may gain from funding, *News,* **328,** 5
NASA tests too hasty?, *News,* **328,** 3
See under Dotto, L., **326,** 428
Seismic monitoring of Soviet nuclear tests to resume, *News,* **328,** 192
Science in Israel: Supplement, *News,* **327,** 567
NASA explores its options for future space programme, *News,* **328,** 284
Enthusiasm for return to Mars, *News,* **328,** 284
See under Swinbanks, D., **328,** 367
Reagan AIDS panel disappoints health-care professionals, *News,* **328,** 372
High-finance approach to protecting tropical forests, *News,* **328,** 373
National Science Foundation taking a bipolar perspective, *News,* **328,** 466
US Navy oceanography satellite heading for a comeback, *News,* **328,** 468
Reagan espouses superconductors, *News,* **328,** 469
Soviet satellite down, *News,* **328,** 563
Coverage for nuclear power plant accidents goes into limbo, *News,* **328,** 564
US Congress debates legislation in response to AIDS, *News,* **328,** 566
Veterans' risk from dioxin "impossible to assess", *News,* **328,** 655
No AIDS in Antarctica, *News,* **328,** 655
New AIDS control recommendations, *News,* **328,** 749
... without IBM support Washington: Networks multiply, *News,* **328,** 753
Tobacco companies win round in health battle, *News,* **329,** 3
Report urges US engineers to take an international view, *News,* **329,** 5
Lab worker infected with AIDS virus, *News,* **329,** 92
Swedish view of US science policy tangles, *News,* **329,** 189
US AIDS education programme on-again, off-again (*with* Ezzell, C) *News,* **329,** 190
Safety issues raised by worker's infection with AIDS virus, *News,* **329,** 191
US Congress adds its voice to the genome-sequencing chorus (*with* Ezzell, C) *News,* **329,** 280
Theory never to be practice?, *News,* **329,** 280
Academy pushes basics too, *News,* **329,** 378
Chaos and complexity reign in the New Mexico mountains, *News,* **329,** 384
GenBank takeover, *News,* **329,** 473
See under Anderson, A., **329,** 476
Book review of Flattened fauna: A field guide to common animals of roads, streets, and highways (*by* Knutson, R M.) **329,** 498
Cornell site moved., *News,* **329,** 753
AIDS virus infects another lab worker, *News,* **329,** 571
NOAA at sea: who wil be named to take over the helm?, *News,* **330,** 6
US agents claim success over supercomputers, *News,* **330,** 6
See under Barinaga, M., **330,** 9
Unversity of California will stay in charge at weapons labs, *News,* **330,** 103
NASA's load to get heavier, *News,* **330,** 195
Potential carcinogens are underregulated says OTA report, *News,* **330,** 200
Blood free from retrovirus contamination: next step, *News,* **330,** 301
Bleaching of Caribbean corals a cause for concern, *News,* **330,** 307
NSF to spend $14 million on MERIT supercomputer network, *News,* **330,** 412
Networks in the United States, *News,* **330,** 413
Galileo takes interesting but indirect route to Jupiter, *News,* **330,** 509
NASA space station contractors get the go-ahead, *News,* **330,** 509
Superconductors by new melt process, *News,* **330,** 511
Changing features sighted on the biotechnology horizon, *News,* **330,** 512
AIDS report update, *News,* **330,** 307
US/Soviet science summit parlay in new spirit, *News,* **330,** 591
Well done, Pioneer, *News,* **330,** 593
US budget down under the wire, *News,* **330,** 681
US-Soviet dispute persists over alleged psychiatric practices (*with* Rich, V) *News,* **330,** 684
Agencies anxious as US Congress fixes deadline for 1988 budget, *News,* **329,** 660
Changes ahead for US policy on biotechnology regulations, *News,* **329,** 661
Palese, P. Germ of an idea (*with* Webster, R) *Correspondence,* **329,** 480
Palmenberg, A. Antipeptide antibodies: A vaccine for the common cold?, *News and views,* **329,** 668
Palmer, C. *See under* Braithwaite, A W., **329,** 458
Palmer, J. Credit where it's due, *Correspondence,* **330,** 598
Palmer, M R. *See under* Karson, J A., **328,** 681
Palmer, R M J. Nitric oxide release accounts for the biological activity of endothelium-derived relaxing factor (*with* Ferrige, A G, Moncada, S) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 524
Palutikof, J. *Book review of* Comtemporary climatology (*by* Henderson-Sellers, A, Robinson, P J,) **326,** 211
Panagia, N. *See under* Gilmozzi, R., **328,** 318
Panchen, A. *Book review of* Vertebrate Paleontology and Evolution (*by* Carroll, R L, Freeman, W H,) **330,** 619
Paolini, M. The representation of data in graphs and tables (*with* Cercignani, G, Bauer, C) *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 649
Papp, P. *See under* Dallmann, G., **330,** 398
Pappe, N. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Paquin, V. *See under* Currie, D J., **329,** 326
Paracer, S. Symbiosis: An introduction to biological associations, *Book review by* Jennings, D H. **326,** 225
Paradis, T J. *See under* Walker, B D., **328,** 345
Paradiso, A M. Digital image processing of intracellular *p*H in gastric oxyntic and chief cells (*with* Tsien, R Y, Machen, T E) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 447
Parsenne, W L. Sperm sharing in *Biomphalaria* snails, *Matters arising,* **325,** 737
Pardoll, D. *See under* Bluestone, J A., **326,** 82
Pardoll, D M. Differential expression of two distinct T-cell receptors during thymocyte development (*with* Fowlkes, B J, Bluestone, J A, Kruisbeek, A, Maloy, W L, Coligan, J E, Schwartz, R H) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 79
Pardoll, D M. *See under* Fowlkes, B J., **329,** 251
Parham, P. Inhibition of alloreactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes by peptides from the α_2 domain of HLA-A2 (*with* Clayberger, C, Zorn, S L, Ludwig, D S, Schoolnik, G K, Krensky, A M) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 625
See under Jackson, A P., **326,** 154
See under Brodsky, F M., **326,** 203
See under Clayberger, C., **330,** 763
Paris, S. *See under* Chambard, J C., **326,** 800
Parish, T R. The surface wind field over the Antarctic ice sheets (*with*

Bromwich, D H) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 51
The surface windfield over the Antarctic ice sheets(Erratum) (*with* Bromwich, D H) *Miscellany*, **328,** 742
Park, C F. The geology of ore deposits, *Book review by* Kesler, S E. **326,** 212
Parker, A J. Hyperacuity and the visual cortex (*with* Hawken, M J) *Matters arising*, **326,** 105
Parker, P. *See under* Teahan, C., **327,** 720
Parkes, P A. Current specific techniques in archaeology, *Book review by* Hedges, R E M. **325,** 770
Parkin, D T. *See under* Wetton, J H., **327,** 147
Parkins, A W. An introduction to organometallic chemistry, *Book review by* Knox, S A R. **326,** 215
Parkos, C A. *See under* Dinauer, M C ., **327,** 717
Parks, E. *See under* Norrby, E., **329,** 248
Parle, J N. New Zealand denial, *Correspondence*, **326,** 238
Parnavelas, J G. *See under* Brecha, N., **327,** 155
Parnes, J. *See under* Dembic, Z., **326,** 510
Parr, R. In the greenhouse, *Correspondence*, **325,** 754
Parrish, A. *See under* de Zafra, R L., **328,** 408
See under Solomon, P M., **328,** 411
Parrish, D D. *See under* Trainer, M., **329,** 705
Parry, J M. Editor, Mutagenesis, *Book review by* Bridges, B. **329,** 374
Parsegian, V A. *See under* Zimmerberg, J., **325,** 114
Parslow, T G. *See under* Conrad, D., **325,** 582
Parsons, A. Plight of postdocs, *Correspondence*, **326,** 538
Partridge, L. *See under* Harvey, P H., **326,** 128
A case of mistaken identity in swordtail fish (*with* Harvey, P H) *News and views*, **328,** 377
See under Harvey, P H, **329,** 397
Paschal, B M. Retrograde transport by the microtubule-associated protein MAP 1C (*with* Vallee, R B) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 181
Isolated flagellar outer arm dynein translocates brain microtubules *in vitro* (*with* King, S M, Moss, A G, Collins, C A, Vallee, R B, Witman, G B) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 672
Passiatore, J E. *See under* Buchanan-Wollaston, V., **328,** 172
Pastore, A. *See under* Cooke, R M., **327,** 339
Paszter, V M. Peripheral modulation of mechanosensitivity in primary afferent neurons (*with* Bush, B M H) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 793
Patarapotikul, J. *See under* Guerin-Marchand, C., **329,** 164
Patarca, R. Of how great significance? (*with* Haseltine, W A, Webster, T, Smith, T) *Scientific correspondence*, **326,** 749
Patarroyo, M E. Induction of protective immunity against experimental infection with malaria using synthetic peptides (*with* Romero, P, Torres, M L, Clavijo, P, Moreno, A, Martinéz, Rodriguéz, R, Guzman, F, Cabezas, E) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 629
Patel, I. *See under* Solomon, E., **328,** 616
Paterson, L. *See under* Chan, D Y C., **325,** 489
Patriat, Ph. *See under* Pinet, B., **325,** 513
Patterson, C. Chemical oceanography: Global pollution measured by lead in mid-ocean sediments, *News and views*, **326,** 244
Is the periodicity of extinctions a taxonomic artefact? (*with* Smith, A B) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 249
Patterson, C C. *See under* Boutron, C F., **326,** 626
See under Maring, H., **330,** 154
Patterson, J T. The dread disease: Cancer and modern American culture, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S. **330,** 285
Patthy, L. Is lung surfactant protein a lectin-collagen hybrid?, *Scientific correspondence*, **325,** 490
Paul, G S. Pterodactyl habits — real and radio-controlled, *Scientific correspondence*, **328,** 481
Paul, J P. *Book review of* Clinical Biomechanics (Burton, A K, Thomson, J H *editors*) **329,** 369
Paul, McK M. *See under* Balakrishnan, G., **327,** 45
Paul, W E. *See under* Ohara, J., **325,** 537
Pauling, L. Electronic structure of the benzene molecule, *Scientific correspondence*, **325,** 396
Pauliny-Toth, I I K. Peculiar variations in the structure of the quasar 3C454.3 (*with* Porcas, R W, Zensus, J A, Kellermann, K I, Wu, S Y, Nicolson, G D, Mantovani, F) *Article*, **328,** 778
Pauls, D L. *See under* Egeland, J A., **325,** 783
Paulsson, Y. Possible positive autocrine feedback in the prereplicative phase of human fibroblasts (*with* Hammacher, A, Heldin, C-H, Westermark, B) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 715
Paupardin-Tritsch, D. *See under* Hammond, C., **325,** 809
Pavoine, C. *See under* Mallat, A., **325,** 620
Pavuna, D. *See under* van der Maas, J., **328,** 603
Payne, C E. *See under* Gerhard, D S., **325,** 73
Pe-Piper, G. *See under* Jansa, L F., **327,** 612
Peachy, F. *See under* Burt, C T., **328,** 754
Pear, L H. Sequence specificity of retroviral proteases (*with* Taylo, W R) *Scientific correspondence*, **328,** 482
Pearl, L H. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327,** 349
A structural model for the retroviral proteases (*with* Taylor, W R) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 351
Pearson, J M. Nuclear physics: Energy and Matter, *Book review by* Lowe, J. **326,** 209
Pearson, P L. *See under* Bakker, E., **329,** 554
See under den Dunnen, J T., **329,** 640
Book review of Duchenne muscular dystrophy (*by* Emery, A E H,) **329,** 594
Pearson, R. The threat and promise of robots, *Employment*, **325,** 560
Occupational trends in the United States, *Employment*, **326,** 112
Research investment, pounds and people, *Employment*, **326,** 528
Research living on the fringe, *Employment*, **327,** 86
Graduating into employment, *Employment*, **327,** 446
Biotechnology, where to next?, *Employment*, **328,** 96
Student aspirations decidedly financial, *Employment*, **329,** 90
Less unemployment, or skills shortage, *Employment*, **329,** 470
Graduate trends — the latest news, *Employment*, **330,** 94
Pease, P L. History of science: Joseph Fraunhofer (1787-1826) and heterochromatic photometry, *News and views*, **326,** 17
Pease, R. Towards room-temperature superconductivity, *News*, **326,** 433
Wave functions in the laboratory, *News and views*, **329,** 11
Gloomy prospects for Britain's involvement in CERN research, *News*, **329,** 755
Pecker, F. *See under* Mallat, A., **325,** 620
Peden, J C M. *See under* Skinner, G K., **330,** 544
Pedersen, R A. Editor, Experimental approaches to mammalian embryonic development, *Book review by* Brackett, B G. **330,** 530
Pederson, T. Sexist advertising, *Correspondence*, **325,** 10
Pedley, T J. Haemodynamics: How giraffes prevent oedema, *News and views*, **329,** 13
Peebles, P J E. Origin of large-scale galaxy peculiar velocity field: a minimal isocurvature model, *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 210
Peel, J S. *See under* Morris, S C., **326,** 181
Pees, E. *See under* Spaink, H P., **328,** 337
Peierls, R. *Book review of* Better a shield than a sword: Perspectives on defense and technology (*by* Teller, E.) **328,** 583
Pelet, R. *See under* Ungerer, P., **327,** 52
Pelham, H R B. *See under* Sorger, P K., **329,** 81
Pelton, G H. *See under* Manning, M., **329,** 839
Peltzer, E T. *See under* Gagosian, R B., **325,** 800
Peña, A de la. Transgenic rye plants obtained by injecting DNA into young floral tillers (*with* Lorz, H, Schell, J) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 274
Penchaszadeh, G K. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326,** 194
Pendleton, L. *See under* Head, G., **329,** 198
Penfold, J. *See under* Felici, R., **329,** 523
Penney, J B. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326,** 194
Pennington, S R. Cell signalling: G proteins and diabetes, *News and views*, **327,** 188
Pennisi, E. Vatican astronomers are visited by Pepe, *News*, **329,** 277
New mirror furnace takes first spin, *News*, **330,** 304
Corporate power in universities opposed, *News*, **330,** 595
Penny, D. *See under* Henderson, I M., **326,** 22
Penrose, R. *Book review of* Tilings and patterns (*by* Grünbaum, B, Shepard, G C.) **326,** 553
Pepinsky, R B. *See under* Cirino, G., **328,** 270
Perez, J. *See under* Abbes, K., **326,** 479
Perham, R N. *See under* Hunter, G J., **327,** 252
Perkins, D H. *Book review of* Nobel dreams: Power, deceit and the ultimate experiment (*by* Taubes, G.) **327,** 109
Physics successes, *Correspondence*, **329,** 386
Perley, R A. *See under* Braun, R., **327,** 395
Perlmann, P. Malaria vaccines: Are they approaching reality?, *News and views*, **328,** 205
Pernet, A. *See under* Goldman, R., **329,** 162
Perrin D. Anti-α-fodrin inhibits secretion from permeabilized chromaffin cells (*with* Langley, O K, Aunis, D) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 498
Perrott, R A. Early forest clearance and the environment in southwest Uganda (*with* Taylor, D, Hamilton, A) *Matters arising*, **325,** 89
Perry, I. Dutch elm disease as an analogue of Neolithic elm decline (*with* Moore, P D) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 72
Perry, J. Estimating guild sizes, *Scientific correspondence*, **325,** 202
Perryman, M. *See under* Stoker, M., **327,** 239
Persaud, M. *See under* Hall, J M., **326,** 780
Perucho, M. *See under* Forrester, K., **327,** 298
Perutz, M. Reinhold Benesch (1919-1986) , *News and views*, **325,** 576
Physics and the riddle of life, *Commentary*, **326,** 555
Protein engineering: Inhibition into activation, *News and views*, **326,** 745
Peshavaria, M. *See under* Hutton, J C., **325,** 766
Pesnac, B. *See under* Calothy, G., **329,** 22
Pestre, D. History of CERN, Vol. I., *Book review by* Casmir, H B G. **327,** 665
Petasne, R G. Fate of superoxide in coastal sea water (*with* Zika, R G) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 516
Peterkin, B M. *See under* Kao, S-Y., **330,** 489
Peterman, T A. *See under* Lui, K-J., **329,** 207
Peters, G. *See under* Dickson, C., **326,** 833
Petersen, O H. UK citations, *Correspondence*, **326,** 123
Book review of Physiology and the scientific method: The design of experiments in Physiology (*by* Scott, E M, Waterhouse, J M,) **326,** 226
Book review of Principles of physiological measurement (*by* Cameron, J N,) **326,** 226
Book review of Lecture notes on human physiology (Bray, J J, Cragg, P A, Mcknight, A D C, Mills, R G, Taylor, D W *editors*) **326,** 226
See under Morris, A P., **330,** 653
Peterson, A. *See under* Sleckman, B P., **328,** 351
Monoclonal antibody and ligand binding sites of the T cell erythrocyte receptor (CD2) (*with* Seed, B) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 842
Peterson, A C. *See under* Sapienza, C., **328,** 251
Pethica, J. Microscopy: New ways to see atoms, *News and views*, **325,** 388
Petit, C. USA, Australia and China collaborate over Pacific Ocean, *News*, **325,** 186 NASA launches wind-tunnel tests by Cray-2 supercomputer, *News*, **326,** 235
New batteries needed for design of US space telescope?, *News*, **326,** 630
Kinetic-kill weapon doubts, *News*, **328,** 657
Petit, J-C. Mechanism of diopside dissolution from hydrogen depth profiling (*with* Della Mea, G, Dran, J-C, Schott, J, Berner, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 705
Petit, J R. Long-term climatic changes indicated by crystal growth in polar ice (*with* Duval, P, Lorius, C) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 62
See under Jouzel, J., **329,** 403
Petkovich, M. A human retinoic acid receptor which belongs to the family of nuclear receptors (*with* Brand, N J, Krust, A, Chambon, P) *Article*, **330,** 444
Petley, B W. A measurement of the Planck constant (*with* Kibble, B P, Hartland, A) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 605
Petraglia, F. Evidence for local stimulation of ACTH secretion by corticotropin-releasing factor in human placenta (*with* Sawchenko, P E, Rivier, J, Vale, W) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 717
Petroski, H. *Book review of* The Gate: The true story of the design and construction of the Golden GateBridge (*by* van der Zee, J.) **329,** 24
Petrov, V M. *See under* Jouzel, J., **329,** 403
Petrov, V N. *See under* De Angelis, M., **325,** 318
Petrusevics, P. *See under* Lennon, G W., **327,** 695
Pettersson, K. *See under* Hargens, A R., **329,** 59
Pettersson, U. *See under* Bark, C., **328,** 356
Pettigrew, J D. Editor, Visual neuroscience, *Book review by* Land, M F. **327,** 378
Pettitt, J M. *See under* Cornish, E C., **326,** 99
Petursson, H. *See under* Hodgkinson, S., **325,** 805
Petzelt, C. *See under* Hafner, M., **330,** 265
Pfeffermann, E. *See under* Aschenbach, B., **330,** 232
Phelps, A. *Book review of* Fundamentals of plasma physics (*by* Bittencourt, J A,) **326,** 209
Phillipps, S. *See under* Disney, M., **329,** 203
Phillips, G N. *See under* White, S P., **325,** 826
Phillips, J C. Bragg diffraction by amorphous silicon (*with* Bean, J C, Wilson, B A, Ourmazd, A) *Article*, **325,** 121
Phillips, J P. *See under* Lovley, D R., **330,** 253
Phillips, N E. *See under* Fisher, R A., **330,** 601
Phillips, P. Archaeology: A Neolithic way of death, *News and views*, **326,** 447
Phillips, R J. Editor, Origin of the Moon, *Book review by* Hughes, D W. **327,** 291
Phillips, S M. *See under* Ramshaw, I A., **329,** 545
Pi, S-Y. Editor, Inflationary cosmology, *Book review by* Barrow, J D. **327,** 110
Pianka, E R. *Book review of* Ecophysiology of the Desert Reptiles (*by* Bradshaw, S D.) **328,** 679
Piazza, A. Migration rates of human populations from surname distributions (*with* Rendine, S, Zei, G, Moroni, A, Cavalli-Sforza, L L) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 714
Piboule, M. *See under* Condomines, M., **325,** 607
Picard, A. Release of mature starfish oocytes from interphase arrest by microinjection of human centrosomes (*with* Karsenti, E, Dabauvalle, M C, Dorée, M) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 170
Pickard, W F. *See under* Foster, K R., **330,** 531
Pickett, J A. *See under* Dawson, G W., **325,** 614
Pierce, G E. Editor, Journal of Industrial Microbiology, *Book review by* Oliver, S. **329,** 372
Pierce, N E. *Book review of* Animal societies: Theories and facts (Ito, Y, Brown, J L, Kikkawa, J *editors*) **330,** 32
Pierce, R J. *See under* Balloul, J M., **326,** 149
Pierotti, M A. *See under* Fusco, A., **328,** 170
Pietrobon, D. *See under* Prod'hom, B., **329,** 243
Pietsch, W. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Piette, J. *See under* Kryszke, M-H., **328,** 254
Pigeons, C R. *Book review of* Lasers (*by* Siegman, A E.) **325,** 400
Pigott, M A. *See under* Dipple, A., **327,** 535
Pike, M. *See under* Forman, D., **329,** 499
Pilkington, J D H. Artificial guide stars for adaptive imaging, *Scientific correspondence*, **330,** 116
Pillai, S. Formation of disulphide-linked $\mu 2\omega 2$ tetramers in pre-B cells by the 18K ω-immunoglobulin light chain (*with* Baltimore, D) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 172
Pillinger, C. Meteorites: Nearer yet farther away, *News and views*, **326,** 445
Pillinger, C T. *Book review of* Stable isotopes in high temperature geological processes. (Valley, J W, Taylor, H P, O'Neil, J R *editors*) **326,** 752
Pilotti, S. *See under* Fusco, A., **328,** 170
Pinardi, N. *See under* Robinson, A R., **327,** 131
Pincemaïl, J. *See under* Cesbron, J-Y., **325,** 533
Pinçon-Raymond, M. *See under* Rieger, F., **330,** 563
Pinet, B. Crustal thinning on the Aquitaine shelf from deep seismic data (*with* Montadert, L, Curnelle, R, Cazes, M, Marillier, F, Rolet, J, Tomassino, A, Galdeano, A, Patriat, Ph, Brunet, M G, Olivet, J L, Schaming, M, Lefort, J P, Arrieta, A, Riaza, C) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 513
Pini, A. *See under* Hunt, S P., **328,** 632
Piomelli, D. Lipoxygenase metabolites of arachidonic acid as second messengers for presynaptic inhibition of *Aplysia* sensory cells (*with* Volterra, A, Dale, N, Siegelbaum, S A, Kandel, E R, Schwartz, J H, Belardetti, F) *Article*, **328,** 38
Piorkowska, E. *See under* Galeski, A., **325,** 48
Piper, J D A. Palaeomagnetism and the continental crust, *Book review by* McElhinny, M W. **330,** 432
Piper, P. *Book review of* The biochemistry of the nucleic acids, 10th Edn (*by* Adams, R L P, Knowler, J T, Leader, D P.) **326,** 223
Piran, T. *See under* Bahcall, J N., **326,** 135
See under Bahcall, J N., **327,** 682
Jets in supernova 1987A? (*with* Nakamura, T) *Scientific correspondence*, **330,** 4

Pirie, N W. No new biology, *Correspondence*, **329**, 758
Pisano, J M. *See under* Navia, M A., **327**, 79
Pitha, P M. *See under* Mosca, J D., **325**, 67
Pittelkow, M R. *See under* Coffey, R J., **328**, 817
Pizzarello, S. *See under* Epstein, S., **326**, 477
Plata, F. AIDS virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in lung disorders (*with* Autran, B, Martins, L P, Wain-Hobson, S, Raphaël, M, Mayaud, C, Denis, M, Guillon, J-M, Debré, P) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 348
Platnick, N I. Editor, Cladistics: The International Journal of the Willi Hennig Society, *Book review by* Friday, A. **329**, 366
Platt, T. *See under* Smith, R E H., **325**, 739
Plescia, J B. Geological terrains and crater frequencies on Ariel, *Article*, **327**, 201
Plimmer, M D. *See under* Boshier, M G., **330**, 463
Ploegh, H L. *See under* Kievits, F., **329**, 447
See under Gruters, R A., **330**, 74
Plucknett, D L. Gene banks and the world's food, *Book review by* Swaminathan, M S. **330**, 321
Plunkett, M L. *See under* Selvaraj, P., **326**, 400
Pluznik, D H. *See under* Heikkila, R., **328**, 445
Pockalny, R A. *See under* Karson, J A., **328**, 681
Pockley, P. ANZAAS north of Capricorn looks to its neighbours, *News*, **329**, 95
Poenie, M. *See under* Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M., **325**, 628
See under Chen, W S., **328**, 820
See under Havran, W L., **330**, 170
Pohl, T M. *See under* Poustka, A., **325**, 353
Pohlner, J. Gene structure and extracellular secretion of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* IgA protease (*with* Halter, R, Beyreuther, K, Meyer, T F) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 458
Poizner, H. What the hands reveal about the brain, *Book review by* Fromkin, V A. **330**, 30
Pokras, E M. Earth's precession cycle and Quaternary climatic change in tropical Africa (*with* Mix, A C) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 486
Poley, C M. Temporal changes in microseismicity and creep near Parkfield, California (*with* Lindh, A G, Bakun, W H, Schulz, S S) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 134
Polinsky, R J. *See under* Tanzi, R E., **329**, 156
Polites, H G. *See under* Imakawa, K., **330**, 377
Pollack, J B. *See under* Greeley, R., **327**, 313
Pollard, H. *See under* Arrang, J-M., **327**, 117
Pollard, J W. Apparent role of the macrophage growth factor, CSF-1, in placental development (*with* Bartocci, A, Arceci, R, Orlofsky, A, Ladner, M B, Stanley, E R) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 484
Pollard, T D. *See under* Sato, M., **325**, 828
Poller, R C. An introduction to organometallic chemistry, *Book review by* Knox, S A R. **326**, 215
Pollock, A M T. *See under* Skinner, G K., **330**, 544
Pologe, L G. Knob-associated histidine rich protein gene (*with* Ravetch, J V) *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 550
Polunin, N V C. Primitive myth, *Correspondence*, **328**, 106
Pulverini, P J. *See under* Leibovich, S J., **329**, 630
Ponder, B A J. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328**, 524
See under Mathew, C G P., **328**, 527
Ponman, T J. *See under* Skinner, G K., **330**, 544
Poppema, S. *See under* Kok, K., **330**, 578
Popper, K. Popper versus Copenhagen, *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 675
Correction needed, *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 112
Porcas, R W. *See under* Zensus, J A., **325**, 44
See under Pauliny-Toth, I I K., **328**, 778
Porta, G D. *See under* Fusco, A., **328**, 170
Porter, A M W. Accuracy, statistics and fraud, *Correspondence*, **325**, 656
Porter, R. Editor, Man masters nature: 25 centuries of science, *Book review by* Bowler, P J. **330**, 121
A social history of madness: Stories of the insane, *Book review by* Shepherd, M. **330**, 295
Postgate, J. *Book review of* Microcosmos: Four billion years of microbial evolution (*by* Margulis, L, Sagan, D.) **326**, 900
Postmus, P E. *See under* Kok, K., **330**, 578
Potter, G L. *See under* Sperber, K R., **329**, 140
Pottier, L. *See under* Callot, G., **328**, 147
Potts, P J. A handbook of silicate rock analysis, *Book review by* Walsh, N. **327**, 198
Poulsen, C. *See under* Boutry, M., **328**, 340
Pounds, K A. *See under* Lawrence, A., **325**, 694
Pounds, K L. *See under* Dotani, T., **330**, 230
Pourcel, C. *See under* Hadchouel, M., **329**, 454
Poustka, A. Construction and use of human chromosome jumping libraries from *Not*I- digested DNA (*with* Pohl, T M, Barlow, D P, Frischauf, A-M, Lehrach, H) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 353
Pouysségur, J. *See under* Chambard, J C., **326**, 800
Powell, B M. *See under* Ripmeester, J A., **325**, 135
Powell, C McA. Namurian uplift in Australia and South America triggered the main Gondwanan glaciation (*with* Veevers, J J) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 177
Powell, E R. *See under* Kemp, J C., **326**, 270
See under Kemp, J C., **328**, 92
Powell, J W. The exploration of the Colorado river and its canyons, *Book review by* Allen, D E. **326**, 902
Powell, K L. *See under* Larder, B A., **327**, 716
Powell, T. *See under* Egan, T M., **328**, 634
Powles, R. *See under* Chan, L C., **325**, 635
Poyart, C. *See under* Nagai, K., **329**, 858
Prahl, F G. Calibration of unsaturation patterns in long-chain ketone compositions for palaeotemperature assessment (*with* Wakeham, S G) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 367
Pratt, V. Thinking machines: The evolution of artificial intelligence, *Book review by* Campbell, J A. **330**, 528
Predmore, C R. *See under* Barvainis, R., **329**, 613
Prelich, G. The cell-cycle regulated proliferating cell nuclear antigen is required for SV40 DNA replication *in vitro* (*with* Kostura, M, Marshak, D R, Mathews, M B, Stillman, B) *Article*, **326**, 471
Functional identity of proliferating cell nuclear antigen and a DNA polymerase-δ auxiliary protein (*with* Tan, C-K, Kostura, M, Mathews, M B, So, A G, Downey, K M, Stillman, B) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 517
Press, W H. *Book review of* Black holes: The membrane paradigm (Thorne, K S, Price, R H, Macdonald, D A *editors*) **326**, 255
See under Bahcall, J N., **327**, 682
Book review of A view of the sea: A discussion between a chief engineer and an oceanographer about the machinery of the ocean circulation (*by* Stommel, H.) **330**, 287
Preston, K. *Book review of* Cellular automata machines: A new evironment for modelling (*by* Toffoli, T, Margolus, N.) **330**, 122
Pretzschner, H U. *See under* Koenigswald, W v., **328**, 150
Price, D L. *See under* D'Amato, R J., **327**, 324
Price, J F. *See under* Cornillon, P., **326**, 373
Price, P B. Phosphate glasses for identification of heavy ions (*with* Cook, L M, Marker, A) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 137
Price, R H. Editor, Black holes: The membrane paradigm, *Book review by* Press, W H. **326**, 255
Prigogine, I. *See under* Gunzig, E., **330**, 621
Prince, A M. More vaccine needed, *Correspondence*, **326**, 124
Pring, B G. *See under* Hammond, S M., **327**, 730
Pringle, J E. *See under* Edwards, D A., **328**, 505
Prishvin, M. Nature's diary, *Book review by* Allen, D E. **326**, 902
Pritchard, C A. Mapping the limits of the human pseudoautosomal region and a candidate sequence for the male-determining gene (*with* Goodfellow, P J, Goodfellow, P N) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 273
Pritchard, D J. Foundations of development genetics, *Book review by* Whittle, J R S. **326**, 218
Why cystic fibrosis is on the increase, *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 319
Pritchard, R H. *Book review of Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*: Cellular and molecular biology, Volumes 1 & 2 (Neidhardt, F C *editor*) **330**, 707
Prockop, D J. *See under* Kadler, K., **325**, 395
Prod'hom, B. Direct measurement of proton transfer rates to a group controlling the dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channel (*with* Pietrobon, D, Hess, P) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 243
Proske, U. *See under* Gregory, J E., **326**, 386
See under Gregory, J E., **327**, 732
Protheroe, R J. Possible explanation of the γ-ray light curve and time variability in Cygnus X-3 (*with* Stanev, T) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 136
Photon-photon pair production and the opacity of SN1987A to TeV and PeV γ-rays, *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 135
Proudfoot, N J. *See under* Leung, S-o., **329**, 551
Prudkoglyad, A. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330**, 227
Prusiner, S B. *See under* Bazan, R J., **325**, 581
See under Braun, M J., **330**, 525
Pryzbylski, J P. *See under* Manning, M., **329**, 839
Przepiorka, D. *See under* Simmons, P J., **328**, 429
Psaras, P A. Editor, Advancing Materials Research, *Book review by* Cahn, R W. **325**, 768
Psimopoulos, M. *See under* Theocharis, T., **329**, 595
Ptashne, M. *See under* Anderson, J E., **326**, 846
See under Koudelka, G B., **326**, 886
See under Wharton, R P., **326**, 888
See under Giniger, E., **330**, 670
Puigdoménech, P. Spanish take French lessons, *News*, **325**, 473
Government and students make peace in Spain, *News*, **326**, 9
Reorganization of Spanish science policy gets under way, *News*, **327**, 94
Spain's plans for science, *News*, **328**, 191
Pujol-Borrell, R. HLA class II induction in human islet cells by interferon-γ plus tumour necrosis factor or lymphotoxin (*with* Todd, I, Doshi, M, Bottazzo, G F, Sutton, R, Gray, D, Adolf, G R, Feldmann, M) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 304
Pulverer, G. *See under* Tashiro, M., **325**, 536
Purifoy, D J M. *See under* Larder, B A., **327**, 716
Pusey, A E. *See under* Wildt, D E., **329**, 328
Putnis, A. *See under* Kitamura, M., **328**, 143
Pyle, J A. Ozone depletion: Antarctic chemistry to blame (*with* Farman, J C) *News and views*, **329**, 103
See under Eckman, R S., **329**, 616
Pyne, S J. The ice: A journey to Antarctica, *Book review by* Fordham, D. **330**, 287
Quareni, F. *See under* Yuen, D A., **326**, 67
Quigg, C. *Book review of* Concepts of particle physics Vols 1 and 2 (*by* Gottfried, K, Weisskopf, V F.) **330**, 31
Quine, W V. Quiddities: An intermittently philosophical dictionary, *Book review by* Kitcher, P. **330**, 291
Quing-Yun, W. Geomagnetic intensity as evaluated from ancient Chinese pottery (*with* Wei-Xi, Z, Dong-Jie, L, Aitken, M J, Bussell, G D, Winter, M) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 330
Quinn, J S. *See under* Quinn, T W., **326**, 392
Quinn, T W. DNA marker analysis detects multiple maternity and paternity in single broods of the lesser snow goose (*with* Quinn, J S, Cooke, F, White, B N) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 392
Quiocho, F A. *See under* Vyas, N K., **327**, 635
Stabilization of charges on isolated ionic groups sequestered in proteins by polarized peptide units (*with* Sack, J S, Vyas, N K) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 561
Rabassa, J. *See under* Heusser, C J., **328**, 609
Racker, E. Science the only hope?, *Correspondence*, **329**, 100
Radda, G K. *See under* Collins, P M D., **328**, 27
Book review of Americal Journal of Physiologic Imaging (Freeman, M L, Liss, A R *editors*) **329**, 370
Radeke, M J. Gene transfer and molecular cloning of the rat nerve growth factor receptor (*with* Misko, T P, Hsu, C, Herzenberg, L A, Shooter, E M) *Article*, **325**, 593
Rae, A I M. Quantum mechanics 2nd Edn., *Book review by* Jones, R B. **326**, 208
See under Gough, C E., **326**, 855
Raeymaekers, P. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329**, 153
Raff, M C. *See under* Janzer, R C., **325**, 253
Ragai, J. Trapped radicals in titania gels, *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 703
Rahamimoff, R. *See under* Shapira, R., **325**, 66
Raimondi, M. *See under* Gerratt, J., **329**, 492
Raisbeck, G M. Evidence for two intervals of enhanced ^{10}Be deposition in Antarctic ice during the last glacial period (*with* Yiou, F, Bourles, D, Lorius, C, Jouzel, J, Barkov, N I) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 773
Raj, N B K. *See under* Mosca, J D., **325**, 67
Rajaguru, S N. *See under* Kale, V S., **325**, 612
Rajanoarivoy, M. *See under* Mboup, S., **326**, 734
Rak, Y. *See under* Valladas, H., **330**, 159
Ralph, P. *See under* Roussel, M F., **325**, 549
Ramachandran, J. *See under* Schofield, P R., **328**, 221
Ramachandran, V S. Interaction between colour and motion in human vision, *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 645
Ramos-Arroyo, M A. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326**, 194
Rampino, M R. Impact cratering and flood basalt volcanism, *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 468
Ramshaw, J A. Recovery of immunodeficient mice from a vaccinia virus/IL-2 recombinant infection (*with* Andrew, M E, Phillips, S M, Boyle, D B, Coupar, B E H) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 545
Randall, R E. *See under* Goswami, K K A., **327**, 244
Rands, E. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **326**, 73
Rangachari, P K. Fraud versus carelessness, *Correspondence*, **326**, 736
Rao, A S. Functions of leaf fall, *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 582
Rao, C N R. New directions in solid state chemistry., *Book review by* Burdett, J K. **325**, 204
Identification of the phase responsible for high-temperature superconductivity in Y-Ba-Cu oxides (*with* Ganguly, P, Raychaudhuri, A K, Mohan Ram, R A, Sreedhar, K) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 856
Rao, P S C. Editor, Journal of Contaminant Hydrology, *Book review by* Lloyd, J. **329**, 365
Rao, R. Indian council to put technology imports under the microscope, *News*, **325**, 97
India's liberalized software policy, *News*, **325**, 101
India's plans for an indigenous launch vehicle still on target, *News*, **325**, 383
Indian technology missions told to hurry up, *News*, **325**, 749
New Indo – Soviet space agreement, *News*, **325**, 751
Nuclear plants spark protest, *News*, **326**, 733
India off in parallel, *News*, **328**, 102
Monsoon dating depends on Cray, *News*, **328**, 463
Kidney problems, *News*, **329**, 7
Pakistani satellites, *News*, **329**, 379
See under Jayaraman, K S., **329**, 575
Supercomputer compromise still unsettled (*with* Bragunier, B) *News*, **330**, 684
Rao, S N. Free energy perturbation calculations on binding and catalysis after mutating Asn 155 in subtilisin (*with* Singh, U C, Bash, P A, Kollman, P A) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 551
Rapaport, S A. *See under* Verhaut, F., **329**, 312
Raper, S C B. *See under* Wigley, M L., **330**, 127
Raphaël, M. *See under* Plata, F., **328**, 348
Rapoport, T A. *See under* Wiedmann, M., **328**, 830
Rasmusson, E M. Climatology: Tropical Pacific variations, *News and views*, **327**, 192
Ratcliffe, C I. *See under* Ripmeester, J A., **325**, 135
See under Davidson, D W., **328**, 418
Rather, J D G. Eiffel Tower in space, *Correspondence*, **329**, 480
Rau, A R P. Atomic physics: New patterns in atomic spectra, *News and views*, **325**, 577
Raubenheimer, B C. *See under* North, A R., **326**, 567
Rauch, C. *See under* Théveny, B., **329**, 79
Rauch, M. *See under* Théveny, B., **329**, 79
Rauschecker, J P. Ketamine-xylazine anaesthesia blocks consolidation of ocular dominance changes in kitten visual cortex (*with* Hahn, S) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 183
Ravazzola, M. *See under* Orci, L., **326**, 77
Raveau, B. *See under* Tholence, J-L., **327**, 658
Raven, P H. Biology, *Book review by* Cox, E C. **326**, 225
Ravetch, J V. *See under* Pologe, L G., **326**, 550
Rawlings, C J. Software directory for molecular biologists: A complete guide to the selection of computer software for the management and analysis of molecular sequences *Book review by* Staden, R. **325**, 494
Editor, Nucleic acid and protein sequence analysis: A practical approach, *Book review by* Brenner, S. **329**, 496
Ray, J H. *See under* Chan, J Y H., **325**, 357
Ray, P N. *See under* Burghes, A H M., **328**, 434
Raychaudhuri, A K. *See under* Rao, C N R., **326**, 856
Raynaud, D. *See under* Barnola, J M., **329**, 408
See under Genthon, C., **329**, 414
Rayner, R J. Boycotting South Africa (*with* Masters, J C) *Correspondence*, **330**, 10

Rayter, S I. *See under* Chan, L C., **325,** 635
Read, A E. *Book review of* Journal of Hepatology (Sherlock, S *editor*) **329,** 369
Read, A F. Comparative evidence supports the Hamilton and Zuk hypothesis on parasites and sexual selection. *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 68
Read, D J. *See under* Grime, J P., **328,** 420
Read, P L. Planetary atmosphere: Clearer circulation on Uranus. *News and views,* **325,** 197
Soliton theory and Jupiter's great red spot. *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 337
Readshaw, J L. Screwworm eradication and climate. *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 767
Ready, M. *See under* Rutenber, E., **326,** 624
Reale, V. *See under* Schofield, P R., **328,** 221
Rebolo, R. *See under* Davies, R D., **326,** 462
Redmond, R L. *See under* Craighead, J J., **327,** 22
Redondi, P. Galileo: Heretic. *Book review by* Naylor, R. **330,** 617
Reece, G. Varieties of sexual contact. *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 288
Reed, R. *See under* Maniatis, T., **325,** 673
Reeders, S. *See under* Hodgkinson, S., **325,** 805
Rees, A R. *See under* Roberts, S., **328,** 731
Rees, M. The sombre view of AIDS. *Commentary,* **326,** 343
Incubation period for AIDS. *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 427
Rees, M J. *See under* Dekel, A., **326,** 455
See under Fabian, A C., **328,** 323
A relativistic jet from SN1987A?. *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 207
Rees, R J W. Leprosy vaccine. *Correspondence,* **330,** 690
Reffner, J A. *See under* Kwiatkoski, JM., **328,** 837
Refsdal, S. *See under* Surdej, J., **329,** 695
Rega, A F. The Ca^{2+} Pump of plasma membranes. *Book review by* Ellory, C. **327,** 292
Reganold, J P. Long-term effects of organic and conventional farming on soil erosion (*with* Elliott, L F, Unger, Y L) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 370
Register, R B. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **326,** 73
Reh, T A. Retinal pigmented epithelial cells induced to transdifferentiate to neurons by laminin (*with* Nagy, T, Gretton, H) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 68
Reibnegger, G. *See under* Fuchs, D., **330,** 702
Reichel, R. *See under* Kovesdi, I., **328,** 87
Reid, G C. Influence of solar variability on global sea surface temperatures. *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 142
Reid, I M. VHF radar observations of cat's-eye-like structures at mesopheric heights (*with* Rüster, R, Schmidt, G) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 43
Reid, K. *Book review of* Immunobiology of the complement system: An introduction for research and clinical medicine (Ross, G D *editor*) **326,** 752
Reid, R A. *See under* Dillon, P J., **329,** 45
Reid, R E H. Claws' claws. *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 487
Reik, W. Genomic imprinting determines methylation of parental alleles in transgenic mice (*with* Collick, A, Norris, M L, Barton, S C, Surani, M A) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 248
Reinherz, E L. T-cell receptors: Who needs more?. *News and views,* **325,** 660
Reipurth, B. Shocked bipolar outflow from the evolved star OH231.8+4.2. *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 787
Reitz, M S. *See under* Franchini, G., **328,** 539
Reller, A. Formation of organic carbon compounds from metal carbonates (*with* Padeste, C, Hug, P) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 527
Reme, H. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489
Rendine, S. *See under* Piazza, A., **329,** 714
Rensberger, J M. *See under* Koenigswald, W v., **328,** 150
Reppin, C. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Resendez, E. *See under* Artishevsky, A., **328,** 823
Retsas, S. Editor, Palaeo-oncology: The antiquity of cancer. *Book review by* David, A R. **327,** 25
Rettenmier, C W. *See under* Roussel, M F., **325,** 549
Reuss, J O. Chemical processes governing soil and water acidification (*with* Cosby, B J, Wright, R F) *Review article,* **329,** 27
Réveil, B. *See under* Zagury, D., **326,** 249
Revel, J-P. *See under* Nicholson, B., **329,** 732
Revel, M. Interferon-β_2 living up to its name (*with* Zilberstein, A) *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 581
See under Chebath, J., **330,** 587
Rewell, R E. Vascular system of the giraffe. *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 589
Reynaerts, A. *See under* Vaeck, M., **328,** 33
Reynaud, C-A. *See under* Bucchini, D., **326,** 409
Reynolds, J E. *See under* Turtle, A J., **327,** 38
Reynolds, J R. *See under* Brantley, S L., **330,** 470
Reyss, J L. Anomalous $^{234}U/^{238}U$ ratios in deep-sea hydrothermal deposits (*with* Lemaitre, N, Bonté, P, Franck, D) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 798
Rezza, G. *See under* Luzi, G., **328,** 385
Rhee, L. *See under* Caras, I W., **325,** 545
Rhee, L M. *See under* Schofield, P R., **328,** 221
Rhodes, R. The making of the atomic bomb. *Book review by* Badash, L. **328,** 301
Rhodes, W. *Book review of* Tributes to Paul Dirac (Taylor, J G *editor*) **329,** 497
Rhykerd, C L. Epitaxy in simple classical fluids in micropores and near-solid surfaces (*with* Schoen, M, Diestler, D J, Cushman, J H) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 461
Riazu, C. *See under* Pinet, B., **325,** 513
Riberdy, J. *See under* Brenner, M B., **325,** 689
Ribes, E. Evidence for a larger Sun with a slower rotation during the seventeenth century (*with* Ribes, J C, Barthalot, R) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 52
Ribes, J C. *See under* Ribes, E., **326,** 52
Ricard, D. *See under* Mboup, S., **326,** 735
Ricca, G. *See under* Tong, B D., **328,** 619
Rice, D W. *See under* Spies, R B., **327,** 697
Rich, V. Sakharov — a wind of change?. *News,* **325,** 3
More open government -- but nuclear testing on the cards. *News,* **325,** 9
Afghanistan Academy of Sciences finally gets under way. *News,* **325,** 98
Cold spell taking its toll in the Eastern bloc countries. *News,* **325,** 188
Danube water-economy plans stir up environmental opposition. *News,* **325,** 189
Moscow refusniks suffer over *Nature* letter to scientific union. *News,* **325,** 289
Hungarian investment needed in research and development. *News,* **325,** 293
Kazakh Academy of Sciences in trouble with Moscow. *News,* **325,** 380
Soviets seek Japan's help over Chernobyl accident. *News,* **325,** 471
Benjamin Levich (1917-1987) . *News and views,* **325,** 485
Embarrsing failure for Soviet launches. *News,* **325,** 563
Far Eastern Science Centre performs badly. *News,* **325,** 568
World eavesdrops on the Moscow 'peace' conference. *News,* **325,** 649
More compensation in Finland for nuclear accident victims. *News,* **325,** 654
Row takes new turn over US plagiarism of Soviet books. *News,* **325,** 748
Czechs agree with Poles over water pollution. *News,* **325,** 750
AIDS arrives in Soviet Union — (Official) . *News,* **326,** 3
Argentina to be sole user of nuclear dump. *News,* **326,** 118
Soviet Academy of Sciences make room for next generation. *News,* **326,** 235
Kazakh Academy scientists face party leaders' fury. *News,* **326,** 237
Turk researchers harassed. *News,* **326,** 233
East German AIDS. *News,* **326,** 320
Crafoord prizes 1987. *News,* **326,** 320
Stronger links with commerce urged in China. *News,* **326,** 325
Burst raises doubts about Soviet hydroelectricty dam. *News,* **326,** 325
Soviets drill in Cyprus. *News,* **326,** 429
Polish journals cutback. *News,* **326,** 429
Inquiry cleared Gagarin of pilot error. *News,* **326,** 430
US-Soviet test-site monitoring a success. *News,* **326,** 431
Espionage denied. *News,* **326,** 628
Soviets reforms stops careers in mid-stream. *News,* **326,** 632
Falsified data help to keep Soviet metal pockets lined. *News,* **326,** 634
Radioactive release detected in Germany from Soviet source?. *News,* **326,** 731
Chinese intellectuals need not fear fall from Party favour. *News,* **326,** 733
Hungary for Eureka. *News,* **326,** 817
Can bomb-test swapping cement US — Soviet relationships?. *News,* **326,** 818
Polish government getting the message on environment. *News,* **326,** 819
Nuclear power yes, Chernobyl reactor technology no. *News,* **326,** 821
Transitions are hotting up. *News,* **327,** 4
AIDS committee. *News,* **327,** 5
The Byelorussians had a word for it. *News,* **327,** 8
Name change to recognize Levich's contribution. *News,* **327,** 176
Soviet paylord comes down in Pacific Ocean. *News,* **327,** 179
Hungary on the ball. *News,* **327,** 263
Centred on technology. *News,* **327,** 263
Warning from Soviet psychiatrist on doubtful practices. *News,* **327,** 264
Solidarity physicist is unable to gain scientific employment. *News,* **327,** 361
Chernobyl cancellation. *News,* **327,** 449
Argentina's nuclear energy. *News,* **327,** 449
Austro/Czech alarm over nuclear safety. *News,* **327,** 452
Soviet writers protest successfully about environment science. *News,* **327,** 455
Moscow Radio raises questions over missing Soviet scientist. *News,* **327,** 544
Chinese scientist refused leave to visit United States. *News,* **327,** 549
Hungary a focus for astrophysics?. *News,* **327,** 646
Chinese rules for study abroad. *News,* **328,** 5
University for Tanzania. *News,* **328,** 3
Soviet research 'swamped by bureaucracy'. *News,* **328,** 99
Sakharov criticizes Soviet academy. *News,* **328,** 101
No amnesty for Chernobyl operators. *News,* **328,** 104
Bulgaria and the sea. *News,* **328,** 191
Seismic monitoring of Soviet nuclear tests to resume. *News,* **328,** 192
Chernobyl defendants in defiant mood. *News,* **328,** 192
Titanium content brings Vinland map back into play. *News,* **328,** 195
Syrian cosmonaut reaches space station. *News,* **328,** 369
US doubts over Soviet satellite-launch service. *News,* **328,** 370
Restructuring worries Soviet scientists. *News,* **328,** 467
Soviet superconductors. *News,* **328,** 569
Scientists rehabiliatated. *News,* **328,** 655
East German base now dependent?. *News,* **328,** 656
US fears for Soviet satellite getting ahead. *News,* **328,** 659
Fang Lizhi 'no Sakharov'. *News,* **328,** 748
Storm in space-based teacup over Soviet rocket. *News,* **329,** 4
AIDS tests compulsory. *News,* **329,** 7
Czech uranium miners up in arms over working conditions. *News,* **329,** 8
Soviet academy condemned for 'lack of democracy'. *News,* **329,** 193
Soviets stress CoCom complications. *News,* **329,** 274
Brazil enriches uranium. *News,* **329,** 275
Scientists take share of blame for this year's poor Soviet harvest. *News,* **329,** 382
Eastern bloc exchanges may benefit from new rules. *News,* **329,** 384
Untimely death of Soviet virologist after hostile letters. *News,* **329,** 479
Polish ministry is abolished. *News,* **329,** 754
Soviet-Chinese collaboration on the Silk Road. *News,* **329,** 757
Indian health planners shun insecticides in disease control. *News,* **329,** 572
Comecon joint research under strain because of complexity. *News,* **329,** 577
Mars trip far off. *News,* **329,** 577
Soviets admit improper committal to mental hospitals. *News,* **330,** 5
Czech demand for modern computers. *News,* **330,** 6
Nationalist environmental problems in Soviet Union. *News,* **330,** 8
Lysenkoism still holding sway. *News,* **330,** 198
Spread of 'socialist jaundice' worsens in Uzbekistan. *News,* **330,** 305
Soviets ponder AIDS vaccine. *News,* **330,** 414
Byelorussian intrigue takes new turn. *News,* **330,** 513
Soviet psychiatry. *News,* **330,** 594
Bleak prospects for Hungarian science as research is cut. *News,* **330,** 597
See under Palca, J., **330,** 684
Richards, A J. Plant breeding systems. *Book review by* Schoen, D J. **326,** 220
Richards, J H. *See under* Caldwell, M M., **327,** 615
Richards, R P. Pesticides in rainwater in the northeastern United States (*with* Kramer, J W., Baker, D B, Krieger, K A) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 129
Richards, S J. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329,** 153
Richardson, M. A possible function for thaumatin and TMV-induced protein suggested by homology to a maize inhibitor (*with* Valdes-Rodriguez, S, Blanco-Labra, A) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 432
Richardson, P J. Ectoenzymes control adenosine modulation of immunoisolated cholinergic synapses (*with* Brown, S J, Bailyes, E M, Luzio, J P) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 232
Richmond, T J. Protein – DNA interaction: Another folding problem?. *News and views,* **326,** 18
Richter, A K. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489
Richter, C. ADP-Ribosylation of Proteins: Enzymology and Biological Significance. *Book review by* Shall, S. **330,** 620
Riddle, P. *See under* Small, R K., **328,** 155
Rider, S H. *See under* Bodmer, W F., **328,** 614
See under Solomon, E., **328,** 616
Ridley, M. Editor, The essential Darwin. *Book review by* Eldredge, N. **330,** 282
Riedel, N. *See under* Kornfeld, H., **326,** 610
Riedmüller, G. *See under* Kralik, M., **327,** 315
Rieger, F. Restoration of dysgenic muscle contraction and calcium channel function by co-culture with normal spinal cord neurons (*with* Bournaud, R, Shimahara, T, Garcia, L, Pinçon-Raymond, M, Rosney, G, Lazdunski, M) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 563
Rienitz, A. *See under* Grenningioh, G., **328,** 215
Rietman, E A. *See under* Cava, R J., **329,** 423
Rietmeijer, F J M. Metastable carbon in two chondritic porous interplkanetary dust particles (*with* Mckinnon, I D R) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 162
Rigby, M. *Book review of* Experimental physical chemistry (*by* Matthews, G P,) **326,** 214
Book review of A textbook of physical chemistry (*by* Negi, A S, Anand, S C,) **326,** 214
Book review of Introduction to physical chemistry (*by* Ladd, M F C, Lee, W H,) **326,** 214
Rigden, J S. Rabi: Scientist and citizen. *Book review by* Brown, L M. **326,** 916
Riley, G P. *See under* Gordon, M Y., **326,** 403
See under Gordon, M Y., **328,** 342
Ringe, D. Protein crystallography: Catching up with fast changes. *News and views,* **329,** 102
Rink, T J. *See under* Lansman, J B., **325,** 811
Intracellular *p*H and cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+}. *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 375
Rios, E. Involvement of dihydropyridine receptors in excitation contraction coupling in skeletal muscle (*with* Brum, G) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 717
Ripmeester, J A. A new clathrate hydrate structure (*with* Tse, J S, Ratcliffe, C I, Powell, B M) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 135
See under Davidson, D W., **328,** 418
Ripoche, M-A. *See under* Bucchini, D., **326,** 409
Risch, N. *See under* Baron, M., **326,** 289
Ritchie, J C. Holocene vegetation zonation in the eastern Sahara (*with* Haynes, C V) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 645

Ritchie, J N G. *Book review of* The Stonehenge people (*by* Burl, A.) **329,** 773
Book review of The Stonehenge people: An exploration of life in Neolithic Britain 4700-2000 BC (*by* Castleden, R.) **329,** 773
Ritson, D M. A weapon for the twenty-first century, *Commentary*, **328,** 487
Ritvo, H. The animal estate: The English and other creatures in the Victorian age, *Book review by* Holland, A. **330,** 281
Rivers, J. *Book review of* The politics of food (*by* Cannon, G.) **328,** 769
Book review of Eat your heart out: The fallacy of the 'healthy diet' **330,** 284
Rivier, J. *See under* Petraglia, F., **328,** 717
See under Yu, J., **330,** 765
Riviere, Y. *See under* Guy, B., **330,** 267
Rizzoli, C. *See under* Calestani, G., **328,** 606
Robain, O. *See under* Chany, C., **326,** 250
Robba, M. *See under* Artang, J.-M., **327,** 117
Roberti, M. *See under* Cantatore, P., **329,** 853
Roberts, D. *Book review of* A functional biology of echinoderms (*by* Lawrence, J.) **330,** 324
Roberts, D B. Editor, Drosophila: A practical approach, *Book review by* Ashburner, M., **325,** 116
Roberts, G G. Editor, Journal or Molecular Electronics, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **329,** 359
Roberts, J A. *See under* Bode, M F., **329,** 519
Roberts, M J. The spiders of Great Britain and Ireland vols 1-3, *Book review by* Dalingwater, J. **329,** 114
Roberts, P J. *Book review of* Chemical neurobiology: An introduction to neurochemistry (*by* Bradford, H F.) **326,** 224
See under Davies, S W., **327,** 326
Roberts, R M. *See under* Imakawa, K., **330,** 377
Roberts, S. Generation of an antibody with enhanced affinity and specificity for its antigen by protein engineering (*with* Cheetham, J C, Rees, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 731
Robertson, A D. *See under* Hoover, T R., **329,** 855
Robertson, E J. *See under* Kuehn, M R., **326,** 295
Robertson, H A. *See under* Dragunow, M., **329,** 441
Robertson, M. Molecular genetics of the mind, *News and views*, **325,** 755
Muscular dystrophy: Mapping the disease phenotype, *News and views*, **327,** 372
Gene regulation: specificity and flexibility, *News and views*, **327,** 464
Molecular genetics: A genetic switch in *Drosophila* morphogenesis, *News and views*, **327,** 556
Retinoic acid receptor: Towards a biochemistry of morphogenesis, *News and views*, **330,** 420
Robertus, J D. *See under* Rutenber, E., **326,** 624
Robin, E. *See under* Maurette, M., **328,** 699
Robinson, A. *See under* Tadhunter, C N., **325,** 504
Robinson, A C. Prokaryotic and eukaryotic cell-cycle proteins (*with* Collins, J F, Donachie, W D) *Scientific correspondence*, **328,** 766
Robinson, A R. Small synoptic/mesoscale eddies and energetic variability of the eastern Levantine basin (*with* Hecht, A, Pinardi, N, Bishop, J, Leslie, W G, Rosentroub, Z, Mariano, A J, Brenner, S) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 131
Robinson, I C A F. Insulin IGF-I and growth in diabetic rats (*with* Clark, R G, Carlsson L M S) *Scientific correspondence*, **326,** 549
Robinson, P J. Contemporary climatology, *Book review by* Palutikof, J. **326,** 211
Robson, B. Prediction of HIV vaccine (*with* Fishleigh, R V, Morrison, C A) *Scientific correspondence*, **325,** 395
Introduction to proteins and protein engineering, *Book review by* Thornton, J M. **328,** 584
Robson, R L. *See under* Dilworth, M J., **327,** 167
Rodger, C D. *Book review of* Proteins:Structure, Function and Genetics (Levinthal, C *editor*) **329,** 373
Rodin, V. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Roditi, I. Expression of a polypeptide containing a dipeptide repeat is confined to the insect stage of *Trypanosoma brucei* (*with* Carrington, M, Turner, M) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 272
Rodrigues, V. *See under* Arora, K., **330,** 62
Rodriguez, H. *See under* Schofield, P R., **328,** 221
Rodriguez, R. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **328,** 629
Roeckner, E. Cloud optical depth feedbacks and climate modelling (*with* Schlese, U, Biercamp, J, Loewe, P) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 138
Rogers, H J. A mitochondrial target for double-stranded RNA in diseased isolates of the fungus that causes Dutch elm disease (*with* Buck, K W, Brasier, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 558
Rohrer, H. *See under* Davies, A M., **326,** 353
Roitberg, B D. *See under* McAllister, M K., **328,** 797
Roithlat, H L. Introduction to comparative cognition, *Book review*, *by* Hall, G. **326,** 224
Rojo, J. *See under* Saizawa, K., **328,** 260
Rolet, J. *See under* Pinet, B., **325,** 513
Rolf, S R. *See under* Hofmann, D J., **326,** 59
Romani, R W. Radio caustics from localized interstellar medium plasma structures (*with* Blandford, R D, Cordes, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 324
Formation of a millisecond pulsar in a globular cluster (*with* Kulkarni, S R, Blandford, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 309
Romero, P. *See under* Kurzrock, **325,** 631
See under Patarroyo, M E., **328,** 629
Romey, G. *See under* Rieger, F., **330,** 563
Ronchese, F. Functionally distinct subsites on a class II major histocompatibility complex molecule (*with* Schwartz, R H, Germain, R N) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 254
Rook, G A W. Macrophage regulation of vitamin D_3 metabolites (*with* Steele, J.) *Scientific correspondence*, **326,** 21
Rooney, T F. *See under* Hogan, M E., **328,** 554
Rosbash, M. *See under* Citri, Y., **326,** 42
See under Yu, Q., **326,** 765
Roscoe, H K. Detection of stratospheric nitrogen species, *Scientific correspondence*, **330,** 427
Rose, A H. Editor, The Yeasts, 2nd edition Vols I and 2, *Book review by* Barnett, J A. **329,** 680
Rose, D J. Learning about energy, *Book review by* Fells, I. **326,** 213
Rose, S. Hungary as neurosciences audit, *Correspondence*, **329,** 385
Rosen, C A. *See under* Mosca, J D., **325,** 67
Rosen, F S. *Book review of* International Reviews of Immunology (Kohler, H, Bona, C *editors*) **329,** 372
Rosen, J M. *See under* Hofmann, D J., **326,** 59
Rosenbaum, H. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489
Rosenberg, H M. *Book review of* Soviet Journal of Contemporary Physics — Armenian Academy of Sciences (Garibyan, G M *editor*) **329,** 361
Rosenberger, A L. *See under* Setoguchi, T., **326,** 692
Rosenbluh, M. *See under* Kaveh, M., **326,** 778
Rosenfeld, M G. *See under* Chen, W S., **328,** 820
See under Glass, C K., **329,** 738
Rosenthal, W. *See under* Hescheler, J., **325,** 445
Rosentroub, Z. *See under* Robinson, A R., **327,** 131
Roser, B. *See under* Singh, P B., **327,** 161
Rosewell, J. *See under* Shorrocks, B., **325,** 489
Rosner, A. *See under* Fainstein, E., **330,** 386
Rosner, R. *See under* Silvestro, G., **325,** 228
Ross, G D. Editor, Immunobiology of the complement system: An introduction for research and clinical medicine, *Book review by* Reid, K. **326,** 752
Ross, M N. Tidal heating in an internal ocean model of Europa (*with* Schubert, G) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 133
Ross, P. Regulation of cellulose synthesis in *Acetobacter xylinum* by cyclic diguanylic acid (*with* Weinhouse, H, Aloni, Y, Michaeli, D, Weinberger-Ohana, P, Mayer, RBraun, S, Vroom, E de, van der Marel, G A, van Boom, J H, Benziman, M) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 279
Rossant, J. *See under* Sapienza, C., **328,** 251
Editor, Experimental approaches to mammalian embryonic development, *Book review by* Brackett, B G. **330,** 530
Rousinsky, D R. *Book review of* Symmetry through the eyes of a chemist (*by* Hargittai, I, hargittai, M.) **326,** 908
Rouser, D S E. *See under* Wu, L., **326,** 512
Rossi, H H. Rem overdose, *Correspondence*, **325,** 570
Battles on radiation safety, *Correspondence*, **330,** 202
Rousman, G R. *See under* Kitamura, M., **328,** 143
Rouzak, T. The cult of information: The folklore of computers and the true art of thinking, *Book review by* Aleksander, I. **325,** 115
Roth, R A. *See under* Morgan, D O., **329,** 301
Rothbard, J. *See under* Gotch, F., **326,** 881
Immunology: Synthetic peptides as vaccines, *News and views*, **330,** 106
See under Clayberger, C., **330,** 763
Rothman, J E. *See under* Glick, B S., **326,** 309
Rothschild, B M. Treponemal infection in a Pleistocene bear (*with* Turnbull, W) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 61
Rothstein, T L. *See under* Shlomchik, M J., **328,** 805
Rothvard, J. *See under* Walker, L C., **329,** 851
Rott, R. *See under* Tashiro, M., **325,** 536
Rotter, J I. *See under* Diamond, J M., **329,** 105
Evolutionary biology: What maintains the frequencies of human genetic diseases? (*with* Diamond, J M) *News and views*, **329,** 289
Rouleau, G A. Genetic linkage of bilateral acoustic neurofibromatosis to a DNA marker on chromosome 22 (*with* Wertelecki, W, Haines, J L, Hobbs, W J, Trofatter, J A, Seizinger, B R, Martuza, R L, Superneau, D W, Conneally, P M, Gusella, J F) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 246
Roussel, M F. Transforming potential of the *c-fms* proto-oncogene (CSF-1 receptor) (*with* Dull, T J, Rettenmier, C W, Ralph, P, Ullrich, A, Sherr, C J) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 549
Roux-Dosseto, M. *See under* Brunet, J-F., **328,** 267
Rowan-Robinson, M. *Book review of* Light from the depths of time (*by* Kippenhahn, R.) **326,** 911
Rowe, G. *See under* Brantley, S L., **330,** 470
Rowe, P. *See under* Teahan, C., **327,** 720
Rowell, H. *Book review of* Explorers of the black box: The search for the cellular basis of memory (*by* Allport, S, Norton, W W.) **325,** 397
Rowitch, D H. *See under* Hunter, G J., **327,** 252
Rowland, M W. Fitness of insecticide resistance, *Scientific correspondence*, **327,** 194
Rowlands, D J. *See under* Chow, M., **327,** 482
See under Francis, M J., **330,** 168
See under Clarke, B E., **330,** 381
Roy, R. Thin-film technology: Diamonds at low pressure, *News and views*, **325,** 17
Royle, N J. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328,** 524
Rubenstein, D I. Editor, Ecological aspects of social evolution: Birds and mammals, *Book review by* Clutton-Brock, T. **326,** 653
Rubin, E M. *See under* Chehab, F F., **329,** 293
Rubinstein, M. *See under* Bennett, L H., **326,** 372
Rucker, R. Mind tools: The five levels of mathematical reality, *Book review by* Clarke, C J S. **327,** 668
Rudd, C E. *See under* Morimoto, C., **330,** 479
Ruddiman, W F. Atlantic circulation: Surface effects on deep flow, *News and views*, **330,** 17
Rudge, K. *See under* Braithwaite, A W., **329,** 458
Rudwick, P J. *Book review of* Theories of human evolution: A century of debate 1844-1944 (*by* Bowler, P J.) **326,** 897
Rue, D J. Early agriculture and early Postclassic Maya occupation in western Honduras. *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 285
Rüegg, J C. Calcium in muscle activation: A comparative approach, *Book review by* Bagshaw, C R. **325,** 584
Rugg, M. *Book review of* The Brain Code: Mechanisms of information transfer and the role of the corpus callosum (*by* Cook, N D.) **325,** 770
Rullkötter, J. *See under* ten Haven, H L., **330,** 641
Rumelhart, D E. Parallel distributed processing: Explorations in the Microstructures of Cognition, *Book review by* Morris, R. **327,** 469
Rupke, N A. Editor, Vivisection in historical perspective, *Book review by* Holland, A. **330,** 281
Rupp, L W. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **328,** 601
Rupprecht, C. *See under* Koprowski, H., **326,** 636
Rusak, B. Editor, Journal of Biological Rhythms, *Book review by* Strogatz, S H. **329,** 375
Rusconi, S. *See under* Godowski, P J., **325,** 365
See under Godowski, P J., **326,** 105
Ruse, M. *Book review of* Investigating the life sciences: An introduction to the philosophy of science (*by* Verschuuren, G M N.) **326,** 223
Editor, Biology & Philosophy, *Book review by* Durant, J R. **329,** 367
Rushlow, C. Maternal regulation of *zerknüllt*: a homoeobox gene controlling differentiation of dorsal tissues in *Drosophila* (*with* Frasch, M, Doyle, H, Levine, M) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 583
Ruspoli, M. The cave of Lascaux: The final photographic record, *Book review by* Sieveking, A. **328,** 585
Russell, A J. Rational modification of enzyme catalysis by engineering surface charge (*with* Fersht, A R) *Article*, **328,** 496
See under Sternberg, M J E., **330,** 86
Russell, D W. *See under* Davis, C G., **326,** 760
Strand segregation or recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, **329,** 678
Russell, G J. *See under* Matthews, D N., **328,** 786
See under Taylor, K N R., **330,** 213
Russell, M J. *See under* Mills, H., **327,** 223
Russell, N. Like engend'ring like: Heredity and animal breeding in early modern England, *Book review by* Wiseman, J. **328,** 122
Russell, W C. *See under* Goswami, K K A., **327,** 244
Russey, W E. The art of scientific writing: From the student report to professional publications in chemistry and related fields, *Book review by* Cahn, R W. **330,** 292
Rüster, R. *See under* Reid, I M., **327,** 43
Rutenber, E. Structure and evolution of the ricin B chain (*with* Ready, M, Robertus, J D) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 624
Röther, U. Deregulated *c-fos* expression interferes with normal bone development in transgenic mice (*with* Garber, C, Komitowski, D, Müller, R, Wagner, E F) *Article*, **325,** 412
Rutter, W J. *See under* Morgan, D O., **329,** 301
Ruvalds, J. Are plasmons the key to superconducting oxides?, *Scientific correspondence*, **328,** 299
Ryan, M. Hepatitis B vaccine contract goes to untested product, *News*, **329,** 6
Ryan, W. *See under* Franza, B R., **330,** 391
Ryba, G N. *See under* Tufts, B J., **326,** 861
Rycroft, M J. Atmospheric physics: Magnetospheric forcing of upper atmosphere dynamics, *News and views*, **326,** 747
Atmospheric physics: Strange new whistlers, *News and views*, **327,** 368
Saari, B. *See under* Collins, J., **328,** 726
Saarinen, S. Can explosions generate large-scale cosmological structure? (*with* Dekel, A, Carr, B J) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 598
Sabe, H. *See under* Kondo, S., **327,** 64
Sabine, J R. Accuracy, statistics and fraud, *Correspondence*, **325,** 656
Sabloff, J A. Archaeology: New perspectives on the history of ancient Maya civilization, *News and views*, **326,** 242
Saccone, C. *See under* Cantatore, P., **329,** 853
Sachs, J. *See under* Festenstein, H., **328,** 570
Sack, J S. *See under* Quiocho, F A., **329,** 561
Sadler, D M. New explanation for chain folding in polymers, *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 174
Saedler, H. *See under* Meyer, P., **330,** 677
Saenger, W. *See under* Holzenburg, A., **325,** 730
See under Holzenburg, A., **326,** 722
Saez, L. *See under* Bargiello, T A., **328,** 686
Sagan, C. *See under* Chyba, C., **329,** 208
See under Chyba, C., **330,** 350
Sagan, D. Origins of Sex: Three billion years of genetic recombination, *Book review by* Smith, J M. **325,** 307
Microcosmos: Four billion years of microbial evolution, *Book review by* Postgate, J. **326,** 900
Sagdeev, R Z. *See under* Chernikov, A A., **326,** 559
See under Smith, B A., **326,** 573
Sager, W W. Latitudinal shift of Pacific hotspots during the late Cretaceous and early Tertiary (*with* Bleil, U) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 488
Sahni, V C. *See under* Sanyal, M K., **328,** 704
Saigne, C. Measurements of methanesulphonic acid in Antarctic ice (*with* Legrand, M) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 241
Saigusa, A. *See under* Matsuda, H., **325,** 156
Saiki, R K. *See under* Wong, C., **330,** 384
Saito, G. *See under* Inokuchi, H., **329,** 39
Saito, T. Specific antigen-Ia activation of transfected human T cells expressing murine Ti αβ-human T3 receptor complexes (*with*

Weiss, A. Miller, J. Norcross, M A. Germain, R N) *Article*, **325**, 125

See under Gunter, K C., **326**, 505

Predictable acquisition of a new MHC recognition specificity following expression of a transfected T-cell receptor β-chain gene (*with* Germain, R N) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 256

Saito, Y. *See under* Kondo, S., **327**, 64

Saitou, N. Time and place of human origins from mt DNA data (*with* Omoto, K) *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 288

Saizawa, K. Evidence for a physical association of CD4 and the CD3:α:β T-cell receptor (*with* Rojo, J, Janeway, C A) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 260

Sakaguchi, A Y. *See under* Naylor, S L., **329**, 451

Sakai, A. *See under* Kinashi, H., **328**, 454

Sakoh, T. *See under* Ohno, S., **325**, 161

Salahuddin, S Z. *See under* Ablashi, D V., **329**, 207

Salaun, J-J. *See under* Zagury, D., **326**, 249

Salbaum, J M. *See under* Kang, J., **325**, 733

Salbaum, M. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329**, 153

Salk, J. *See under* Baltimore, D., **326**, 326

Prospects for the control of AIDS by immunizing seropositive individuals, *Commentary*, **327**, 473

Salmon, P A. *See under* Mrosovsky, N., **330**, 372

Salomaa, M M. Monopoles in the rotating superfluid helium-3 A-B interface. *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 367

Salunke, D M. *See under* Garcea, R L., **329**, 86

Salvaraj, P. *See under* Dustin, M L., **329**, 846

Sampathkumaran, E V. Three degrees. *Correspondence*, **326**, 734

Sampson, A. *Book review of* Big Blue: IBM's use and abuse of power (*by* DeLamarter, R T.) **326**, 909

Samraoui, B. *See under* Bjorkman, P J., **329**, 506

See under Bjorkman, P J., **329**, 512

Samulski, E T. Editor, Liquid Crystals. *Book review by* Boden, N. **329**, 362

Sanchez, F. Spanish astronomy defended. *Correspondence*, **325**, 294

Sanchez-Almeida, J. *See under* Davies, R D., **326**, 462

Sandel, B R. *See under* Donahue, T M., **330**, 548

Sanders, D. *See under* Miller, A J., **326**, 397

Sanders, J. *Book review of* Computer-assisted structure elucidation (*by* Gray, N A B.) **326**, 754

Sanders, J V. *See under* Terasaki, O., **330**, 58

Sanders, M E. *See under* Selvaraj, P., **326**, 400

Sanders, R H. *Book review of* The Omega Point: The search for the missing mass and the ultimate fate of the Universe (*by* Gribbin, J.) **330**, 294

Sanderson, K J. Editor, Visual neuroscience. *Book review by* Land, M F. **327**, 378

Sandvold, E. *See under* Lægreid, T., **330**, 637

Sandwell, D T. *See under* Winterer, E L., **329**, 534

Sanford, J C. *See under* Klein, T M., **327**, 70

Sangare, L. *See under* Mboup, S., **326**, 734

Sankale, J L. *See under* Mboup, S., **326**, 734

Santangelo, P G. *See under* Tufts, B J., **326**, 861

Santoro, M. *See under* Fusco, A., **328**, 170

Sanyal, M K. Evidence for endothermic quasicrystalline-crystalline phase transitions in Al_6CuM_{24} (*with* Sahni, V C, Dey, G K) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 704

Saper, C B. *See under* Standaert, D G., **329**, 151

Saper, M A. *See under* Bjorkman, P J., **329**, 506

See under Bjorkman, P J., **329**, 512

Sapienza, C. Degree of methylation of transgenes is dependent on gamete of origin (*with* Peterson, A C, Rossant, J, Balling, R) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 251

Sarfati, J. *See under* Mawdsley, A., **328**, 233

Sargent, M G. *See under* Bell, J C., **325**, 552

Sasaki, K. A single GTP-binding protein regulates K^+-channels coupled with dopamine, histamine and acetylcholine-receptors (*with* Sato, M) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 259

Sasazuki, T. *See under* Hirayama, K., **327**, 426

Sassone-Corsi, P. Modulation of *c-fos* gene transcription by negative and positive cellular factors (*with* Verma, I M) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 507

Sastry, M D. Possible role of Cu^{2+}–Cu^{4+} pairs in the superconductivity of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ from electron spin resonance observations (*with* Dalvi, A G I, Babu, Y, Kadam, R M, Yakhmi, J B, Iyer, R M) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 49

Satake, M. *See under* Kovesdi, I., **328**, 87

Sato, C. *See under* Inagaki, M., **328**, 649

Sato, H. *See under* Tsumoto, T., **327**, 513

Sato, K C. *See under* Tanji, J., **327**, 618

Sato, M. *See under* Sasaki, K., **325**, 259

Dependence of the mechanical properties of actin/α-actinin gels on deformation rate (*with* Schwarz, W H, Pollard, T D) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 828

Sattentau, Q J. *See under* McClure, M O., **330**, 487

Satz, H. Particle physics: To observe a quark plasma. *News and views*, **327**, 660

Saunders, J J. Palaeontology: Britain's newest mammoths. *News and views*, **330**, 419

Saunders, J R. Microbial genetics applied to biotechnology: Principles and techniques of gene transfer and manipulation. *Book review by* Williams, P H. **329**, 592

Saunders, N. *Book review of* The great journey: The peopling of ancient America (*by* Fagan, B M.) **330**, 279

Saunders, V A. Microbial genetics applied to biotechnology: Principles and techniques of gene transfer and manipulation. *Book review by* Williams, P H. **329**, 592

Sauvaud, J A. *See under* Coates, A J., **327**, 489

Savage-Rumbaugh, E S. *Book review of* Ape Language: From conditional response to symbol. **325**, 310

Säve-Söderbergh, T. Editor, Temples and tombs of ancient Nubia: The international rescue campaign at Abu Simbel, Philae and other sites. *Book review by* Smith, H S. **327**, 564

Savonije, G J. A determination of the white-dwarf masses in wide binary radio-pulsar systems. *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 416

Savory, J. Is aluminium leaching enhanced by fluoride? (*with* Nicholson, J R, Wills, M R) *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 107

Savrda, C E. The exaerobic zone, a new oxygen deficient marine biofacies (*with* Bottjer, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 54

Sawchenko, P E. *See under* Petraglia, F., **328**, 717

Sawkins, F J. *See under* Simmons, S F., **329**, 429

Sawyer, L. Protein structure: One fold among many. *News and views*, **327**, 659

Sawyer, R T. Leech biology and behaviour. *Book review by* Davies, R W. **325**, 585

Sawyer, W H. *See under* Manning, M., **329**, 839

Sayer, J M. *See under* Dipple, A., **327**, 535

Scambler, P. *See under* Bodmer, W F., **328**, 614

Scambler, P J. *See under* Estivill, X., **326**, 840

Scanu, A M. *See under* McLean, J W., **330**, 132

Schaad, N C. Prostaglandins and the synergism between VIP and noradrenaline in the cerebral cortex (*with* Schorderet, M, Magistretti, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 637

Schacter, D L. *Book review of* Working memory (*by* Baddeley, A.) **325**, 398

Schaefer, R J. *See under* Bennett, L H., **326**, 372

Schaeffer, R. The neutrino emission of SN1987A (*with* Declais, Y, Jullian, S) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 142

Schäfer, W. T-DNA integration and expression in a monocot crop plant after induction of *Agrobacterium* (*with* Görz, A, Kahl, G) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 529

Schaller, G. Bamboo shortage not only cause of panda decline. *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 562

Schaming, M. *See under* Pinet, B., **325**, 513

Schaper, P W. *See under* Farmer, C B., **329**, 126

Schatz, G. *See under* Hurt, E C., **325**, 499

Scheer, J. How many Chernobyl fatalities?. *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 449

How many Chernobyl fatalities?. *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 589

Scheft, H. *See under* Brenner, M B., **325**, 689

Schell, J. *See under* Peña, A de la., **325**, 274

Schellekens, H. *See under* Schofield, L., **330**, 664

Schenz, T. *See under* Franks, F., **325**, 146

Scherrer, R J. *See under* Melott, A L., **328**, 691

Schevitz, R W. *See under* Zhang, R-g., **327**, 591

Schidlowski, M. *See under* Aharon, P., **327**, 699

Schirrmeister, H-P. *See under* Koenigswald, W v., **326**, 595

Schiff, M. Education and Class: The irrelevance of IQ genetic studies. *Book review by* Brand, C. **325**, 767

Schiffman, P. Geometry, conditions and timing of off-axis hydrothermal metamorphism and ore-deposition in the Solea graben (*with* Smith, B M, Varga, R J, Moores, E M) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 423

Schiffmann, E. *See under* Guirguis, R., **329**, 261

Schifter, S. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328**, 527

Schilizzi, R T. *See under* Vermeulen, R C., **328**, 309

Schilling, J W. *See under* Stewart, C-B., **330**, 401

Schlegel, R. *See under* Odink, K., **330**, 80

Schlegel, W. Oscillations of cytosolic Ca^{2+} in pituitary cells due to action potentials (*with* Winiger, B P, Mollard, P, Vacher, P, Wuarin, F, Zahnd, G R, Wollheim, C B, Dufy, B) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 719

Schleich, W. Oscillations in photon distribution of squeezed states and interference in phase space (*with* Wheeler, J A) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 574

Schleif, R. Genetics & molecular biology. *Book review by* Edwards, J. **326**, 227

Gene regulation: Why should DNA loop?. *News and views*, **327**, 369

Schlese, U. *See under* Roeckner, E., **329**, 138

Schlief, R. Molecular recognition: Feeling for the bumps. *News and views*, **325**, 14

Schliwa, M. *See under* Koonce, M P., **328**, 737

Schlossman, S F. *See under* Morimoto, C., **330**, 479

Schlutter, D J. *See under* Simmons, S F., **329**, 429

Schmid, F X. *See under* Lang, K., **329**, 268

Schmid, J C. Occurrence and geochemical significance of long-chain dialkylthiacyclopentanes (*with* Connan, J, Albrecht, P) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 54

Schmidt, F H. *See under* Emerson, S., **329**, 51

Schmidt, G. *See under* Reid, I M., **327**, 43

Schmidt, M C. *See under* Wu, L., **326**, 512

Schmitt, B. *See under* Grenningloh, G., **328**, 215

See under Grenningloh, G., **330**, 25

Schmitt, R W. *See under* Toole, J M., **327**, 47

Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M. Pleiotropic loss of activation pathways in a T-cell receptor α-chain deletion variant of a cytolytic T-cell clone (*with* Guimezanes, A, Boyer, C, Poenie, M, Tsien, R, Buferne, M, Hua, C, Leserman, L) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 628

Schnapf, J L. Spectral sensitivity of human cone photoreceptors (*with* Kraft, T W, Baylor, D A) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 439

Schneemeyer, L F. Superconductivity in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ single crystals (*with* Waszczak, J V, Siegrist, T., van Dover, R B, Rupp, L W, Batlogg, B, Cava, R J, Murphy, D W) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 601

Schneider, E D. Shrödinger's grand theme shortchanged. *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 300

Schneider, S H. *Book review of* The greenhouse effect, climatic change and ecosystems. SCOPE 29 (Bolin, B, Doos, B R, Jager, J, Warrick, R A *editors*) **329**, 211

Schneuwly, S. Redesigning the body plan of *Drosophila* by ectopic expression of the homeotic gene *Antennapedia* (*with* Klemenz, R, Gehring, W J) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 816

Schnürch, H. *See under* Tautz, D., **327**, 383

Schoen, D J. *Book review of* Plant breeding systems (*by* Richards, A J.) **326**, 220

Book review of Quantitative genetics and selection in plant breeding (*by* Wricke, G, Weber, W E.) **326**, 220

Schoen, M. *See under* Rhykerd, C L., **330**, 461

Schoener, T W. High population persistence in a system with high turnover (*with* Spiller, D A) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 474

Schoenitzer, D. *See under* Fuchs, D., **330**, 702

Schoepfer, R. *See under* Whiting, P J., **327**, 515

Schofield, C J. Editor, Parasitology Today. *Book review by* Wilson, R J M. **329**, 375

Schofield, L. γ Interferon, $CD8^+$ T cells and antibodies required for immunity to malaria sporozoites (*with* Villaquiran, J, Ferreira, A, Schellekens, H, Nussenzweig, R, Nussenzweig, V) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 664

Schofield, P R. Sequence and functional expression of the GABA A receptor shows a ligand-gated receptor super-family (*with* Darlison, M G, Fujita, N, Burt, D R, Stephenson, F A, Rodriguez, H, Rhee, L M, Ramachandran, J, Reale, V, Glencorse, T A, Seeburg, P H., Barnard, E A) *Article*, **328**, 221

See under Grenningloh, G., **330**, 25

Scholer, H R. *See under* Bohmann, D., **325**, 268

Scholes, J H. Developmental neurobiology: Uncertainties in the retina. *News and views*, **328**, 114

Scholey, J M. *See under* Cohn, S A., **328**, 160

Schombert, J M. *See under* Appleton, P N., **330**, 140

See under Appleton, P N., **330**, 500

Schooley, R T. *See under* Walker, B D., **328**, 345

Schoolnik, G K. *See under* Parham, P., **325**, 625

See under Clayberger, C., **330**, 763

Schorderet, M. *See under* Schaad, N C., **328**, 637

Schott, J. *See under* Petit, J-C., **325**, 705

Schoumacher, R A. Phosphorylation fails to activate chloride channels from cystic fibrosis airway cells (*with* Shoemaker, R L, Halm, D R, Tallant, E A, Wallace, R W, Frizzell, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 752

Schouten, H. Migration of mid-ocean-ridge volcanic segments (*with* Dick, H J B, Klitgord, K D) *Article*, **326**, 835

Schouten, J C. *See under* Caplin, A D., **325**, 463

Schrader, H. *See under* Juillet-Leclerc, A., **329**, 146

Schroeder, M R. Is there such a thing as fractal music?. *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 765

Schubert, G. *See under* Ross, M N., **325**, 133

See under Olson, P., **327**, 409

Schubert, J. Dictionary of effects and phenomena in physics. *Book review by* McClintock, P V E. **330**, 530

Schuh, R. *See under* Tautz, D., **327**, 383

Schuller, I K. *See under* Soderholm, L., **328**, 604

See under Segre, C U., **329**, 227

Schultz, G. *See under* Hescheler, J., **325**, 445

Schultz, P A. *See under* Messmer, R P., **329**, 491

Schulz, S S. *See under* Poley, C M., **327**, 134

Schulz-Key, H. *See under* Erttmann, K D., **327**, 419

Schunack, W. *See under* Arrang, J-M., **327**, 117

Schutt, C E. The calchemists. *Correspondence*, **325**, 570

Muscle regulation: Movement on the *Aufbaubahn*. *News and views*, **325**, 757

Schütz, G. *See under* Klock, G., **329**, 734

Schuuring, C. Research spending in the Netherlands. *News*, **330**, 681

Schwab, G. *See under* Heikkila, R., **328**, 445

Schwartz, H. Never satisfied: A cultural history of diets, fantasies and fat. *Book review by* McGee, H. **326**, 907

Schwartz, J-C. *See under* Arrang, J-M., **327**, 117

Schwartz, J H. The red ape: Orang-utans & human origins. *Book review by* Hill, A. **327**, 197

See under Piomelli, D., **328**, 38

See under Greenberg, S M., **329**, 62

Schwartz, R H. *See under* Ogasawara, K., **325**, 450

See under Pardoll, D M., **326**, 79

Antigen presentation: Fugue in T-lymphocyte recognition. *News and views*, **326**, 738

See under Fowlkes, B J., **329**, 251

See under Ronchese, F., **329**, 254

Schwartz, T W. Processing or inactivation of antimicrobial peptides (*with* Hansen, H F, Gether, H F, Aakerlund, L) *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 494

Schwarz, J H. Superstring theory. *Book review by* Townsend, P K. **328**, 26

Schwarz, W H. *See under* Sato, M., **325**, 828

Schwarzenberger, A P. *See under* Somekh, R E., **326**, 857

Schweigerer, L. Capillary endothelial cells express basic fibroblast growth factor, a mitogen that promotes their own growth (*with* Neufeld, G, Friedman, J, Abraham, J A, Fiddes, J C, Gospodarowicz, D) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 257

Schweizer-Groyer, G. *See under* Groyer, A., **328**, 624

Schwoerbel, J. Handbook of limnology. *Book review by* Eaton, J. **326**, 222

Scott, A. The creation of life: Past, future, Alien. *Book review by* Hargreaves, S. **326**, 900

Scott, B D. *See under* Lennon, G W., **327**, 695

Scott, E C. Creationism lives. *Correspondence*, **329**, 282

Scott, E M. Physiology and the scientific method: The design of experiments in Physiology. *Book review by* Petersen, O H. **326**,

226

Scott, J. Molecular medicine: Oncogenes in atherosclerosis, *News and views*, **325**, 574

Scott, R D. *See under* Mackenzie, A B., **329**, 42

Scott, R H. Activation of a G protein promotes agonist responses to calcium channel ligands (*with* Dolphin, A C) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 760

Scrable, H J. Chromosomal localization of the human rhabdomyosarcoma locus by mitotic recombination mapping (*with* Witte, D P, Lampkin, B C, Cavenee, W K) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 645

Scranton, M I. *See under* Ward, B B., **327**, 226

Scratherd, T. *Book review of* Physiology of the gastrointestinal tract, 2nd Edn (Johnson, L R *editor*) **328**, 584

Scuderi, L A. Late-Holocene upper timberline variation in the southern Sierra Nevada, *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 242

Senquist, E R. *See under* Bode, M F., **329**, 519

Sear, C B. Global surface-temperture responses to major volcanic eruptions (*with* Kelly, P M, Jones, P D, Goodess, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 365

Sears, V F. *See under* Floriano, M A., **329**, 821

Secher, D S. *See under* Dorin, J R., **326**, 614

Sedgwick, S. Cell biology: Ubiquitous cycles of repair (*with* Johnston, L) *News and views*, **329**, 109

Seeburg, P H. *See under* Schofield, P R., **328**, 221
See under Grenningloh, G., **330**, 25

Seed, B. *See under* Sleckman, B P., **328**, 351
An LFA-3 cDNA encodes a phospholipid-linked membrane protein homologous to its receptor CD2, *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 840
See under Peterson, A., **329**, 842

Seet-Cheng, M. Dissent in Singapore, *Correspondence*, **325**, 656

Segal, A W. Absence of both subunits of cytochrome *b*-245 from neutrophils in X-linked chronic granulomatous disease, *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 88
See under Teahan, C., **327**, 720

Seger, J. Evolutionary ecology: El Niño and Darwin's finches, *News and views*, **327**, 461

Segre, C U. *See under* Soderholm, L., **328**, 604
Oxygen ordering and superconductivity in $La(Ba_{2-x}La_x)Cu_3O_{7+\delta}$ (*with* Dabrowski, B, Hinks, D G, Zhang, K, Jorgensen, J D, Beno, M A, Schuller, I K) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 227

Segui, P. *See under* Giguere, V., **330**, 624

Seiber, J N. *See under* Glotfelty, D E., **325**, 602

Seidman, J G. *See under* Borst, J., **325**, 683
See under Brenner, M B., **325**, 689
See under Littman, D R., **326**, 85

Seifert, E. *See under* Tautz, D., **327**, 383

Seizinger, B R. *See under* Rouleau, G A., **329**, 246

Sejrup, H P. *See under* Miller, G H., **326**, 593

Sekaly, R. *See under* Gay, D., **328**, 626

Sekanina, Z. Nucleus of comet Halley as a torque-free rigid rotator, *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 326

Sekhar, J A. *See under* Bhaduri, S B., **327**, 609

Seki, K. *See under* Inokuchi, H., **329**, 39

Selby, M J. Earth's changing surface: An introduction to geomorphology, *Book review by* Derbyshire, E. **326**, 213

Seligman, T H. *See under* Flores, J., **326**, 783
See under Flores, J., **330**, 25

Selleck, S B. Photofootprinting *in vivo* detects transcription dependent changes in yeast TATA boxes (*with* Majors, J) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 173

Selvaraj, P. The T lymphocyte glycoprotein CD2 binds the cell surface ligand LFA-3 (*with* Plunkett, M L, Dustin, M, Sanders, M E, Shaw, S, Springer, T A) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 400

Selwyn, M J. Biochemistry: Holes in mitochondrial inner membranes, *News and views*, **330**, 424

Sémériva, M. *See under* Naidet, C., **325**, 348

Semo, S. *See under* Dagpunar, J., **328**, 10

Senn, S J. Contingent contagious constraints, *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 22

Seow, H-F. *See under* Jackson, A P., **326**, 154
See under Brodsky, F M., **326**, 203

Sepkoski, J J, Jr. Is the periodicity of extinctions a taxonomic artefact?, *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 252

Serrao, J. Gulbenkian Institute flourishes (*with* Menano, H, David-Ferreira, J, van Uden, N) *Correspondence*, **325**, 10

Sery, T W. *See under* Lee, W-H., **329**, 642

Setoguchi, T. A fossil owl monkey from La Venta, Colombia (*with* Rosenberger, A L) *Article*, **326**, 692

Sette, A. Structural characteristics of an antigen required for its interaction with a and recognition by T cells (*with* Buus, S, Colon, S, Smith, J A, Miles, C, Grey, H M) *Article*, **328**, 395

Settle, D M. *See under* Maring, H., **330**, 154

Seyfarth, R M. Editor, Primate societies, *Book review by* Dixson, A. **327**, 668

Shackleton, R. *Book review of* Journal of Southeast Asian Earth Sciences (Tan, B K *editor*) **329**, 363

Shadlen, M. *See under* Carney, T., **328**, 647

Shah, V K. *See under* Hoover, T R., **329**, 855

Shalit, F. *See under* Sredni, B., **330**, 173

Shall, S. *See under* Festenstein, H., **328**, 570
Book review of ADP-Ribosylation of Proteins: Enzymology and Biological Significance (*by* Althaus, F R, Richter, C.) **330**, 620

Shalloway, D. *See under* Chen, M J., **330**, 581

Shamoo, A. Ensuring scientific integrity (*with* Annau, Z) *Correspondence*, **327**, 550

Shanbhag, S. *See under* Arora, K., **330**, 62

Shao, L-e. *See under* Yu, J., **330**, 765

Shapin, S. *See under* Bloor, D., **330**, 308

Shapira, R. Activation of protein kinase C augments evoked transmitter release (*with* Silberberg, S D, Ginsburg, S, Rahamimoff, R) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 66

Shapiro, S C. Editor, Encylopedia of artificial intelligence Vols I and 2, *Book review by* Aleksander, I. **329**, 592

Shapiro, S L. Editor, Highlights of modern astrophysics: Concepts and controversies, *Book review by* Steigman, G. **328**, 486

Sharma, S. *See under* Brecha, N., **327**, 155

Sharma, Y D. Knob-associated histidine rich protein gene, *Scientific correspondence*, **326**, 550

Sharp, P A. Editor, DNA tumor viruses: Control of gene expression and replication, *Book review by* Griffin, B E. **328**, 120

Sharrow, S O. *See under* Bluestone, J A., **326**, 82

Shatz, C J. *See under* Chun, J J M., **325**, 617

Shaver, P. Cosmology: Ever more distant quasars?, *News and views*, **330**, 426

Shaver, P A. Possible large-scale structure at redshifts ×0.5, *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 773
Quasar spectra and the gravitational lens hypothesis (*with* Wampler, E J, Cristiani, S) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 40

Shaw, G M. *See under* Hahn, B H., **330**, 184

Shaw, J-P. Evidence that the recently discovered θ-globin gene is functional in higher primates (*with* Marks, J, Shen, C-K J) *Article*, **326**, 717

Shaw, S. *See under* Selvaraj, P., **326**, 400

Shearer, P. Oceanic crust: Slow waves in young basalts, *News and views*, **330**, 312

Shearer, W. Prospects for life in Lake Nyos?, *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 299

Sheer, D. *See under* Bodmer, W F., **328**, 614

Sheerman, S E. *See under* Hilder, V A., **330**, 160

Sheldon, P R. Parallel gradualistic evolution of Ordovician trilobites, *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 561

Shellard, E P S. Large-scale peculiar velocities from cosmic strings (*with* Brandenberger, R H, Kaiser, N, Turok, N) *Article*, **326**, 672

Shen, C-K J. *See under* Shaw, J-P., **326**, 717

Shen, G T. Cadmium in corals as a tracer of historic upwelling and industrial fallout (*with* Boyle, E A, Lea, D W) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 794

Shen, W. Solution of phase problem for crystallography at a wavelength of 3.5 Å (*with* Colella, R) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 232

Shepard, G C. Tilings and patterns, *Book review by* Penrose, R. **326**, 553

Shepard, H M. *See under* Leibovich, S J., **329**, 630

Shepherd, M. *Book review of* A social history of madness: Stories of the insane (*by* Porter, R.) **330**, 295

Shepherd, R. Space colonization, *Correspondence*, **326**, 124

Sheppard, S M F. *See under* Chaussidon, M., **330**, 243
See under Halter, G., **330**, 638

Sherad, B. *See under* Cooke, R M., **327**, 339

Sherar, M D. Ultrasound backscatter microscopy images the internal structure of living tumour spheroids (*with* Noss, M B, Foster, F S) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 493

Sherlock, S. Editor, Journal of Hepatology, *Book review by* Read, A E. **329**, 369

Sherr, B F. *See under* Sherr, E B., **325**, 710

Sherr, C J. *See under* Roussel, M F., **325**, 549

Sherr, E B. High rates of consumption of bacteria by pelagic ciliates (*with* Sherr, B F) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 710

Sherrington, R. *See under* Hodgkinson, S., **325**, 805

Shetler, S G. *Book review of* Floristic regions of the world (Takhtajan, A., Crovello, T J, Cronquist, A *editors*) **328**, 304

Shevach, E M. *See under* Gunter, K C., **326**, 505

Shew, J-Y. *See under* Lee, W-H., **329**, 642

Shieh, C-K. *See under* Makino, S., **329**, 343

Shields, R. Agricultural genetics: Towards insect-resistant plants, *News and views*, **328**, 12

Shigeyama, T. Light-curve models for supernova SN1987A in the Large Magellanic Cloud (*with* Nomoto, K, Hashimoto, M, Sugimoto, D) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 320
See under Itoh, M., **330**, 234

Shih, D. *See under* Nagai, K., **329**, 858

Shimahara, T. *See under* Rieger, F., **330**, 563

Shimaji, M. *See under* Kinashi, H., **328**, 454

Shimizu, A. *See under* Kondo, S., **327**, 64

Shimizu, H. *See under* Tanaka, T., **327**, 113

Shimonkevitz, R P. Transient expression of IL-2 receptor precedes the differentiation of immature thymocytes (*with* Husmann, L A, Bevan, M J, Crispe, I N) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 157
See under Crispe, I N., **329**, 336

Shiu, W-C. *See under* Ogata, C., **328**, 739

Shingyoji, C. *See under* Gibbons, I R., **325**, 351

Shipman, H L. Space 2000: Meeting the challenge of a new era, *Book review by* Trefil, J. **329**, 772

Shipping, C. *See under* Chehab, F F., **329**, 293

Shirayoshi, Y. *See under* Nagafuchi, A., **329**, 341

Shirey, S B. Three-component isotopic heterogeneity near the Oceanographer transform, Mid-Atlantic Ridge (*with* Bender, J F, Langmuir, C H) *Article*, **325**, 217

Shively, V. *See under* Leibovich, S J., **329**, 630

Shlomchik, M J. The role of clonal selection and somatic mutation in autoimmunity (*with* Marshak-Rothstein, A, Wolfowicz, C B, Rothstein, T L, Weigert, M G) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 805

Shlosman, I. Self-gravitating accretion disks in active galactic nuclei (*with* Begelman, M C) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 810

Shoemaker, E M. *See under* Hut, P., **329**, 118

Shoemaker, K R. Tests of the helix dipole model for stabilization of α-helices (*with* Kim, P S, York, E J, Stewart, J M, Baldwin, R L) *Article*, **326**, 563

Shoemaker, R L. *See under* Schoumacher, R A., **330**, 752

Shooter, E M. *See under* Radeke, M J., **325**, 593

Shorrocks, B. Estimating guild size (*with* Rosewell, J) *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 489

Short, D A. *See under* Crowley, T J., **329**, 803

Short, N J. Regulation of transcription: Are some controlling factors more equal than others?, *News and views*, **326**, 740
Regulation of transcription: An oncogene caught red-handed?, *News and views*, **330**, 209

Shortland, M. No business like show business, *Commentary*, **328**, 213

Shostak, G S. *See under* Bottema, R., **328**, 401

Shouchez, R A. *See under* Sugden, D E., **328**, 238

Shoulson, I. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326**, 194

Shrubb, M. Farming and birds, *Book review by* Andrews, J. **326**, 256

Shtalrid, M. *See under* Kurzrock, R **325**, 631

Shuker, D E G. Molecular epidemiology: Reliable exposure assessment, *News and views*, **329**, 582

Shulman, S. Massachusetts adopts a model radwaste law . . . at long last, *News*, **330**, 682

Shulman, M A. *See under* Stricker, R B., **327**, 710

Sibanda, B L. *See under* Blundell, T L., **326**, 347
See under Foundling, S I., **327**, 349

Sibley, D R. *See under* Yoshimasa, T., **327**, 67

Sibly, R M. What Fisher meant, *Correspondence*, **327**, 268

Siddiqi, O. *See under* Arora, K., **330**, 62

Siegel, D I. *See under* Bennett, P., **326**, 684

Siegel, D L. Chromaffin cell synapsin?, *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 467

Siegelbaum, S A. *See under* Belardetti, F., **325**, 153
See under Piomelli, D., **328**, 38

Siegler, M V S. Neurobiology: An eye on ancient circuits, *News and views*, **326**, 130

Siegman, A E. Lasers, *Book review by* Pigeons, C R. **325**, 400

Siegrist, T. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **328**, 601

Sieveking, A. *Book review of* The cave of Lascaux: The final photographic record (*by* Ruspoli, M.) **328**, 585

Siffert, W. Activation of sodium-proton exchange is a prerequisite for Ca^{2+} mobilization in human platelets (*with* Akkerman, J W N) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 456
Intracellular *p*H and cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+} (*with* Akkerman, J W N) *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 376

Sigal, I S. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **326**, 73

Sigler, P B. *See under* Zhang, R-g., **327**, 591

Silberberg, R. *See under* Letaw, J R., **330**, 709

Silberberg, S D. *See under* Shapira, R., **325**, 66

Sillito, A M. *See under* Murphy, P C., **329**, 727

Silver, P G. A spreading episode at the southern end of the San Andreas fault system (*with* Valett-Silver, J N) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 589

Silverleaf, J H. *See under* Collins, P M D., **328**, 27

Silvestro, G. A model for collimated outflows in molecular clouds and the case of HH7-11 (*with* Ferrari, A, Rosner, R, Trussoni, E, Tsinganos, K) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 228

Simkin, T. Editor, The volcano letter, *Book review by* McCoy, F W. **329**, 402

Simmons, D M. *See under* Whiting, P J., **327**, 515

Simmons, G M. *See under* Wharton, R A., **325**, 343

Simmons, P J. Host origin of marrow stromal cells following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation (*with* Przepiorka, D, Thomas, E D, Torok-Storb, B) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 429

Simmons, S F. Mantle-derived helium in two Peruvian hydrothermal ore deposits (*with* Sawkins, F J, Schlutter, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 429

Simon, D. *See under* Hadchouel, M., **329**, 454

Simon, H-G. *See under* Hochgeschwender, U., **326**, 307

Simon, M. *See under* Vader, J P., **327**, 304

Simon, M I. *See under* Johnson, R C., **329**, 462

Simons, D J. Early experience of tactile stimulation influences organization of somatic sensory cortex (*with* Land, P W) *Article*, **326**, 694

Simons, H. *Book review of* Selling science: How the press covers science and technology (*by* Nelkin, D.) **328**, 677

Simons, J P. Alteration of the quality of milk by expression of sheep β-lactoglobulin in transgenic mice (*with* McClenaghan, M, Clark, A J) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 530

Simonsick, W J. Calculated molecular properties of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, *Book review by* Ford, G P. **330**, 323

Simpson, E. Separation of the genetic loci for the H-Y antigen and for testis determination on human Y chromosome (*with* Chandler, P, Goulmy, E, Disteche, C M, Ferguson-Smith, M A, Page, D C) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 876

Simpson, J. *Book review of* A very special relationship: British atomic weapon trials in Australia (*by* Arnold, L.) **328**, 120

Simpson, N E. Assignment of multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2a to chromosome 10 by linkage (*with* Kidd, K K, Goodfellow, P J, McDermid, H, Meyers, S, Kidd, J R, Jackson, C E, Duncan, A M V, Farrer, L A, Brasch, K, Castiglione, C, Genel, M, Gertner, Greenberg, C R, Gusella, J F, Holden, J J A, White, B N) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 528

Sinclair, L K. *See under* Cirino, G., **328**, 270

Singer, W. *See under* Artola, A., **330**, 649

Singh, G. Conformational mutations in human mitochondrial DNA (*with* Neckelmann, N, Wallace, D C) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 270

Singh, I B. *See under* Aharon, P., **327**, 699

Singh, P B. MHC antigens in urine as olfactory recognition cues (*with* Brown, R E, Roser, B) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 161

Singh, S. Laser microprobe mass spectrometry, *Miscellany*, **329**, 183

Singh, U C. *See under* Rao, S N., **328**, 551

Singhal, M C. *See under* Hu, S-L., **328**, 721

Singsheimer, R L. *Book review of* Biotechnology: The university-industrial complex (*by* Kenney, M.) **325**, 669

Sitkovsky, M V. *See under* Trenn, G., **330,** 72
See under Kincaid, R L., **330,** 176
Sivaram, C. Cosmic strings and celestial objects, *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 108
Sivin, D. *See under* Haniff, C A., **328,** 694
Skinner, B F. Upon further reflection, *Book review by* Barnett, S A. **328,** 119
Skinner, G K. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Hard X-ray images of the galactic centre (*with* Willmore, A P, Eyles, C J, Bertram, D, Church, M J, Harper, P K S, Herring, J R H, Peden, J C M, Pollock, A M T, Ponman, T J, Watt, M P) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 544
Skjeflo, P. *See under* Hu, C -Y., **328,** 426
Skuratovskii, I Ya. *See under* Alexeev, D G., **325,** 821
Slack, J M W. Mesoderm induction in early *Xenopus* embryos by heparin-binding growth factors (*with* Darlington, B G, Heath, J K, Godsave, S F) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 197
Embryology: We have a morphogen!, *News and views,* **327,** 553
Slade, L. *See under* Franks, F., **325,** 146
Slater, C R. Muscular dystrophy: The missing link in DMD?, *News and views,* **330,** 693
Slater, N T. *See under* Stelzer, A., **326,** 698
Sleckman, B P. Expression and function of CD4 in a murine T-cell hybridoma (*with* Peterson, A, Jones, W K, Foran, J A, Greenstein, J L, Seed, B, Burakoff, S J) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 351
Siedziewski, A. *See under* Blumberg, H., **328,** 443
Slee, O B. Scintillation of a radio source observed through the tail of comet Halley (*with* McConnell, D, Lim, J, Bobra, A D) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 699
Slowey, N C. Structure of the glacial thermocline at Little Bahama Bank (*with* Curry, W B) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 54
Small, D M. The physical chemistry of lipids: From alkanes to phospholipids. Handbook of lipid research Vol. 4., *Book review by* Lee, A G. **328,** 486
Small, R K. Evidence for migration of oligodendrocyte-type-2 astrocyte progenitor cells into the developing rat optic nerve (*with* Riddle, P, Noble, M) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 155
Smart, I. *Book review of* Energy 2000: A reference projection and alternative outlooks for the european community and the world to the year 2000 (*by* Guilmot, J-F, McGlue, D, Valette, P, Waeterloos, C,) **326,** 25
Book review of A changing climate: Environmentalism and its impact on the european energy industries (*by* Holmes, A,) **328,** 209
Book review of Acid deposition and vehicle emissions: European environmental pressures on Britain (*by* Brackley, P,) **328,** 209
Smith, A B. *See under* Patterson, C., **330,** 249
Smith, B A. Rejection of a proposed 7.4-day rotation period of the comet Halley nucleus (*with* Larson, S M, Szegö, K, Sagdeev, R Z) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 573
Polymer science: Interdiffusion at interfaces, *News and views,* **328,** 206
See under Mathew, C G P., **328,** 524
Smith, B E. *See under* Arber, J M., **325,** 372
Smith, B H. Maturational patterns in early hominids, *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 674
Smith, B M. *See under* Schiffman, P., **325,** 423
Smith, B T. Bill size polymorphism and intraspecific niche utilization in an African finch, *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 717
Smith, C B. *See under* Lucignani, G., **326,** 649
Smith, C D. *See under* Collins, P M D., **328,** 27
Smith, D C. The biology of symbiosis, *Book review by* Jennings, D H. **326,** 225
Smith, G J. Jason's golden fleece explained?, *Scientific correspondence,* **327,** 561
Smith, H J. Editor, Journal of Enzyme Inhibition, *Book review by* Engel, P C. **329,** 376
Smith, H L. *See under* Crispe, I N., **329,** 336
Smith, H S. *Book review of* Temples and tombs of ancient Nubia: The international rescue campaign at Abu Simbel, Philae and other sites (Säve-Söderbergh, T *editor*) **327,** 564
Smith, I W M. Chemical physics: Direct probing of reactions, *News and views,* **328,** 760
Smith, J A. *See under* Sette, A., **328,** 395
Smith, J M. *Book review of* Origins of Sex: Three billion years of genetic recombination (*by* Margulis, L, Sagan, D,) **325,** 307
Natural selection: When learning guides evolution, *News and views,* **329,** 761
Evolution: Darwinism stays unpunctured, *News and views,* **330,** 516
Smith, K. Theoretical threat, *Correspondence,* **327,** 10
Smith, L. $CD4^+$ murine T cells develop from $CD8^-$ precursors *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 798
Smith, M. *Book review of* Biosensors: Fundamentals and applications (Turner, A P, Karube, I, Wilson, G S *editors*) **329,** 402
Smith, M A. Pleistocene occupation in arid Central Australia, *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 710
Smith, M C. *See under* Morgan, D O., **329,** 301
Smith, M G. *Book review of* Quasar astronomy (*by* Weedman, D W,) **326,** 25
Smith, M M. Editor, Smiths' sea fishes, *Book review by* Wheeler, A. **326,** 554
Smith, N J H. Gene banks and the world's food, *Book review by* Swaminathan, M S. **330,** 321
Smith, P R. Dating the Shroud, *Correspondence,* **328,** 196
Smith, R E H. The measurement of gross planktonic production (*with* Geider, R J, Platt, T) *Matters arising,* **325,** 739
Smith, S. Editor, The correspondence of Charles Darwin, Vol. 2 1837-1843, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **326,** 253
Smith, S D. The demonstration of restoring digital optical logic (*with* Walker, A C, Tooley, F A P, Wherrett, B S) *Article,* **325,** 35
See under Fainstein, E., **330,** 386
Smith, T. *See under* Patarca, R., **326,** 749
Smith, W W. *See under* Chapman, M S., **329,** 354
Smithies, O. *See under* Doetschman, T., **330,** 576
Smolich, J J. Cardiac muscle, *Book review by* Somlyo, A P. **326,** 341
Smoluchowski, R. Editor, The Galaxy and the Solar System, *Book review by* Gilmore, G. **328,** 390
Smoot, E L. Antarctic research (*with* Taylor, T N) *Correspondence,* **325,** 10
Smullyan, R. Forever undecided: A puzzle guide to Gödel, *Book review by* Miller, D. **328,** 212
Smuts, B B. Editor, Primate societies, *Book review by* Dixson, A. **327,** 668
Snodgrass, H B. Solar torsional oscillations as a signature of giant cells (*with* Wilson, P R) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 696
Snodgrass, S R. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326,** 194
Snyder, S H. *See under* Worley, P F., **325,** 159
Drugs and the Brain, *Book review by* Fink, G. **325,** 671
Parkinson's disease: A cure using brain transplants?, *News and views,* **326,** 824
See under D'Amato, R J., **327,** 324
So, A G. *See under* Prelich, G., **326,** 517
Soderholm, L. Incorporation of Pr in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ electronic effects on superconductivity (*with* Zhang, K, Hinks, D G, Beno, M A, Jorgensen, J D, Segre, C U, Schuller, I K) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 604
Sodroski, J G. *See under* Mosca, J D., **325,** 67
Sofer, S. *See under* Elmore, R D., **325,** 42
Soha, J M. *See under* Callaway, E M., **328,** 422
Sola, B. *See under* Gisselbrecht, S., **329,** 259
Soleng, H H. *See under* Grön, O., **328,** 501
Solomon, E. *See under* Bodmer, W F., **328,** 614
Chromosome 5 allele loss in human colorectal carcinomas (*with* Voss, R, Hall, V, Bodmer, W F, Jass, J R, Jeffreys, A J, Lucibello, F C, Patel, I, Rider, S H) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 616
Solomon, F. Editor, The medical implications of nuclear war, *Book review by* Teller, E. **328,** 23
Solomon, P. *See under* de Zafra, R L., **328,** 408
Solomon, P M. High concentrations of chlorine monoxide at low altitudes in the Antarctic spring stratosphere: secular variation (*with* Conor, B, de Zafra, R L, Parrish, A, Barrett, J, Jaramillo, M) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 411
Solomon, S. Ozone climatology: More news from Antarctica, *News and views,* **326,** 20
Somekh, R E. High superconducting transition temperatures in sputter-deposited YBaCuO thin films (*with* Blamire, M G, Barber, Z H, Bulter, K, James, J H, Morris, G W, Tomlinson, E J, Schwarzenberger, A P, Stobbs, W M, Evetts, J E) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 857
See under Camps, R A., **329,** 229
Somlyo, A P. *Book review of* Cardiac muscle: The regulation of excitation and contraction (Nathan, R D *editor*) **326,** 341
Book review of Cardiac muscle (*by* Canale, E D, Campbell, G R, Smolich, J J, Campbell, J H,) **326,** 341
See under Walker, J W., **327,** 249
Somlyo, A V. *See under* Walker, J W., **327,** 249
Sondermeyer, P. *See under* Balloul, J M., **326,** 149
Sonett, C P. Interstellar shock waves and ^{10}Be from ice cores (*with* Morfill, G E, Jokipii, J R) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 458
Songnian, L. *See under* Lambert, I B., **325,** 140
Songqiao, Z. Physical Geography of China, *Book review by* Sweeting, M M. **325,** 493
Sonigo, P. *See under* Guyader, M., **326,** 662
See under Chakrabarti, L., **328,** 543
Soper, N J. *See under* Morris, S C., **326,** 181
Sørensen, A H. Channelling and channelling radiation (*with* Uggerhøj, E) *Review article,* **325,** 311
Sorensen, P W. *See under* Dulka, J G., **325,** 251
Sorg, C. *See under* Odink, K., **330,** 80
Sorgato, M C. Patch-clamping of the inner mitochondrial membrane reveals a voltage-dependent ion channel (*with* Keller, B U, Stühmer, W) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 498
Sorger, P K. Heat shock factor is regulated differently in yeast and HeLa cells (*with* Lewis, M J, Pelham, H R B) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 81
Sotelo, C. Embryonic and adult neurons interact to allow Purkinje cell replacement in mutant cerebellum (*with* Alvarado-Mallart, R M) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 421
Southren, T C. *See under* Girdler, R W., **330,** 716
Soutter, W P. *See under* Turner, M J., **330,** 702
Sowers, A E. Editor, Cell fusion, *Book review by* Lucy, J A. **329,** 594
Spada, A. *See under* Vallar, L., **330,** 566
Spaepen, F. *See under* Ohashi, W., **330,** 555
Spaink, H P. *Rhizobium* nodulation gene *nodD* as a determinant of host specificity (*with* Wijffelman, C A, Pees, E, Okker, R J H, Lugtenberg, B J J) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 337
Sparks, R S J. Geology: The origin of granites (*with* Huppert, H E) *News and views,* **330,** 207
Sparrow, J C. *See under* Molloy, J E., **328,** 449
Speakman, J R. Postdocs need a career structure (*with* Iason, G R, Grisley, M S) *Correspondence,* **326,** 822
Specter, V N. *See under* Korshak, Y V., **326,** 370
Speer, A. *See under* Forrest, S M., **329,** 638
Spence, G D. *See under* White, R S., **330,** 439
Spence, J C H. *See under* Ourmazd, A., **329,** 425
Spencer, M. *Book review of* Past, present, and future (*by* Asimov, I,) **327,** 667
Western hypocrisy, *Correspondence,* **328,** 10
Spencer, R E. *See under* Vermeulen, R C., **328,** 309
Spencer, S A. *See under* Leung, D W., **330,** 537
Sperber, K R. Southern oscillation simulated in a global climate model (*with* Hameed, S, Gates, W L, Potter, G L) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 140
Sperelakis, N. *See under* Ishikawa, S., **327,** 158
Spergel, D N. *See under* Bahcall, J N., **327,** 682
Sperling, L H. Introduction to physical polymer science, *Book review by* Calvert, P. **326,** 216
Spiegel, A M. *See under* Gawler, D., **327,** 229
See under Gawler, D., **327,** 732
Spies, R B. Benzthiazoles in estuarine sediments as indicators of street runoff (*with* Andresen, B D, Rice, D W) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 697
Spiess, F N. *See under* Chave, A D., **326,** 250
Spiller, D A. *See under* Schoener, T W., **330,** 474
Spragg, S P. *Book review of* Two-dimensional electrophoresis and immunological techniques (*by* Dunbar, B S,) **328,** 485
Sprague, E K. *See under* Benner, R., **329,** 708
Spray, D C. *See under* Bargiello, T A., **328,** 686
Springer, J P. *See under* Navia, M A., **327,** 79
Springer, T A. *See under* Selvaraj, P., **326,** 400
See under Dustin, M L., **329,** 846
Sprunger, S. Editor, Orchids from Curtis's botanical magazine, *Book review by* Huxley, A. **325,** 118
Spudich, J A. *See under* Toyoshima, Y Y., **328,** 536
Spurr, N K. *See under* Bodmer, W F., **328,** 614
Spurway, N C. Malaise of British science, *Correspondence,* **330,** 308
Squire, L R. Memory and brain, *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **328,** 680
Sredni, B. A new immunomodulating compound (AS-101) with potential therapeutic application (*with* Caspi, R R, Klein, A, Kalechman, Y, Danziger, Y, Ben Ya'akov, M, Tamari, T, Shalit, F, Albeck, M) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 173
Sreedhar, K. *See under* Rao, C N R., **326,** 856
Sørensen, A H. High-energy physics: Particle production in crystals (*with* Uggerhøj, E) *News and views,* **327,** 558
Sri Kantha, S. Science in Iberia, *Correspondence,* **326,** 10
Japanese whaling, *Correspondence,* **328,** 662
Srivastava, P P. Supersymmetry, superfields and supergravity: An introduction, *Book review by* Townsend, P K. **326,** 254
St. Johnston, R D. *See under* Padgett, R W., **325,** 81
Stace, C. *Book review of* Flora of the British Isles 3rd Edn. (*by* Clapham, A R, Tutin, T G, Moore, D M,) **328,** 772
Stace, T. Chemical physics: Cooling of molecular clusters, *News and views,* **327,** 186
Stacey, D N. *See under* Boshier, M G., **330,** 463
Stacey, N E. *See under* Dulka, J G., **325,** 251
Stachel, J. Editor, The collected papers of Albert Einstein Vol 1, the early years: 1879-1902, *Book review by* Yang, C N. **330,** 30
Staden, R. *Book review of* Software directory for molecular biologists: A complete guide to the selection of computer software for the management and analysis of molecular sequences (*by* Rawlings, C J,) **325,** 494
Staerz, U D. Cytotoxic T lymphocytes against a soluble protein (*with* Karasuyama, H, Garner, A M) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 449
Stall, A M. *See under* Herzenberg, L A., **329,** 71
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. Editor, The molecular basis of blood diseases, *Book review by* Higgs, D R. **329,** 210
Stamler, S J. *See under* Trainor, C D., **328,** 829
Standaert, D G. Inhibition of the firing of vasopressin neurons by atriopeptin (*with* Cechetto, D F, Needleman, P, Saper, C B) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 151
Standring, D N. *See under* Morgan, D O., **329,** 301
Stanev, T. *See under* Protheroe, R J., **328,** 136
See under Gaisser, T K., **329,** 314
Stanier, P. *See under* Estivill, X., **326,** 840
Stanley, E R. *See under* Pollard, J W., **330,** 484
Stanley, G D. A new fossil ctenophore discovered by X-rays (*with* Stürmer, W) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 61
Stanley, S M. Extinction, *Book review by* Hallam, A. **326,** 896
Starosta-Rubinstein, S. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326,** 194
Staubert, R. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Staudacher, T. Upper mantle origin from Harding County well gases, *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 605
Staudt, L. *See under* Wirth, T., **329,** 174
Stauss, G H. *See under* Bennett, L H., **326,** 372
Stebbins, J. Solid-state chemistry: Aluminium avoidance avoided, *News and views,* **330,** 13
Stebbins, J F. Identification of multiple structural species in silicate glasses by ^{29}Si NMR, *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 465
Steel, E. *See under* Lewis, R S., **326,** 160
Steele, , J. *See under* Rook, G A W., **326,** 21
Steigman, G. *Book review of* Highlights of modern astrophysics: Concepts and controversies (Shapiro, S L, Teukolsky, S A *editors*) **328,** 486
Stein, W D. Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence,* **328,** 374
Steinberg, J-L. *See under* Burgess, D., **330,** 732
Steiner, C T. *See under* Kemp, J C., **326,** 270
See under Kemp, J C., **328,** 92
Steinmetz, M. *See under* Muller, U., **325,** 265
See under Dembic, Z., **326,** 510
Stelzer, A. Activation of NMDA receptors blocks GABAergic inhibition in an *in vitro* model of epilepsy (*with* Slater, N T, ten Bruggencate, G) *Article,* **326,** 698
Stengers, I. *See under* Chertok, L., **329,** 768
Stepanov, D. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Stephano, J L. *See under* Gould, M., **328,** 766
Stephen, J B. Statistical significance of the relationship between X-ray luminosity and variability timescale in active galactic nuclei (*with* Bassani, L, Caroli, E, Di Cocco, G. Reply: Barr, P,

Mushotzky, R) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 784
Stephens, D W. Foraging theory, *Book review by* Barnard, C J. **328,** 303
Stephens, P J. Editor, Monsoons, *Book review by* Walker, M. **326,** 918
Stephens, W E. *See under* Holden, P., **330,** 53
Stephenson, F A. *See under* Schofield, P R., **328,** 221
Stephenson, P. *See under* Lennon, G W., **327,** 695
Sternberg, M J E. *See under* Blundell, T L., **326,** 347
See under Coates, A R M., **326,** 549
Prediction of electrostatic effects of engineering of protein charges (*with* Hayes, F R F, Russell, A J, Thomas, P G, Fersht, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 86
Sternberg, P W. *See under* Ferguson, E L., **326,** 259
Sternglanz, R. *See under* Brill, S J., **326,** 414
See under Brill, S J., **326,** 812
Sterrit, C. *See under* Martin, B R., **330,** 123
Stetter, K O. *See under* Achenbach-Richter, L., **327,** 348
Stevens, C F. *See under* Jahr, C E., **325,** 522
Molecular neurobiology: Channel families in the brain, *News and views*, **328,** 198
Stevens, P. *See under* Arber, J M., **325,** 372
Stevenson, R D. Body temperature and the thermodynamics of water, *Scientific correspondence*, **325,** 489
Steward, O. *See under* Davis, L., **330,** 477
Stewart, C-B. Adaptive evolution in the stomach lysozymes of foregut fermenters (*with* Schilling, J W, Wilson, A C) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 401
Stewart, G C. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230
Stewart, I. Number theory; Geometry finds factors faster, *News and views*, **325,** 199
Proofs: Are mathematicians logical?, *News and views*, **325,** 386
Topology: The three-sphere strikes back, *News and views*, **325,** 579
The problem of mathematics, *Book review by* Banchoff, T. **325,** 670
Mathematics: Hilbert's sixteenth problem, *News and views*, **326,** 248
Topology: The area of the plane, *News and views*, **326,** 826
Quantum mechanics: Gases exist — official!, *News and views*, **327,** 105
Topology: The hyperbolic phoenix, *News and views*, **328,** 16
Mathematics: The battle of the biquadrates, *News and views*, **328,** 384
Mathematics: The symplectic camel, *News and views*, **329,** 17
Obituary: A N Kolmogorov (1903-1987) , *News and views*, **330,** 314
Mathematics: The arithmetic of chaos, *News and views*, **329,** 670
Stewart, J A. *Book review of* An introduction to genetic analysis, 3rd edn. (*by* Suzuki, D T, Griffiths, A J F, Miller, J, Lewontin, R C,) **326,** 219
Book review of Concepts of genetics, 2nd Edn. (*by* Klug, W S, Cummings, M R,) **326,** 219
Stewart, J M. *See under* Shoemaker, K R., **326,** 563
Stewart, P J. How no green cow, *Correspondence*, **328,** 196
Stewart, W W. The integrity of the scientific literature (*with* Feder, N) *Commentary*, **325,** 207
Stigler, S M. Aperiodicity of magnetic reversals?, *Scientific correspondence*, **330,** 26
Still, G G. Civil servants, *Correspondence*, **325,** 294
Stillman, B. *See under* Prelich, G., **326,** 471
See under Prelich, G., **326,** 517
Stites, D P. *See under* Stricker, R B., **327,** 710
Stobbs, W M. *See under* Somekh, R E., **326,** 857
See under Camps, R A., **329,** 229
Stock, J. Revised history of early Tertiary plate motion in the southwest Pacific (*with* Molnar, P) *Article*, **325,** 495
See under Molnar, P., **327,** 587
Stockinger, G. *See under* Wu, G E., **325,** 10
Stoecker, D K. Large proportion of marine planktonic ciliates found to contain functional chloroplasts (*with* Michaels, A E, Davis, L H) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 790
Stoker, M. Scatter factor is a fibroblast-derived modulator of epithelial cell mobility (*with* Gherardi, E, Perryman, M, Gray, J) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 239
Stokking, L B. Acquisition of chemical remanent magnetization by synthetic iron oxide (*with* Tauxe, L) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 610
Stolz, J F. *See under* Lovley, D R., **330,** 253
Stommel, H. A view of the sea: A discussion between a chief engineer and an oceanographer about the machinery of the ocean circulation, *Book review by* Press, W H. **330,** 287
Stone, J O. *See under* Chivas, A R., **326,** 587
Stonehouse, B. *Book review of* The fourth world: The heritage of the arctic and its destruction (*by* Hall, S.) **327,** 666
Arctic air pollution, *Book review by* Brimblecombe, P. **328,** 122
Stoneking, M. *See under* Cann, R L., **325,** 39
See under Cann, R L., **329,** 111
Stoner, G. *See under* Breden, F., **329,** 831
Storb, U. *See under* O'Brien, R L., **326,** 405
Storey, M C. *See under* Turtle, A J., **327,** 38
Modelling of the radio burst from SN1987A (*with* Manchester, R N) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 421
Stossel, T P. *See under* Janmey, P A., **325,** 362
Stothers, R B. Aperiodicity of magnetic reversals?, *Scientific correspondence*, **330,** 26
Stow, J L. *See under* Caplan, M J., **329,** 632
Stowell, H. Cerebral matters, *Correspondence*, **325,** 102
Strader, C D. *See under* Dixon, R A F., **326,** 73
Stradling, R A. Editor, Semiconductor Science and Technology, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **329,** 358
Ströäle, U. *See under* Klock, G., **329,** 734
Strälfors, P. *See under* Alemany, S., **330,** 77
Straneva, L. *See under* Cornillon, P., **326,** 373
Stratton, I. *See under* Forman, D., **329,** 499
Straus, D B. The heat shock response of *E. coli* is regulated by the concentration of σ^{32} (*with* Walter, W A, Gross, C A) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 348
Strebel, K. The HIV '*A*'(*sor*) gene product is essential for virus infectivity (*with* Daugherty, D, Clouse, K, Cohen, D, Folks, T, Martin, M A) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 728
Street, G B. Editor, Journal of Molecular Electronics, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **329,** 359
Streets, R. *See under* Cann, J., **329,** 104
Streuli, C H. Myristic acid is coupled to a structural protein of polyomavirus and SV40 (*with* Griffin, B E) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 619
Stricker, R B. An AIDS-related cytotoxic autoantibody reacts with a specific antigen on stimulated $CD4^+$ T cells (*with* McHugh, T M, Moody, D J, Morrow, W J W, Stites, D P, Shuman, M A, Levy, J A) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 710
Strickler, J. *See under* Chen, M J., **330,** 581
Strobel, P. Variations of stoichiometry and cell symmetry in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ with temperature and oxygen pressure (*with* Capponi, J J, Chaillout, C, Marezio, M, Tholence, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 306
Strobl, H. *See under* Fyfe, C A., **326,** 281
Strogatz, S H. *Book review of* Journal of Biological Rhythms (Rusak, B *editor*) **329,** 375
Strom, R G. Mercury: The elusive planet, *Book review by* Veverka, J. **329,** 496
Strominger, J L. *See under* Bjorkman, P J., **329,** 506
See under Bjorkman, P J., **329,** 512
See under Doyle, C., **330,** 257
Strong, J A. Stimulation of protein kinase C recruits covert calcium channels in *Aplysia* bag-cell neurons (*with* Fox, A P, Tsien, R W, Kaczmarek, L K) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 714
Strong, K T. *See under* Canfield, R C., **326,** 165
Strong, L. *See under* Wall, R., **327,** 415
See under Wall, R., **327,** 418
Strongin, M. Solid-state physics Superconductivity at high temperatures in doped oxides (*with* Welch, D O, Davenport, J W) *News and views*, **325,** 664
Superconducting ceramics: Temperatures rise higher still (*with* Welch, D O, Emery, V J) *News and views*, **326,** 540
Strock, Marcell, C. *See under* Appleton, P N., **330,** 140
See under Appleton, P N., **330,** 500
Strubl, G. *See under* Lawrence, P A., **328,** 440
Struhsaker, T T. Editor, Primate societies, *Book review by* Dixson, A. **327,** 668
Stuart, W D. Earthquake predictions:Studies of San Andreas fault, *News and views*, **327,** 99
Stüedmann, W. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489
Stühmer, W. *See under* Sorgato, M C., **330,** 498
Stuiver, M. Tree cellulose $^{13}C/^{12}C$ isotope ratios and climatic change (*with* Braziunas, T F) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 58
See under Emerson, S., **329,** 51
Stulich, R. EMBL database offer, *Scientific correspondence*, **325,** 395
Stump, C. *See under* Emerson, S., **329,** 51
Sturges, W T. Lead 206/207 isotope ratios in the atmosphere of North America as tracers of US and Canadian emissions (*with* Barrie, L A) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 144
Stürmer, W. *See under* Stanley, G D., **328,** 61
Sturrock, P A. *See under* Bai, T., **327,** 601
Sturzbecher, H-W. *See under* Braithwaite, A W., **329,** 458
Subramanian, K. *See under* Barrow, J D., **327,** 375
Sudbery, A. Quantum mechanics and the particles of nature: An outline for mathematicians, *Book review by* Jones, R B. **326,** 208
Südhof, T C. *See under* Davis, C G., **326,** 760
Sudol, M. *See under* Kornbluth, S., **325,** 171
Sugden, D A. *See under* Malpartida, F., **325,** 818
Sugden, D E. Evidence for two zones of debris entrainment beneath the Greenland ice sheet (*with* Knight, P G, Livesey, N, Lorrain, R D, Shouchez, R A, Tison, J -L, Jouzel, J) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 238
Sugimoto, D. *See under* Shigeyama, T., **328,** 320
Sugiyama, H. A new type of glutamate receptor linked to inositol phospholipid metabolism (*with* Ito, I, Hirono, C) *Letter to Nature*, **325,** 531
Suh, S W. *See under* Chapman, M S., **329,** 354
Sukenik, A. A novel mechanism for regulating the excitation of photosystem II in a green alga (*with* Wyman, K D, Bennett, J, Falkowski, P G) *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 704
Sulanowska, M M. *See under* Karson, J A., **328,** 681
Sullivan, K A. Identification of receptor contact site involved in receptor-G protein coupling (*with* Tyler Miller, R, Masters, S B, Beiderman, B, Heideman, W, Bourne, H R) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 758
Sullivan, W. Independence of *fushi tarazu* expression with respect to cellular density in *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, **327,** 164
Sulston, J. *See under* Nasmyth, K., **328,** 380
Sumaiang, R M. *See under* Hall, J M., **326,** 780
Sumegi, J. *See under* Classon, M., **330,** 273
Sun, S-T. *See under* Tanaka, T., **325,** 796
Sundquist, E T. Palaeoclimatology: Ice core links CO_2 to climate, *News and views*, **329,** 389
Sunyaev, R. Detection of hard X-ray emission from supernova 1987A (*with* Kaniovsky, A, Efremov, V, Gilfanov, M, Churazov, E, Grebenev, S, Kuznetzov, A, Melioranskiy, A, Yamburenko, N, Yunin, S, Stepanov, D, Chulkov, I, Pappe, N, Boyarskiy, M, Gavrilova, E, Loznikov, V, Prudkoglyad, A, Rodin, V, Reppin, C, Pietsch, W, Engelhauser, J, Trümper, J, Voges, W, Kendziorra, E, Bezler, M, Staubert, R, Brinkman, A C, Heise, J, Mels, W A, Jager, R, Skinner, G K, Al-Eman, *et al.*) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 227
Superneau, D W. *See under* Rouleau, G A., **329,** 246
Surani, M A. *See under* Reik, W., **328,** 248
Surani, M A H. Influence of parental chromosomes on spatial specificity in androgenetic ↔ parthenogenetic chimaeras in the mouse (*with* Barton, S C, Norris, M L) *Letter to Nature*, **326,** 395
Surdej, J. A new case of gravitational lensing (*with* Magain, P, Swings, J-P, Borgeest, U, Courvoisier, T J-L, Kayser, R, Kellermann, K I, Kühr, H, Refsdal, S,) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 695
Suskin, A A. *See under* Lennon, G W., **327,** 695
Suslick, K S. Sonoluminescence from non-aqueous liquids (*with* Flint, E B) *Letter to Nature*, **330,** 553
Sussex, J N. *See under* Egeland, J A., **325,** 783
Sutherland, D. *See under* Miller, G H., **326,** 593
Sutherland, S. *Book review of* Induction: Processes of inference, learning, and discovery (*by* Holland, J H, Holyoak, K J, Nisbett, R E, Thagard, P R,) **325,** 492
Book review of Man-made minds: The promise of artificial intelligence (*by* Waldrop, M M,) **329,** 113
Book review of Thinking machines: The search for artificial intelligence (*by* Aleksander, I, Burnett, P,) **329,** 113
Book review of Vision, brain and cooperative computation (Arbib, M A, Hanson, A R *editors*) **329,** 401
Book review of Spatial Vision (Dodwell, P C, Foster, D H *editors*) **329,** 366
Sutherland, W J. Cultural evolution; Why do animals specialize?, *News and views*, **325,** 483
Plant ecology: Growth and foraging behaviour, *News and views*, **330,** 18
Sutoh, K. *See under* Tokunaga, M., **329,** 635
See under Tokunaga, M., **330,** 404
Sutton, C. *Book review of* The particle explosion **325,** 308
Sutton, R. *See under* Pujol-Borrell, R., **326,** 304
Sutton, S. *See under* Gough, C E., **326,** 855
See under Colclough, M S., **328,** 47
Suwa, G. *See under* Johanson, D C., **327,** 205
Suzan, M. *See under* Brunet, J-F., **328,** 267
Suzuki, . *See under* Ohno, S., **325,** 161
Suzuki, A. *See under* Takayama, S., **326,** 102
Suzuki, D T. An introduction to genetic analysis, 3rd edn., *Book review by* Cove, D J. **326,** 219
Svendsgaard, D J. *See under* Davis, J M., **329,** 297
Svensson, E C. *See under* Floriano, M A., **329,** 821
Swallow, D M. The human tumour-associated epithelial mucins are coded by an expressed hypervariable gene locus *PUM* (*with* Gendler, S, Griffiths, B, Corney, G, Taylor-Papadimitriou, J, Bramwell, M E) *Letter to Nature*, **328,** 82
Swaminathan, M S. *Book review of* Gene banks and the world's food (*by* Plucknett, D L, Smith, N J H, Williams, J T, Anishetty, N M,) **330,** 321
Swan, D G. A bacterial calcium-binding protein homologous to calmodulin (*with* Hale, R S, Dhillon, N, Leadlay, P F) *Letter to Nature*, **329,** 84
Swan, J B. *See under* Boshier, M G., **330,** 463
Swanson, L W. *See under* Whiting, P J., **327,** 515
Swartzendruber, L J. *See under* Atzmony, U., **330,** 153
Swartzentruber, B S. *See under* Becker, R S., **325,** 419
Sweet, C. *Book review of* Microbial Pathogenesis (Makela, H *editor*) **329,** 376
Sweeting, M M. *Book review of* Physical Geography of China (*by* Songqiao, Z,) **325,** 493
Swenson, R B. *See under* Hu, S-L., **328,** 721
Swinbanks, D. Nakasone to tackle Japan's research funding in last year, *News*, **325,** 7
Japanese experimental nuclear reactor decommissioned, *News*, **325,** 100
Japan overtakes Soviet Union in research spending league, *News*, **325,** 188
Japan's austere 1987 budget ignores inflation, *News*, **325,** 288
Woman's AIDS death in Japan produces shock waves, *News*, **325,** 382
Japan sets world record for levitation, *News*, **325,** 566
Japanese X-ray satellite goes up successfully, *News*, **325,** 567
Japanese elders lose their grip on university appointments, *News*, **325,** 569
Protein engineers to gain from telecommunications selloff, *News*, **325,** 651
Japan looks to sea for the extra acres and airports, *News*, **325,** 655
International winners for Japan's version of Nobel Prize, *News*, **325,** 749
Japan's successful launch of first marine observation satellite, *News*, **325,** 752
Japanese Frontiers programme fillip to research, *News*, **326,** 8
Japan's unpopular mental health laws to be revised at last, *News*, **326,** 117
AIDS becomes a notifiable disease in Japan despite protests, *News*, **326,** 232
AIDS education programme in Japan, *News*, **326,** 232
....and Japan fights to protect telecommunications, *News*, **326,** 319
Japan's Ginga (ASTRO-C) X-ray satellite, *News*, **326,** 322
Japanese plans to sequence human genome, *News*, **326,** 323

US initiates chip war with Japan, *News*, **326**, 427
Towards room-temperature superconductivity, *News*, **326**, 432
Japan faces both ways on timber conservation in tropical forests, *News*, **326**, 537
Superconductor rising high in Japan, *News*, **326**, 630
Japan takes action to control trade of endangered wildlife, *News*, **326**, 633
Reform urged for 'hellish' Japanese education system, *News*, **326**, 634
Japan disputes need for moratorium on whaling, *News*, **326**, 732
Superconducting ceramics (contd), *News*, **326**, 732
Nakasone on the brink as US trade war threatens, *News*, **326**, 817
See under Johnston, K., **326**, 820
See under Anderson, A., **327**, 7
AIDS tests upset haemophiliacs, *News*, **327**, 8
Cable and Wireless gains an uneasy foothold in Japan at last, *News*, **327**, 91
Doubts voiced in Japan over controversial AIDS legislation, *News*, **327**, 95
See under Anderson, A., **327**, 178
Scientific breakthroughs regular events on Tokyo stock exchange, *News*, **327**, 263
Japanese poised to dominate in superconductors as well?, *News*, **327**, 356
Japan plans space station in low Earth orbit, *News*, **327**, 645
Joint survey by Japan and France in South Pacific, *News*, **328**, 4
See under Anderson, A., **328**, 98
Superconductor success for Japanese, *News*, **328**, 98
Japan's Human Frontiers project stays in the doldrums, *News*, **328**, 100
Japanese scientists to begin dialling for seismic signals? (*with* Glicken, H) *News*, **328**, 105
Japanese eye human genome, *News*, **328**, 195
Ambitious Japanese proposals for superconductors, *News*, **328**, 282
Has Japanese technology made possible quiet Soviet subs? (*with* Anderson, A) *News*, **328**, 283
Japan broadly agrees to participation in SDI (*with* Palca, J) *News*, **328**, 367
Sarawak's tropical rainforests exploited by Japan, *News*, **328**, 373
Grants for Japan's top twelve with physicists favoured, *News*, **328**, 465
Japan boosts rocket power, *News*, **328**, 468
Britain ready to open a telephone line to Japan, *News*, **328**, 563
US — Japanese supercomputer accord reached, *News*, **328**, 563
World's longest bridge network for Japan, *News*, **328**, 659
Japanese media scent Nobels in superconductor race, *News*, **328**, 750
Japan's education reformers rallying round the flag, *News*, **328**, 750
Japanese budget requests for international collaboration, *News*, **329**, 93
More money for science to come in Japanese budget, *News*, **329**, 187
Japan's moves support CoCom, *News*, **329**, 274
Japanese industry dreams of superconductor future, *News*, **329**, 378
Fish psychology is big business, *News*, **329**, 382
Cable companies tied up in knots in international Pacific network, *News*, **329**, 477
Vision of industrial and rural harmony comes closer to reality, *News*, **329**, 478
Japan's scientific whaling not a commercial operation, *News*, **329**, 756
Permanent assistant's frustration leads to professor's murder, *News*, **329**, 576
Japanese industry rallies around superconductors, *News*, **330**, 2
United States and Japan sign agreement on nuclear reprocessing, *News*, **330**, 102
Japan puts down the welcome mat for foreign researchers (*with* Glicken, H) *News*, **330**, 199
Japan's international standing improved by paper boom?, *News*, **330**, 199
Lame-ducking season arrives, *News*, **330**, 201
Confusion over forecasts of Japanese volcanic eruption, *News*, **330**, 303
See under Kindley, D., **330**, 305
Encouragement in Japan for good forest management, *News*, **330**, 306
Doubts about customers for planned Japanese network system, *News*, **330**, 413
Direct mail ordeal by facsimile machine, *News*, **330**, 413
Japanese go-ahead for Cable and Wireless (*with* Hadlington, S) *News*, **330**, 508
Controversial proposals for reform at Tokyo University, *News*, **330**, 597
Human Frontiers Program seeks international help, *News*, **330**, 683
What future now for Japanese biotechnology research?, *News*, **329**, 661
Swindale, N V. Hyperacuity and the visual cortex (*with* Cynader, M S) *Matters arising*, **326**, 106
Swings, J-P. *See under* Surdej, J., **329**, 695
Swinney, H L. *See under* Noszticzius, Z., **329**, 619
Switkes, E. *See under* Carney, T., **328**, 647
Sykes, B. Molecular diagnostics: Genetics cracks bone disease, *News and views*, **330**, 607
Symmons, M. Why plants are green, *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 769
Symonds, N. Schrödinger and *What is Life?*, *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 663
Symons, M C R. Physical chemistry: Long-lived superoxide radicals, *News and views*, **325**, 659
See under Chandra, H., **328**, 833
See under Jones, G D D., **330**, 772
See under Cullis, P M., **330**, 773
Syred, A D. *See under* Francis, M J., **330**, 168
See under Clarke, B E., **330**, 381
Szegö, K. *See under* Smith, B A., **326**, 573
Szelke, M. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327**, 349
T.L., Watchmaker rewarded, *News*, **327**, 545
T.W. Teasdale. National secular trends in intelligence and education: a twenty-year cross-sectional study (*with* D.R. Owen) *Commentary*, **325**, 119
Taam, R E. *See under* Livio, M., **327**, 398
Tabara, H. *See under* Kato, T., **329**, 223
Tabony, J. Assembly of micelles into higher-order structures with increasing salt concentration (*with* de Geyer, A, Braganza, L F) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 321
Tadhunter, C N. Detached nuclear-like activity in the radio galaxy PKS 2152-69 (*with* Fosbury, R A E, Binette, L, Danziger, I J, Robinson, A) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 504
Taelman, H. *See under* Cesbron, J-Y., **325**, 533
Taghert, P H. *See under* Lichtman, J W., **326**, 336
Tai, P C. *See under* Chen, L., **328**, 164
Taiwo, F A. *See under* Jones, G D D., **330**, 772
Tajima, T. Plasma physics: A triple-soliton accelerator, *News and views*, **327**, 285
Takada, Y. Fibronectin receptor structures in the VLA family of heterodimers (*with* Huang, C, Hemler, M E) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 607
Takahashi, E. *See under* Ito, E., **328**, 514
Takahashi, H. *See under* Tanabe, T., **328**, 313
Takahashi, K. *See under* Gibbons, I R., **325**, 351
Takaku, F. *See under* Hirai, H., **327**, 430
Takano, S. *See under* Dotani, T., **330**, 230
Takashima, A. *See under* Kuziel, W A., **328**, 263
Takayama, H. *See under* Trenn, G., **330**, 72
See under Kincaid, R L., **330**, 176
Takayama, S. Sequences of *S*-glycoproteins, products of the *Brassica campestris* self-incompatibility locus (*with* Isogai, A, Tsukamoto, C, Ueda, Y, Hinata, K, Okazaki, K, Suzuki, A) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 102
Takeda, A. *See under* Wu, G E., **325**, 10
Takeichi, M. *See under* Nagafuchi, A., **329**, 341
Takenaka, T. *See under* Uyeda, N., **327**, 319
Takeshima, H. *See under* Tanabe, T., **328**, 313
Takhtajan, A. Floristic regions of the world, *Book review by* Shetler, S G, **328**, 304
Takigiku, R. *See under* Hayes, J M., **329**, 48
Talavera, A. *See under* Gilmozzi, R., **328**, 318
Tallant, E A. *See under* Schoumacher, R A., **330**, 752
Talle, M A. *See under* Gay, D., **328**, 626
Tallon, J. *See under* Mawdsley, A., **328**, 233
Talmadge, C. *See under* Zbar, B., **327**, 721
Talpas, M. *See under* Kurzrock, R/Shtalrid, M/Romero, P/Kloetzer, W S/Talpas, M/Trujillo, J M/Blick, M/Beran, M/Gutterman, J U., **325**, 631
Tam, W Y. *See under* Noszticzius, Z., **329**, 619
Tamaki, H. *See under* Masu, Y., **329**, 836
Tamari, T. *See under* Sredni, B., **330**, 173
Tambourin, P. *See under* Gisselbrecht, S., **329**, 259
Tan, B K. Editor, Journal of Southeast Asian Earth Sciences. *Book review by* Shackleton, R, **329**, 363
Tan, C-K. *See under* Prelich, G., **326**, 517
Tanabe, T. Primary structure of the receptor for calcium channel blockers from skeletal muscle (*with* Takeshima, H, Mikami, A, Flockerzi, V, Takahashi, H, Kangawa, K, Kojima, M, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T, Numa, S) *Article*, **328**, 313
Tanaka, T. Mechanical instability of gels at the phase transition (*with* Sun, S-T, Hirokawa, Y, Katayama, S, Kucera, J, Hirose, Y, Amiya, T) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 796
Combined La-Ce and Sm-Nd isotope systematics in petrogenetic studies (*with* Shimizu, H, Kawata, Y, Masuda, A) *Article*, **327**, 113
Tanaka, Y. *See under* Dotani, T., **330**, 230
Tang, M. *See under* Zinner, E., **330**, 730
Tanguy, J C. *See under* Condomines, M., **325**, 607
Tanimura, M. *See under* Li, W-H., **326**, 93
Tanji, J. Relation of neurons in the nonprimary motor cortex to bilateral hand movement (*with* Okano, K, Sato, K C) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 618
Tans, P P. *See under* Francey, R J., **327**, 495
Tanzi, R E. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326**, 194
The genetic defect in familial Alzheimer's disease is not tightly linked to the amyloid β-protein gene (*with* George-Hyslop, P H, Haines, J L, Polinsky, R J, Nee, L, Foncin, J-F, Neve, R L, McClatchey, A I, Conneally, P M, Gusella, J F) *Letter to Nature*, **329**, 156
Tappin, M J. *See under* Cooke, R M., **327**, 339
Taraboletti, G. *See under* Guirguis, R., **329**, 261
Tarcsay, L. *See under* Odink, K., **330**, 80
Tarling, S E. *See under* Klinowski, J., **330**, 56
Tartar, A. *See under* Guerin-Marchand, C., **329**, 164
Tashiro, M. Role of *Staphylococcus* protease in the development of influenza pneumonia (*with* Ciborowski, P, Klenk, H-D, Pulverer, G, Rott, R) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 536
Tassie, L J. Cosmic strings and celestial objects, *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 108
Tassy, P. *See under* Darlu, P., **329**, 111
Tata, J R. *Book review of* Hormones (*by* Norman, A W, Litwack, G,) **329**, 774
Tata, R. *See under* Gabriel, C., **328**, 145
Tate, D A. *See under* Boshier, M G., **330**, 463
Tateno, J. Divergence of imaginary part of dielectric permittivity at the melting point in KCl, *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 51
Tatò, F. *See under* Casalbore, P., **326**, 188
Tatt, J F. *See under* Whitley, G, St J., **325**, 201
Tattersall, I. *Book review of* Another unique species: Patterns in human evolutionary ecology (*by* Foley, R,) **328**, 121
Tauber, H. *See under* Hammer, C U., **328**, 517
Taubes, G. Nobel dreams: Power, deceit and the ultimate experiment, *Book review by* Perkins, D H, **327**, 109
Tautz, D. Finger protein of novel structure encoded by *hunchback*, a second member of the gap class of *Drosophila* segmentation genes (*with* Lehmann, R, Schnürch, H, Schuh, R, Seifert, E, Kienlin, A, Jones, K, Jäckle, H) *Article*, **327**, 383
Tauxe, L. *See under* Stokking, L B., **327**, 610
Tawara, Y. *See under* Dotani, T., **330**, 230
Tayler, R J. *Book review of* Cosmogonical processes (Arnett, W D, Hansen, C J, Truran, J W, Tsuruta, S *editors*) **325**, 494
Taylo, W R. *See under* Pear, L H., **328**, 482
Taylor, A D. *See under* Balakrishnan, G., **327**, 45
Taylor, D. *See under* Perrott, R A., **325**, 89
Taylor, D A H. Litigious challenge, *Correspondence*, **328**, 662
Scientific boycott of South Africa, *News*, **329**, 9
South African view, *Correspondence*, **329**, 386
Taylor, D W. Editor, Lecture notes on human physiology, *Book review by* Petersen, O H, **326**, 226
Taylor, F J R. Editor, The biology of dinoflagellates, *Book review by* Lewis, J, **330**, 708
Taylor, G J. Editor, Origin of the Moon, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **327**, 291
Taylor, G W. *See under* Morris, H R., **328**, 811
Taylor, H P. Editor, Stable isotopes in high temperature geological processes., *Book review by* Pillinger, C T, **326**, 752
Taylor, J G. Editor, Tributes to Paul Dirac, *Book review by* Rhodes, W, **329**, 497
Taylor, K N R. *See under* Matthews, D N., **328**, 786
Increase of T_c in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ by exposure to nitrogen (*with* Russell, G J, Matthews, D N, Bailey, A, Vaile, R A) *Scientific correspondence*, **330**, 213
Taylor, M. Soft-hearted saurians in museum stores, *News and views*, **325**, 393
Taylor, M E. *See under* Hahn, B H., **330**, 184
Taylor, P N. *See under* Morton, A C., **326**, 381
See under Moorbath, S., **326**, 865
Taylor, T N. *See under* Smoot, E L., **325**, 10
Taylor, W R. *See under* Pearl, L H., **329**, 351
Taylor-Papadimitriou, J. *See under* Swallow, D M., **328**, 82
Tchernov, E. *See under* Valladas, H., **330**, 159
Teahan, C. The X-linked chronic granulomatous disease gene codes for the β-chain of cytochrome *b*-245 (*with* Rowe, P, Parker, P, Totty, N, Segal, A W) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 720
Tebb, G. *See under* Bohmann, D., **325**, 268
Tedesco, E F. IRAS constraints on the sizes of Pluto and Charon (*with* Veeder, G J, Dunbar, R S, Lebofsky, L A) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 127
See under Buie, M W., **329**, 522
Teixidó, J. Integral membrane glycoprotein properties of the prohormone pro-transforming growth factor-α (*with* Gilmore, R, Lee, D C, Massagué, J) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 883
Telenius, H. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328**, 527
Telenius-Berg, M. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328**, 527
Teller, E. *Book review of* The medical implications of nuclear war (Solomon, F, Marston, R Q *editors*) **328**, 23
Book review of A world beyond healing: The prologue and aftermath of nuclear war (Wade, N *editor*) **328**, 23
Better a shield than a sword: Perspectives on defense and technology, *Book review by* Peierls, R, **328**, 583
Temin, H. *See under* Baltimore, D., **326**, 326
Temple, R. *Book review of* Medicine in China (*by* Unschuld, P U,) **327**, 198
ten Bruggencate, G. *See under* Stelzer, A., **326**, 698
ten Haven, H L. Restricted utility of the pristane/phytane as a palaeoenvironmental indicator (*with* de Leeuw, J W, Rullkötter, J, Damsté, J S S) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 641
Tendai, O S. Megafauna versus Megafauna, *Correspondence*, **326**, 326
Tennakone, K. Aluminium leaching from cooking utensils (*with* Wickramanayake, S) *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 202
Aluminium and cooking (*with* Wickramanayake, S) *Scientific correspondence*, **329**, 398
Tennant, L L. *See under* Gottesfeld, J M., **329**, 460
Tenne, R. *See under* Licht, S., **326**, 863
Tepfer, D. But whose genome?, *Correspondence*, **329**, 480
Teplow, D. *See under* Nicholson, B., **329**, 732
Terasaki, O. Isolating individual chains of selenium by incorporation into the channelsof a zeolite (*with* Yamazaki, K, Thomas, J M, Ohsuna, T, Watanabe, D, Sanders, J V, Barry, J C) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 58
Terrace, H S. Chunking by a pigeon in a serial learning task, *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 149
Tersmette, M. *See under* Gruters, R A., **330**, 74
Teukolsky, S A. Editor, Highlights of modern astrophysics: Concepts and controversies, *Book review by* Steigman, G, **328**, 486
Tevini, M. General photobiology, *Book review by* Gregory, R P F, **328**, 680
Teyton, L. *See under* Lotteau, V., **329**, 339
Thagard, P R. Induction: Processes of inference, learning, and dis-

covery. *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **325,** 492

Thaller, C. Identification and spatial distribution of retinoids in the developing chick limb bud (*with* Eichele, G) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 625

Thampi, K. R. Methanation and photo-methanation of carbon dioxide at room temperature and atmospheric pressure (*with* Kiwi, J, Grätzel, M) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 506

Thayer, R M. *See under* Wang, K-S., **328,** 456

Theocharis, T. Where science has gone wrong (*with* Psimopoulos, M) *Commentary,* **329,** 595

Theophilou, N. *See under* Basescu, N., **327,** 403

Théveny, B. Association of DNA-bound progesterone receptors (*with* Bailly, A, Rauch, C, Rauch, M, Delain, E, Milgrom, E) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 79

Thibodeaux, L J. Bedform-generated convective transport in bottom sediment (*with* Boyle, J D) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 341

Thiery, J P. *See under* Naidet, C., **325,** 348

Thoenen, H. *See under* Davies, A M., **326,** 353
See under Lindholm, D., **330,** 658

Tholence, J L. *See under* Strobel, P., **327,** 306

Tholence, J-L. Superconducting ceramics: Experiments show the way (*with* Raveau, B) *News and views,* **327,** 658

Thomas, D. *See under* Harris, P J., **326,** 697

Thomas, D E. Diesel: Technology and society in industrial Germany, *Book review by* Todd, E N. **328,** 388

Thomas, E D. *See under* Simmons, P J., **328,** 429

Thomas, E K. *See under* Hu, S-L., **328,** 721

Thomas, H D. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230

Thomas, J M. *See under* Terasaki, O., **330,** 58

Thomas, K. *See under* McCarrey, J R., **326,** 501

Thomas, L. *See under* Baltimore, D., **326,** 326

Thomas, N. *See under* Gough, C E., **326,** 855
See under Colclough, M S., **328,** 47

Thomas, P G. *See under* Sternberg, M J E., **330,** 86

Thomas, R. Synaptic physiology: Inhibition by acidification?, *News and views,* **330,** 110

Thompsett, D H. Conservation laws, *Correspondence,* **329,** 666

Thompson, G. *See under* Karson, J A., **328,** 681

Thompson, J D. *See under* Hor, P H., **326,** 669

Thompson, L. Artificial guide stars for adaptive imaging: Reply (*with* Gardner, C) *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 116

Thompson, L A. Experiments on laser guide stars at Mauna Kea Observatory for adaptive imaging in astronomy (*with* Gardner, C S) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 229

Thompson, M E. *See under* Green, M L H., **330,** 360

Thompson, R N. Geochemistry: Mid-ocean-ridge basalt genesis, *News and views,* **329,** 206

Thompson, S. *See under* Doetschman, T., **330,** 576

Thomsen, B. *See under* Busk, H., **327,** 638

Thomsen, M F. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489

Thomson, J D. *Book review of* Conservation biology: The science of scarcity and diversity **327,** 112

Thomson, J H. Editor, Clinical Biomechanics, *Book review by* Paul, J P. **329,** 369

Thomson, K S. *Book review of* The ancestry of the vertebrates (*by* Jefferies, R P S.) **327,** 196

Thoreau, H D. Cape cod, *Book review by* Allen, D E. **326,** 902

Thorne, K S. Editor, Black holes: The membrane paradigm, *Book review by* Press, W H. **326,** 255
See under Braginsky, V B., **327,** 123

Thornton, G B. *See under* Milich, D R., **329,** 547

Thornton, J M. *See under* Blundell, T L., **326,** 347
Book review of Introduction to proteins and protein engineering (*by* Robson, B, Garnier, J.) **328,** 584
Book review of Protein engineering (Oxender, D L, Fox, D F editors) **330,** 430

Thorpe, K. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328,** 524
See under Mathew, C G P., **328,** 527

Thorpe, S. Earth sciences: Similarities at fluid boundaries, *News and views,* **330,** 698

Thorpe, S A. Bubble clouds and temperature anomalies in the upper ocean (*with* Hall, A J) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 48
Internal waves and whitecaps (*with* Belloul, M B, Hall, A J) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 740

Thulborn, T. *Book review of* The dinosaur heresies: New theories unlocking the mystery of the dinosaurs and their extinction. (*by* Bakker, R T.) **325,** 398
Creationism in Queensland, *Correspondence,* **326,** 122

Thunell, R C. Seasonal and interannual changes in planktonic foraminiferal production inthe North Pacific (*with* Honjo, S) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 335

Thuy, L thi B. *See under* Dukovich, M., **327,** 518

Tiedemann, H. Earthquake damage in Mexico City, *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 677

Tiefenthaler, G. *See under* Hünig, T., **326,** 298

Tien, M. Cloning and sequencing of a cDNA for a ligninase from *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* (*with* Tu, C-P D) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 520
Cloning and sequencing of a cDNA for a ligninase from *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*[Corrigendum] (*with* Tu, C-P D) *Miscellany,* **328,** 742

Tigelaar, R E. *See under* Kuziel, W A., **328,** 263
See under Bonyhardi, M., **330,** 574

Tilley, R J D. *See under* Davies, A H., **326,** 859

Tillier, A M. *See under* Valladas, H., **330,** 159

Tinoco, I. *See under* Mickols, W., **328,** 452

Tiollais, P. *See under* Chakrabarti, L., **328,** 543
See under Hadchouel, M., **329,** 454
See under de The, H., **330,** 667

Tipler, F J. Achieved spacetime infinity, *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 201

Tison, J -L. *See under* Siegden, D E., **328,** 238

Tite, M S. Turin shroud, *Correspondence,* **327,** 456

Titterington, D J. *See under* Haniff, C A., **328,** 694

Tiwari, R K. Higher-order eccentricity cycles of the middle and late Miocene climatic variations, *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 219

Tjian, R. *See under* Lee, W., **325,** 368

Tobias, P V. *See under* De Lumley, H., **326,** 124

Todaro, G. *See under* Hu, S-L., **328,** 721

Todd, E N. *Book review of* Diesel: Technology and society in industrial Germany (*by* Thomas, D E.) **328,** 388

Todd, I. *See under* Pujol-Borrell, R., **326,** 304

Todd, J A. HLA-DQβ gene contributes to susceptibility and resistance to insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (*with* Bell, J I, McDevitt, H O) *Article,* **329,** 599

Toffoli, T. Cellular automata machines: A new evironment for modelling, *Book review by* Preston, K. **330,** 122

Tokumoto, M. A magnetic glassy state in La_2CuO_{4-y} (*with* Nishihara, Y, Oka, K, Unoki, H) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 48

Tokunaga, M. Location of the ATPase site of myosin determined by three-dimensional electron microscopy (*with* Sutoh, K, Toyoshima, C, Wakabayashi, T) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 635
Location of the ATPase site of myosin determined by three-dimensional electron microscopy [Erratum] (*with* Sutoh, K, Toyoshima, C, Wakabayashi, T) *Miscellany,* **330,** 404

Tokuoka, R. *See under* Holzenburg, A., **325,** 730
See under Holzenburg, A., **326,** 722

Tollis, M. *See under* Koprowski, H., **326,** 636

Tomassino, A. *See under* Pinet, B., **325,** 513

Tomatarian, A. *See under* Ferguson, J., **325,** 234

Tomei, L D. Phorbol ester and Epstein-Barr virus dependent transformation of normal primary human skin epithelial cells (*with* Noyes, I, Blocker, D, Holliday, J, Glaser, R) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 73

Tomita, T. *See under* Maeno, Y., **328,** 512

Tomkin, J. USA and poverty, *Correspondence,* **329,** 10

Tomlinson, E J. *See under* Somekh, R E., **326,** 857

Tomlinson, G. *See under* Ogata, C., **328,** 739

Tomlinson, I. Adaptive and non-adaptive suicide in aphids, *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 701

Tomlinson, J E. *See under* McLean, J W., **330,** 132

Ton-That, H. *See under* Fowlkes, B J., **329,** 251

Tonegawa, S. *See under* Nakanishi, N., **325,** 720

Tong, B D. cDNA clones reveal differences between human glial and endothelial cell platelet-derived growth factor A-chains (*with* Auer, D E, Jaye, M, Kaplow, J M, Ricca, G, McConathy, E, Drohan, W, Deuel, T) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 619

Tong, J. *See under* Koonce, M P., **328,** 737

Toole, J M. Small-scale structures in the north-west Atlantic subtropical front (*with* Schmitt, R W) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 47

Tooley, F A P. *See under* Smith, S D., **325,** 35

Toon, G. Detection of stratospheric nitrogen species: Reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 427

Toon, G C. *See under* Farmer, C B., **329,** 126

Torok, Storb, B. *See under* Simmons, P J., **328,** 42.

Torres, M L. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **328,** 629

Tortonese, E. Editor, Fishes of the north-eastern atlantic and the mediterranean, *Book review by* Wheeler, A. **326,** 554

Tosi, M P. Editor, Crystalline semiconducting materials and devices, *Book review by* Bates, C. **329,** 26

Totty, N. *See under* Teahan, C., **327,** 720

Toulouse, G. Neural networks: Understanding physicists' brains, *News and views,* **327,** 662

Town, C M. *See under* Hammond, S M., **327,** 730

Townsend, A. *See under* Gotch, F., **326,** 881
MHC protein structure: Those images that yet fresh images beget (*with* McMichael, A) *News and views,* **329,** 482

Townsend, P K. *Book review of* Supersymmetry: A decade of development (West, P C *editor*) **326,** 254
Book review of Supersymmetry, superfields and supergravity: An introduction (*by* Srivastava, P P.) **326,** 254
Book review of Introduction to supersymmetry and supergravity (*by* West, P.) **326,** 254
Book review of Introduction to supersymmetry (*by* Freund, P G O.) **326,** 254
Book review of Unification and supersymmetry: The frontiers of quark-lepton physics (*by* Mohapatra, R N.) **326,** 254
Book review of Superstring theory (*by* Green, M B, Schwarz, J H, Witten, E.) **328,** 26

Toyoshima, C. *See under* Toyoshima, Y Y., **328,** 536
See under Tokunaga, M., **329,** 635
See under Tokunaga, M., **330,** 404

Toyoshima, Y Y. Myosin subfragment-1 is sufficient to move actin filament *in vitro* (*with* Kron, S J, McNally, E M, Niebling, K R, Toyoshima, C, Spudich, J A) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 536

Tracey, K J. Anti-cachectin/TNF monoclonal antibodies prevent septic shock during lethal bacteraemia (*with* Fong, Y, Hesse, D G, Manogue, K R, Lee, A T, Kuo, G C, Lowry, S F, Cerami, A) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 662

Trainer, M. Models and observations of the impact of natural hydrocarbons on rural ozone (*with* Williams, E J, Parrish, D D, Buhr, M P, Allwine, E J, Westberg, H H, Fehsenfeld, F C, Liu, S C) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 705

Trainor, C D. Erythroid-specific transcription of the chicken histone H5 gene is directed by a 3' enhancer (*with* Stamler, S J, Engel, J D) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 829

Traub, J F. *See under* Packel, E W., **328,** 29

Traub, O. *See under* Nicholson, B., **329,** 732

Trautwein, W. *See under* Hescheler, J., **325,** 445

Travers, A. Nucleoprotein complexes: DNA wrapping and writhing (*with* Klug, A) *News and views,* **327,** 280

Travers, H. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326,** 194

Tredoux, M. *See under* de Wit, M., **330,** 688

Treml, J. *Book review of* Space 2000: Meeting the challenge of a new era (*by* Shipman, H L.) **329,** 772

Treloar, P. *See under* Moorbath, S., **326,** 865

Tress, G. Exocytosis of cytolytic granules may not be required for target cell lysis by cytotoxic T lymphocytes (*with* Takayama, H, Sitkovsky, M V) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 72

Trentham, D R. *See under* Walker, J W., **327,** 249

Trento, J. Prescription of disaster: From the glory of apollo to the betrayal of the shuttle, *Book review by* Wilford, J N. **327,** 289

Trento, S. Prescription of disaster: From the glory of apollo to the betrayal of the shuttle, *Book review by* Wilford, J N. **327,** 289

Tributsch, H. *See under* Vante, N A., **325,** 462

Triebel, F. *See under* Moingeon, P., **325,** 723

Trifonov, E N. Gnomic: A dictionary of genetic codes, *Book review by* Grantham, R. **325,** 400
See under Ulanovsky, L E., **326,** 720

Trimble, V. Relativistic astrophysics: Moving targets old and new, *News and views,* **326,** 831
Stellar astronomy: The chicken came first, *News and views,* **328,** 474
Radioastronomy: Evading the zone of avoidance, *News and views,* **330,** 212

Troalen, F. *See under* Moingeon, P., **325,** 723

Trodahl, H J. *See under* Buckley, R G., **326,** 867
See under Mawdsley, A., **328,** 233

Trofatter, J A. *See under* Rouleau, G A., **329,** 246

Trowbridge, I. Cellular immunology: Interleukin-2 receptor proteins, *News and views,* **327,** 461

Trubatch, S L. Emergency plans, *Correspondence,* **330,** 202

Trujillo, J M. *See under* Kurzrock, R/Shtalrid, M/Romero, P/Kloetzer, W S/Talpas, M/Trujillo, J M/Blick, M/Beran, M/Gutterman, J U., **325,** 631

Trümper, J. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
See under Aschenbach, B., **330,** 232

Trunch, A. *See under* Machy, P., **328,** 724

Truran, J W. Editor, Cosmogonical processes, *Book review by* Tayler, R J. **325,** 494
See under Hillebrandt, W., **327,** 597

Trussoni, E. *See under* Silvestro, G., **325,** 228

Tsao, C H. *See under* Letaw, J R., **330,** 709

Tse, F W Y. *See under* MacVicar, B A., **329,** 242

Tse, J S. *See under* Ripmeester, J A., **325,** 135
See under Davidson, D W., **328,** 418

Tsien, R. *See under* Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M., **325,** 628
See under Havran, W L., **330,** 170

Tsien, R W. *See under* Strong, J A., **325,** 714
See under Benham, C D., **328,** 275

Tsien, R Y. *See under* Paradiso, A M., **325,** 447
See under Chen, W S., **328,** 820

Tsinganos, K. *See under* Silvestro, G., **325,** 228

Tsubotani, S. *See under* Nozaki, Y., **325,** 179

Tsuchiya, M. *See under* Lindstrom, E., **330,** 533

Tsui, F-C. *See under* Davies, K., **326,** 124

Tsukagoshi, S. Editor, Anti-Cancer Drug Design, *Book review by* Davis, S S. **329,** 371

Tsukamoto, C. *See under* Takayama, S., **326,** 102

Tsumoto, T. NMDA receptors in the visual cortex of young kittens are more effective than those of adult cats (*with* Hagihara, K, Sato, H, Hata, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 513

Tsunemi, H. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230

Tsuruta, S. Editor, Cosmogonical processes, *Book review by* Tayler, R J. **325,** 494

Tu, C-P D. *See under* Tien, M., **326,** 520
See under Tien, M., **328,** 742

Tucker, P W. *See under* Kuziel, W A., **328,** 263
See under Bonyhardi, M., **330,** 574

Tuckman, M. *See under* Jacobs, W R., **327,** 532

Tufts, B J. Chemical modification of n-GaAs electrodes with Os^{3+} gives a 15% efficient solar cell (*with* Abrahams, I L, Santangelo, P G, Ryba, G N, Casagrande, L G, Lewis, N S) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 861

Tulloch, P A. *See under* Colman, P M., **326,** 358

Tulp, A. *See under* Gruters, R A., **330,** 74

Tuncel, G. Atmospheric iridium at the South Pole as a measure of the meteoritic component (*with* Zoller, W H) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 703

Turck, C W. *See under* Loh, E Y., **330,** 569

Turnbull, W. *See under* Rothschild, B M., **329,** 61

Turner, A. Animal conflict, *Book review by* Krebs, J R. **329,** 400

Turner, A P. Editor, Biosensors: Fundamentals and applications, *Book review by* Smith, M. **329,** 402

Turner, D L. A common progenitor for neurons and glia persists in rat retina late in development (*with* Cepko, C L) *Article,* **328,** 131

Turner, M. *See under* Metcalf, P., **325,** 84
See under Roditi, I., **325,** 272

Turner, M J. AIDS incubation period in male haemophiliacs (*with* White, J O, Souttter, W P) *Scientific correspondence,* **330,** 702

Turner, M J L. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230

Turner, M S. Old inflation and anisotropy (*with* Widrow, L) *Matters arising,* **326,** 206

Turok, N. *See under* Shellard, E P S., **326,** 672

Turtle, A J. A prompt radio burst from supernova 1987A in the Large Magellanic Cloud (*with* Campbell-Wilson, D, Bunton, J D, Jauncey, D L, Kesteven, M J, Manchester, R N, Norris, R P, Storey, M C, Reynolds, J E) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 38

Tutin, T G. Flora of the British Isles 3rd Edn., *Book review by* Stace,

C. **328,** 772

Tuttle, R H. Apes of the world: Their social behavior, communication, mentality and ecology. *Book review by* Mitani, J C. **328,** 678

Twidell, J. Renewable energy resources. *Book review by* Fells, I. **326,** 213

Twist, V W. *See under* Egan, T M., **328,** 634

Tyacke, S. *Book review of* The history of cartography. Vol. 1: Cartography in prehistoric, ancient and medieval europe and the mediterranean (Harley, J B, Woodward, D *editors*) **329,** 116

Tyers, M B. *See under* Kilpatrick, G J., **330,** 746

Tyler, L K. Editor, Language and Cognitive Processes. *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **329,** 365

Tyler Miller, R. *See under* Sullivan, K A., **330,** 758

Tyson, J J. *Book review of* Molecules, dynamics & life: An introduction to self-organization of matter (*by* Babloyantz, A.) **327,** 290

Ucker, D S. Cytotoxic T lymphocytes and glucocorticoids activate an endogenous suicide process in target cells. *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 62

Ucko, P. Academic freedom and apartheid: The story of the World Archaeological Congress. *Book review by* O'Brien, C C. **330,** 275

Ueda, Y. *See under* Takayama, S., **326,** 102

Ueno, H. *See under* Nagashima, K., **328,** 600

Uggerhøj, E. *See under* Sørensen, A H., **327,** 558
See under Sørensen, A H., **325,** 311
See under Sørensen, A H., **325,** 311

Uhlenbeck, O C. A small catalytic oligoribonucleotide. *Article,* **328,** 596

Ulanovsky, L E. Estimation of wedge components in curved DNA (*with* Trifonov, E N) *Article,* **326,** 720

Ullrich, A. *See under* Roussel, M F., **325,** 549

Unanue, E R. *See under* Allen, P M., **327,** 713

Unger, Y L. *See under* Reganold, J P., **330,** 370

Ungerer, P. Extrapolation of the kinetics of oil and gas formation from laboratory experiments to sedimentary basins (*with* Pelet, R) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 52

Unnasch, T R. *See under* Erttmann, K D., **327,** 419

Unoki, H. *See under* Tokumoto, M., **330,** 48

Unschuld, P U. Medicine in China. *Book review by* Temple, R. **327,** 198

Unson, C G. *See under* Gawler, D., **327,** 229
See under Gawler, D., **327,** 732

Unsworth, M. Plant stress: Adding ethylene to injury. *News and views,* **327,** 364

Unterbeck, A. *See under* Kang, J., **325,** 733

Unwin, D M. Pterosaur locomotion: Joggers or waddlers?. *News and views,* **327,** 13

Upton, B G J. *See under* Menzies, M A., **325,** 52

Usikov, D A. *See under* Chernikov, A A., **326,** 559

Usowicz, M M. *See under* Cull-Candy, S G., **325,** 525

Uyeda, N. Holes in a stearic acid monolayer observed by dark-field electron microscopy (*with* Takenaka, T, Aoyama, K, Matsumoto, M, Fujiyoshi, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 319

Vacher, P. *See under* Schlegel, W., **329,** 719

Vader, J P. Discovery of an infrared-luminous quasar (*with* Simon, M) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 304

Vaeck, M. Transgenic plants protected from insect attack (*with* Reynaerts, A, Höfte, H, Jansens, S, De Beuckeleer, M, Dean, C, Zabeau, M, van Montagu, M, Leemans, J) *Article,* **328,** 33

Vaile, R A. *See under* Matthews, D N., **328,** 786
See under Taylor, K N R., **330,** 213

Vairavamurthy, A. Geochemical formation of organosulphur compounds (thiols) by addition of ^{2}S to sedimentary organic matter (*with* Mopper, K) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 623

Valde-Nowak, P. Upper Palaeolithic boomerang made of a mammoth tusk in south Poland (*with* Nadachowski, A, Wolsan, M) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 436

Valdes-Rodriguez, S. *See under* Richardson, M., **327,** 432

Vale, W. *See under* Petraglia, F., **328,** 717
See under Yu, J., **330,** 765

Valentin-Hansen, P. *See under* Dandanell, G., **325,** 823
See under Dandanell, G., **327,** 561

Valentine, J W. *Book review of* Evolution and escalation: An ecological history of life (*by* Vermeij, G J.) **330,** 706

Valett-Silver, J N. *See under* Silver, P G., **326,** 589

Valette, P. Energy 2000: A reference projection and alternative outlooks for the European community and the world to the year 2000. *Book review by* Smart, I. **326,** 25

Valladas, G. *See under* Valladas, H., **330,** 159

Valladas, H. Thermoluminescence dates for the Neanderthal burial site at Kebara in Israel (*with* Joron, J L, Valladas, G, Arensburg, B, Bar-Yosef, O, Belfer-Cohen, A, Goldberg, P, Laville, H, Meignen, L, Rak, Y, Tchernov, E, Tillier, A M, Vandermeersch, B) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 159

Vallar, L. Altered Gs and adenylate cyclase activity in human GH-secreting pituitary adenomas (*with* Spada, A, Giannattasio, G) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 566

Vallee, R B. *See under* Paschal, B M., **330,** 181
See under Paschal, B M., **330,** 672

Vallejo, M. Occurrence and extracellular actions of inositol pentakis- and hexakisphosphate in mammalian brain (*with* Jackson, T, Lightman, S, Hanley, M R) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 656

Valler, M J. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327,** 349

Valley, J W. Editor, Stable isotopes in high temperature geological processes.. *Book review by* Pillinger, C T. **326,** 752

van Andel, T H. Allen V Cox (1926-1987) (*with* Oxburgh, E R) *News and views,* **326,** 134

van Boom, J H. *See under* Ross, P., **325,** 279
See under Bos, J L., **327,** 293

Van Breugel, W. *See under* Chambers, K C., **329,** 604

Van Broeckhoven, C. Failure of familial Alzheimer's disease to segregate with the A4-amyloid gene in several European families (*with* Genthe, A M, Vandenberghe, A, Horsthemke, B, Backhovens, H, Raeymaekers, P, Van Hul, W, Wehnert, A, Gheuens, J, Cras, P, Bruyland, M, Martin, J J, Salbaum, M, Multhaup, G, Masters, C L, Beyreuther, K, Gurling, H M D, Mullan, M J, Holland, A, Barton, A, Irving, N, Williamson, R, Richards, S J, Hardy, J A) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 153
See under Bakker, E., **329,** 554

van Dam, C P. Efficiency characteristics of crescent-shaped wings and caudal fins. *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 435

van de Griend, R J. *See under* Borst, J., **325,** 683

van de Vooren, M J. *See under* Bakker, E., **329,** 554

van den Bergh, S. The multiple star system Sk — 69 202. *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 768

Van den Heuvel, E P J. *See under* Fabian, A C., **328,** 323
See under Verbunt, F., **329,** 312

van der Eb, A J. *See under* Bos, J L., **327,** 293

van der Hout, A H. *See under* Kok, K., **330,** 578

Van Der Kraak, G J. *See under* Dulka, J G., **325,** 251

van der Kruit, P C. *See under* Bottema, R., **328,** 401

van der Maas, J. Improved low contact resistance in high-T_c Y-Ba-Cu-O ceramic superconductors (*with* Gasparov, V A, Pavuna, D) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 603

Van Der Maaten, M J. *See under* Gonda, M A., **330,** 388

van der Marel, G A. *See under* Ross, P., **325,** 279

van der Veen, A Y. *See under* Kok, K., **330,** 578

van der Zee, J. The Gate: The true story of the design and construction of the Golden Gate Bridge. *Book review by* Petroski, H. **329,** 24

van Dover, R B. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **328,** 601

Van Essen, D C. *See under* Callaway, E M., **328,** 422

Van Gent, R H. The colour of Sirius in the sixth century. *Matters arising,* **325,** 87

van Gorkom, J H. *See under* Appleton, P N., **330,** 140
See under Appleton, P N., **330,** 500

van Heel, M. *See under* Holzenburg, A., **325,** 730
See under Holzenburg, A., **326,** 722

Van Helden, A. *See under* O'Dell, C R., **330,** 629

van Heyningen, V. *See under* Dorin, J R., **326,** 614

Van Hul, W. *See under* Bakker, E., **329,** 554
See under Van Broeckhoven, C., **329,** 153

van Montagu, M. *See under* Vaeck, M., **328,** 33

Van Nguyen, H. *See under* Fowler, S W., **329,** 56

Van Ommen, G J B. *See under* Bakker, E., **329,** 554
See under den Dunnen, J T., **329,** 640

van Oostven, J W. *See under* Borst, J., **325,** 683

Van Paradijs, J. *See under* Fabian, A C., **328,** 323
See under Verbunt, F., **329,** 312

Van Sciver, S W. Helium cryogenics. *Book review by* McClintock, P V E. **326,** 340

van Tonder, A J. *See under* North, A R., **326,** 567

van Uden, N. *See under* Serrao, J., **325,** 10

van Urk, G. *See under* North, A R., **326,** 567

Van Valen, L M. Mendel was no fraud. *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 395
Waste disposal by plants. *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 488

Vandenberghe, A. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329,** 153
See under Bakker, E., **329,** 554

Vandermeersch, B. *See under* Valladas, H., **330,** 159

Vanhoute, P M. Vascular physiology: The end of the quest?. *News and views,* **327,** 459

Vannier, D M. *See under* Makino, S., **329,** 343

Vannier, M W. *See under* Conroy, G C., **329,** 625

Vante, N A. Energy conversion catalysis using semiconducting transition metal cluster compounds [Erratum] (*with* Tributsch, H) *Letter to Natwie,* **325,** 462

Varga, R J. *See under* Schiffman, P., **325,** 423

Vargaftig, B B. *See under* Cesbron, J-Y., **325,** 533

Varghese, J N. *See under* Colman, P M., **326,** 358

Varon, S. *See under* Fischer, W., **329,** 65

Varshavsky, A. *See under* Jentsch, S., **329,** 131

Vaughan, D E W. *See under* Leonowicz, M E., **329,** 819

Vaughan, J. *See under* Yu, J., **330,** 765

Vaz, W L C. Problems of Portugese science. *Correspondence,* **326,** 238

Vecchio, G. *See under* Fusco, A., **328,** 170

Veeder, G J. *See under* Tedesco, E F., **327,** 127

Veenema, H. *See under* Bakker, E., **329,** 554

Veevers, J J. *See under* Powell, C McA., **326,** 177

Venugopal, V R. *See under* Ananthakrishnan, S., **329,** 698

Vera, E. *See under* Detrick, R S., **326,** 35

Verbunt, F. Formation of isolated millisecond pulsars in globular clusters (*with* van den Heuvel, E P J, van Paradijs, J, Rapaport, S A) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 312

Verhaegen, M. Origin of hominid bipedalism. *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 305

Verlaan-de Vries, M. *See under* Bos, J L., **327,** 293

Verma, I M. *See under* Sassone-Corsi, P., **326,** 507

Vermeij, G J. Evolution and escalation: An ecological history of life. *Book review by* Valentine, J W. **330,** 706

Vermeulen, R C. Evolving radio structure of the binary star SS433 at a resolution of 15 marc s (*with* Schilizzi, R T, Icke, V, Fejes, I, Spencer, R E) *Article,* **328,** 309

Veron, A. Evidence of recent lead pollution in deep north-east Atlantic sediments (*with* Lambert, C E, Isley, A, Linet, P, Grousset, F) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 278

Verschuuren, G M N. Investigating the life sciences: An introduction to the philosophy of science. *Book review by* Ruse, M. **326,** 223

Veshnock, P J. *See under* Nelson, W J., **328,** 533

Veverka, J. *Book review of* Mercury: The elusive planet (*by* Strom, R G.) **329,** 496

Vidal-Madjar, A. *See under* Andreani, P., **326,** 770

Viglianti, G A. *See under* Kornfeld, H., **326,** 610

Vigneron, M. *See under* Chebath, J., **330,** 587

Vilenkin, A. Quasars and superconducting cosmic strings (*with* Field, G B) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 772

Villaquiran, J. *See under* Schofield, L., **330,** 664

Villasenor, J. Optical phase obtained by analogue Hartley transformation (*with* Bracewell, R N) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 735

Vinson, C R. Directional non-cell autonomy and the transmission of polarity information by the *frizzled* gene of *Drosophila* (*with* Adler, P N) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 549

Voelkel-Meiman, K. *See under* Brill, S J., **326,** 414
See under Brill, S J., **326,** 812

Vogel, F. Human genetics: Problems and Approaches 2nd Edn. *Book review by* Miller, D A. **329,** 498

Vogelstein, B. *See under* Bos, J L., **327,** 293

Voges, W. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227

Voipio, J. *See under* Kaila, K., **330,** 163

Vollrath, F. Altered geometry of webs in spiders with regenerated legs. *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 247

Volterra, A. *See under* Piomelli, D., **328,** 38

von Boehmer, H. *See under* Dembic, Z., **326,** 510

von Egidy, T. Interaction and annihilation of antiprotons and nuclei. *Review article,* **328,** 773

von Gegerfeldt, A. *See under* Norrby, E., **329,** 248

Voss, R. *See under* Solomon, E., **328,** 616

Vossbrinck, C R. Ribosomal RNA sequence suggests microsporidia are extremely ancient eukaryotes (*with* Maddox, J V, Friedman, S, Debrunner-Vossbrinck, B A, Woese, C R) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 411

Vroom, E de. *See under* Ross, P., **325,** 279

Vyas, M N. *See under* Vyas, N K., **327,** 635

Vyas, N K. A novel calcium binding site in the galactose-binding protein of bacterial transport and chemotaxis (*with* Vyas, M N, Quiocho, F A) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 635
See under Quiocho, F A., **329,** 561

Vygotsky, L, Kozulin, A. Editor, Thought and language. *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **326,** 904

Wachter, H. *See under* Fuchs, D., **330,** 702

Wacker, J F. *See under* Lewis, R S., **326,** 160

Wada, A. Automated high-speed DNA sequencing. *Commentary,* **325,** 771

Wade, N. A world beyond healing: The prologue and aftermath of nuclear war. *Book review by* Teller, E. **328,** 23

Wade, N J. *Book review of* Odd perceptions (*by* Gregory, R L.) **325,** 206

Wadhams, L J. *See under* Dawson, G W., **325,** 614

Waeterloos, C. Energy 2000: A reference projection and alternative outlooks for the European community and the world to the year 2000. *Book review by* Smart, I. **326,** 25

Wagner, E F. *See under* Ruther, U., **325,** 412

Wagner, R R. Editor, The Rhabdoviruses. *Book review by* Kingsbury, D W. **330,** 620

Wai Kan, Y. *See under* Chehab, F F., **329,** 293

Waide, J B. A hierarchical concept of ecosystems. *Book review by* Lawton, J. **325,** 206

Wain-Hobson, S. *See under* Plata, F., **328,** 348

Wainscoat, J. Human evolution: Out of the garden of Eden. *News and views,* **325,** 13

Wainwright, B-J. *See under* Estivill, X., **326,** 840

Wakabayashi, T. *See under* Tokunaga, M., **329,** 635
See under Tokunaga, M., **330,** 404

Wakeham, S G. *See under* Prahl, F G., **330,** 367
See under Dacey, J W H., **330,** 643

Waksman, B H. Human disease: A multiple sclerosis therapy?. *News and views,* **328,** 664

Walaas, I. *See under* Hu, G-Y., **328,** 426

Wald, R M. *Book review of* Gravity, gauge theories and quantum cosmology (*by* Narlikar, J V, Padmanabhan, T.) **328,** 210

Waldrop, M M. Man-made minds: The promise of artificial intelligence. *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **329,** 113

Wales, J M. Intelligent scientific documentation. *Miscellany,* **327,** 83

Walgate, R. Year ends with Europe still divided by nationalism. *News,* **325,** 8
New research on Ariane failure. *News,* **325,** 97
French science policy balances on the scales of political debate. *News,* **325,** 99
Italy's nuclear forum is postponed. *News,* **325,** 186

Walker, A C. *See under* Smith, S D., **325,** 35

Walker, B D. HIV-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in seropositive individuals (*with* Chakrabarti, S, Moss, B, Paradis, T J, Flynn, T, Durno, A G, Blumberg, R S, Kaplan, J C, Hirsch, M S, Schooley, R T) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 345

Walker, J C G. Was the Archaean biosphere upside down?. *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 710

Walker, J W. Kinetics of smooth and skeletal muscle activation by laser pulse photolysis of caged inositol 1, 4, 5-triphosphate (*with* Somlyo, A V, Goldman, Y E, Somlyo, A P, Trentham, D R) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 249

Walker, K F. Editor, The ecology of river systems. *Book review by* Green, J. **325,** 769

Walker, L C. Novel chimaeric protein expressed in Philadelphia positive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (*with* Ganesan, T S, Dhut, S, Gibbons, B, Lister, T A, Rothvard, J, Young, B D) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 851

Walker, M. *Book review of* The atmosphere and ocean: A physical

introduction **326**, 211
Book review of Monsoons (Fein, J S, Stephens, P J *editors*) **326**, 918
Walker, R. *See under* Baird, J D., **329**, 493
Walker, R H. Bad example, *Correspondence*, **328**, 288
Walker, T P. Neutrino Physics: Making the most of SN1987A, *News and views*, **330**, 609
Wall, P D. *See under* Cook, A J., **325**, 151
Wall, R. Environmental consequences of treating cattle with the antiparasitic drug ivermectin (*with* Strong, L) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 415
Environmental consequences of treating cattle with the antiparasitic drug ivermectin (*with* Strong, L) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 418
Wallace, A R. The Malay archipelago, *Book review by* Mayr, E. **328**, 770
Wallace, D C. *See under* Singh, G., **329**, 270
Wallace, R W. *See under* Schoumacher, R A., **330**, 752
Wallach, D F H. Fundamentals of receptor molecular biology, *Book review by* Koch, G L E. **328**, 390
Wallis, M. Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, **328**, 374
Molecular endocrinology: Growth-hormone receptor cloned, *News and views*, **330**, 521
Walls, C C. *See under* Hall, J M., **326**, 780
Walmsley, C M. *See under* Batria, W., **326**, 49
Walsh, N. *Book review of* A handbook of silicate rock analysis (*by* Potts, P J,) **327**, 198
Walter, M R. *See under* Lambert, I B., **325**, 140
Walter, P. Signal recognition: Two receptors act sequentially, *News and views*, **328**, 763
Walter, R C. *See under* Johanson, D C., **327**, 205
Walter, W A. *See under* Straus, D B., **329**, 348
Walters, D. *See under* Wetton, J H., **327**, 147
Walters, P. The quantum universe, *Book review by* Mulvey, J H. **327**, 565
Walton, D. Improving of the accuracy of geomagnetic intensity measurements, *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 789
Wampler, E J. *See under* Shaver, P A., **327**, 40
Wamsteker, W. *See under* Gilmozzi, R., **328**, 318
Wang, K-S. Structure sequence and expression of the hepatitis delta (δ) viral genome [Corrigendum] (*with* Choo, Q-L, Weiner, A J, Ou, J-H, Najarian, R C, Thayer, R M, Mullenbach, G T, Denniston, K J, Gerin, J L, Houghton, M) *Miscellany*, **328**, 456
Wano, Y. *See under* Dukovich, M., **327**, 518
Ward, B B. Methane oxidation and methane fluxes in the ocean surface layer and deep anoxic waters (*with* Kilpatrick, K A, Novelli, P C, Scranton, M I) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 226
Ward, N I. *See under* Bryce-Smith, D., **330**, 703
Ward, P. *See under* Malkovsky, M., **325**, 262
Ward R C. *See under* Felici, R., **329**, 523
Wareham, K A. Age-related reactivation of an X-linked gene (*with* Lyon, M F, Glenister, P H, Williams, E D) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 725
Warga, R M. *See under* Kimmel, C B., **327**, 234
Warman, J M. Photosynthesis: A quantum jump for chemistry, *News and views*, **327**, 462
Warner, F. Aleksandrov's visit, *Correspondence*, **329**, 385
Warner, P J. *See under* Haniff, C A., **328**, 694
Warren, B C H. *See under* Ferguson, J., **325**, 234
Warren, G. Protein transport: Signals and salvage sequences, *News and views*, **327**, 17
Warren, M. *See under* Malpartida, F., **325**, 818
Warren, P. *Book review of* The pyramid builders of Ancient Egypt: A modern investigation of pharoah's work-force (*by* David, R,) **326**, 452
Warren, S G. *See under* Charlson, R J., **326**, 655
See under Charlson, R J., **330**, 526
Warren, S J. First observation of a quasar with a redshift of 4 (*with* Hewett, P C, Irwin, M J, McMahon, R G, Bridgeland, M T, Bunclark, P S, Kibblewhite, E J) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 131
Quasars of redshift $z = 4.43$ and $z = 4.07$ in the South Galactic Pole field (*with* Hewett, P C, Osmer, P S, Irwin, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 453
Warrick, R A. Editor, The greenhouse effect, climatic change and ecosystems, SCOPE 29, *Book review by* Schneider, S H. **329**, 211
Warrilow, D A. *See under* Mitchell, J F B., **330**, 239
Warrington, D M. *See under* Boshier, M G., **330**, 463
Warshel, A. Molecular biophysics: What about protein polarity?, *News and views*, **330**, 15
Wasserman, I M. *See under* Harwit, M., **328**, 503
Waszczak, J V. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **328**, 601
Watanabe, D. *See under* Terasaki, O., **330**, 58
Waterhouse, J M. Physiology and the scientific method: The design of experiments in Physiology, *Book review by* Petersen, O H. **326**, 226
Waters, M J. *See under* Leung, D W., **330**, 537
Watkins, P. *See under* Gerhard, D S., **325**, 73
Watkinson, A. Undermining Australian parks, *Correspondence*, **326**, 434
Watson, A. *Book review of* The Evolution of the biosphere (*by* Budyko, M I,) **326**, 651
Watson, A A. Gamma-ray astronomy: Surprises in the skies, *News and views*, **326**, 541
Watson, E K. *See under* Estivill, X., **326**, 840
Watson, F E. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327**, 349
Watson, J. *See under* Baltimore, D., **326**, 326
Watson, J V. Flow cytometry in biomedical science, *Miscellany*, **325**, 741
Watson, M G. *See under* Lawrence, A., **325**, 694
Watson, R A. *See under* Davies, R D., **326**, 462
Watt, J. *See under* Hulten, M., **325**, 190
Watt, M P. *See under* Skinner, G K., **330**, 544
Watt, R. *See under* Heikkila, R., **328**, 445
Watt, S M. *See under* Gordon, M Y., **326**, 403
Way, M J. *See under* Wood, R K S., **327**, 657
Ways, J P. *See under* Wu, G E., **325**, 10
Wdowiak, T J. Diamond formation in carbon-star atmospheres, *Scientific correspondence*, **328**, 385
Weary, D. Birds learn song from aggressive tutors (*with* Krebs, J) *News and views*, **329**, 485
Weatherall, D. *Book review of* Molecular biology of homo sapiens (*by* Cold Spring Harbor,) **328**, 771
Weaver, D. *See under* Hetzenberg, L A., **329**, 71
Webb, C. *Book review of* Bioprocess Engineering (Brauer, H *editor*) **329**, 371
Weber, F. *See under* Halter, G., **330**, 638
Weber, G. AIDS: Incubation or latency?, *Correspondence*, **330**, 690
Weber, W E. Quantitative genetics and selection in plant breeding, *Book review by* Schoen, D J. **326**, 220
Webster, D R. *See under* Bulinski, J C., **328**, 676
Webster, R. *See under* Palese, P., **329**, 480
Webster, R G. *See under* Colman, P M., **326**, 358
Webster, T. *See under* Patarca, R., **326**, 749
Weddell, G. *See under* Caras, I W., **325**, 545
Weedman, D W. Quasar astronomy, *Book review by* Smith, M G. **326**, 25
Weinert, A. *See under* Van Broeckhoven, C., **329**, 153
Wei-Xi, Z. *See under* Quing-Yun, W., **328**, 330
Weigert, M G. *See under* Shlomchik, M J., **328**, 805
Weill, J-C. *See under* Bucchini, D., **326**, 409
Weinberg, A M. *Book review of* Chernobyl & nuclear power in the USSR (*by* Marples, D R,) **327**, 563
Weinberg, F J. *See under* Carleton, F B., **330**, 635
Weinberg, R A. George Khoury (1943-1987), *News and views*, **327**, 557
Weinberg, S. Newtonianism, reductionism and the art of congressional testimony, *Commentary*, **330**, 433
Weinberger, C. *See under* Glass, C K., **329**, 738
Weinberger-Ohana, P. *See under* Ross, P., **325**, 279
Weiner, A J. *See under* Wang, K-S., **328**, 456
Weiner, A M. *See under* Maizels, N., **330**, 616
Weinhouse, H. *See under* Ross, P., **325**, 279
Weir, A D. Renewable energy resources, *Book review by* Fells, I. **326**, 213
Weir, D M. Editor, Handbook of experimental immunology, 4th Edn., *Book review by* Batchelor, R. **326**, 552
Weise, M J. *See under* Carnegie, P R., **329**, 294
Weiskrantz, L. Blindsight: A case study and implications, *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **325**, 583
Weiss, A. *See under* Saito, T., **325**, 125
See under Littman, D R., **326**, 85
See under Gunter, K C., **326**, 505
See under Hillebrandt, W., **327**, 597
See under Havran, W L., **330**, 170
See under Loh, E Y., **330**, 569
See under Bonyhardi, M., **330**, 574
Weiss, R A. *See under* McClure, M O., **330**, 487
Weiss, W A. *See under* Friedberg, E C., **325**, 306
Weisskopf, V F. Concepts of particle physics Vols 1 and 2, *Book review by* Quigg, C. **330**, 31
Weissman, P R. *See under* Hut, P., **329**, 118
Weltz, C J. Synthesis of the skeleton of the morphine molecule by mammalian liver (*with* Faull, K F, Goldstein, A) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 674
Welch, D O. *See under* Strongin, M., **325**, 664
See under Strongin, M., **326**, 540
Superconducting ceramics: Oxygen defects and structure (*with* Emery, V J, Cox, D E) *News and views*, **327**, 278
Wellburn, A R. *See under* Mehlhorn, H., **327**, 418
See under Mehlhorn, H., **327**, 417
Weller, M T. *See under* David, W I F., **328**, 328
Weller, P. *See under* Bark, C., **328**, 356
Weller, R A. Oceanography: Mixing the upper ocean, *News and views*, **328**, 13
Weltzien, H U. *See under* Hochgeschwender, U., **326**, 307
Wenju, C. *See under* Lennon, G W., **327**, 695
Wenlong, Z. *See under* Lambert, I B., **325**, 140
Wensberg, P C. Land's Polaroid: a company and the man who invented it, *Book review by* Howard, J N. **330**, 290
Wenz, C. Aqueous award, *News*, **326**, 817
Plant skills lacking, *News*, **328**, 3
British Association adapts to its higher political profile, *News*, **328**, 748
BA asserts itself in the defence of British science, *News*, **329**, 7
More condemnation of UK science policy, *News*, **329**, 7
Celltech undeterred by crash of '87, *News*, **330**, 5
Werder, D. *See under* Cava, R J., **329**, 423
Werner, E R. *See under* Fuchs, D., **330**, 702
Werner, G. *See under* McCray, J., **329**, 736
Werren, J H. An extrachromosomal factor causing loss of paternal chromosomes (*with* Nur, U, Eickbush, D) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 75
Wertelecki, W. *See under* Rouleau, G A., **329**, 246
West, H B. Isotopic constraints on the origin of Hawaiian lavas from the Maui Volcanic Complex, Hawaii (*with* Gerlach, D C, Leeman, W P, Garcia, M O) *Article*, **330**, 216
West, P. Introduction to supersymmetry and supergravity, *Book review by* Townsend, P K. **326**, 254
West, P C. Editor, Supersymmetry: A decade of development, *Book review by* Townsend, P K. **326**, 254
West, R M. Exploring the Southern Sky: A Pictorial Atlas from the European Southern Observatory (ESO), *Book review by* Hughes, D W. **330**, 618
Westberg, H H. *See under* Trainer, M., **329**, 705
Westbrook, G K. *See under* White, R S., **330**, 439
Westbrook, G L. Micromolar concentrations of Zn^{2+} antagonize NMDA and GABA responses of hippocampal neurons (*with* Mayer, M L) *Letter to Nature*, **328**, 640
Westergaard, O. *See under* Busk, H., **327**, 638
Westermark, B. *See under* Paulsson, Y., **328**, 715
Westoby, J. The purpose of forests: Follies of development, *Book review by* Myers, N. **330**, 286
Weston, M A. *See under* Fowlkes, B J., **329**, 251
Wetton, J H. Demographic study of a wild house sparrow population by DNA fingerprinting (*with* Carter, R E, Parkin, D T, Walters, D) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 147
Wettstein, D A. *See under* Chien, Y-h/Iwashima, M/Wettstein, D A/Kaplan, K B/Born, W/Elliott, JF/Davis, M M., **330**, 722
Wexler, N S. Homozygotes for Huntington's disease (*with* Young, A B, Tanzi, R E, Travers, H, Starosta-Rubinstein, S, Penney, J B, Snodgrass, S R, Shoulson, I, Gomez, F, Ramos-Arroyo, M A, Penchaszadeh, G K, Moreno, H, Gibbons, K, Faryniarz, A, Hobbs, W, Anderson, M A, Bonilla, E, Connealy, P M, Gusella, J F) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 194
Whalley, E. *See under* Floriano, M A., **329**, 821
Whalley, P. Insects and Cretaceous mass extinction. *Scientific correspondence*, **327**, 562
Wharton, R A. Perennial N_2 supersaturation in an Antarctic lake (*with* McKay, C P, Mancinelli, R L, Simmons, G M) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 343
Wharton, R P. A new-specificity mutant of 434 repressor that defines an amino acid-base pair contact (*with* Ptashne, M) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 888
Wheeler, A. *Book review of* Fishes of the north-eastern atlantic and the mediterranean (Whitehead, P J P, Bauchot, M-L, Hureau, J-C, Nielsen, JJ, Tortonese, E *editors*) **326**, 554
Book review of Smiths' sea fishes (Smith, M M, Heemstra, P C *editors*) **326**, 554
Wheeler, J A. *See under* Schleich, W., **326**, 574
Wherrett, B S. *See under* Smith, S D., **325**, 35
White, B N. *See under* Quinn, T W., **326**, 392
See under Simpson, N E., **328**, 528
White, D C. *Book review of* Japanese Anaesthesia Journals Review (Oyama, T *editor*) **329**, 374
White, D C S. *See under* Molloy, J E., **326**, 449
White, D M. *See under* Composto, R J., **328**, 234
White, G L. Possible binary star progenitor for SN 1987A (*with* Malin, D F) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 36
White, J. *See under* Born, W., **330**, 573
White, J G. Confocal microscopy comes of age (*with* Amos, W B) *Miscellany*, **328**, 183
White, J O. *See under* Turner, M J., **330**, 702
White, R S. Plate tectonics: When continents rift, *News and views*, **327**, 191
Magmatism at rifted continental margins (*with* Spence, G D, Fowler, S R, McKenzie, D P, Westbrook, G K, Bowen, A N) *Article*, **330**, 439
White, S D M. Galaxy distribution in a cold dark matter universe (*with* Davis, M, Efstathiou, G, Frenk, C S) *Letter to Nature*, **330**, 451
White, S P. Structure of co-crystals of tropomysoin and troponin (*with* Cohen, C, Phillips, G N) *Letter to Nature*, **325**, 826
White, T D. *See under* Johanson, D C., **327**, 205
Whitehead, J A. Oceanography: Dense water off continents, *News and views*, **327**, 656
Whitehead, P J P. Editor, Fishes of the north-eastern atlantic and the mediterranean, *Book review by* Wheeler, A. **326**, 554
Whitelaw, E. *See under* Leung, S-o., **329**, 551
Whiting, P J. Functional acetylcholine receptor in PC12 cells reacts with a monoclonal antibody to brain nicotinic receptors (*with* Schoepfer, R, Swanson, L W, Simmons, D M, Lindstrom, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 515
Whitley, G, St J. Signal-transduction (*with* Tatt, J F) *Scientific correspondence*, **325**, 201
Whittet, D C. *See under* Bode, M F., **329**, 519
Whittle, J R S. *Book review of* Gene activity in early development 3rd Edn. (*by* Davidson, E H,) **326**, 218
Book review of Genetic analysis of animal development (*by* Wilkins, A S,) **326**, 218
Book review of Foundations of development genetics (*by* Pritchard, D J,) **326**, 218
Whysall, K D B. Long-term changes in the tropical Pacific surface wind field (*with* Cooper, N S, Bigg, G R) *Letter to Nature*, **327**, 216
Wicha, M S. *See under* Campbell, A D., **329**, 744
Wickham, S M. Hercynian orogeny in the Pyrenees was not a rifting event (*with* Oxburgh, E R) *Matters arising*, **325**, 740
Wickramanayake, S. *See under* Tennakone, K., **329**, 398
See under Tennakone, K., **325**, 202
Wickramasinghe, D T. *See under* Allen, D A., **329**, 615
Wickramasinghe, N C. *See under* Hoyle, F., **327**, 664
See under Hoyle, F., **328**, 117
Wickstrom, E. *See under* Heikkila, R., **328**, 445
Wictorin, K. *See under* Fischer, W., **329**, 65
Widmer, M B. Regulation of cytolytic T-lymphocyte generation by B-cell stimulatory factor (*with* Grabstein, K H) *Letter to Nature*, **326**, 795
Widom, M. Quasicrystals: Amorphous, crystalline or both?, *News and views*, **327**, 19

Widrow, L. *See under* Turner, M S., **326,** 206
Wiebe, R A. Rupture and inflation of a basic magma chamber by silicic liquid, *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 69
Wiedemann, L M. *See under* Chan, L C., **325,** 635
Wiedmann, M. A signal sequence receptor in the endoplasmic reticulum membrane (*with* Kurzchalia, T V, Hartmann, E, Rapoport, T A) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 830
Wigley, T M L. Thermal expansion of sea water associated with global warming (*with* Raper, S C B) *Article,* **330,** 127
Wijffelman, C A. *See ur ler* Spaink, H P., **328,** 337
Wijffels, S E A. *See under* Lennon, G W., **327,** 695
Wilbur, S R. *Book review of* Computer Systems: Science and Engineering (Dillon, T S *editor*) **329,** 362
Wilcox, J N. *See under* Coffey, R J., **328,** 817
Wild, G M. Aluminium alarm, *Correspondence,* **326,** 434
Wilding, G. LHRH agonists and human breast cancer cells (*with* Chen, M, Gelmann, E P) *Scientific correspondence,* **329,** 770
Wildt, D E. Reproductive and genetic consequences of founding isolated lion populations (*with* Bush, M, Goodrowe, K L, Packer, C, Pusey, A E, Brown, J L, Joslin, P, O'Brien, S J O,) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 328
Wiley, D C. *See under* Metcalf, P., **325,** 84
See under Bjorkman, P J., **329,** 506
See under Bjorkman, P J., **329,** 512
Wilford, J N. *Book review of* Challenger: A major malfunction (*by* McConnell, M,) **327,** 289
Book review of Prescription of disaster: From the glory of apollo to the betrayal of the shuttle (*by* Trento, S, Trento, J,) **327,** 289
Wilhelm, K. Rotation and precession of comet Halley, *Article,* **327,** 27
Wilken, B. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489
Wilkins, A S. Genetic analysis of animal development, *Book review by* Whittle, J R S. **326,** 218
Wilkins, B M. *Book review of Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*: Cellular and molecular biology. Volumes 1 & 2 (Neidhardt, F C *editor*) **330,** 707
Wilkinson, A J. *See under* Cooke, R M., **327,** 339
Willecke, K. *See under* Nicholson, B., **329,** 732
Willemann, R J. *See under* Frohlich, C., **329,** 41
Williams, C J. *See under* Brennan, W P., **330,** 89
Williams, E D. *See under* Wareham, K A., **327,** 725
Williams, E J. *See under* Trainer, M., **329,** 705
Williams, G. *See under* Attard, G., **326,** 544
See under Attard, G., **326,** 892
See under Attard, G., **326,** 892
Williams, H R. *See under* Navia, M A., **327,** 79
Williams, J. *Book review of* Molecular genetics of mammalian cells: A primer in developmental biology (Malacinski, G M *editor*) **329,** 24
Williams, J O. Editor, Chemtronics, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **329,** 359
Williams, J T. Gene banks and the world's food, *Book review by* Swaminathan, M S. **330,** 321
Williams, M A. *See under* Baker, J R J., **326,** 648
Williams, N St J. *See under* Ottewill, R H., **325,** 232
Williams, P H. *Book review of* Microbial genetics applied to biotechnology: Principles and techniques of gene transfer and manipulation (*by* Saunders, V A, Saunders, J R,) **329,** 592
Williams, P J leB. The measurement of gross planktonic production (*with* Marra, J) *Matters arising,* **325,** 738
Williams, P J S. *See under* Crowley, G., **328,** 231
Williams, P L. Reversible evolution?, *Scientific correspondence,* **328,** 21
Williams, P M. Radiocarbon in dissolved organic matter in the central North Pacific Ocean (*with* Druffel, E R M) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 247
Williams, P N. *See under* Erttmann, K D., **327,** 419
Williams, R C. Klaus Fuchs, atom spy, *Book review by* May, A N. **329,** 775
Williams, R W. Igneous geochemistry: Reading radioactive rock clocks. *News and views,* **325,** 573
Williams, T M. *See under* Mackenzie, A B., **329,** 42
Williams, L R. *See under* Fischer, W., **329,** 65
Williamson, M S. *See under* Bishop, D K., **328,** 362
Williamson, R. *See under* Moore, G E., **326,** 91
See under Davies, K., **326,** 124
See under Estivill, X., **326,** 840
See under Van Broeckhoven, C., **329,** 153
Willis, A E. DNA ligase I deficiency in Bloom's syndrome (*with* Lindahl, T) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 355
Willmore, A P. *See under* Skinner, G K., **330,** 544
Wills, M R. *See under* Savory, J., **327,** 107
Wills, P. SDI boycott, *Correspondence,* **325,** 754
Willshaw, D. *See under* Durbin, R., **326,** 689
Book review of Parallel distributed processing: Explorations in the Microstructures of Cognition (*by* Rumelhart, D E, McClelland, J L,) **327,** 469
Wilson, A C. *See under* Cann, R L., **325,** 39
See under Cann, R L., **329,** 111
See under Cantatore, P., **329,** 853
See under Stewart, C-B., **330,** 401
Wilson, B A. *See under* Phillips, J C., **325,** 121
Wilson, G S. Editor, Biosensors: Fundamentals and applications, *Book review by* Smith, M. **329,** 402
Wilson, J. *Book review of* The chemistry of clays and clay minerals (Newman, A C D *editor*) **328,** 585
Wilson, J F. *See under* Moorbath, S., **326,** 865
Wilson, J G. White rule in South Africa, *Correspondence,* **328,** 288
Wilson, K. *See under* Alber, T., **330,** 41
Wilson, L. *Book review of* Satellites (Burns, J A, Matthews, M S *editors*) **327,** 26
Volcanic input to the atmosphere from Alba Patera on Mars (*with* Mouginis-Mark, P J) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 354
Wilson, M. *See under* Attwell, D., **328,** 522
Wilson, P R. *See under* Snodgrass, H B., **328,** 696
Wilson, R. Mineralogy: Evolution of cooling magmas, *News and views,* **328,** 15
Wilson, R J M. *Book review of* Parasitology Today (Schofield, C J *editor*) **329,** 375
Windhorst, R A. *See under* Oort, M J A., **328,** 500
Winfree, A T. The timing of biological clocks, *Book review by* Brady, J. **326,** 901
When time breaks down: The three-dimensional dynamics of electrochemical waves and cardiac arrhythmias, *Book review by* Guckenheimer, J. **328,** 211
Circadian rhythms: Hamsters without jet-lag, *News and views,* **330,** 311
Winiger, B P. *See under* Schlegel, W., **329,** 719
Winningham, J D. *See under* Coates, A J., **327,** 489
Winter, M. *See under* Quing-Yun, W., **328,** 330
Winterer, E L. Evidence from en-echelon-cross-grain ridges for tensional cracks in the Pacific plate (*with* Sandwell, D T) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 534
Winters, A T. *See under* Karson, J A., **328,** 681
Wirth, T. An octamer oligonucleotide upstream of a TATA motif is sufficient for lymphoid-specific promoter activity (*with* Staudt, L, Baltimore, D) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 174
Wise, N. *Book review of* Sadi Carnot: Reflexions on the motive power of fire (Fox, R *editor*) **326,** 453
Wiseman, D M. *See under* Leibovich, S J., **329,** 630
Wiseman, J. *Book review of* Like engend'ring like: Heredity and animal breeding in early modern England (*by* Russell, N,) **328,** 122
Wistow, G J. The enzyme lactate dehydrogenase as a structural protein in avian and crocodilian lenses (*with* Mulders, J W M, de Jong, W W) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 622
Witman, G B. *See under* Paschal, B M., **330,** 672
Witte, D P. *See under* Scrable, H J., **329,** 645
Witten, E. Superstring theory, *Book review by* Townsend, P K. **328,** 26
Wo, N C. *See under* Manning, M., **329,** 839
Woese, C R. *See under* Vossbrinck, C R., **326,** 411
See under Achenbach-Richter, L., **327,** 348
Wolf, E. Non-cosmological redshifts of spectral lines, *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 363
Wolf, E D. *See under* Klein, T M., **327,** 70
Wolf, K A. *See under* Hammitt, J K., **330,** 711
Wolf, K H. Editor, Ore Geology Reviews, *Book review by* Hawkes, D. **329,** 364
Wolfe, A F. Horace Darwin's shop: A history of the Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company 1878-1968, *Book review by* Hackmann, W. **326,** 652
Wolfe, E L. Walter B. Cannon: The life and times of a young scientist, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **328,** 483
Wolff, S P. Problems facing university science, *Correspondence,* **326,** 735
Wolfman, A. Elevated levels of diacylglycerol and decreased phorbol ester sensitivity in *ras*-transformed fibroblasts (*with* Macara, I G) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 359
Wolfowicz, C B. *See under* Shlomchik, M J., **328,** 805
Wollheim, C B. *See under* Schlegel, W., **329,** 719
Wolsan, M. *See under* Valde-Nowak, P., **329,** 436
Wolstenholme, J. Mystery object identified?, *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 306
Wolters, G. Mach I, Mach II, Einstein und die Relativitätstheorie: Eine fälschung und ihre folgen, *Book review by* Harman, P. **327,** 380
Wong, C. Characterization of β-thalassaemia mutations using direct genomic sequencing of amplified single copy DNA (*with* Dowling, C E, Saiki, R K, Higuchi, R G, Erlich, H A, Kazazian, H H) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 384
Wong, R K S. *See under* Miles, R., **329,** 724
Wong, Z. *See under* Mathew, C G P., **328,** 524
Weng-Staal, , F. *See under* Arya, S K., **328,** 548
Wong-Staal, F. *See under* Franchini, G., **328,** 539
Woo, S L C. *See under* DiLella, A G., **327,** 333
Wood, B. Palaeoanthropology: Who is the 'real' *Homo habilis*?, *News and views,* **327,** 187
Book review of Fossils, teeth and sex: Perspectives on human evolution (*by* Oxnard, C E,) **330,** 119
Wood, B A. *See under* Beynon, A D., **326,** 493
Wood, J N. *See under* Bevan, S., **328,** 20
Wood, R K S. Biological control: Pests, pathogens and weeds (*with* Way, M J, May, R M) *News and views,* **327,** 657
Wood, W I. *See under* Leung, D W., **330,** 537
Wood, S P. *See under* Foundling, S I., **327,** 349
Woodcock, C M. *See under* Dawson, G W., **325,** 614
Wooden, S. *See under* Artishevsky, A., **328,** 823
Woodgate, G K. *See under* Boshier, M G., **330,** 463
Woodhouse, J H. *See under* Giardini, D., **325,** 405
Woodruff, D P. Modern techniques of surface science, *Book review by* Burrell, M C. **325,** 24
Woodward, D. Editor, The history of cartography. Vol. 1: Cartography in prehistoric, ancient and medieval europe and the mediterranean, *Book review by* Tyacke, S. **329,** 116
Woodward, F I. Stomatal numbers are sensitive to increases in CO_2 from pre-industrial levels, *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 617
Climate and plant distribution, *Book review by* Moore, P D. **329,** 25
Woolf, C J. *See under* Cook, A J., **325,** 151
Woolfe, J A. The potato in the human diet, *Book review by* Nelson, M. **327,** 472
Wopenka, B. *See under* Bernatowicz, T., **330,** 728
Worley, P F. Inositol trisphosphate receptor localization in brain: variable stoichiometry with protein kinase C (*with* Baraban, J M, Colvin, J S, Snyder, S H) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 159
Worton, R G. *See under* Burghes, A H M., **328,** 434
Wozniak, J A. *See under* Alber, T., **330,** 41
Wrangham, R W. Editor, Ecological aspects of social evolution: Birds and mammals, *Book review by* Clutton-Brock, T. **326,** 653
Editor, Primate societies, *Book review by* Dixson, A. **327,** 668
Wricke, G. Quantitative genetics and selection in plant breeding, *Book review by* Schoen, D J. **326,** 220
Wright, C V E. *See under* Bürglin, T R., **330,** 701
Wright, E M. *See under* Hediger, M A., **330,** 379
Wright, I P. Meteorites: Diamonds are forever? (*with* Grady, M M) *News and views,* **326,** 739
Book review of Stable isotopes in high temperature geological processes. (Valley, J W, Taylor, H P, O'Neil, J R *editors*) **326,** 752
Wright, R F. *See under* Reuss, J O., **329,** 27
Wright, T. *Book review of* Water Hyacinth (*by* Gopal, B.) **327,** 379
Wu, C. *See under* Zimarino, V., **327,** 727
Wu, C-I. Inequality in mutation rates of the two strands of DNA (*with* Maeda, N) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 169
Wu, G E. Sexist advertising (*with* Carson, S, Chen, U, Hsu, E, Matzinger, P, McClure, S, Stockinger, G, Takeda, A, Ways, J P) *Correspondence,* **325,** 10
Wu, J-Y. *See under* Docherty, M., **330,** 64
Wu, L. A TATA box implicated in E1A transcriptional activation of a simple adenovirus 2 promoter (*with* Rosser, D S E, Schmidt, M C, Berk, A) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 512
Wu, M K. *See under* Hor, P H., **326,** 669
Wu, R. *See under* Klein, T M., **327,** 70
Wu, S M. *See under* Attwell, D., **328,** 522
Wu, S Y. *See under* Pauliny-Toth, I I K., **328,** 778
Wu, T-Y. Quantum mechanics, *Book review by* Jones, R B. **326,** 208
Wuarin, F. *See under* Schlegel, W., **329,** 719
Wuebbles, D J. *See under* Hammitt, J K., **330,** 711
Wunner, W. *See under* Koprowski, H., **326,** 636
Wyatt, H V. *Book review of* The invisible made visible **329,** 357
Wyman, K D. *See under* Sukenik, A., **327,** 704
Wyngaarden, J. *See under* Baltimore, D., **326,** 326
Wyss, M. Occurrence of a predicted earthquake on the San Andreas fault (*with* Burford, R O) *Letter to Nature,* **329,** 323
Xu, Z-F. Chinese dissent, *Correspondence,* **327,** 10
Yagi, H. *See under* Dipple, A., **327,** 535
Yakhmi, J B. *See under* Sastry, M D., **330,** 49
Yakhmi, J V. *See under* Gopalakrishnan, I K., **327,** 604
Yamada, K M. *See under* Naidet, C., **325,** 348
Yamagishi, H. *See under* Fujimoto, S., **327,** 242
Yamamoto, K R. *See under* Godowski, P J., **325,** 365
See under Godowski, P J., **326,** 105
Yamamura, K-I. *See under* Nishimoto, H., **328,** 432
Yamane, T. *See under* Ashkin, A., **330,** 769
Yamashita, K. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230
Yamauchi, M. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230
Yamazaki, K. *See under* Terasaki, O., **330,** 58
Yamburenko, N. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Yamochik, H. *See under* Inokuchi, H., **329,** 39
Yanagida, T. *See under* Harada, Y., **326,** 805
Yancopoulos, G D. *See under* Alt, F W., **327,** 189
Yang, C N. *Book review of* The collected papers of Albert Einstein Vol 1, the early years: 1879-1902 (Stachel, J *editor*) **330,** 30
Yang, W-H. *See under* Kirkpatrick, R J., **325,** 236
Yang-Feng, T. *See under* Kobilka, B K., **329,** 75
Yaniv, M. *See under* Kryszke, M-H., **328,** 254
Yasuda, K. *See under* Nagafuchi, A., **329,** 341
Yasunaga, T. *See under* Katoh, I., **329,** 654
Yasuoka, N. *See under* Inokuchi, H., **329,** 39
Yearley, S. *Book review of* Science in action: How to follow scientists and engineers through society (*by* Latour, B.) **326,** 754
Yee, H S. Selenium in the tributaries of the Orinoco in Venezuela (*with* Measures, C I, Edmond, J M) *Article,* **326,** 686
Yeh, Y. *See under* Harrison, K., **328,** 241
Yeramian, E. Analysis of multiexponential functions without a hypothesis as to the number of components (*with* Claverie, P) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 169
Yiou, F. *See under* Raisbeck, G M., **326,** 273
Yokokura, H. *See under* Ohno, S., **325,** 161
Yokoyama, W M. *See under* Gunter, K C., **326,** 505
Yokoyama, Y. *See under* Fowler, S W., **329,** 56
Yoon, H S. Synthesis of fibres by growth-packing, *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 580
York, E J. *See under* Shoemaker, K R., **326,** 563
Yoshida, A. *See under* Dotani, T., **330,** 230
Yoshimasa, T. Cross-talk between cellular signalling pathways suggested by phorbol-ester-induced adenylate cyclase phosphorylation (*with* Sibley, D R, Bouvier, M, Lefkowitz, R J, Caron, M G) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 67
Yoshinaka, Y. *See under* Katoh, I., **329,** 654
Young, A B. *See under* Wexler, N S., **326,** 194
Young, B D. *See under* Walker, L C., **329,** 851
Young, E T. *See under* Blumberg, H., **328,** 443
Young, F E. Hazards of genetic engineering (*with* Miller, H I) *Correspondence,* **326,** 326
Young, J Z. *Book review of* Mindwaves: Thoughts on intelligence, identity and consciousness (Blakemore, C, Greenfield, S *editors*) **330,** 297
Young, L-J. *See under* Lee, W-H., **329,** 642

Young, M W. *See under* Baylies, M K., **326,** 390
See under Bargiello, T A., **328,** 686
Young, W R. Editor, General circulation of the ocean, *Book review by* Killworth, P D. **329,** 26
Young, W S. *See under* Lightman, S L., **328,** 643
Yu, A L. *See under* Yu, J., **330,** 765
Yu, J. Importance of FSH-releasing protein and inhibin in erythrodifferentiation (*with* Shao, L-e, Lemas, V, Yu, A L, Vaughan, J, Rivier, J, Vale, W) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 765
Yu, N-T. *See under* Nagai, K., **329,** 858
Yu, Q. *See under* Citri, Y., **326,** 42
Behaviour modification by *in vitro* mutagenesis of a variable region within the *period* gene of *Drosophila* (*with* Colot, H V, Kyriacou, C P, Hall, J C, Rosbash, M) *Article,* **326,** 765
Yu Zakharov, M. *See under* Chernikov, A A., **326,** 559
Yuen, D A. Effects from equation of state and rheology in dissipative heating in compressible mantle convection (*with* Quareni, F, Hong, H-J) *Letter to Nature,* **326,** 67
Yuen, G U. *See under* Epstein, S., **326,** 477
Yunin, S. *See under* Sunyaev, R., **330,** 227
Yusef-Zadeh, F. A non-thermal axially symmetric radio wake towards the galactic centre (*with* Bally, J) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 455
Zabeau, M. *See under* Vaeck, M., **328,** 33
Zabielski, J. *See under* Bark, C., **328,** 356
Zafiriou, O C. Marine photochemistry; Is sea water a radical solution?, *News and views,* **325,** 481
Zagury, D. Immunization against AIDS in humans (*with* Léonard, R, Fouchard, M, Réveil, B, Bernard, J, Ittelé, D, Cattan, A, Zirimwabagabo, L, Kalumbu, M, Justin, W, Salaun, J-J, Goussard, B) *Scientific correspondence,* **326,** 249
Zagury, J F. *See under* Arya, S K., **328,** 548
Zahnd, G R. *See under* Schlegel, W., **329,** 719
Zaburak, S M. *See under* Cava, R J., **329,** 423
Zamoyska, R. *See under* Dembic, Z., **326,** 510
Zapf, J. *See under* Froesch, E R., **326,** 549
Zarling, J. *See under* Hu, S-L., **328,** 721
Zarro, D M. *See under* Canfield, R C., **326,** 165
Zaslavsky, G M. *See under* Chernikov, A A., **326,** 559
Zaug, A J. The *Tetrahymena* ribozyme acts like an RNA restriction endonuclease [Erratum] (*with* Been, M D, Cech, T R) *Article,* **325,** 646
Zbar, B. Loss of alleles of loci on the short arm of chromosome 3 in renal cell carcinoma (*with* Brauch, H, Talmadge, C, Linehan, M) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 721
Zebker, H A. *See under* Goldstein, R M., **328,** 707
Zei, G. *See under* Piazza, A., **329,** 714
Zeilik, M. *See under* Burns, J O., **329,** 224
Zemen, M. *See under* Grenningloh, G., **328,** 215
Zensus, J A. Superluminal motion in the double-lobed quasar 3C263 (*with* Hough, D H, Porcas, R W) *Letter to Nature,* **325,** 44
See under Pauliny-Toth, I I K., **328,** 778
Zewail, A H. *See under* Joran, A D., **327,** 508
Zha C S. *See under* Hemley, R J., **330,** 737
Zhang, K. *See under* Soderholm, L., **328,** 604
See under Segre, C U., **329,** 227
Zhang, R -g. High-resolution structure of the tryptophan aporepressor elucidates the allosteric regulation of its DNA-binding state (*with* Joachimiak, A, Lawson, C L, Schevitz, R W, Otwinowski, A, Sigler, P B) *Article,* **327,** 591
Zhao, X. Palaeomagnetic constraints on the collision and rotation of North and South China (*with* Coe, R S) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 141
Ziegler, C E. Environmental policy in the USSR, *Book review by* Knystautas, A. **330,** 527
Zielinski, W S. Autocatalytic synthesis of a tetranucleotide analogue (*with* Orgel, L E) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 346
Zika, R G. *See under* Petasne, R G., **325,** 516
Zika, R H. *See under* Mopper, K., **325,** 246
Zilberstein, A. *See under* Revel, M., **325,** 581
Ziman, J. Knowing everything about nothing: Specialization and change in scientific careers, *Book review by* Gummett, P. **329,** 495
Zimarino, V. Induction of sequence-specific binding of *Drosophila* heat shock activator protein without protein synthesis (*with* Wu, C) *Letter to Nature,* **327,** 727
Zimmerberg, J. Volumes apart (*with* Parsegian, V A) *Scientific correspondence,* **325,** 114
Zinkel, S S. DNA bend direction by phase sensitive detection (*with* Crothers, D M) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 178
Zinner, E. *See under* Bernatowicz, T., **330,** 728
Large isotopic anomalies of Si, C, N and noble gases in interstellar silicon carbide from the Murray meteorite (*with* Tang, M, Anders, E) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 730
Zirimwabagabo, L. *See under* Zagury, D., **326,** 249
Zirngiebl, E. *See under* Hor, P H., **326,** 669
Zoller, W H. *See under* Tuncel, G., **329,** 703
Zon, L I. *See under* Donahue, R E., **326,** 200
Zorn, S L. *See under* Parham, P., **325,** 625
Zucker, C L. Centrifugal fibres synapse on dopaminergic interplexiform cells in the teleost retina (*with* Dowling, J E) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 166
Zucker, S W. *See under* Dobbins, A., **329,** 438
Zuckerman, A J. *See under* McClure, M O., **330,** 487
Zuckerman, B. Excess infrared radiation from a white dwarf — an orbiting brown dwarf? (*with* Becklin, E E) *Letter to Nature,* **330,** 138
Zuckerman, Lord. Star Wars in a nuclear world, *Book review by* Doty, *P.* **326,** 893
Zumberge, M A. *See under* Chave, A D., **326,** 250
Zurek, S. *See under* Hajdu, J., **329,** 178
Zutic, V. A film of organic matter at the fresh-water/sea-water interface of an estuary (*with* Legović, T) *Letter to Nature,* **328,** 612
Zvelebil, M J. *See under* Coates, A R M., **326,** 549
Zwadlo, G. *See under* Odink, K., **330,** 80
Zwanzig, F R. First among equals, *Correspondence,* **325,** 754

Subject Index Volumes 325–330

'A'. The HIV *'A'(sor)* gene product is essential for virus infectivity, *Letter to Nature*, (Strebel, K, Daugherty, D, Clouse, K, Cohen, D, Folks, T and Martin, M A) **328**, 728

γ chain. Regulation of T-cell receptor γ-chain RNA expression in murine Thy-1+ dendritic epidermal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuziel, W A, Takashima, A, Bonyhadi, M, Bergstresser, P R, Allison, J P, Tigelaar, R E and Tucker, P W) **328**, 263

γ rays. Astrophysics: Optical flashes from a γ-burster?, *News and views*, (Bignami, G F) **330**, 316

Possible models for high-energy transient GB790107, *Letter to Nature*, (Livio, M and Taam, R E) **327**, 398

Pulsed TeV gamma-rays from Vela X-1, *Letter to Nature*, (North, A R, Raubenheimer, B C, De Jager, O C, van Tonder, A J and van Urk, G) **326**, 567

Gamma-ray astronomy: Surprises in the skies, *News and views*, (Watson, A A) **326**, 541

δ chain. Identification and sequence of a fourth human T-cell antigen receptor chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Loh, E Y, Lanier, L L, Turck, C W, Littman, D R, Davis, M M, Chien, Y-H and Weiss, A) **330**, 569

Peptide sequences of T-cell receptor δ and γ chains are identical to predicted X and γ proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Born, W, Miles, C, White, J, O'Brien, R, Freed, J H, Marrack, P, Kappler, J and Kubo, R T) **330**, 573

Delta is the Cx-gene product in the γ/δ antigen receptor of dendritic epidermal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bonyhardi, M, Weiss, A, Tucker, P W, Tigelaar, R E and Allison, J P) **330**, 574

α-glycine. Elucidation of the two-dimensional structure of an α-amino acid surfactant monolayer on water using synchrotron X-ray diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, (Grayer Wolf, S, Leiserowitz, L, Lahav, M, Deutsch, M, Kjaer, K and Als-Nielsen, J) **328**, 63

β-lactam inhibitor. Crystallographic study of a β-lactam inhibitor complex with elastase at 1.84 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Navia, M A, Springer, J P, Lin T-Y, Williams, H R, Firestone, R A, Pisano, J M, Doherty, J B, Finke, P E and Hoogsteen, K) **327**, 79

β-lactams. Binding of a non-β-lactam antibiotic to penicillin-binding proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Nozaki, Y, Katayama, N, Ono, H, Tsubotani, S, Harada, S, Okasaki, H and Nakao, Y) **325**, 179

β-lactoglobulin. Alteration of the quality of milk by expression of sheep β-lactoglobulin itransgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Simons, J P, McClenaghan, M and Clark, A J) **328**, 530

γ-protein. A T-cell receptor γ/CD3 complex found on cloned functional lymphocytes, *Article*, (Borst, J, van de Griend, R J, van Oostven, J W, Ang, S-L, Melief, C J, Seidman, J G and Bolhuis, R L H) **325**, 683

Two forms of the T-cell receptor γ protein found on peripheral blood cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Article*, (Brenner, M B, McLean, J, Scheft, H, Riberdy, J, Ang, S-L, Seidman, J G, Devlin, P and Krangel, M S) **325**, 689

Tγ protein is expressed on murine fetal thymocytes as a disulphide-linked heterodimer, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakanishi, N, Maeda, K, Ito, K-i, Heller, M and Tonegawa, S) **325**, 720

A γ-chain complex forms a functional receptor on cloned human lymphocytes with natural killer-like activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Moingeon, P, Jitsukawa, S, Faure, F, Troalen, F, Triebel, F, Graziani, M, Forestier, F, Bellet, D, Bohuon, C and Hercend, T) **325**, 723

Differential expression of two distinct T-cell receptors during thymocyte development, *Letter to Nature*, (Pardoll, D M, Fowlkes, B J, Bluestone, J A, Kruisbeek, A, Maloy, W L, Coligan, J E and Schwartz, R H) **326**, 79

Characterization of an expressed CD3-associated Ti γ-chain reveals Cγ domain polymorphism, *Letter to Nature*, (Littman, D R, Newton, M, Crommie, D, Ang, S-L, Seidman, J G, Gettner, S N and Weiss, A) **326**, 85

σ^{32}. The heat shock response of *E. coli* is regulated by changes in the concentration of σ^{32}, *Letter to Nature*, (Straus, D B, Walter, W A and Gross, C A) **329**, 348

3C454.3. Peculiar variations in the structure of the quasar 3C454.3, *Article*, (Pauliny-Toth, I I K, Porcas, R W, Zensus, J A, Kellermann, K I, Wu, S Y, Nicolson, G D and Mantovani, F) **328**, 778

5-hydroxytryptamine. Identification and distribution of 5-HT_3 receptors in rat brain using radioligand binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Kilpatrick, G J, Jones, B J and Tyers, M B) **330**, 746

Pharmacology: 5-HT_3 receptors in the brain?, *News and views*, (Bradley, P) **330**, 696

5S. The *5S* gene internal control region is B-form both free in solution and in a complex with TFIIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (Gottesfeld, J M, Blanco, J and Tennant, L L) **329**, 460

Aaronson, M. Marc Aaronson(1940-1987) , *News*, (Mould, J) **327**, 92

Aborigines. Aborigines halt Woomera teams' supernova observations, *News*, (Morgan, C) **328**, 104

Abortion. Abortion-inducing drug alarms the right-to-life lobby, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 185

Academic networks. Academic networks: Taking stock, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 752

Academics. Academics should strike, *Opinion*, **330**, 506

Accelerators. Plasma physics: A triple-soliton accelerator, *News and views*, (Tajima, T) **327**, 285

Accomodation. Vision: How do birds accommodate?, *News and views*, (Martin, G R) **328**, 383

Accretion disks. Self-gravitating accretion disks in active galactic nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Shlosman, I and Begelman, M C) **329**, 810

Neutron tori and the origin of r-process elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Hogan, C J and Applegate, J H) **330**, 237

Light curve asymmetry of a relativistic accretion disk, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukue, J) **327**, 600

Acid-base balance. Processes regulating sulphate flux after whole-tree harvesting, *Letter to Nature*, (Fuller, R D, Driscoll, C T, Lawrence, G B and Nodvin, S C) **325**, 707

Acid rain. Canada demands action from United States on acid rain, *News*, (Dickman, S) **325**, 565

International acid rain protocol hopes, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 94

Acid rain — do shallow perceptions hinder progress?, *News*, (Campbell, P) **327**, 648

Fate of US and Canadian combustion nitrogen emissions, *Letter to Nature*, (Levy II, H and Moxim, W J) **328**, 414

Lakes on the way to recovery from long-term acidification abuse, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 103

Acid deposition and vehicle emissions: European environmental pressures on Britain, (Brackley, P) *book review by* Smart, I. **328**, 209

Acid rain deposition, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 465

Relationships between concentration and deposition of nitrate and sulphate in precipitation, *Letter to Nature*, (Farmer, G, Barthelmie, R J, Davies, T D, Brimblecombe, P and Kelly, P M) **328**, 787

Chemical processes governing soil and water acidification, *Review article*, (Reuss, J O, Cosby, B J and Wright, R F) **329**, 27

The rate of acidification of aquatic ecosystems in Ontario, Canada, *Letter to Nature*, (Dillon, P J, Reid, R A and de Grosbois, E) **329**, 45

The relative importance of acidity sources for humic lakes in Norway, *Letter to Nature*, (Brakke, D F, Henriksen, A and Norton, S A) **329**, 432

Acid rain report assailed as misleading, *News*, (Lindley, D) **329**, 383

Mass extinction: Acid rain at the K/T boundary, *News and views*, (Crutzen, P J) **330**, 108

Acidification of freshwaters, (Cresser, M and Edwards, A) *book review by* Gorham, E. **330**, 323

Decrease in precipitation acidity resulting from decreased SO_4^{2-} concentration, *Letter to Nature*, (Hedin, L O, Likens, G E and Bormann, F H) **325**, 244

Poás volcano crater lake acts as a condenser for acid metal-rich brine, *Letter to Nature*, (Brantley, S L, Borgia, A, Rowe, G, Fernandez, J F and Reynolds, J R) **330**, 470

Acoustic emission. Acoustic emission during polymer crystallization, *Letter to Nature*, (Galeski, A, Koenczoel, L, Piorkowska, E and Baer, E) **325**, 48

ACTH. Evidence for local stimulation of ACTH secretion by corticotropin-releasing factor in human placenta, *Letter to Nature*, (Petraglia, F, Sawchenko, P E, Rivier, J and Vale, W) **328**, 717

Actin. Modulation of gelsolin function by phosphatidylinositol 4, 5-bisphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, (Janmey, P A and Stossel, T P) **325**, 362

Dependence of the mechanical properties of actin/α-actinin gels on deformation rate, *Letter to Nature*, (Sato, M, Schwarz, W H and Poliard, T D) **325**, 828

Synapsin I bundles F-actin in a phosphorylation-dependent manner, *Article*, (Bahler, M and Greengard, P) **326**, 704

Sliding movement of single actin filaments on one-headed myosin filaments, *Letter to Nature*, (Harada, Y, Noguchi, A, Kishino, A and Yanagida, T) **326**, 805

Muscle contraction: Are two heads better than one?, *News and views*, (Bagshaw, C R) **326**, 746

Active galactic nuclei. Statistical significance of the relationship between X-ray luminosity and variability timescale in active galactic nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Stephen, J B, Bassani, L, Caroli, E, Di Cocco, G. Reply: Barr, P and Mushotzky, R) **328**, 784

Active galaxies. Self-gravitating accretion disks in active galactic nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Shlosman, I and Begelman, M C) **329**, 810

Active sites. Mutations in the active site of *Escherichia coli* phosphofructokinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Hellinga, H W and Evans, P R) **327**, 437

Calculation of electrostatic potentials in an enzyme active site, *Letter to Nature*, (Gilson, M K and Honig, B H) **330**, 84

Adaptive imaging. Experiments on laser guide stars at Mauna Kea Observatory for adaptive imaging in astronomy, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, L A and Gardner, C S) **328**, 229

Artificial guide stars for adaptive imaging, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pilkington, J D H) **330**, 116

Artificial guide stars for adaptive imaging: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Thompson, L and Gardner, C) **330**, 116

Adaptive suicide. Adaptive and non-adaptive suicide in aphids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tomlinson, I) **330**, 701

Adaptive and non-adaptive suicide in aphids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Latta, B) **330**, 701

Adaptive suicidal behaviour in pea aphids, *Letter to Nature*, (McAllister, M K and Roitberg B D) **328**, 797

Adducin. Modulation of spectrin-actin assembly by erythrocyte adducin, *Letter to Nature*, (Gardner, K and Bennett, V) **328**, 359

Adenosine. Ectoenzymes control adenosine modulation of immunoisolated cholinergic synapses, *Letter to Nature*, (Richardson, P J, Brown, S J, Bailyes, E M and Luzio, J P) **327**, 232

Adenovirus. Induction by *E1A* oncogene expression of cellular susceptibility to lysis by TNF, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, M J, Holskin, B, Strickler, J, Gorniak, J, Clark, M A, Johnson, P J, Mitcho, M and Shalloway, D) **330**, 581

A TATA box implicated in E1A transcriptional activation of a simple adenovirus 2 promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, L, Rosser, D S E, Schmidt, M C and Berk, A) **326**, 512

Adenylate cyclase. Cross-talk between cellular signalling pathways suggested by phorbol-ester-induced adenylate cyclase phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoshimasa, T, Sibley, D R, Bouvier, M, Lefkowitz, R J and Caron, M G) **327**, 67

Adhesin. Localization of the receptor-binding protein adhesin at the tip of the bacterial pilus, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindberg, F, Lund, B, Johansson, L and Normark, S) **328**, 84

Adhesion. Transformation of cell adhesion properties by exogenously introduced E-cadherin cDNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagafuchi, A, Shirayoshi, Y, Okazaki, K, Yasuda, K and Takeichi, M) **329**, 341

Administration. Canadian Advisory Board, *News*, **325**, 749

Adrenoceptor. α-Adrenoceptor subtypes linked to different mechanisms for increasing intracellular Ca^{2+} in smooth muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Han, C, Abel, P W and Minneman, K P) **329**, 333

Advertising. What medium for the message?, *Opinion*, **329**, 471

Advisory Council on Science and Technology. New machinery in the pipeline for British science, *News*, **328**, 280

New ACOST members, *News*, (Hadlington, S L) **328**, 655

Aeolian dunes. The effect of sparse vegetation on the transport of dune sand by wind, *Letter to Nature*, (Buckley, R) **325**, 426

Aerosols. Air pollution; Tracers of atmospheric transport, *News and views*, (Levy, H) **325**, 761

Implications of Ω-oxocarboxylic acids in the remote marine atmosphere for photo-oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawamura, K and Gagosian, R B) **325**, 330

Long-range transport of terrestrially derived lipids in aerosols from the south Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Gagosian, R B, Peltzer, E T and Merrill, J T) **325**, 800

Affective disorders. Close linkage of c-Harvey-*ras*-1 and the insulin gene to affective disorder is ruled out in three North American pedigrees, *Letter to Nature*, (Detera-Wadleigh, S D, Berrettini, W H, Goldin, L R, Boorman, D, Anderson, S and Gershon, E S) **325**, 806

Genetic linkage between X-chromosome markers and bipolar affective illness, *Letter to Nature*, (Baron, M, Risch, N, Hamberger, R, Mandel, B, Kushner, S, Newman, M, Drumer, D and Belmaker, R H) **326**, 289

Afghanistan. Plea for return of exiles, *News*, **326**, 117

Afghanistan Academy of Sciences. Afghanistan Academy of Sciences finally gets under way, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 98

Ageing. Ageing: X-chromosome reactivation, *News and views*, (Holliday, R) **327**, 661

Age-related reactivation of an X-linked gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Wareham, K A, Lyon, M F, Glenister, P H and Williams, E D) **327**, 725

Agonists. Second messengers or second agonists?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hanley, M R and Downes, C P) **330**, 320

Agriculture. Pesticides in world agriculture: The politics of interna-

tional regulation, (Boardman, R) *book review by* Hay, A. **325**, 25
Shades of green and blue, *Opinion*, **325**, 648
Technology in the 1990s: Agriculture and food, (Blaxter, K and Fowden, L *editors*) *book review by* Avery, D T. **325**, 672
Nomadic agriculture: Mobile resources for survival, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **325**, 198
Cattle farming in the desert heat an unexpected success for Arabs, *News*, (Newmark, P) **326**, 233
Farming and birds, (O'Connor, R J and Shrubb, M) *book review by* Andrews, J. **326**, 256
Transgenic plants protected from insect attack, *Article*, (Vaeck, M, Reynaerts, A, Höfte, H, Jansens, S, De Beuckeleer, M, Dean, C, Zabeau, M, van Montagu, M and Leemans, J) **328**, 33
Agricultural genetics: Towards insect-resistant plants, *News and views*, (Shields, R) **328**, 12
Like engend'ring like: Heredity and animal breeding in early modern England, (Russell, N) *book review by* Wiseman, J. **328**, 122
How to feed worlds, *Opinion*, **328**, 188
Scientists take share of blame for this year's poor Soviet harvest, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 382
Axe falls on Irish agricultural researchers, *News*, (Mulvihill, M) **330**, 102
Long-term effects of organic and conventional farming on soil erosion, *Letter to Nature*, (Reganold, J P, Elliott, L F and Unger, Y L) **330**, 370
Too much agribusiness on California campus?, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **330**, 306
Gene banks and the world's food, (Plucknett, D L, Smith, N J H, Williams, J T and Anishetty, N M) *book review by* Swaminathan, M S. **330**, 321
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture, (Lambert, J R *editor*) *book review by* Moncaster, M E. **329**, 368
Agriculture and Food Research Council. New AFRC secretary, *News*, (Hargreaves, S) **330**, 307
Agrobacterium. *Agrobacterium*-mediated delivery of infectious maize streak virus into maize plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Grimsley, N, Hohn, T, Davies, J W and Hohn, B) **325**, 177
T-DNA integration and expression in a monocot crop plant after induction of *Agrobacterium*, *Letter to Nature*, (Schäfer, W, Görz, A and Kahl, G) **327**, 529
Agulhas current. Shedding of an Agulhas ring observed at sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Lutjeharms, J R E and Gordon, A L) **325**, 138
AIDS. Settling the AIDS virus dispute, *Opinion*, **326**, 425
AZT given the green light for clinical treatment of AIDS, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 430
Is scrapie Prp 27-30 related to AIDS virus?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Braun, M J and Gonda, M A) **325**, 113
Woman's AIDS death in Japan produces shock waves, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 382
Prediction of HIV vaccine, *Scientific correspondence*, (Robson, B, Fishleigh, R V and Morrison, C A) **325**, 395
Row in United States over schools AIDS education, *News*, **325**, 287
First human AIDS vaccine trial goes ahead without official OK, *News*, (Newmark, P) **325**, 290
World Health Organisation plans better AIDS management, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 473
US AIDS education, *News*, **325**, 477
Herpes infection and AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, (Latchman, D S) **325**, 487
Wellcome gears up production of AIDS drug, *News*, (Newmark, P) **325**, 564
AIDS virus scrapie protein genes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bazan, R J, Fletterick, R J and Prusiner, S B) **325**, 581
AIDS and illiberal measures, *Opinion*, **325**, 647
AIDS registration becoming a political issue in Germany, *News*, (Neffe, J) **325**, 650
MRC pushing for government funds for AIDS vaccine research, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 650
AIDS arrives in Soviet Union — (Official), *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 3
Students in India object to AIDS test, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 4
Extra MRC funds earmarked for AIDS research in Britain, *News*, (Newmark, P) **326**, 4
Compulsory AIDS testing in Bavaria, *News*, (Dechau, C P) **326**, 4
AIDS meeting calls for wider testing, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 5
AIDS campaign gets off to a sticky start, *News*, (Johnston, B.) **325**, 183
Strategies for antiviral therapy in AIDS, *Review article*, (Mitsuya, H and Broder, S) **325**, 773
Teacher union issues AIDS guidlines, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 753
The hidden dangers of AIDS vaccination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ellrodt, A and Le Bras, P) **325**, 765
AIDS becomes a notifiable disease in Japan despite protests, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 232
AIDS education programme in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 232
Tests for AIDS in pregnancy on offer to all, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 232
Immunization against AIDS in humans, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zagury, D, Léonard, R, Fouchard, M, Réveil, B, Bernard, J, Ittelé, D, Cattan, A, Zirimwabagabo, L, Kalumbu, M, Justin, W, Salaun, J-J and Goussard, B) **326**, 249
AIDS conference launched with controversial message, *News*, (Newmark, P and Anderson, A) **327**, 355
MRC allocates grants for AIDS research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 355
AIDS committee, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 5
Unusual codon usage of HIV, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kypr, J and Mrázek, J) **327**, 20
£50m AIDS fund aim, *News*, (Hargreaves, S J) **327**, 91
Doubts voiced in Japan over controversial AIDS legislation, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **327**, 95
Reagan seeks expert advice on AIDS, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 95
WHO derides vaccine scare, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 95
Heterosexual transmission of AIDS by male drug users, *Scientific correspondence*, (Furth, P A) **327**, 193
AIDS vaccine strategies, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bloom, B R) **327**, 193
Hospital workers have AIDS virus, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **327**, 261
Varieties of sexual contact, *Scientific correspondence*, (Reece, G) **327**, 288
New AIDS drug, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 547
AIDS drug trials to start amid controversy, *News*, (Newmark, P) **327**, 449
AIDS research: Human and monkey virus puzzles, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **327**, 458
An AIDS-related cytotoxic autoantibody reacts with a specific antigen on stimulated CD4+ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Stricker, R B, McHugh, T M, Moody, D J, Morrow, W J W, Stites, D P, Shuman, M A and Levy, J A) **327**, 710
Site-specific mutagenesis of AIDS virus reverse transcriptase, *Letter to Nature*, (Larder, B A, Purifoy, D J M, Powell, K L and Darby, G) **327**, 716
French AIDS campaign launched at long last, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 3
Sober view of AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Dagpunar, J, Lawson, A and Senn, S) **328**, 10
AIDS vaccine predictions, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barin, F) **328**, 21
Bad advice on AIDS, *Opinion*, **328**, 366
Reagan AIDS panel disappoints health-care professionals, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 372
AIDS workers back on speaking terms, *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 102
French AIDS research plan launched, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 191
AIDS: Infectious, genetic or both?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **328**, 199
HIV-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in seropositive individuals, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, B D, Chakrabarti, S, Moss, B, Paradia, T J, Flynn, T, Durno, A G, Blumberg, R S, Kaplan, J C, Hirsch, M S and Schooley, R T) **328**, 345
AIDS virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in lung disorders, *Letter to Nature*, (Plata, F, Autran, B, Martins, L P, Wain-Hobson, S, Raphaël, M, Mayaud, C, Denis, M, Guillon, J-M and Debré, P) **328**, 348
AIDS tests in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 286
Bad example, *Correspondence*, (Walker, R H) **328**, 288
Aids: another threat, *Correspondence*, (Lent, C M) **328**, 470
West Berlin to be site of new West German AIDS centre, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 566
US Congress debates legislation in response to AIDS, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 566
AIDS programme head, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 569
Incubation time for AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, (Costagliola, D and Downs, A M) **328**, 582
Incubation period of AIDS in patients infected via blood transfusion, *Letter to Nature*, (Medley, G F, Anderson, R M, Cox, D R and Billard, L) **328**, 719
Effect of immunization with a vaccinia-HIV *env* recombinant on HIV infection of chimpanzees, *Letter to Nature*, (Hu, S-L, Fultz, P N, McClure, H M, Eichberg, J W, Thomas, E K, Zarling, J, Singhal, M C, Kosowski, S G, Swenson, R B, Anderson, F C and Todaro, G) **328**, 721
Going slow on AIDS, *Opinion*, **328**, 654
No AIDS in Antarctica, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 655
On the sombre view of AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, (Beal, S) **328**, 673
New AIDS control recommendations, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 749
AIDS predictions, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gonzalez, J J and Koch, M G) **328**, 767
The primate trade and the origin of AIDS viruses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Giunta, S and Groppa, G) **329**, 22
Lab worker infected with AIDS virus, *News*, (Palca, J) **329**, 92
AIDS drug gets green light, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **329**, 751
New effort starts up to evaluate AIDS education in United States, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **330**, 99
UK compensates AIDS haemophiliacs, *News*, (Hargreaves, S) **330**, 198
US AIDS education programme on-again, off-again, *News*, (Palca, J and Ezzell, C) **329**, 190
AIDS clashes in presidential commission, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **329**, 190
UK edges slowly towards first trials of an AIDS vaccine, *News*, (Newmark, P) **329**, 191
Safety issues raised by worker's infection with AIDS virus, *News*, (Palca, J) **329**, 191
Comments on the sombre view of AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lui, K-J, Peterman, T A and Lawrence, D N) **329**, 207
Soviets ponder AIDS vaccine, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 414
Incubation period for AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rees, M) **330**, 427
President's new AIDS commission in turmoil, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 570
AIDS virus infects another lab worker, *News*, (Palca, J) **329**, 571
What medium for the message?, *Opinion*, **329**, 471
California decides to speed up testing of new AIDS drugs, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **329**, 476
AIDS incubation period, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ekert, H) **329**, 494
AIDS report produced early, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 506
The burden of proof in linking AIDS to scrapie, *Scientific correspondence*, (Braun, M J, Gonda, M A, George, D G, Bazan, J F, Fletterick, R J and Prusiner, S B) **330**, 525
Another AIDS vaccine, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 509
Bavarian AIDS case to go to highest West German court, *News*, (Dickman, S) **330**, 304
AIDS report update, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 307
Prospects for the control of AIDS by immunizing seropositive individuals, *Commentary*, (Salk, J) **327**, 473
Troublesome trials for AIDS vaccines, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 687
AIDS: Incubation or latency?, *Correspondence*, (Weber, G) **330**, 690
AIDS incubation period in male haemophiliacs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Turner, M J, White, J O and Soutter, W P) **330**, 702
Too much panic over AIDS?, *Opinion*, **326**, 113
Supreme Court reverses AIDS judgement, *News*, (Heneson, N) **326**, 115
Last hurdle cleared before US-French AIDS accord, *News*, **326**, 318
East German AIDS, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 320
AIDS institute for India?, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 322
AIDS agreement, *Correspondence*, (Baltimore, D, Benacerraf, B, Berg, P, Bernard, J, Dausset, J, Dulbecco, R, Gros, F, Holley, R, Jacob, F, Luria, S, Lwoff, A, Salk, J, Temin, H, Thomas, L, Watson, J and Wyngaarden, J) **326**, 326
The sombre view of AIDS, *Commentary*, (Rees, M) **326**, 343
Settlement on AIDS finally reached between US and Pasteur, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 533
German AIDS registration row, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 533
Confining AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Agarwai, M K) **326**, 538
Variations of AIDS virus relatives, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **326**, 548
AIDS vaccine predictions, *Scientific correspondence*, (Coates, A R M, Cookson, J, Barton, G J, Zvelebil, M J and Sternberg, M J E) **326**, 549
AIDS caused by a slow virus, *Correspondence*, (Fox, C H) **326**, 636
Soviet AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Britten, S) **326**, 636
Explicit AIDS campaign offends TV watchers in Australia, *News*, (Morgan, C) **326**, 732
Striking the balance on AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Barton, D E) **326**, 734
Striking the balance on AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Mboup, S, Ricard, D, Boye, C, Gaye, A, Sankale, J L, Ndoye, I, Sangare, L, Mowondi, F, Diallo, B and Rajaonarivoy, M) **326**, 734
AIDS campaign, *News*, (Morgan, C) **326**, 816
New rules for AIDS positives, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 816
AIDS foundation. NCI and Pasteur reveal details of AIDS foundations, *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 506
AIDS testing. Who decides US AIDS policy?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 3
AIDS tests upset haemophiliacs, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **327**, 8
Keeping politics out of AIDS, *Opinion*, **327**, 447
Random survey for AIDS infection, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 449
AMA on AIDS test, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 647
Doctors vote to test for AIDS without consent, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 105
Franco-US agreement on AIDS test within sight, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 115
Bavaria begins mandatory AIDS test in the face of criticism, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 264
AIDS tests in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 465
New York launches test programme for AIDS virus, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 567
AIDS tests compulsory, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 7
Airlines. Jumbos in the skies, *Opinion*, **328**, 366
Alaska. Oil explorers make waves in Alaskan tundra reserve, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 9
Alba Patera. Volcanic input to the atmosphere from Alba Patera on Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Wilson, L and Mouginis-Mark, P J) **330**, 354
Albedo. Oceanic phytoplankton, atmospheric sulphur, cloud albedo and climate, *Review article*, (Charlson, R J, Lovelock, J E, Andreae, M O and Warren, S G) **326**, 655
Aleksandrov, V. Aleksandrov's visit, *Correspondence*, (Warner, F) **329**, 385
Moscow Radio raises questions over missing Soviet scientist, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 544
Alkanes. Industrial chemistry: Making money from alkanes, *News and views*, (Harrison, P G) **325**, 15
Allelic exclusion. Expression of immunoglobulin delta chain causes allelic exclusion in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Iglesias, A, Lamers, M and Köhler, G) **330**, 482
Alloys. Order for outer-disorder?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 657
Stable Ga-Mg-Zn quasi-periodic crystals with pentagonal dodecahedral solidification morphology, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohashi, W and Spaepen, F) **330**, 555
Alumina. High-strength ceramics through colloidal control to remove defects, *Letter to Nature*, (Alford, N McN, Birchall, J D and Kendall, K) **330**, 51
Aluminium. Aluminium alarm, *Correspondence*, (Wild, G M) **326**, 434
Aluminium leaching from cooking utensils, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tennakone, K and Wickramanayake, S) **325**, 202
Is aluminium leaching enhanced by fluoride?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Savory, J, Nicholson, J R and Wills, M R) **327**, 107

Elemental metallic irrelevance, *Scientific correspondence*, (Filardo, T W) **328**, 386
Litigious challenge, *Correspondence*, (Taylor, D A H) **328**, 662
Aluminium and cooking, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tennakone, K and Wickramanayake, S) **329**, 398
Low levels of aluminium in tea, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fairweather-Tait, S J, Moore, G R and Fatemi, S E J) **330**, 213
Solid-state chemistry: Aluminium avoidance avoided, *News and views*, (Stebbins, J) **330**, 13
Alzheimer's disease and aluminium, *Scientific correspondence*, (Foncin, J -F) **326**, 136
Alvey. Research teams disperse as UK government rethinks Alvey, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 508
UK advanced information technology further delayed, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 104
Alzheimer's disease. Alzheimer's disease: progress in molecular pathology, *News and views*, (Anderton, B H) **325**, 658
Alzheimer's disease and aluminium, *Scientific correspondence*, (Foncin, J -F) **326**, 136
Alzheimer amyloid aspects, *Scientific correspondence*, (Breimer, L H and Denny, P) **326**, 749
Elemental metallic irrelevance, *Scientific correspondence*, (Filardo, T W) **328**, 386
Litigious challenge, *Correspondence*, (Taylor, D A H) **328**, 662
Failure of familial Alzheimer's disease to segregate with the A4-amyloid gene in several European families, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Broeckhoven, C, Genthe, A M, Vandenberghe, A, Horsthemke, B, Backhovens, H, Raeymaekers, P, Van Hul, W, Wehnert, A, Gheuens, J, Cras, P, Bruyland, M, Martin, J J, Salbaum, M, Multhaup, G, Masters, C L, Beyreuther, K, Gurling, H M D, Mullan, M J, Holland, A, Barton, A, Irving, N, Williamson, R, Richards, S J and Hardy, J A) **329**, 153
The genetic defect in familial Alzheimer's disease is not tightly linked to the amyloid β-protein gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanzi, R E, George-Hyslop, P H, Haines, J L, Polinsky, R J, Nee, L, Foncin, J-F, Neve, R L, McClatchey, A I, Conneally, P M and Gusella, J F) **329**, 156
Alzheimer's disease: Tangled genes and proteins, *News and views*, (Anderton, B T) **329**, 106
The precursor of Alzheimer's disease amyloid A4 protein resembles a cell-surface receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Kang, J, Lemaire, H-G, Unterbeck, A, Salbaum, J M, Masters, C L, Grzeschik, K-H, Multhaup, G, Beyreuther, K and Muller-Hill, B) **325**, 733
Amazon. The geophysiology of Amazonia: Vegetation and climate interactions, (Dickinson, R E *editor*) *book review by* Myers, N. **327**, 292
America. The great journey: The peopling of ancient America, (Fagan, B M) *book review by* Saunders, N. **330**, 279
American Association of Universities. A moratorium on pork-barrel funds, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 262
American Indians. Cause of death of the American Indians, *Scientific correspondence*, (Guerra, F) **326**, 449
American Society of Biological Chemists. What's new at the ASBC, *Miscellany*, **327**, 442
Americans. Archaeology: Who were the first Americans?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **329**, 580
Amino-terminal processing. Amino-terminal processing of proteins, *Miscellany*, (Ben-Bassat, A and Bauer, K) **326**, 315
Amoeba. Cell motility: Good thing from slime, *News and views*, (Mitchison, T J) **328**, 665
Amorphous ice. Amorphous ice still a puzzle, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 823
Amorphous solids. Amorphous solids: When should seeing be believing, *News and views*, (Gaskell, P) **325**, 106
Bragg diffraction by amorphous silicon, *Article*, (Phillips, J C, Bean, J C, Wilson, B A and Ourmazd, A) **325**, 121
Amorphous definitions and glasses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kittel, C) **326**, 252
Amyloid. The precursor of Alzheimer's disease amyloid A4 protein resembles a cell-surface receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Kang, J, Lemaire, H-G, Unterbeck, A, Salbaum, J M, Masters, C L, Grzeschik, K-H, Multhaup, G, Beyreuther, K and Muller-Hill, B) **325**, 733
Failure of familial Alzheimer's disease to segregate with the A4-amyloid gene in several European families, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Broeckhoven, C, Genthe, A M, Vandenberghe, A, Horsthemke, B, Backhovens, H, Raeymaekers, P, Van Hul, W, Wehnert, A, Gheuens, J, Cras, P, Bruyland, M, Martin, J J, Salbaum, M, Multhaup, G, Masters, C L, Beyreuther, K, Gurling, H M D, Mullan, M J, Holland, A, Barton, A, Irving, N, Williamson, R, Richards, S J and Hardy, J A) **329**, 153
The genetic defect in familial Alzheimer's disease is not tightly linked to the amyloid β-protein gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanzi, R E, George-Hyslop, P H, Haines, J L, Polinsky, R J, Nee, L, Foncin, J-F, Neve, R L, McClatchey, A I, Conneally, P M and Gusella, J F) **329**, 156
Alzheimer's disease: Tangled genes and proteins, *News and views*, (Anderton, B T) **329**, 106
Alzheimer amyloid aspects, *Scientific correspondence*, (Breimer, L H and Denny, P) **326**, 749
Anaemias. Detection of sickle cell anaemia and thalassaemias, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chehab, F F, Doherty, M, Shipping, C, Wai Kan, Y, Cooper, S and Rubin, E M) **329**, 293
Anaesthetics. Anaesthetics display, *News*, **327**, 453
Correlation between the anaesthetic effect of halothane and saturable binding in brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Evers, A S, Berkowitz, B A and d'Avignon, D A) **328**, 157
Neuron membranes: Anaesthetics on the mind, *News and views*, (Franks, N P and Leib, W R) **328**, 113
Japanese Anaesthesia Journals Review, (Oyama, T *editor*) *book review by* White, D C. **329**, 374
Anchoring. Anchoring mechanisms for LFA-3 cell adhesion glycoprotein at membrane surface, *Letter to Nature*, (Dustin, M L, Salvaraj, P, Mattaliano, R J and Springer, T A) **329**, 846
Ancient Nubia. Temples and tombs of ancient Nubia: The international rescue campaign at Abu Simbel, Philae and other sites, (Säve-Söderbergh, T *editor*) *book review by* Smith, H S. **327**, 564
Anencephalic babies. Maintaining anencephalic babies causes consternation in USA, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **330**, 592
Angiosperms. Chloranthoid angiosperms, *Scientific correspondence*, (Leroy, J-F) **326**, 750
Animal behaviour. Animal behaviour: The fly that traps the spider, *News and views*, (Land, M F) **328**, 290
Roaring by red deer stags advances the date of oestrus in hinds, *Letter to Nature*, (McComb, K) **330**, 648
Animal breeding. Like engend'ring like: Heredity and animal breeding in early modern England, (Russell, N) *book review by* Wiseman, J. **328**, 122
Animals. The animal estate: The English and other creatures in the Victorian age, (Ritvo, H) *book review by* Holland, A. **330**, 281
Animal societies: Theories and facts, (Ito, Y, Brown, J L and Kikkawa, J *editors*) *book review by* May, R M and Pierce, N E. **330**, 32
Anisotropy. Three-dimensional structure of the Earth from splitting in free-oscillation spectra, *Article*, (Giardini, D, Li, D-X and Woodhouse, J H) **325**, 405
Geological and industrial implications of extensive-dilatancy anisotropy, *Review article*, (Crampin, S) **328**, 491
Old inflation and anisotropy, *Matters arising*, (Turner, M S and Widrow, L) **326**, 206
Ankyrin. Ankyrin binding to $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase and implications for the organization of membrane domains in polarized cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, W J and Veshnock, P J) **328**, 533
Anniversaries. Somebody missing from Nobel line-up?, *News*, **327**, 359
Antagonists. No requirement of cyclic conformation of antagonists in binding to vasopressin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Manning, M, Pryzbyiski, J P, Olma, A, Klis, W A, Kruszynski, M, Wo, N C, Pelton, G H and Sawyer, W H) **329**, 839
Antarctic. Antarctic research, *Correspondence*, (Smoot, E L and Taylor, T N) **325**, 10
Ozone climatology: More news from Antarctica, *News and views*, (Solomon, S) **326**, 20
Ocean Drilling Program: Glacial history of Antarctica, *News and views*, (Leg 113 shipboard scientific party) **328**, 115
The ice: A journey to Antarctica, (Pyne, S J) *book review by* Fordham, D. **330**, 287
Borehole evidence for a thick layer of basal ice in the central Ronne Ice Shelf, *Letter to Nature*, (Engelhardt, H, Determann, J) **327**, 318
Scattering and absorption of visible light by sea ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Buckley, R G and Trodahl, H J) **326**, 867
Antifreeze activity of Antarctic fish glycoprotein and a synthetic polymer, *Letter to Nature*, (Franks, F, Darlington, J, Schenz, T, Mathias, S F, Slade, L and Levine, H) **325**, 146
Antarctic ozone: Causes and effects of a hole, *News and views*, (Margitan, J J) **325**, 297
The surface windfield over the Antarctic ice sheets(Errata), *Miscellany*, (Parish, T R and Bromwich, D H) **328**, 742
The Antarctic cornucopia, *News and views*, (Campbell, P) **329**, 387
Measurements of methanesulphonic acid in Antarctic ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Saigne, C and Legrand, M) **330**, 241
Antarctic not the place for sun worshippers, *News*, (Anderson, A) **330**, 2
Aerosol concentrations over the last climatic cycle (160 kyr) from an Antarctic ice core, *Article*, (De Angelis, M, Barkov, N I and Petrov, V N) **325**, 318
A 220-yr continuous record of volcanic H_2SO_4 in the Antarctic ice sheet, *Article*, (Legrand, M and Delmas, R J) **327**, 671
The surface wind field over the Antarctic ice sheets, *Letter to Nature*, (Parish, T R and Bromwich, D H) **328**, 51
Lead concentration changes in Antarctic ice during the Wisconsin/Holocene transition(Corrigendum), *Miscellany*, (Boutron, C F and Patterson, C C) **326**, 626
Antarctic, ice cores. Long-term climatic changes indicated by crystal growth in polar ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Petit, J R, Duval, P and Lorius, C) **326**, 62
Evidence for two intervals of enhanced ^{10}Be deposition in Antarctic ice during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, (Raisbeck, G M, Yiou, F, Bourles, D, Lorius, C, Jouzel, J and Barkov, N I) **326**, 273
Antarctic, ozone. Balloon borne observations of the development and vertical structure of the Antarctic ozone hole in 1986, *Letter to Nature*, (Hofmann, D J, Harder, J W, Rolf, S R and Rosen, J M) **326**, 59
Antarctic lake. Perennial N_2 supersaturation in an Antarctic lake, *Letter to Nature*, (Wharton, R A, McKay, C P, Mancinelli, R L and Simmons, G M) **325**, 343
Anthropology. Early agriculture and early Postclassic Maya occupation in western Honduras, *Letter to Nature*, (Rue, D J) **326**, 285
Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty. What does ABM mean?, *Opinion*, **325**, 562
Europe alarmed at US plan for space developments, *News*, (Palca, J and Johnstone, B) **325**, 563
Anti-parasitic drugs. Enivronmental ecology: Unforseen effects of control, *News and views*, (Coe, M) **327**, 367
Antibacterial agents. Antibacterial agents specifically inhibiting lipopolysaccharide synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Goldman, R, Kohlbrenner, W, Lartey, P and Pernet, A) **329**, 162
Antibacterial drugs. Microbiology: Synthesizing designer drugs, *News and views*, (Higgins, C) **327**, 655
A new class of synthetic antibacterials acting on lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Hammond, S M, Claesson, A, Jansson, A M, Larsson, L-G, Pring, B G, Town, C M and Ekström, B) **327**, 730
Antibiotics. Binding of a non-β-lactam antibiotic to penicillin binding proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Nozaki, Y, Katayama, N, Ono, H, Tsubotani, S, Harada, S, Okasaki, H and Nakao, Y) **325**, [illegible]9
Homology between *Streptomyces* genes coding for synthesis of different polyketides used to clone antibiotic biosynthetic genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Malpartida, F, Hallam, S E, Kieser, H M, Motamedi, H, Hutchinson, C R, Butler, M J, Sugden, D A, Warren, M, McKillop, C, Bailey, C R, Humphreys, G O and Hopwood, D A) **325**, 818
Microbiology: Synthesizing designer drugs, *News and views*, (Higgins, C) **327**, 655
A new class of synthetic antibacterials acting on lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Hammond, S M, Claesson, A, Jansson, A M, Larsson, L-G, Pring, B G, Town, C M and Ekström, B) **327**, 730
Giant linear plasmids in *Streptomyces* which code for antibiotic biosynthesis genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kinashi, H, Shimaji, M and Sakai, A) **328**, 454
Antibiotic resistance genes: Ecology, transfer, and expression, (Levy, S B and Novick, R P *editors*) *book review by* Davies, J. **329**, 213
Antibodies. Enzyme catalysis; Antibodies with some bite, *News and views*, (Hansen, D E) **325**, 304
Variations in chickens, *Scientific correspondence*, (Conrad, D and Parslow, T G) **325**, 582
Antibodies against the paramyxovirus SV5 in the cerebrospinal fluids of some multiple sclerosis patients, *Letter to Nature*, (Goswami, K K A, Randall, R E, Lange, L S and Russell, W C) **327**, 244
Catalytic antibodies catching on, *Miscellany*, (Massey, R J) **328**, 457
Discrimination between antibodies to HIV and to related retroviruses using site-directed serology, *Letter to Nature*, (Norrby, E, Biberfeld, G, Chiodi, F, von Gegerfeldt, A, Nyström, A, Parks, E and Lerner, R) **329**, 248
T-cell antigen receptor antibodies, *Miscellany*, (Kung, P) **330**, 501
Different rhinovirus serotypes neutralized by antipeptide antibodies, *Letter to Nature*, (McCray, J and Werner, G) **329**, 736
Antibody production to the nucleocapsid and envelope of the hepatitis B virus primed by a single synthetic T-cell site, *Letter to Nature*, (Milich, D R, McLachlan, A, Thornton, G B and Hughes, J L) **329**, 547
Antibody. Generation of an antibody with enhanced affinity and specificity for its antigen by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, (Roberts, S, Cheetham, J C and Rees, A R) **328**, 731
Antifreeze. Ice growth in supercooled solutions of antifreeze glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Harrison, K, Hallett, J, Burcham, T S, Feeney, R E, Kerr, W L and Yeh, Y) **328**, 241
Antifreeze proteins. Antifreeze activity of Antarctic fish glycoprotein and a synthetic polymer, *Letter to Nature*, (Franks, F, Darlington, J, Schenz, T, Mathias, S F, Slade, L and Levine, H) **325**, 146
Antigen-antibody binding. Three-dimensional structure of a complex of antibody with influenza virus neuraminidase, *Article*, (Colman, P M, Laver, W G, Varghese, J N, Baker, A T, Tulloch, P A, Air, G M and Webster, R G) **326**, 358
Antigen-antibody interactions. Chain flexibility and antigenicity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jemmerson, R) **328**, 300
Antigen presentation. Specificity of peptide presentation by a set of hybrid mouse class I MHC molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Maryanski, J L, Abastado, J-P and Kourilsky, P) **330**, 660
Antigen presentation: Fugue in T-Lymphocyte recognition, *News and views*, (Schwartz, R H) **326**, 738
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes recognize a fragment of influenza virus matrix protein in association with HLA-A2, *Letter to Nature*, (Gotch, F, Rothbard, J, Howland, K, Townsend, A and McMichael, A) **326**, 881
Antigenic determinants. Identification of the T cell and Ia contact residues of a T-cell antigenicepitope, *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, P M, Matsueda, G R, Evans R J, Dunbar, J B, Marshall, G R and Unanue, E R) **327**, 713
Antigens. Non-tolerance and autoantibodies to a transgenic self antigen expressed in pancreatic β cells, *Article*, (Adams, T E, Alpert, S and Hanahan, D) **325**, 223
Antigen recognition; Class discrimination in the world of immunology, *News and views*, (Bevan, M J) **325**, 192
MHC antigens in urine as olfactory recognition cues, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, P B, Brown, R E and Roser, B) **327**, 161
A liver-stage-specific antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* characterized by gene cloning, *Letter to Nature*, (Guerin-Marchand, C, Druilhe, P, Galey, B, Londono, A, Patarapotikul, J, Beaudoin, R L, Dubeaux, C, Tartar, A, Mercereau-Puijalon, O and Langsley, G) **329**, 164
Antigens, schistosomal. HLA-DQ is epistatic to HLA-DR in controlling the immune response to schistosomal antigens in humans, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirayama, K, Matsushita, S, Kikuchi, I, Iuchi, M, Ohta, N and Sasazuki, T) **327**, 426
Antimatter. Antimatter underestimated, *Correspondence*, (Gsponer, A and Hurni, J-P) **325**, 754
Antimatter, *Correspondence*, (Crawford, I) **329**, 758
Antimicrobial peptides. Antimicrobial peptides: A family of wound healers, *News and views*, (Cannon, M) **328**, 478
Processing or inactivation of antimicrobial peptides, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schwartz, T W, Hansen, H F, Gether, H F and Aakerlund, L) **329**, 494

Antimicrobial peptides, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cannon, M) **329**, 494

Antiparasitic drugs. Environmental consequences of treating cattle with the antiparasitic drug ivermectin, *Letter to Nature*, (Wall, R and Strong, L) **327**, 418

Environmental consequences of treating cattle with the antiparasitic drug ivermectin, *Letter to Nature*, (Wall, R and Strong, L) **327**, 418

Antiprotons. Interaction and annihilation of antiprotons and nuclei, *Review article*, (von Egidy, T) **328**, 773

Antisatellite weapons. US Air Force to overhaul its antisatellite weapons programme, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 320

Apartheid. Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Stein, W D) **328**, 374

Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Wallis, M) **328**, 374

White rule in South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Wilson, J G) **328**, 288

Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Festenstein, H, Sachs, J, Hepple, B and Shall, S) **328**, 570

Anti-apartheid moves to Mainz, *Opinion*, **329**, 1

Scientific boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Martin, K A C) **329**, 9

Scientific boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Beezhold, P) **329**, 9

Scientific boycott of South Africa, *News*, (Taylor, D A H) **329**, 9

Staying on, *Correspondence*, (Dennill, G) **330**, 202

Academic freedom and apartheid: The story of the World Archaeological Congress, (Ucko, P) *book review by* O'Brien, C **330**, 275

Undoing apartheid, *Correspondence*, (Burnside, R) **330**, 598

Boycott of South African science, *Correspondence*, (de Wit, M, Kruger, J, Hart, R, Tredoux, M and Lindsay, N) **330**, 688

Archaeological split, *Correspondence*, (De Lumley, H and Tobias, P V) **326**, 124

Apatemyids. The ecological niche of an extinct group of mammals, the early Tertiary apatemyids, *Letter to Nature*, (Koenigswald, W v and Schierning, H-P) **326**, 595

Apes. Ape Language: From conditional response to symbol., *book review by* Savage-Rumbaugh, E S **325**, 310

Apes of the world: Their social behavior, communication, mentality and ecology, (Tuttle, R H) *book review by* Mitani, J C **328**, 678

Aphids. Adaptive suicidal behaviour in pea aphids, *Letter to Nature*, (McAllister, M K and Roitberg, B D) **328**, 797

Adaptive and non-adaptive suicide in aphids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tomlinson, I) **330**, 701

Adaptive and non-adaptive suicide in aphids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Latta, B) **330**, 701

Aplysia. A molecular mechanism for long-term sensitization in *Aplysia*, *Letter to Nature*, (Greenberg, S M, Castellucci, V F, Bayley, H and Schwartz, J H) **329**, 62

Neurobiology: Molecules underlying memory, *News and views*, (Kennedy, M B) **329**, 15

Apoprotein B. Plasma lipoproteins: Teaching old dogmas new tricks, *News and views*, (Brown, M S and Goldstein, J L) **330**, 113

Appointments. Chemist expected to head UK medical research council, *News*, (Newmark, P) **325**, 476

New Woods Hole Director, *News*, **325**, 749

New director at BGS, *News*, **326**, 232

New science minister, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 233

Frank Press re-elected, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 233

Soviet Academy of Sciences make room for next generation, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 235

IIASA appoints US director in hopes of attracting US funds, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 651

Calm waters for Hughes Medical Institute, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 97

Britain's space plea, *News*, (Hargreaves, S) **330**, 414

White House science advisor takes the reins after slow start, *News*, (Anderson, A and Palca, J) **329**, 476

New NIMR director, *News*, (Newmark, P) **330**, 509

New AFRC secretary, *News*, (Hargreaves, S) **330**, 307

Directorship for Roy Woodruff, *News*, **330**, 594

New Pasteur director, *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 681

NASA science head, *News*, **326**, 117

Rees to be MRC secretary, *News*, (Hargreaves, S) **326**, 631

Arachidonic acid. Lipoxygenase metabolites of arachidonic acid as second messengers for presynaptic inhibition of *Aplysia* sensory cells, *Article*, (Piomelli, D, Volterra, A, Dale, N, Siegelbaum, S A, Kandel, E R, Schwartz, J H and Belardetti, F) **328**, 38

Neurobiology: Arachidonic-acid metabolites as second messengers, *News and views*, (Bevan, S and Wood, J N) **328**, 20

Araneology. The spiders of Great Britain and Ireland vols 1-3, (Roberts, M J) *book review by* Dalingwater, J **329**, 114

Archaean. Bacterial activity in the warmer, sulphate-bearing, Archaean oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohmoto, H and Felder, R P) **328**, 244

Was the Archaean biosphere upside down?, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, J C G) **329**, 710

First direct radiometric dating of Archaean stromatolitic limestone, *Letter to Nature*, (Moorbath, S, Taylor, P N, Orpen, J L, Treloar, P and Wilson, J F) **326**, 865

Archaebacteria. A possible biochemical missing link among archaebacteria, *Letter to Nature*, (Achenbach-Richter, L, Stetter, K O and Woese, C R) **327**, 348

Archaeological Congress. Anti-apartheid moves to Mainz, *Opinion*, **329**, 1

South Africa row overshadows Mainz archaeology congress, *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 99

Archaeology. Current specific techniques in archaeology, (Parkes, P A) *book review by* Hedges, R E M **325**, 770

Archaeology: New perspectives on the history of ancient Maya civilization, *News and views*, (Sabloff, J A) **326**, 242

Temples and tombs of ancient Nubia: The international rescue campaign at Abu Simbel, Philae and other sites, (Säve-Söderbergh, T *editor*) *book review by* Smith, H S **327**, 564

Geomagnetic intensity as evaluated from ancient Chinese pottery, *Letter to Nature*, (Quing-Yun, W, Wei-Xi, Z, Dong-Jie, L, Aitken, M J, Bussell, G D and Winter, M) **328**, 330

Archaeology: Unsteady date of a big bang, *News and views*, (Cadogan, G) **328**, 473

Archaeology: Excavation of a palaeolithic plank from Japan, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **329**, 110

Archaeology: Return of the Euro-boomerang, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **329**, 388

The stonehenge people, (Burl, A) *book review by* Ritchie, J N G **329**, 773

The stonehenge people: An exploration of life in Neolithic Britain 4700-2000 BC, (Castleden, R) *book review by* Ritchie, J N G **329**, 773

Archaeology: New dates for the Acheulean age, *News and views*, (Gowlett, J A J) **329**, 200

Archaeology: Who were the first Americans?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **329**, 580

Archaeology: Getting blood from stone tools, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **330**, 14

Archaeology: A Neolithic way of death, *News and views*, (Phillips, P) **326**, 447

***Archaeopteryx*.** Museum officials confident *Archaeopteryx* is genuine ..... but opponents renew demands for proof, *News*, (Courtice, G) **328**, 657

Archipelago. The Malay archipelago, (Wallace, A R) *book review by* Mayr, E **328**, 770

Arctic. The fourth world: The heritage of the arctic and its destruction, (Hall, S) *book review by* Stonehouse, B **327**, 666

Arctic geese. Population biology: Three-year cycles of lemmings and Arctic geese explained, *News and views*, (Greenwood, J J D) **328**, 577

Arctic System Science. National Science Foundation taking a bipolar perspective, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 466

Argentina. Argentina's nuclear energy, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 449

Argentine trials, *Correspondence*, (Koprowski, H) **329**, 385

Argentina to be sole user of nuclear dump, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 118

Ariane. Third-stage management, *News*, **325**, 3

New research on Ariane failure, *News*, (Walgate, R) **325**, 97

Ariane's new schedule for keeping ahead, *News*, (Coles, P) **327**, 267

Positive Ariane tests greet motor redesign, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 370

Ariane set to go in two weeks, Columbus in the balance, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 4

French jubilant but British equivocal after Ariane success, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 276

Successful launch for Ariane, *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 302

Canadian Ariane launch, *News*, (Hargreaves, S) **326**, 631

Ariel. Geological terrains and crater frequencies on Ariel, *Article*, (Plescia, J B) **327**, 201

Aristotle. Evolutionary adaptations; Aristotle's theory of mammalian teat number is confirmed, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **325**, 200

Don't laugh at Aristotle, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 653

Arms control. Arms control, SDI and Wall Street, *Opinion*, **329**, 749

Next step on arms, *Opinion*, **330**, 96

A good week for the world, *Opinion*, **329**, 273

The route to arms control without the hardware, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 121

Arms control. Talking war and peace at pre-summit Stanford meeting, *News*, (Anderson, A) **330**, 511

Conference acts on arms control policy education, *News*, (Anderson, A) **330**, 511

Academic vacuum on arms control, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **330**, 515

Arms negotiations. Back to Reykjavik (0r 1979), *Opinion*, **326**, 1

Arms talks. Star Wars for arms, *Opinion*, **325**, 470

Back to Reykjavik?, *Opinion*, **327**, 88

Making arms control stick?, *Opinion*, **328**, 1

Aromatic molecules. Icosahedral C_{60}: an aromatic molecule with a vanishingly small ring current magnetic susceptibility, *Letter to Nature*, (Elser, V and Haddon, R C) **325**, 792

Arp143. A giant intergalactic H I bubble near Arp143, *Letter to Nature*, (Appleton, P N, Ghigo, F D, van Gorkom, J H, Schombert, J M and Struck, Marcell, C) **330**, 140

A giant intergalactic H I bubble near Arp143 (Erratum), *Letter to Nature*, (Appleton, P N, Ghigo, F D, van Gorkom, J H, Schombert, J M and Struck-Marcell, C) **330**, 500

Artificial guide stars. Artificial guide stars for adaptive imaging, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pilkington, J D H) **330**, 116

Artificial guide stars for adaptive imaging: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Thompson, L and Gardner, C) **330**, 116

Artificial intelligence. The society of mind, (Minsky, M) *book review by* Johnson-Laird, P N **328**, 387

Artificial intelligence and natural Man 2nd Edn, (Boden, M A) *book review by* Meltzer, B **328**, 302

Man-Made minds: The promise of artificial intelligence, (Waldrop, M M) *book review by* Sutherland, S **329**, 113

Thinking machines: The search for artificial intelligence, (Aleksander, I and Burnett, P) *book review by* Sutherland, S **329**, 113

Encylopedia of artificial intelligence Vols 1 and 2, (Shapiro, S C *editor*) *book review by* Aleksander, I and Morton, H **329**, 592

Thinking machines: The evolution of artificial intelligence, (Pratt, V) *book review by* Campbell, J A **330**, 528

West German AI venture launched, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 629

Asia. Journal of Southeast Asian Earth Sciences, (Tan, B K *editor*) *book review by* Shackleton, R **329**, 363

Asimov, I. Past, present, and future, (Asimov, I) *book review by* Spencer, M **327**, 667

Aspartate. Co-release of glutamate and aspartate from cholinergic and GABAergic synaptosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Docherty, M, Bradford, H F and Wu, J-Y) **330**, 64

Aspartyl proteinase. Inhibition of retroviral protease activity by an aspartyl proteinase inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, (Katoh, I, Yasunaga, T, Ikawa, Y and Yoshinaka, Y) **329**, 654

Associative networks. Simulating memory by numbers, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 11

Astrocytes. Astrocytes induce blood-brain-barrier properties in endothelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Janzer, R C and Raff, M C) **325**, 253

Astronomy. Of stars and men: Reminiscences of an astronomer, (Kopal, Z) *book review by* Meadows, A J **325**, 26

Spanish astronomy defended, *Correspondence*, (Beckman, J E) **325**, 294

Spanish astronomy defended, *Correspondence*, (Sanchez, F) **325**, 294

Giant luminous arcs discovered in two clusters of galaxies, *News and views*, (Paczyński, B) **325**, 572

Britain seeks to share telescope costs, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 359

Astronomy: Warps, galaxies and haloes, *News and views*, (Davies, R D) **328**, 382

Experiments on laser guide stars at Mauna Kea Observatory for adaptive imaging in astronomy, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, L A and Gardner, C S) **328**, 229

Support for basic research under threat, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 190

Astronomy: A means to sharper images, *News and views*, (Hege, E K) **328**, 198

Prospects of infrared prospecting for planets, *Scientific correspondence*, (Aumann, H H) **328**, 208

The progenitor of SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Gilmozzi, R, Cassatella, A, Clavel, J, Fransson, C, Gonzalez, R, Gry, C, Panagia, N, Talavera, A and Wamsteker, W) **328**, 318

Can the Universe be closed?, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **328**, 289

Astronomy: SS433 continues to perplex, *News and views*, (Margon, B) **328**, 293

Stellar astronomy: The chicken came first, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **328**, 474

Formation of large-scale structure from cosmic-string loops and cold dark matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Melott, A L and Scherrer, R J) **328**, 691

The first images from optical aperture synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Haniff, C A, Mackay, C D, Titterington, D J, Sivia, D, Baldwin, J E and Warner, P J) **328**, 694

A giant intergalactic H I bubble near Arp143, *Letter to Nature*, (Appleton, P N, Ghigo, F D, van Gorkom, J H, Schombert, J M and Struck, Marcell, C) **330**, 140

Dwarf galaxies: Icebergs and crouching giants, *News and views*, (Disney, M and Phillipps, S) **329**, 203

Racing for the cosmic flash, *News*, (Morgan, C) **330**, 410

A giant intergalactic H I bubble near Arp143 (Erratum), *Letter to Nature*, (Appleton, P N, Ghigo, F D, van Gorkom, J H, Schombert, J M and Struck-Marcell, C) **330**, 500

Vatican astronomers are visited by Pope, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **329**, 277

Astronomy: New millisecond pulsar in an unusual environment, *News and views*, (Helfand, D J) **329**, 285

An ancient planetary nebula surrounding the old nova GK Persei, *Letter to Nature*, (Bode, M F, Seaquist, E R, Frail, D A, Roberts, J A, Whittet, D C, A Evans, W and Albinson, J S) **329**, 519

Pulsars: Polarized γ-rays from Vela, *News and views*, (Dean, A J) **330**, 524

A galactic gravitational lens as the ultimate astronomical telescope, *Letter to Nature*, (McBreen, B and Metcalfe, L) **330**, 348

Superluminal motion in the double-lobed quasar 3C263, *Letter to Nature*, (Zensus, J A, Hough, D H and Porcas, R W) **325**, 44

First observation of a quasar with a redshift of 4, *Letter to Nature*, (Warren, S J, Hewett, P C, Irwin, M J, McMahon, R G, Bridgeland, M T, Bunclark, P S and Kibblewhite, E J) **325**, 131

Detached nuclear-like activity in the radio galaxy PKS 2152-69, *Letter to Nature*, (Tadhunter, C N, Fosbury, R A E, Binette, L, Danziger, I J and Robinson, A) **325**, 504

Marginal gravitational lenses of large separation: probing superclusters, *Letter to Nature*, (Kovner, I) **325**, 507

Low-frequency divergent X-ray variability in the Seyfert galaxy NGC4051, *Letter to Nature*, (Lawrence, A, Watson, M G, Pounds, K A and Elvis, M) **325**, 694

Fractal X-ray time variability and spectral invariance of the Seyfert galaxy NGC5506, *Letter to Nature*, (McHardy, I and Czerny, B) **325**, 696

Shocked bipolar outflow from the evolved star OH231.8+4.2, *Letter to Nature*, (Reipurth, B) **325**, 787

Detection of strong methanol masers towards galactic H II regions, *Letter to Nature*, (Batria, W, Matthews, H E, Menten, K M and Walmsley, C M) **326**, 49

Seismological measurement of stellar ages, *Review article*, (Gough, D) **326**, 257

How accurate were seventeenth-century measurements of solar diameter, *Letter to Nature*, (O'Dell, C R and Van Helden, A)

330, 629

Exploring the Southern Sky: A Pictorial Atlas from the European Southern Observatory (ESO) , (Laustsen, S, Madsen, C and West, R M) *book review by* Hughes, D W.**330**, 618

Surface density of faint high-redshift quasi-stellar objects, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, S F and Margon, B) **327**, 125

Possible models for high-energy transient GB790107, *Letter to Nature*, (Livio, M and Taam, R E) **327**, 398

Light curve asymmetry of a relativistic accretion disk, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukue, J) **327**, 600

Eiffel Tower threatens top astronomy, *News and views*, (Murdin, P) **326**, 125

Astronomical methods and calculations, (Acker, A and Jaschek, C) *book review by* Hughes, D W.**326**, 2[illegible]

Astronomy: Motions in the local Universe?, *News and views*, (Frenck, C and Lucey, J) **326**, 442

A massive glitch in an old pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyne, A G) **326**, 569

Ultraviolet detection of the nucleus of NGC2440, *Letter to Nature*, (Heap, S R) **326**, 571

Gamma-ray astronomy: Surprises in the skies, *News and views*, (Watson, A A) **326**, 541

High-resolution imaging of the M87 core, *Article*, (Bagnuolo, W G and Chambers, R W) **326**, 681

Possible large-scale structure at redshifts ≤0.5, *Letter to Nature*, (Shaver, P A) **326**, 773

The quest for SS433: The discovery of the astronomical phenomenon of the century, (Clark, D H) *book review by* Maran, S P.**326**, 911

Astrophysics. Planetary science: Measuring the Io plasma torus, *News and views*, (Bagenal, F) **327**, 460

Hungary a focus for astrophysics?, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 646

Possible explanation of the γ-ray light curve and time variability in Cygnus X-3, *Letter to Nature*, (Protheroe, R J and Stanev, T) **328**, 136

Waves in the atmosphere of Venus, *Letter to Nature*, (Gierasch, P J) **328**, 510

Highlights of modern astrophysics: Concepts and controversies, (Shapiro, S L and Teukolsky, S A *editors*) *book review by* Steigman, G.**328**, 486

Astrophysics: Models of quasar reappraised, *News and views*, (Elvis, M) **328**, 762

The multiple star system Sk — 69 202, *Scientific correspondence*, (van den Bergh, S) **328**, 768

Neutron tori and the origin of r-process elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Hogan, C J and Applegate, J H) **330**, 237

Luminous arcs from galactic bow shocks, *Letter to Nature*, (Begelman, M C and Blandford, R D) **330**, 46

Vapour pressure of amorphous H_2O ice and its astrophysical implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Kouchi, A) **330**, 550

Astrophysics: Optical flashes from a γ-burster?, *News and views*, (Bignami, G F) **330**, 316

A model for collimated outflows in molecular clouds and the case of HH7-11, *Letter to Nature*, (Silvestro, G, Ferrari, A, Rosner, R, Trussoni, E and Tsinganos, K) **325**, 228

Cometary magnitude distribution and the fading of comets *Letter to Nature*, (Hughes, D W) **325**, 231

Tidal heating in an internal ocean model of Europa, *Letter to Nature*, (Ross, M N and Schubert, G) **325**, 133

Nucleus of comet Halley as a torque-free rigid rotator, *Letter to Nature*, (Sekanina, Z) **325**, 326

A determination of the white-dwarf masses in wide binary radio-pulsar systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Savonije, G J) **325**, 416

Marginal gravitational lenses of large separation: probing superclusters, *Letter to Nature*, (Kovner, I) **325**, 507

Mass distribution in spiral galaxies, *Article*, (Erickson, L K, Gottesman, S T and Hunter, J H) **325**, 779

Is 3C324 the first gravitationally lensed giant galaxy?, *Letter to Nature*, (Le Fèvre, O, Hammer, F, Nottale, and Mathez, G) **326**, 268

Non-cosmological redshifts of spectral lines, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolf, E) **326**, 363

Neutrino temperatures and fluxes from the LMC supernova, *Letter to Nature*, (Bahcall, J N, Piran, T , Press, W H and Spergel, D N) **327**, 682

Gravitational-wave bursts with memory and experimental prospects, *Letter to Nature*, (Braginsky, V B and Thorne, K S) **327**, 123

Origin of large-scale galaxy peculiar velocity field: a minimal isocurvature model, *Letter to Nature*, (Peebles, P J E) **327**, 210

Is there dust in galactic haloes?, *Letter to Nature*, (Greenberg, J M, Ferrini, F, Barsella, B and Aiello, S) **327**, 214

Possible relation between the X-ray QPO phenomenon and general relativity, *Letter to Nature*, (Paczyński, B) **327**, 303

Downflows in coronal loops, *Letter to Nature*, (Athay, R G) **327**, 685

Pulsed TeV gamma-rays from Vela X-1, *Letter to Nature*, (North, A R, Raubenheimer, B C, De Jager, O C, van Tonder, A J and van Urk, G) **326**, 567

Large-scale peculiar velocities from cosmic strings, *Article*, (Shellard, E P S, Brandenberger, R H, Kaiser, N and Turok, N) **326**, 672

Relativistic astrophysics: Moving targets old and new, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **326**, 831

Atherosclerosis. Molecular medicine: Oncogenes in atherosclerosis, *News and views*, (Scott, J) **325**, 574

Low-density lipoproteins inhibit endothelium-dependent relaxation in rabbit aorta, *Letter to Nature*, (Andrews, H E, Bruckdorfer, K R, Dunn, R C and Jacobs, M) **327**, 237

Plasma lipoproteins: Teaching old dogmas new tricks, *News and views*, (Brown, M S and Goldstein, J L) **330**, 113

Atlantic. Atlantic circulation: Surface effects on deep flow, *News and views*, (Ruddiman, W F) **330**, 17

Atlas-Centaur. Rocket failure identified, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 179

Atmospheric chemistry. Implications of Ω-oxocarboxylic acids in the remote marine atmosphere for photo-oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawamura, K and Gagosian, R B) **325**, 330

Pesticides in fog, *Letter to Nature*, (Glotfelty, D E, Seiber, J N and Liljedahl, L A) **325**, 602

Balloon-borne observations of the development and vertical structure of the Antarctic ozone hole in 1986, *Letter to Nature*, (Hofmann, D J, Harder, J W, Rolf, S R and Rosen, J M) **326**, 59

Introduction to physical polymer science, (Sperling, L H) *book review by* Calvert, P.**326**, 216

Atmospheric chemistry, tracers. Long-range transport of terrestrially derived lipids in aerosols from the south Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Gagosian, R B, Peltzer, E T and Merrill, J T) **325**, 800

Atmospheric circulation. ENSO signal in continental temperature and precipitation records, *Letter to Nature*, (Bradley, R S, Diaz, H F, Kiladis, G N and Eischeid, J K) **327**, 497

Atmospheric emissions. Future emission scenarios for chemicals that may deplete stratospheric ozone, *Article*, (Hammitt, J K, Camm, F, Connell, P S, Mooz, W E, Wolf, K A, Wuebbles, D J and Bamezai, A) **330**, 711

Atmospheric physics. Planetary atmosphere; Clearer circulation on Uranus, *News and views*, (Read, P L) **325**, 197

Atmospheric physics: Strange new whistlers, *News and views*, (Rycroft, M J) **327**, 368

Was the Archaean biosphere upside down?, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, J C G) **329**, 710

Satellite measurements of sea surface cooling during hurricane Gloria, *Letter to Nature*, (Cornillon, P, Stramma, L and Price, J F) **326**, 373

The atmosphere and ocean: A physical introduction, *book review by* Walker, M.**326**, 211

Magnetospheric charge-exchange effect on the electroglow of Uranus, *Letter to Nature*, (Ip, W H) **326**, 775

Atmospheric physics: Magnetospheric forcing of upper atmosphere dynamics, *News and views*, (Rycroft, M J) **326**, 747

Atmospheric science. The surface wind field over the Antarctic ice sheets, *Letter to Nature*, (Parish, T R and Bromwich, D H) **328**, 51

Oceanic phytoplankton, atmospheric sulphur, cloud albedo and climate, *Review article*, (Charlson, R J, Lovelock, J E, Andreae, M O and Warren, S G) **326**, 655

Atmospheric tracers. Latitudinal variation in oxygen-18 of atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Francey, R J and Tans, P P) **327**, 495

Atom bomb. Klaus Fuchs: The man who stole the atom bomb, (Moss, N) *book review by* May, A N.**327**, 377

Atomic bomb. The making of the atomic bomb, (Rhodes, R) *book review by* Badash, L.**328**, 301

Atomic physics. Atomic physics: New patterns in atomic spectra, *News and views*, (Rau, A R P) **325**, 577

Atomic physics: Bragg scattering revisited, *News and views*, (Javanainen, J) **329**, 16

Atomic physics: Electron-scattering experiments, *News and views*, (Kleinpoppen, H) **330**, 20

Atomic physics: Single-atom masers and the quantum nature of light, *News and views*, (Knight, P) **326**, 329

ATP. Evidence for the involvement of ATP in co-translational protein translocation, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, L and Tai, P C) **328**, 164

ATPase. Location of the ATPase site of myosin determined by three-dimensional electron microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Tokunaga, M, Sutoh, K, Toyoshima, C and Wakabayashi, T) **329**, 635

Correlation between the ATPase and microtubule translocating activities of sea urchin egg kinesin, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohn, S A, Ingold, A L and Scholey, J M) **328**, 160

Ankyrin binding to $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase and implications for the organization of membrane domains in polarized cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, W J and Veshnock, P J) **328**, 533

Location of the ATPase site of myosin determined by three-dimensional electron microscopy [Erratum], *Miscellany*, (Tokunaga, M, Sutoh, K, Toyoshima, C and Wakabayashi, T) **330**, 404

Isolated flagellar outer arm dynein translocates brain microtubules *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Paschal, B M, King, S M, Moss, A G, Collins, C A, Vallee, R B and Witman, G B) **330**, 672

Cell motility: New jobs for dynein ATPases, *News and views*, (Gibbons, I R) **330**, 600

Atrial natriuretic peptide. Atrial natriuretic peptide inhibits angiotensin-stimulated proximal tubular sodium and water reabsorption, *Article*, (Harris, P J, Thomas, D and Morgan, T O) **326**, 697

Atrial natriuretic peptide: How the heart rules the kidneys, *News and views*, (Leckie, B) **326**, 644

Atriopeptin. Inhibition of the firing of vasopressin neurons by atriopeptin, *Letter to Nature*, (Standaert, D G, Cechetto, D F, Needleman, P and Saper, C B) **329**, 151

Auction. Einstein for sale, *News*, (Hargreaves, S J) **330**, 97

Australia. Undermining Australian parks, *Correspondence*, (Watkinson, A) **326**, 434

Australian tax strategy the hope for research boost, *News*, (Morgan, C) **327**, 7

Australia abandons nuclear energy, *News*, (Morgan, C) **327**, 93

Australia's mini-budget putting more pressure on CSIRO, *News*, (Morgan, C) **327**, 262

Supertrees from Australia set to dominate the world?, *News*, (Morgan, C) **327**, 452

Barry Jones bounces back in new post, *News*, (Morgan, C) **328**, 372

A very special relationship: British atomic weapon trials in Australia, (Arnold, L) *book review by* Simpson, J.**328**, 120

Putting more 'I' into Australia's CSIRO, *News*, (Morgan, C) **328**, 466

High-speed train for Australia bites the million-dollar bullet, *News*, (Morgan, C) **328**, 658

Palaeolithic archaeology: Pleistocene life in the dead heart of Australia, *News and views*, (Jones, R) **328**, 666

Problems of Australian binary system, *News*, (Morgan, C) **329**, 754

Two wins for environmentalists in Australian wilderness battle, *News*, (Morgan, C) **329**, 189

Slot-machine approach to science in Australia's upbeat budget, *News*, (Morgan, C) **329**, 279

Australian scientific know-how commercially exploited, *News*, (Morgan, C) **330**, 7

Drastic changes proposed for Australian higher education, *News*, (Morgan, C) **330**, 592

Explicit AIDS campaign offends TV watchers in Australia, *News*, (Morgan, C) **326**, 732

AIDS campaign, *News*, (Morgan, C) **326**, 816

Australopithecus. Palaeoanthropology: Evolution and palaeobiology of robust *Australopithecus*, *News and views*, (Delson, E) **327**, 654

Austria. Vienna to gain biology centre, *News*, (Dickman, S) **330**, 686

Auto-induction. Production and auto-induction of transforming growth factor-α in human keratinocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Coffey, R J, Derynck, R, Wilcox, J N, Bringman, T S, Goustin, A S, Moses, H L and Pittelkow, M R) **328**, 817

Autoantibodies. Non-tolerance and autoantibodies to a transgenic self antigen expressed in pancreatic β cells, *Article*, (Adams, T E, Alpert, S and Hanahan, D) **325**, 223

Autoantibody. An AIDS-related cytotoxic autoantibody reacts with a specific antigen on stimulated CD4+ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Stricker, R B, McHugh, T M, Moody, D J, Morrow, W J W, Stites, D P, Shuman, M A and Levy, J A) **327**, 710

Autobiography. La statue intérieure, (Jacob, F) *book review by* Müller-Hill, B.**328**, 389

Walter B. Cannon: The life and times of a young scientist, (Benison, S, Barger, A C and Wolfe, E L) *book review by* Bynum, W F.**328**, 483

The life it brings: One physicist's beginnings, (Berstein, J) *book review by* Gratzer, W.**326**, 914

Alvarez: Adventures of a physicist, (Alvarez, L W *editor*) *book review by* Brown, L M.**326**, 916

Autocatalysis. Autocatalytic synthesis of a tetranucleotide analogue, *Letter to Nature*, (Zielinski, W S and Orgel, L E) **327**, 346

Autocrine feedback. Possible positive autocrine feedback in the pereplicative phase of human fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Paulsson, Y, Hammacher, A, Heldin, C-H and Westermark, B) **328**, 715

Autoimmune disease. HLA-DQβ gene contributes to susceptibility and resistance to insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *Article*, (Todd, J A, Bell, J I and McDevitt, H O) **329**, 599

Prevention of autoimmune insulitis by expression of I-E molecules in NOD mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishimoto, H, Kikutani, H, Yamamura, K-i and Kishimoto, T) **328**, 432

Autoimmunity. The role of clonal selection and somatic mutation in autoimmunity, *Letter to Nature*, (Shlomchik, M J, Marshak-Rothstein, A, Wolfowicz, C B, Rothstein, T L and Weigert, M G) **328**, 805

Autoradiography. Quantitative receptor autoradiography, *Scientific correspondence*, (Baker, J R J and Williams, M A) **326**, 648

Quantitative receptor autoradiography, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lucignani, G and Smith, C B) **326**, 649

Quantitative receptor autoradiography, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hall, M D and Davenport, A P) **326**, 649

Azotobacter. Vanadium K-edge X-ray absorption spectrum of the VFe protein of the vanadium nitrogenase of *Azotobacter chroococcum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Arber, J M, Dobson, B R, Eady, R R, Stevens, P, Hasnain, S S, Garner, C D and Smith, B E) **325**, 372

AZT. AZT given the green light for clinical treatment of AIDS , *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 430

Wellcome gears up production of AIDS drug, *News*, (Newmark, P) **325**, 564

Strategies for antiviral therapy in AIDS, *Review article*, (Mitsuya, H and Broder, S) **325**, 773

B-cell differentiation. Formation of disulphide-linked $\mu 2 \infty 2$ tetramers in pre-B cells by the 18K ∞-immunoglobulin light chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Pillai, S and Baltimore, D) **329**, 172

B cells. Receptors for B-cell stimulatory factor-1 expressed on cells of haematopoietic lineage, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohara, J and Paul, W E) **325**, 537

Ia binding ligands and cAMP stimulate nuclear translocation of PKC in B lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Cambier, J C, Newell, M K, Justement, L B, McGuire, J C, Leach, K L and Chen, Z Z) **327**, 629

Depletion of the predominant B-cell population in immunoglobulin μ heavy-chain transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Herzenberg, L A, Stall, A M, Braun, J, Weaver, D, Baltimore, D, Herzenberg, L A and Grossched, R) **329**, 71

Back-scattered electron imaging. Obsidian provenance determination by back-scattered electron imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Burton, J H and Krinsley, D H) **326**, 585

Bacteraemia. Anti-cachectin/TNF monoclonal antibodies prevent septic shock during lethal bacteraemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Tracey, K J, Fong, Y, Hesse, D G, Manogue, K R, Lee, A T,

Kuo, G C, Lowry, S F and Cerami, A) **330**, 662

Bacteria. Bacterial activity in the warmer, sulphate-bearing, Archaean oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohmoto, H and Felder, R P) **328**, 244

A bacterial calcium-binding protein homologous to calmodulin, *Letter to Nature*, (Swan, D G, Hale, R S, Dhillon, N and Leadlay, P F) **329**, 84

Prediction of coastal sediment stability from photopigment content of mats of purple sulphur bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, (Grant, J and Gust, G) **330**, 245

Bacterial sex. Bacterial sex timely, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lederman, M) **326**, 750

Bacteriophage. Determination of bacteriophage lambda tail length by a protein ruler, *Letter to Nature*, (Katsura, I) **327**, 73

Interactions between DNA and coat protein in the structure and assembly of filamentous bacteriophage fd, *Letter to Nature*, (Hunter, G J, Rowitch, D H and Perham, R N) **327**, 252

Structure of the repressor-operator complex of bacteriophage 434, *Article*, (Anderson, J E, Ptashne, M and Harrison, S C) **326**, 846

Bankruptcy. Beneficial bankruptcy, *Opinion*, **325**, 94

Baryonyx. Function of Claws' claws, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kitchener, A) **325**, 114

Claws' claws, *Scientific correspondence*, (Reid, R E H) **325**, 487

Basalts. Impact cratering and flood basalt volcanism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rampino, M R) **327**, 468

Geochemistry: Mid-ocean-ridge basalt genesis, *News and views*, (Thompson, R N) **329**, 206

Oceanic crust: Slow waves in young basalts, *News and views*, (Shearer, P) **330**, 312

Base-pair opening. A single mode of DNA base-pair opening drives amino proton exchange', *Letter to Nature*, (Guéron, M, Kochoyan, M and Leroy, J-L) **328**, 89

Basic fibroblast growth factor. Capillary endothelial cells express basic fibroblast growth factor, a mitogen that promotes their own growth, *Letter to Nature*, (Schweigerer, L, Neufeld, G, Friedman, J, Abraham, J A, Fiddes, J C and Gospodarowicz, D) **325**, 257

Basic science. Japan's international standing improved by paper boom?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 199

BCG. Introduction of foreign DNA into mycobacteria using a shuttle plasmid, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacobs, W R, Tuckman, M and Bloom, B R) **327**, 532

Bees. Long-term potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus induced by a bee venom peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Cherubini, E, Ben Ari, Y, Gho, M, Bidard, J N and Lazdunski, M) **328**, 70

Beetles. Seasonal temperatures in Britain during the past 22,000 years, reconstructed using beetle remains, *Article*, (Atkinson, T C, Briffa, K R and Coope, G R) **325**, 587

Behaviour. Animal behaviour: Leatherback turtle off scale, *News and views*, (Mrosovsky, N) **327**, 286

Animal conflict, (Huntingford, F and Turner, A) *book review by* Krebs, J R **329**, 400

Sociobiology: A darwinian theory of divorce, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **329**, 765

Animal behaviour: Learned specializations of birds, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **330**, 16

Animal societies: Theories and facts, (Ito, Y, Brown, J L and Kikkawa, J *editors*) *book review by* May, R M and Pierce, N E **330**, 32

A behavioural method for accelerating re-entrainment of rhythms to new light-dark cycles, *Letter to Nature*, (Mrosovsky, N and Salmon, P A) **330**, 372

Circadian rhythms: Hamsters without jet-lag, *News and views*, (Winfree, A T) **330**, 311

Behavioural studies. Individuals in an osprey colony discriminate between high and low quality information, *Letter to Nature*, (Greene, E) **329**, 239

Birds learn song from aggressive tutors, *News and views*, (Weary, D and Krebs, J) **329**, 485

Belousov-Zhabotinskii reaction. Reactions with directed motion, *News and views*, (Noyes, R M) **329**, 581

Sustained chemical waves in an annular gel reactor: a chemical pinwheel, *Letter to Nature*, (Noszticzius, Z, Horsthemke, W, McCormick, W D, Swinney, H L and Tam, W Y) **329**, 619

Benesch, R. Reinhold Benesch (1919-1986), *News and views*, (Perutz, M) **325**, 576

Benthic decomposition. Benthic decomposition of organic matter at a deep-water site in the Panama Basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Cole, J J, Honjo, S and Erez, J) **327**, 703

Benthology. Journal of the North American Benthological Society, (MacKay, R J *editor*) *book review by* Armitage, P D **329**, 366

Benzene. Electronic structure of the benzene molecule, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pauling, L) **325**, 396

Benzene's electron structure, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 551

The electronic structure of the benzene molecule, *Scientific correspondence*, (Messmer, R P and Schultz, P A) **329**, 491

The electronic structure of the benzene molecule: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gerratt, J, Raimondi, M and Cooper, D L) **329**, 492

Benzthiazoles. Benzothiazoles in estuarine sediments as indicators of street runoff, *Letter to Nature*, (Spies, R B, Andresen, B D and Rice, D W) **327**, 697

Beryllium. Interstellar shock waves and ^{10}Be from ice cores, *Letter to Nature*, (Sonett, C P, Morfill, G E and Jokipii, J R) **330**, 458

Beta decay. Nuclear β-decay and the origin of biomolecular chirality, *Letter to Nature*, (Meiring, W J) **329**, 712

Bhopal. India says Union Carbide must pay compensation for Bhopal, *Letter to Nature*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 4

Bhopal aftermath re-assessed, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **329**, 752

Big Bang. Cosmology: Observing the Big Bang, *News and views*, (Pagel, B E J) **326**, 744

Big physics. History of CERN, Vol. I., (Hermann, A, Krige, J, Mersits, K U and Pestre, D) *book review by* Casmir, H B G **327**, 665

Big science. France prunes research spending but supports big science, *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 411

Bilateral hand movement. Relation of neurons in the nonprimary motor cortex to bilateral hand movement, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanji, J, Okano, K and Sato, K C) **327**, 618

Bilirubin. Jason's golden fleece explained?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, G J) **327**, 561

Binary stars. An interacting binary model for SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Fabian, A C, Rees, M J, Van den Heuvel, E P J and Van Paradijs, J) **328**, 323

Possible binary star progenitor for SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (White, G L and Malin, D F) **327**, 36

Evolving radio structure of the binary star SS433 at a resolution of 15 marc s, *Article*, (Vermeulen, R C, Schilizzi, R T, Icke, V, Fejes, I and Spencer, R E) **328**, 309

Astronomy: SS433 continues to perplex, *News and views*, (Margon, B) **328**, 293

Binding proteins. Protein structure: One fold among many, *News and views*, (Sawyer, L) **327**, 659

Bio-Expo. A glimpse of Bio-Expo, *Miscellany*, **326**, 316

Biochemistry. A history of biochemistry: Molecular correlates of biological concepts. Comprehensive biochemistry, (Laszlo, P) *book review by* Karlson, P **328**, 586

Biochemistry: Holes in mitochondrial inner membranes, *News and views*, (Selwyn, M J) **330**, 424

Biochemistry: Polymorphic regulation of membrane lipid composition, *News and views*, (de Kruiff, B) **329**, 587

The enzyme lactate dehydrogenase as a structural protein in avian and crocodilian lenses, *Letter to Nature*, (Wistow, G J, Mulders, J W M and de Jong, W W) **326**, 622

Role of arginine-tRNA in protein degradation by the ubiquitin pathway, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferber, S and Ciechanover, A) **326**, 808

Biocomputing. The accessible surface area and stability of oligomeric proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, S, Lesk, A M, Janin, J and Chothia, C) **328**, 834

Biogen. Biogen in European Patent Office row over interferon, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **325**, 98

Glaxo's new acquisition signals Biogen retreat from Europe, *News*, **328**, 469

Biogeography. Biogeography: How do flightless mammals colonize oceanic islands?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **327**, 374

Biogeography: Snails and the Irish question, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **328**, 381

Large-scale biogeographical patterns of species richness of trees, *Letter to Nature*, (Currie, D J and Paquin, V) **329**, 326

Biography. Klaus Fuchs: The man who stole the atom bomb, (Moss, N) *book review by* May, A N **327**, 377

Rabi: Scientist and citizen, (Rigden, J S) *book review by* Brown, L M **326**, 916

Biological clocks. When time breaks down: The three-dimensional dynamics of electrochemical waves and cardiac arrhythmias, (Winfree, A T) *book review by* Guckenheimer, J **328**, 211

The *Drosophila* clock gene *per* affects intercellular junctional communication, *Article*, (Bargiello, T A, Saez, L, Baylies, M K, Gane, G, Young, M W and Spray, D C) **328**, 686

Changes in abundance or structure of the *per* gene product can alter periodicity of the *Drosophila* clock, *Letter to Nature*, (Baylies, M K, Bargiello, T A, Jackson, F R and Young, M W) **326**, 390

Behaviour modification by *in vitro* mutagenesis of a variable region within the *period* gene of *Drosophila*, *Article*, (Yu, Q, Colot, H V, Kyriacou, C P, Hall, J C and Rosbash, M) **326**, 765

Drosophila genetics: Love-song and circadian rhythm, *News and views*, (Ashburner, M) **326**, 741

The timing of biological clocks, (Winfree, A T) *book review by* Brady, J **326**, 901

Biological control. Biological control: Pests, pathogens and weeds, *News and views*, (Wood, R K S, Way, M J and May, R M) **327**, 657

Biological diversity. Biological diversity: What makes a forest rich?, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **329**, 292

Biological oceanography. Primary production, new production and vertical flux in the eastern Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Pace, M L, Knauer, G A, Karl, D M and Martin, J H) **325**, 803

Biological productivity. Biological productivity: Human use of world resources, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **328**, 479

Biological rhythms. Journal of Biological Rhythms, (Rusak, B *editor*) *book review by* Strogatz, S H **329**, 375

Biology. Journal of the North American Benthological Society, (MacKay, R J *editor*) *book review by* Armitage, P D **329**, 366

Biology & Philosophy, (Ruse, M *editor*) *book review by* Durant, J R **329**, 367

Vienna to gain biology centre, *News*, (Dickman, S) **330**, 685

Biology, (Raven, P H and Johnson, G B) *book review by* Cox, E C and May, R M **326**, 225

Biology, (Barrett, J M, Abramoff, P, Kumaran, A K and Millington, W F) *book review by* Cox, E C and May, R M **326**, 225

Biological science, 4th Edn., (Keeton, W T and Gould, J L) *book review by* Cox, E C and May, R M **326**, 225

The world of biology, (Overmire, T G) *book review by* Cox, E C and May, R M **326**, 225

Large proportion of marine planktonic ciliates found to contain functional chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Stoecker, D K, Michaels, A E and Davis, L H) **326**, 790

Biomechanics. Biomechanics: The spring in the human foot, *News and views*, (McMahon, T A) **325**, 108

The spring in the arch of the human foot, *Letter to Nature*, (Ker, R F, Bennett, M B, Bibby, S R, Kester, R C and McN. Alexander, R) **325**, 147

Efficiency characteristics of crescent-shaped wings and caudal fins, *Letter to Nature*, (van Dam, C P) **325**, 435

Biomechanics: Wallabies vibrate to breathe, *News and views*, (Alexander, R M) **328**, 477

Clinical Biomechanics, (Burton, A K and Thomson, J H *editors*) *book review by* Paul, J P **329**, 369

Biomphalaria. Sperm sharing in *Biomphalaria* snails, *Matters arising*, (Paraense, W L) **325**, 737

Sperm sharing in *Biomphalaria* snails, *Matters arising*, (Leonard, J L and Lukowiak, K) **325**, 737

Sperm sharing in *Biomphalaria* snails, *Matters arising*, (Monteiro, W) **325**, 738

BIONET. The BIONET electronic network, *Miscellany*, (Kristofferson, D) **325**, 555

Biophysics. DNA structure: Physicists retreat again, *News and views*, (Frank-Kamenetskii, M) **328**, 108

Currents through the fusion pore that forms during exocytosis of a secretory vesicle, *Letter to Nature*, (Breckenridge, L J and Almers, W) **328**, 814

Molecular biophysics: Going round in receptor circles, *News and views*, (Karlin, A) **329**, 286

Molecular biophysics: What about protein polarity?, *News and views*, (Warshel, A) **330**, 15

Bioprocessing. Bioprocess Engineering, (Brauer, H *editor*) *book review by* Webb, C **329**, 371

Biosensors. Biosensors: Fundamentals and applications, (Turner, A P, Karube, I and Wilson, G S *editors*) *book review by* Smith, M **329**, 402

Biosensors emerge from the laboratory, *Miscellany*, (Briggs, J) **329**, 565

Biosphere. Was the Archaean biosphere upside down?, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, J C G) **329**, 710

The Evolution of the biosphere, (Budyko, M I) *book review by* Watson, A **326**, 651

Biosynthesis. Synthesis of the skeleton of the morphine molecule by mammalian liver, *Letter to Nature*, (Weitz, C J, Faull, K F and Goldstein, A) **330**, 674

Biotechnology. EPA clears the way for release of nitrogen-fixing microbe, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **327**, 90

New UK plant lab, *News*, (Courtice, G) **327**, 176

US attitudes to biotechnology show qualified support, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **327**, 453

The environmental risks from biotechnology, (Mantegazzini, M C) *book review by* Harrison, D E F **327**, 470

Biotechnology risk assessment: Issues and methods for environmental introductions, (Fiksel, J and Covello, V T *editors*) *book review by* Harrison, D E F **327**, 470

Biotechnology on display, *Miscellany*, **327**, 539

European biotechnology plans leave the Lords cold, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 650

Biotechnology, where to next?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **328**, 96

Biotech expansion, *News*, (B.C.) **330**, 97

Microbial genetics applied to biotechnology: Principles and techniques of gene transfer and manipulation, (Saunders, V A and Saunders, J R) *book review by* Williams, P H **329**, 592

Lords on Europe's biotechnology, *Correspondence*, (Fasella, P) **329**, 480

Celltech undeterred by crash of '87, *News*, (Wenz, C) **330**, 5

Changing features sighted on the biotechnology horizon, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 512

Soviet Biotechnology, (Bykov, V A *editor*) *book review by* Oliver, S **329**, 372

Basic biotechnology, (Bu'Lock, J and Kristiansen, B *editors*) *book review by* Oliver, S **326**, 217

US experimental drug rule change may help biotechnology, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 536

OTA gives Congress options on cell-line donor ownership, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 536

Biotechnology, UK. Biotechnology firm turning the corner?, *News*, (Newmark, P) **325**, 180

Birds. Farming and birds, (O'Connor, R J and Shrubb, M) *book review by* Andrews, J **326**, 256

Demographic study of a wild house sparrow population by DNA fingerprinting, *Letter to Nature*, (Wetton, J H, Carter, R E, Parkin, D T and Walters, D) **327**, 147

DNA fingerprinting in birds, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, T and Bruford, M W) **327**, 149

Helping and communal breeding in birds: Ecology and evolution, (Brown, J L) *book review by* Orians, G H **330**, 121

Conservation biology: Justifiable killing of birds?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **330**, 423

Birds learn song from aggressive tutors, *News and views*, (Weary, D and Krebs, J) **329**, 485

Animal behaviour: Learned specializations of birds, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **330**, 16

Seabirds: Feeding ecology and role in marine ecosystems, (Croxall, J P *editor*) *book review by* Ainley, D G **330**, 528

Seabird Ecology, (Furness, R W and Monaghan, P) *book review by* Nelson, J B **326**, 221

Birdsong. Vocal tract resonances in oscine bird sound production: evidence from birdsongs in a helium atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Nowicki, S) **325**, 61

The dawn chorus in the great tit *Parus major* is directly related to female fertility, *Letter to Nature*, (Mace, R) **330**, 745

Birds learn song from aggressive tutors, *News and Views*, (Weary, D and Krebs, J) **329**, 485

Black holes. Black holes: The membrane paradigm, (Thorne, K S, Price, R H and Macdonald, D A *editors*) *book review by* Press, W H **326**, 255

SN1987A supernova: a black-hole precursor?, *Letter to Nature*, (Nussinov, S, Goldman, I, Alexander, G and Aharonov, Y) **329**, 134

Can Planck-mass relics of evaporating black holes close the Universe?, *Letter to Nature*, (MacGibbon, J H) **329**, 308

Relativistic astrophysics: Moving targets old and new, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **326**, 831

Black Sea. Chernobyl radionuclides in a Black Sea sediment trap, *Letter to Nature*, (Buesseler, K O, Livingston, H D, Honjo, S, Hay, B J, Manganini, S J, Degens, E, Ittekkot, V, Izdar, E and Konuk, T) **329**, 825

Blebbing. Blebbing, free Ca^{2+} and mitochondrial membrane potential preceding cell death in hepatocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Lemasters, J J, DiGuiseppi, J, Nieminen, A-L and Herman, B) **325**, 78

Blind Watchmaker. Watchmaker rewarded, *News*, (T L.) **327**, 545

Blood. Blood products lab, *News*, (Hargreaves, S J) **327**, 91

The molecular basis of blood diseases, (Stamatoyannopoulos, G, Nienhuis, A W, Leder, P and Majerus, P W *editors*) *book review by* Higgs, D R **329**, 210

Blood banks. Blood free from retrovirus contamination: next step, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 301

Blood-brain barrier. The blood-brain barrier, *Scientific correspondence*, (Joo, F) **329**, 208

Blood clotting. Vitamin K-dependent blood coagulation proteins form hetero-dimers, *Letter to Nature*, (Harlos, K, Holland, S K, Boys, C W G, Burgess, A I, Esnouf, M P and Blake, C C F) **330**, 82

Blood transfusion. Incubation period of AIDS in patients infected via blood transfusion, *Letter to Nature*, (Medley, G F, Anderson, R M, Cox, D R and Billard, L) **328**, 719

Blood transfusions. HIV vaccination and blood transfusion, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fuchs, D, Hausen, A, Reibnegger, G, Schoenitzer, D, Werner, E R, Dierich, M P and Wachter, H) **330**, 702

Bloom's syndrome. DNA ligase I deficiency in Bloom's syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Willis, A E and Lindahl, T) **325**, 355

Altered DNA ligase I activity in Bloom's syndrome cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Chan, J Y H, Becker, F F, German, J and Ray, J H) **325**, 357

Blue supergiant. Explosion of a blue supergiant: a model for supernova SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Hillebrandt, W, Höflich, P, Truran, J W and Weiss, A) **327**, 597

Body temperature. Body temperature and the thermodynamics of water, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bird, R J) **325**, 488

Body temperature and the thermodynamics of water, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stevenson, R D) **325**, 489

Body temperature of homoiothermic animals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cerofolini, G F) **325**, 582

Body temperature and heat and water balance, *News and views*, (McArthur, A J and Clark, J A) **326**, 647

Boesky, I. Ivan Boesky's friends, *Opinion*, **325**, 746

Bohr, N. The making of the atomic bomb, (Rhodes, R) *book review by* Badash, L **328**, 304

Bone. Deregulated *c-fos* expression interferes with normal bone development in transgenic mice, *Article*, (Rüther, U, Garber, C, Komitowski, D, Müller, R and Wagner, E F) **325**, 412

Bone nitrogen isotope composition and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ambrose, S H, DeNiro, M J) **325**, 201

Bone & Mineral, (Cohn, D V *editor*) *book review by* MacIntyre, I **329**, 374

Bone disease. Molecular diagnostics: Genetics cracks bone disease, *News and views*, (Sykes, B) **330**, 607

Bone marrow. Host origin of marrow stromal cells following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, P J, Przepiorka, D, Thomas, E D and Torok-Storb, B) **328**, 429

Haemonectin, a bone marrow adhesion protein specific for cells of granulocyte lineage, *Letter to Nature*, (Campbell, A D, Long, M W and Wicha, M S) **329**, 744

Bone Marrow Transplantation, (Goldman, J and Gale, R P *editors*) *book review by* Jones, E **329**, 368

Boomerangs. Upper Palaeolithic boomerang made of a mammoth tusk in south Poland, *Letter to Nature*, (Valde-Nowak, P, Nadachowski, A and Wolsan, M) **329**, 436

Archaeology: Return of the Euro-boomerang, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **329**, 388

Returns on boomerangs, *Scientific correspondence*, (James, B) **330**, 525

Bottom water. Oceanography: Dense water off continents, *News and views*, (Whitehead, J A) **327**, 656

Boycotts. Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Stein, W D) **328**, 374

Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Wallis, M) **328**, 374

Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Festenstein, H, Sachs, J, Hepple, B and Shall, S) **328**, 570

Scientific boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Martin, K A C) **329**, 9

Scientific boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Beezhold, P) **329**, 9

Scientific boycott of South Africa, *News*, (Taylor, D A H) **329**, 9

Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Mitchell, D and Ladburn, H) **329**, 282

Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Markus, M B) **329**, 282

Boycotting South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Rayner, R J and Masters, J C) **330**, 10

Boycotting South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Douglas, R J) **330**, 10

Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Gründlingh, M L) **330**, 514

Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Dumont, J E) **330**, 514

Boycott of South African science, *Correspondence*, (de Wit, M, Kruger, J, Hart, R, Tredoux, M and Lindsay, N) **330**, 688

Brain. The Brain Code: Mechanisms of information transfer and the role of the corpus callosum, (Cook, N D) *book review by* Rugg, M **325**, 770

Parallel distributed processing: Explorations in the Microstructures of Cognition, (Rumelhart, D E and McClelland, J L) *book review by* Morris, R and Willshaw, D **327**, 469

Memory and brain, (Squire, L R) *book review by* Marshall, J C **328**, 680

The Oxford companion to the mind, (Gregory, R L *editor*) *book review by* Marshall, J C **330**, 296

Brain disease. Metabolic Brain Disease, (McCandless, D W *editor*) *book review by* Davison, A N **329**, 369

Brain drain. Who goes where?, *Opinion*, **328**, 2

Flows of researchers to and from the UK, *Commentary*, (Collins, P M D, Radda, G K, Silverleaf, J H and Smith, C D) **328**, 27

Relics of Hutchins and Fermi linger on, *Commentary*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 650

Brazil. Debtors call the tune, *Opinion*, **326**, 2

Brazil enriches uranium, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 275

Breast cancer. LHRH agonists and human breast cancer cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wilding, G, Chen, M and Gelmann, E P) **329**, 770

Conservation treatment for breast cancer, *News*, (Johnstone, K) **326**, 731

Bridge. World's longest bridge network for Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 659

Briggs, R. When the wind blows, *News*, **325**, 379

British Association. British Association adapts to its higher political profile, *News*, (Wenz, C) **328**, 748

Phoenix emergent?, *Opinion*, **329**, 2

BA asserts itself in the defence of British science, *News*, (Wenz, C) **329**, 7

More condemnation of UK science policy, *News*, (Wenz, C) **329**, 7

British Geological Survey. Going back to GO, *Opinion*, **328**, 97

UK Geological Survey offered alternative for a new future, *News*, (Campbell, P) **328**, 102

British Technology Group. BTG's income falls, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 660

British University Grants Committee. History of science, *News*, **328**, 286

Bromine. Kinetics of the BrO+ClO reaction and implications for stratospheric ozone, *Letter to Nature*, (Hills, A J, Cicerone, R J, Calvert, J G and Birks, J W) **328**, 405

Broncho-alveolar lavage. AIDS virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in lung disorders, *Letter to Nature*, (Plata, F, Autran, B, Martins, L P, Wain-Hobson, S, Raphaël, M, Mayaud, C, Denis, M, Guillon, J-M and Debré, P) **328**, 348

Brown dwarfs. Excess infrared radiation from a white dwarf — an orbiting brown dwarf?, *Letter to Nature*, (Zuckerman, B and Becklin, E E) **330**, 138

A dim star with bright prospects, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **330**, 105

BSF-2. Interferon-β2 living up to its name, *Scientific correspondence*, (Revel, M and Zilberstein, A) **325**, 581

Bubble clouds. Bubble clouds and temperature anomalies in the upper ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Thorpe, S A and Hall, A J) **328**, 48

Buckminsterfullerene. Organic chemistry: Ring-current effects in C60, *News and views*, (Mallion, R B) **325**, 760

Budgets, Australia. Slot-machine approach to science in Australia's upbeat budget, *News*, (Morgan, C) **329**, 279

Budgets, Europe. EEC budget row threatening the research worker, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 431

European research programme at heart of budget row, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **328**, 101

Europe's half-hearted research budget, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 381

UK under fire for refusal to increase ESA science budget, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 594

Budgets, France. French research budget hints to reassurance, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 187

Budgets, Hungary. Hungarian investment needed in research and development, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 293

Budgets, Italy. Ambitious plans for CNR give hope to Italian scientists, *News*, (De Paoli, P) **327**, 358

Budgets, Japan. Japan's austere 1987 budget ignores inflation, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 288

Japan overtakes Soviet Union in research spending league, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 188

Japanese budget requests for international collaboration, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 93

More money for science to come in Japanese budget, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 187

Budgets, UK. UK long-term public spending plans turn the clock back 20 years, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 291

SERC admits funding crisis with no respite in the years ahead, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 237

MRC allocates grants for AIDS research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 355

Europe's research stall, *Opinion*, **327**, 2

UK research funding, *Correspondence*, (Legg, C R) **327**, 10

Shotgun divorce, *Opinion*, **327**, 174

Government money on the table for bankrupt college, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 180

Cuts force UK universities into 'glamorous' medical research, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 262

Rank injustice in academic research, *Commentary*, (Gillett, R and Aitkenhead, M) **327**, 381

Is health affordable?, *Opinion*, **327**, 541

Government science budget criticized, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 646

European biotechnology plans leave the Lords cold, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 650

UK charities pick up the tab left by government shortfall, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 99

British university research has been sold 'too cheap', *News*, (Johnstone, B) **328**, 194

Short-term thinking behind dismal UK research spending, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 464

UK government urged to drop 'annuality' requirement, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 467

Extra money for British science insufficient to reverse decline, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 101

British government crushes hopes for extra space funds, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 573

Figures for research, *Opinion*, **330**, 300

Research for industry, *Opinion*, **330**, 680

Another crisis for SERC and British researchers, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 321

Budgets, US. Budget for a bicentennial?, *Opinion*, **325**, 93

US administration plans budget increases for basic research, *News*, (Palca, J and Beardsley, T) **325**, 96

Johns Hopkins atop spending table, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 472

Growth of US defence spending squeezes space science plans, *News*, (Heneson, N) **325**, 477

Rocky road ahead in Senate for NSF budget increase, *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 749

MIT needs millions, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 757

What happens after the crash?, *Opinion*, **330**, 193

Deciding where the money goes, *Opinion*, **329**, 569

US budget down under the wire, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 681

Atomic Energy Agency warns of imminent budget crisis, *News*, (Dickman, S) **330**, 685

Budgets, West Germany. Fewer projects funded in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **330**, 99

Bulgaria. Centred on technology, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 263

Bulgaria and the sea, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 191

Bushveld Complex. Structure of the Bushveld Complex from resistivity measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Meyer, R and de Beer, J H) **325**, 610

Byelorussia. The Byelorussians had a word for it, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 8

***c-abl*.** A novel *c-abl* protein product in Philadelphia-positive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurzrock, R, Shtalrid, M, Romero, P, Kloetzer, W S, Talpas, M, Trujillo, J M, Blick, M, Beran, M, Gutterman, J U) **325**, 631

A novel *abl* protein expressed in Philadelphia chromosome positive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Chan, L C, Karhi, K K, Rayter, S I, Heisterkamp, N, Eridani, S, Powles, R, Lawler, S D, Groffen, J, Foukles, J G, Greaves, M F and Wiedemann, L M) **325**, 635

***c-erb-A*.** A *c-erb-A* binding site in rat growth hormone gene mediates *trans*-activation by thyroid hormone, *Letter to Nature*, (Glass, C K, Franco, R, Weinberger, C, Albert, V R, Evans, R M and Rosenfeld, M G) **329**, 738

***c-fms*.** Transforming potential of the *c-fms* proto-oncogene (CSF-1 receptor), *Letter to Nature*, (Roussel, M F, Dull, T J, Rettenmier, C W, Ralph, P, Ullrich, A and Sherr, C J) **325**, 549

Frequent *c-fms* activation by proviral insertion in mouse myeloblastic leukaemias, *Letter to Nature*, (Gisselbrecht, S, Fichelson, S, Sola, B, Bordereaux, D, Hampe, A, André, C, Galibert, F and Tambourin, P) **329**, 259

***c-fos*.** Deregulated *c-fos* expression interferes with normal bone development in transgenic mice, *Article*, (Rüther, U, Garber, C, Komitowski, D, Müller, R and Wagner, E F) **325**, 412

Induction of *c-fos*-like protein in spinal cord neurons following sensory stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hunt, S P, Pini, A and Evan, G) **328**, 632

Proto-oncogene *c-fos* expression in growth regions of fetal bone and mesodermal web tissue, *Letter to Nature*, (Dony, C and Gruss, P) **328**, 711

Kindling stimulation induces *c-fos* protein(s) in granule cells of the rat dentate gyrus, *Letter to Nature*, (Dragunow, M and Robertson, H A) **329**, 441

***c-myc*.** More clues to gene rearrangements, *Scientific correspondence*, (Haluska, F G and Croce, C M) **325**, 396

Elevated *c-myc* expression facilitates the replication of SV40 DNA in human lymphoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Classon, M, Henriksson, M, Sumegi, J, Klein, G and Hammaskjöld, M-L) **330**, 273

***c-yes*.** Association of the polyomavirus middle-T antigen with c-yes protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Kornbluth, S, Sudol, M and Hanafusa, H) **325**, 171

Ca channels. Intracellular signalling: Receptor-operated Ca channels', *News and views*, (Neher, E) **326**, 242

Cable and Wireless. Japanese go-ahead for Cable and Wireless, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Hadlington, S) **330**, 508

Cadherin. Transformation of cell adhesion properties by exogenously introduced E-cadherin cDNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagafuchi, A, Shirayoshi, Y, Okazaki, K, Yasuda, K and Takeichi, M) **329**, 341

Cadmium. Cadmium in corals as a tracer of historic upwelling and industrial fallout, *Letter to Nature*, (Shen, G T, Boyle, E A and

Lea, D W) **328**, 794

***Caenorhabditis*.** Activation of a transposable element in the germ line but not the soma of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, (Collins, J, Saari, B and Anderson, P) **328**, 726

Caesium. Caesium limits a hot issue, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 267

Calcium. A new mechanism for induced vitamin D deficiency in calcium deprivation, *Letter to Nature*, (Clemens, M R, Johnson, L and Fraser, D R) **325**, 62

Activation of sodium-proton exchange is a prerequisite for Ca^{2+} mobilization in human platelets, *Letter to Nature*, (Siffert, W and Akkerman, J W N) **325**, 156

A glucagon fragment is responsible for the inhibition of the liver Ca^{2+} pump by glucagon, *Letter to Nature*, (Mallat, A, Pavoine, C, Dufour, M, Lotersztajn, S, Bataille, D and Pecker, F) **325**, 620

Calcium in muscle activation: A comparative approach, (Rüegg, J C) *book review by* Bagshaw, C R **325**, 584

Stimulation of protein kinase C recruits covert calcium channels in *Aplysia* bag-cell neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Strong, J A, Fox, A P, Tsien, R W and Kaczmarek, L K) **325**, 714

The Ca^{2+} Pump of plasma membranes, (Rega, A F and Garrahan, P J) *book review by* Ellory, C **327**, 292

A novel calcium binding site in the galactose-binding protein of bacterial transport and chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, (Vyas, N K, Vyas, M N and Quiocho, F A) **327**, 635

Interstellar calcium towards supernova 1987A in the Large Magallanic Cloud, *Letter to Nature*, (Magain, P) **329**, 606

Cytoplasmic calcium regulates voltage-dependent ion channels in plant vacuoles, *Letter to Nature*, (Hedrich, R and Neher, E) **329**, 833

Both immature and mature T cells mobilize Ca^{2+} in response to antigen receptor crosslinking, *Letter to Nature*, (Finkel, T H, McDuffie, M, Kappler, J W, Marrack, P and Cambier, J C) **330**, 179

Inhibition of mitosis by an antibody to the mitotic calcium transport system, *Letter to Nature*, (Hafner, M and Petzelt, C) **330**, 265

Direct measurement of proton transfer rates to a group controlling the dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Prod'hom, B, Pietrobon, D and Hess, P) **329**, 243

α-Adrenoceptor subtypes linked to different mechanisms for increasing intracellular Ca^{2+} in smooth muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Han, C, Abel, P W and Minneman, K P) **329**, 333

Oscillations of cytosolic Ca^{2+} in pituitary cells due to action potentials, *Letter to Nature*, (Schlegel, W, Winiger, B P, Mollard, P, Vacher, P, Wuarin, F, Zahnd, G R, Wollheim, C B and Dufy, B) **329**, 719

Mediation of cell volume regulation by Ca^{2+} influx through stretch-activated channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Christensen, O) **330**, 66

Two calcium-binding proteins in infiltrate macrophages of rheumatoid arthritis, *Letter to Nature*, (Odink, K, Cerletti, N, Brüggen, J, Clerc, R G, Tarcsay, L, Zwadlo, G, Gerhards, G, Schlegel, R and Sorg, C) **330**, 80

Restoration of dysgenic muscle contraction and calcium channel function by co-culture with normal spinal cord neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Rieger, F, Bournaud, R, Shimahara, T, Garcia, L, Pinçon-Raymond, M, Romey, G and Lazdunski, M) **330**, 563

Depletion of cytosolic free calcium induced by photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, A J and Sanders, D) **326**, 397

Calcium channels. Noradrenaline and β-adrenoceptor agonists increase activity of voltage-dependent calcium channels in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Gray, R and Johnston, D) **327**, 620

A novel receptor-operated Ca^{2+}-permeable channel activated by ATP in smooth muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Benham, C D and Tsien, R W) **328**, 275

Primary structure of the receptor for calcium channel blockers from skeletal muscle, *Article*, (Tanabe, T, Takeshima, H, Mikami, A, Flockerzi, V, Takahashi, H, Kangawa, K, Kojima, M, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T and Numa, S) **328**, 313

Calcium currents. Cholecystokinin induces a decrease in Ca^{2+} current in snail neurons that appears to be mediated by protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Hammond, C, Paupardin-Tritsch, D, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P and Gerschenfeld, H M) **325**, 809

Caldesmon. Cytoskeleton: Protean proteins perceived, *News and views*, (Gratzer, W) **328**, 669

Calmodulin. A bacterial calcium-binding protein homologous to calmodulin, *Letter to Nature*, (Swan, D G, Hale, R S, Dhillon, N and Leadlay, P F) **329**, 84

Differential expression of calmodulin-binding proteins in B, T lymphocytes and thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kincaid, R L, Takayama, H, Billingsley, M L and Sitkovsky, M V) **330**, 176

Cambrian. A Burgess shale-like fauna from the Lower Cambrian of North Greenland, *Letter to Nature*, (Morris, S C, Peel, J S, Higgins, A K, Soper, N J and Davis, N C) **326**, 181

Palaeontology: Life in the Cambrian seas, *News and views*, (Collins, D) **326**, 127

Cambridge Scientific Instruments. Horace Darwin's shop: A history of the Cambridge scientific instrument company 1878-1968, (Cattermole, M J G and Wolfe, A F) *book review by* Hackmann, W **326**, 652

Cameron, A G W. Cosmogonical processes, (Arnett, W D, Hansen, C J, Truran, J W and Tsuruta, S *editors*) *book review by* Tayler, R J **325**, 494

Cameroons. Volcanic geology: The Lake Nyos gas disaster, *News and views*, (Freeth, S J and Kay, R L F) **325**, 104

Cameroon lake gas disaster a lesson for the future, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 475

Life(and death) in Lake Nyos, *Scientific correspondence*, (Freeth, S J) **329**, 491

Camouflage. How no green cow, *Correspondence*, (Stewart, P J) **327**, 196

cAMP. G proteins and cAMP: Discovery of a new oncogene in pituitary tumours?, *News and views*, (Bourne, H R) **330**, 517

cAMP response element. Binding of a nuclear protein to the cyclic-AMP response element of the somatostatin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Montminy, M R and Bilezikjian, L M) **328**, 175

Canada. Major funding for new Canadian centres of excellence, *News*, (McNeil, R) **328**, 8

Canada aims to join remote sensing field with new satellite, *News*, (Dotto, L) **328**, 285

Canadian science and technology to make a happy marriage?, *News*, (McNeil, R) **328**, 658

Canada and Ireland promote science ties, *News*, (Mulvihill, M) **328**, 658

Cancer. Evidence against Ha-*ras*-1 involvement in sporadic and familial melanoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerhard, D S, Dracopoli, N C, Bale, S J, Houghton, A N, Watkins, P, Payne, C E, Greene, M H, Houseman, D E) **325**, 73

Pay-as-you-go trials anger government cancer researchers, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **325**, 99

Association of the polyomavirus middle-T antigen with *c-yes* protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Kornbluth, S, Sudol, M and Hanafusa, H) **325**, 171

Deregulated *c-fos* expression interferes with normal bone development in transgenic mice, *Article*, (Rüther, U, Garber, C, Komitowski, D, Müller, R and Wagner, E F) **325**, 412

Elevated levels of diacylglycerol and decreased phorbol ester sensitivity in *ras*-transformed fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolfman, A and Macara, I G) **325**, 359

New radon cancer hazard study no cause for alarm in Britain, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 475

Transforming potential of the *c-fms* proto-oncogene (CSF-1 receptor), *Letter to Nature*, (Roussel, M F, Dull, T J, Rettenmier, C W, Ralph, P, Ullrich, A and Sherr, C J) **325**, 549

Abelson-transformed fibroblasts contain nuclear phosphotyrosyl-proteins which preferentially bind to murine DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Bell, J C, Mahadevan, L C, Colledge, W H, Frackelton, A R, Sargent, M G and Foulkes, J G) **325**, 552

4,000 Chernobyl deaths?, *News*, **325**, 569

Rem overdose, *Correspondence*, (Rossi, H H) **325**, 570

A novel *c-abl* protein product in Philadelphia-positive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurzrock, R, Shtalrid, M, Romero, P, Kloetzer, W S, Talpas, M, Trujillo, J M, Blick, M, Beran, M, Gutterman, J U) **325**, 631

A novel *abl* protein expressed in Philadelphia chromosome positive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Chan, L C, Karhi, K K, Rayter, S I, Heisterkamp, N, Eridani, S, Powles, R, Lawler, S D, Groffen, J, Foukles, J G, Greaves, M F and Wiedemann, L M) **325**, 635

Palaeo-oncology: The antiquity of cancer, (Retsas, S *editor*) *book review by* David, A R **327**, 25

Cancer biology: Oncogenes and cell growth, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **327**, 101

Prevalence of *ras* gene mutations in human colorectal cancers, *Article*, (Bos, J L, Fearon, E R, Hamilton, S T, Verlaan-de Vries, M, van Boom, J H, van der Eb, A J and Vogelstein, B) **327**, 293

Detection of high incidence of K-*ras* oncogenes during human colon tumorigenesis, *Article*, (Forrester, K, Almoguera, C, Han, K, Grizzle, W E and Perucho, M) **327**, 298

The solution structure of human epidermal growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooke, R M, Wilkinson, A J, Baron, M, Pastore, A, Tappin, M J, Campbell, I D, Gregory, H and Sherad, B) **327**, 339

Optically active benzo[*c*]phenanthrene diol epoxides bind extensively to adenine in DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Dipple, A, Pigott, M A, Agarwal, S K, Yagi, H, Sayer, J M and Jerina, D M) **327**, 535

Loss of alleles of loci on the short arm of chromosome 3 in renal cell carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Zbar, B, Brauch, H, Talmadge, C and Linehan, M) **327**, 721

The human tumour-associated epithelial mucins are coded by an expressed hypervariable gene locus *PUM*, *Letter to Nature*, (Swallow, D M, Gendler, S, Griffiths, B, Corney, G, Taylor-Papadimitriou, J and Bramwell, M E) **328**, 82

The retinoblastoma susceptibility gene encodes a nuclear phosphoprotein associated with DNA binding activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, W-H, Shew, J-Y, Hong, F D, Sery, T W, Donoso, L A, Young, L-J, Bookstein, R and Lee, E Y-H) **329**, 642

Chromosomal localization of the human rhabdomyosarcoma locus by mitotic recombination mapping, *Letter to Nature*, (Scrable, H J, Witte, D P, Lampkin, B C and Cavenee, W K) **329**, 645

Deletion of genes on chromosome 1 in endocrine neoplasia, *Letter to Nature*, (Mathew, C G P, Smith, B A, Thorpe, K, Wong, Z, Royle, N J, Jeffreys, A J and Ponder, B A J) **328**, 524

A linked genetic marker for multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2a on chromosome 10, *Letter to Nature*, (Mathew, C G P, Chin, K S, Easton, D F, Thorpe, K, Carter, C, Liou, G I, Fong, S-L, Bridges, C DB, Haak, H, Kruseman, A C N, Schifter, S, Hansen, H H, Telenius, H, Telenius-Berg, M and Ponder, B A J) **328**, 527

Assignment of multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2a to chromosome 10 by linkage, *Letter to Nature*, (Simpson, N E, Kidd, K K, Goodfellow, P J, McDermid, H, Meyers, S, Kidd, J R, Jackson, C E, Duncan, A M V, Farrer, L A, Brasch, K, Castiglione, C, Genel, M, Gertner, Greenberg, C R, Guella, J F, Holden, J J A and White, B N) **328**, 528

Localization of the gene for familial adenomatous polyposis on chromosome 5, *Letter to Nature*, (Bodmer, W F, Bailey, C J, Bodmer, J, Bussey, H J R, Ellis, A, Gorman, P, Lucibello, F C, Murday, V A, Rider, S H, Scambler, P, Sheer, D, Solomon, E and Spurr, N K) **328**, 614

Chromosome 5 allele loss in human colorectal carcinomas, *Letter to Nature*, (Solomon, E, Voss, R, Hall, V, Bodmer, W F, Jass, J R, Jeffreys, A J, Lucibello, F C, Patel, I and Rider, S H) **328**, 616

Possible positive autocrine feedback in the preneoplastic phase of human fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Paulsson, Y, Hammacher, A, Heldin, C-H and Westermark, B) **328**, 715

The *ras* gene: Transformer and transducer, *News and views*, (Hanley, M R and Jackson, T) **328**, 668

Production and auto-induction of transforming growth factor-α in human keratinocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Coffey, R J, Derynck, R, Wilcox, J N, Bringman, T S, Goustin, A S, Moses, H L and Pittelkow, M R) **328**, 817

Loss of heterozygosity of chromosome 3p markers in small-cell lung cancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Naylor, S L, Johnson, B E, Minna, J D and Sakaguchi, A Y) **329**, 451

The dread disease: Cancer and modern American culture, (Patterson, J T) *book review by* Greenberg, D S **330**, 285

Frequent *c-fms* activation by proviral insertion in mouse myeloblastic leukaemias, *Letter to Nature*, (Gisselbrecht, S, Fichelson, S, Sola, B, Bordereaux, D, Hampe, A, André, C, Galibert, F and Tambourin, P) **329**, 259

Cytokine-induced pseudopodial protrusion is coupled to tumour cell migration, *Letter to Nature*, (Guirguis, R, Margulies, I, Taraboletti, G, Schiffmann, E and Liotta, L) **329**, 261

Cancer near nuclear installations, *Commentary*, (Forman, D, Cook-Mozaffari, P, Darby, S, Davey, G, Stratton, I, Doll, R and Pike, M) **329**, 499

Anti-Cancer Drug Design, (Crooke, S, Niedle, S and Tsukagoshi, S *editors*) *book review by* Davis, S S **329**, 371

A thyroid hormone receptor-related gene inappropriately expressed in human hepatocellular carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (de The, H, Marchio, A, Tiollais, P and Dejean, A) **330**, 667

Application of phorbol ester to mouse skin causes a rapid and sustained loss of protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Fournier, A and Murray, A W) **330**, 767

The v-*myc* oncogene is sufficient to induce growth transformation of chick neuroretina cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Casalbore, P, Agostini, E, Alema, G, Falcone, G and Tatò, F) **326**, 188

Retroviral transduction of T-cell antigen receptor β-chain and *myc* genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Fulton, R, Forrest, D, McFarlane, R, Onions, D and Neil, J C) **326**, 190

US cancer treatment gains called into question, *News*, (Anderson, A) **326**, 729

British cancer fund to double its expenditure on research, *News*, (Newmark, P) **326**, 731

Tumour prevention and rejection with recombinant vaccina, *Letter to Nature*, (Lathe, R, Kieny, M P, Gerlinger, P, Clertant, P, Guizani, I, Cuzin, R and Chambon, P) **326**, 878

Capillaries. Capillary endothelial cells express basic fibroblast growth factor, a mitogen that promotes their own growth, *Letter to Nature*, (Schweigerer, L, Neufeld, G, Friedman, J, Abraham, J A, Fiddes, J C and Gospodarowicz, D) **325**, 257

Capital punishment. The criminal prosecution and capital punishment of animals: The lost history of Europe's animal trials, (Evans, E P) *book review by* Holland, A **330**, 281

Carbon. Depletion of 13C in lignin and its implications for stable carbon isotope studies, *Letter to Nature*, (Benner, R, Fogel, M L, Sprague, E K and Hodson, R E) **329**, 708

Formation of organic carbon compounds from metal carbonates, *Letter to Nature*, (Reller, A, Padeste, C and Hug, P) **329**, 527

Carbon bond. Activation of the C-C bond: a molecular basis for structure sensitivity in metal catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, (Kirlin, P S and Gates, B C) **325**, 46

Carbon dioxide. Stomatal numbers are sensitive to increases in CO_2 from pre-industrial levels, *Letter to Nature*, (Woodward, F I) **327**, 617

Climatology: Plant growth and CO_2 history, *News and views*, (Morison, J I L) **327**, 560

An important uncertainty in coupled chlorine-carbon dioxide studies of atmospheric ozone modification, *Letter to Nature*, (Eckman, R S, Haigh, J D and Pyle, J A) **329**, 616

Unpleasant surprises in the greenhouse?, *Commentary*, (Broecker, W S) **328**, 123

The other half of the global carbon dioxide problem, *Scientific correspondence*, (Goreau, T J) **328**, 581

Vostok ice core: a continuous isotope temperature record over the last climatic cycle (160,000 years), *Article*, (Jouzel, J, Lorius, C, Petit, J R, Genthon, C, Barkov, N I, Kotlyakov, V M and Petrov, V M) **329**, 403

Vostok ice core provides 160,000-year record of atmospheric CO_2, *Article*, (Barnola, J M, Raynaud, D, Korotkevich, Y S and Lorius, C) **329**, 408

Vostok ice core: climatic response to CO_2 and orbital forcing changes over the last climatic cycle, *Article*, (Genthon, C, Barnola, J M, Raynaud, D, Lorius, C, Jouzel, J, Barkov, N I, Korotkevich, Y S and Kotlyakov, V M) **329**, 414

Summer dryness in northern mid-latitudes due to increased CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Mitchell, J F B and Warrilow, D A) **330**, 239

Boreal forests and atmosphere-biosphere exchange of carbon dioxide, *Letter to Nature*, (D'Arrigo, R, Jacoby, G C and Fung, I Y) **329**, 321

Detection of global carbon dioxide effects, *Scientific correspondence*, (Idso, S B) **329**, 293

Global CO_2 action, *News*, (Lindley, D) **330**, 686

Latitudinal variation in oxygen-18 of atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to*

Nature, (Francey, R J and Tans, P P) **327**, 495

CO_2, melts and granulite metamorphism, *Letter to Nature*, (Frost, B R and Frost, C D) **327**, 503

Methanation and photo-methanation of carbon dioxide at room temperature and atmospheric pressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Thampi, K R, Kiwi, J and Grätzel, M) **327**, 506

Liquid carbon dioxide of magmatic origin and its role in volcanic eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, (Chivas, A R, Barnes, I, Evans, W C, Lupton, J E and Stone, J O) **326**, 587

Carbon monoxide. A clathrate hydrate of carbon monoxide, *Letter to Nature*, (Davidson, D W, Desando, M A, Gough, S R, Handa, Y P, Ratcliffe, C I, Ripmeester, J A and Tse, J S) **328**, 418

Carbon shift. Cd/Ca in late Miocene benthic foraminifera and changes in the global organic carbon budget, *Letter to Nature*, (Delaney, M L and Boyle, E A) **330**, 156

Carbonaceous chondrites. Metastable carbon in two chondritic porous interplanetary dust particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Rietmeijer, F J M and Mckinnon, I D R) **326**, 162

Carcinogens. Potential carcinogens are underregulated says OTA report, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 200

Cardiac muscle. Cardiac muscle: The regulation of excitation and contraction, (Nathan, R D *editor*) *book review by* Somlyo, A P. **326**, 341

Cardiac muscle, (Canale, E D, Campbell, G R, Smolich, J J and Campbell, J H) *book review by* Somlyo, A P. **326**, 341

Cardiac rhythms. Non-linear dynamics of cardiac excitation and impulse propagation, *Letter to Nature*, (Chialvo, D R, Jalife, J) **330**, 749

Dynamics of disease: Complex cardiac rhythms, *News and views*, (Glass, L) **330**, 695

Cardiff. Government money on the table for bankrupt college, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 180

Cardiovascular system. The heart and cardiovascular system: Scientific Foundations, (Fozzard, H A, Haver, E, Jennings, R B, Katz, A M and Morgan, H E *editors*) *book review by* Harris, P. **326**, 454

Cartography. The history of cartography. Vol. 1: Cartography in prehistoric, ancient and medieval europe and the mediterranean, (Harley, J B and Woodward, D *editors*) *book review by* Tyacke, S. **329**, 116

Cassiopeia A. Physical process which shapes Cassiopeia A, *Letter to Nature*, (Braun, R, Gull, S F and Perley, R A) **327**, 395

Castration. Castration pleases bulls?, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **330**, 98

Catalysis. Energy conversion catalysis using semiconducting transition metal cluster compounds [Erratum], *Letter to Nature*, (Vante, N A and Tributsch, H) **325**, 462

Enzyme catalysis; Antibodies with some bite, *News and views*, (Hansen, D E) **325**, 304

Catalysis of splicing-related reactions between dinucleotides by a ribozyme, *Letter to Nature*, (Kay, P S and Inoue, T) **327**, 343

Autocatalytic synthesis of a tetranucleotide analogue, *Letter to Nature*, (Zielinski, W S and Orgel, L E) **327**, 346

Mutations in the active site of *Escherichia coli* phosphofructokinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Hellinga, H W and Evans, P R) **327**, 437

Catalytic antibodies catching on, *Miscellany*, (Massey, R J) **328**, 457

Rational modification of enzyme catalysis by engineering surface charge, *Article*, (Russell, A J and Fersht, A R) **328**, 496

Free energy perturbation calculations on binding and catalysis after mutating Asn 155 in subtilisin, *Letter to Nature*, (Rao, S N, Singh, U C, Bash, P A and Kollman, P A) **328**, 551

A small catalytic oligoribonucleotide, *Article*, (Uhlenbeck, O C) **328**, 596

Catalysis of protein folding by prolyl isomerase, *Letter to Nature*, (Lang, K, Schmid, F X and Fischer, G) **329**, 268

Catalytic C-H bond activation on silicon dioxide overlayers, *Letter to Nature*, (McEwen, A B, Maier, W F, Fleming, R H and Baumann, S M) **329**, 531

Prediction of electrostatic effects of engineering of protein charges, *Letter to Nature*, (Sternberg, M J E, Hayes, F R F, Russell, A J, Thomas, P G and Fersht, A R) **330**, 86

RNA splicing: Helping RNA catalysis along, *News and views*, (Grivell, L A) **330**, 313

Activation of the C-C bond: a molecular basis for structure sensitivity in metal catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, (Kirlin, P S and Gates, B C) **325**, 46

Structure of a mutant of tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase with enhanced catalytic properties, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, K A, Brick, P and Blow, D M) **326**, 416

Catecholamines. A single human gene encoding multiple tyrosin hydroxylases with different predicted functional characteristics, *Article*, (Grima, B, Lamouroux, A, Boni, C, Julien, J-F, Javoy-Agid and Mallet, J) **326**, 707

Cave paintings. The cave of Lascaux: The final photographic record, (Ruspoli, M) *book review by* Sieveking, A. **328**, 585

Cavity lattices. Materials science: Novel model for cavity lattices, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **329**, 284

CD2. Alternative pathway activation of T cells by binding of CD2 to its cell-surface ligand, *Letter to Nature*, (Hünig, T, Tiefenthaler, G and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K-H) **326**, 298

An LFA-3 cDNA encodes a phospholipid-linked membrane protein homologous to its receptor CD2, *Letter to Nature*, (Seed, B) **329**, 840

Monoclonal antibody and ligand binding sites of the T-cell erythrocyte receptor (CD2) , *Letter to Nature*, (Peterson, A and Seed, B) **329**, 842

The T-lymphocyte glycoprotein CD2 binds the cell surface ligand LFA-3, *Letter to Nature*, (Selvaraj, P, Plunkett, M L, Dustin, M, Sanders, M E, Shaw, S and Springer, T A) **326**, 400

CD3. Characterization of murine thymocytes with CD3-associated T-cell receptor structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Bluestone, J A, Pardoll, D, Sharrow, S O and Fowlkes, B J) **326**, 82

Characterization of an expressed CD3-associated Ti γ-chain reveals Cγ domain polymorphism, *Letter to Nature*, (Littman, D R, Newton, M, Crommie, D, Ang, S-L, Seidman, J G, Gettner, S N and Weiss, A) **326**, 85

CD4. Expression and function of CD4 in a murine T-cell hybridoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Cleckman, B P, Peterson, A, Jones, W K, Foran, J A, Greenstein, J L, Seed, B and Burakoff, S J) **328**, 351

Functional interaction between human T-cell protein CD4 and the major histocompatibility complex HLA-DR antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Gay, D, Maddon, P, Sekaly, R, Talle, M A, Godfrey, M, Long, E, Goldstein, G, Chess, L, Axel, R, Kappler, J and Marrack, P) **328**, 626

Interaction between CD4 and class II MHC molecules mediates cell adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, (Doyle, C and Strominger, J L) **330**, 257

CD4 cells. An AIDS-related cytotoxic autoantibody reacts with a specific antigen on stimulated CD4+ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Stricker, R B, McHugh, T M, Moody, D J, Morrow, W J W, Stites, D P, Shuman, M A and Levy, J A) **327**, 710

***cdc2*.** Complementation used to clone a human homologue of the fission yeast cell cycle control gene *cdc2*, *Article*, (Lee, M G and Nurse, P) **327**, 31

Cell adhesion. Altered adhesive interactions with marrow stroma of haematopoietic progenitor cells in chronic myeloid leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Gordon, M Y, Dowding, C R, Riley, G P, Goldman, J M and Greaves, M F) **328**, 342

Interaction between CD4 and class II MHC molecules mediates cell adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, (Doyle, C and Strominger, J L) **330**, 257

Cell biology. Dependence on *p*H of polarized sorting of secreted proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Caplan, M J, Stow, J L, Newman, A P, Madri, J, Anderson, H C, Farquhar, M G, Palade, G E and Jamieson, J D) **329**, 632

Evidence for migration of oligodendrocyte-type-2 astrocyte progenitor cells into the developing rat optic nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (Small, R K, Riddle, P and Noble, M) **328**, 155

Correlation between the ATPase and microtubule translocating activities of sea urchin egg kinesin, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohn, S A, Ingold, A L and Scholey, J M) **328**, 160

Modulation of spectrin-actin assembly by erythrocyte adducin, *Letter to Nature*, (Gardner, K and Bennett, V) **328**, 359

Production and auto-induction of transforming growth factor-α in human keratinocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Coffey, R J, Derynck, R, Wilcox, J N, Bringman, T S, Goustin, A S, Moses, H L and Pittelkow, M R) **328**, 817

The yeast DNA repair gene *RAD6* encodes a ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme, *Article*, (Jentsch, S, McGrath, J P and Varshavsky, A) **329**, 131

Cell biology: Ubiquitous cycles of repair, *News and views*, (Sedgwick, S and Johnston, L) **329**, 109

Liposome techniques in cell biology, *Miscellany*, (Alving, C R) **330**, 189

Mediation of cell volume regulation by Ca^{2+} influx through stretch-activated channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Christensen, O) **330**, 66

Clathrin light chains contain brain-specific insertion sequences and a region of homology with intermediate filaments, *Article*, (Jackson, A P, Seow, H-F, Holmes, N, Drickamer, K and Parham, P) **326**, 154

Localization of clathrin light-chain sequences mediating heavy-chain binding and coated vesicle diversity, *Letter to Nature*, (Brodsky, F M, Galloway, C J, Blank, G S, Jackson, A P, Seow, H-F, Drickamer, K and Parham, P) **326**, 203

Cell biology: The molecular basis for clathrin light-chain diversity, *News and views*, (Bar-Zvi, D) **326**, 133

Cell movement and cell behaviour, (Lackie, J M) *book review by* Armitage, J. **326**, 227

The world of the cell, (Becker, W M) *book review by* Edwards, J. **326**, 227

Molecular cell biology, (Avers, C J) *book review by* Edwards, J. **326**, 227

Influence of parental chromosomes on spatial specificity in androgenetic ↔ parthenogenetic chimaeras in the mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Surani, M A H, Barton, S C and Norris, M L) **326**, 395

cGMP-dependent cation channel of retinal rod outer segments, *Letter to Nature*, (Matesic, D and Liebman, P A) **326**, 600

Cell biology: Cyclins in meiosis and mitosis, *News and views*, (Murray, A W) **326**, 542

Synapsin I bundles F-actin in a phosphorylation-dependent manner, *Article*, (Bahler, M and Greengard, P) **326**, 704

Cell biology: Synapsin I and the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, (Baines, A J) **326**, 646

Cell cycle. Cell cycle control: A cycle is a cycle is a cycle, *News and views*, (Murray, A W) **327**, 14

Complementation used to clone a human homologue of the fission yeast cell cycle control gene *cdc2*, *Article*, (Lee, M G and Nurse, P) **327**, 31

Release of mature starfish oocytes from interphase arrest by microinjection of human centrosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Picard, A, Karsenti, E, Dabanvalle, M C and Dorée, M) **327**, 170

Similarity between cell-cycle genes of budding yeast and fission yeast and the *Notch* gene of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Breeden, L and Nasmyth, K) **329**, 651

A *c-myc* antisense oligodeoxynucleotide inhibits entry into S phase but not progress from G0 to G1, *Letter to Nature*, (Heikkila, R, Schwab, G, Wickstrom, E, Loke, S L, Pluznik, D H, Watt, R and Neckers, L M) **328**, 445

Cell-cycle regulatory sequences in a hamster histone promoter and their interactions with cellular factors, *Letter to Nature*, (Artishevsky, A, Wooden, S, Charma, A, Resendez, E and Lee, A S) **328**, 823

Prokaryotic and eukaryotic cell-cycle proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Robinson, A C, Collins, J F and Donachie, W D) **328**, 766

Cell fusion. Cell fusion in viral diseases, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chany, C, Chany-Fournier, F and Robain, O) **326**, 250

Cell fusion, (Sowers, A E *editor*) *book review by* Lucy, J A. **329**, 594

Cell lineages. Cell lineages generating axial muscle in the zebrafish embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Kimmel, C B and Warga, R M) **327**, 234

A genetic pathway for specification of the vulval cell lineages of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Article*, (Ferguson, E L, Sternberg, P W and Horvitz, H R) **326**, 259

Cell motility. Isolated flagellar outer arm dynein translocates brain microtubules *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Paschal, B M, King, S M, Moss, A G, Collins, C A, Vallee, R B and Witman, G B) **330**, 672

Cell motility: New jobs for dynein ATPases, *News and views*, (Gibbons, I R) **330**, 600

Cell proliferation. Novel source of 1, 2-diacylglycerol elevated in cells transformed by Ha-*ras* oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, (Lacal, J C, Moscat, J and Aaronson, S A) **330**, 270

Celltech. Biotechnology firm turning the corner?, *News*, (Newmark, P) **325**, 189

Celltech undeterred by crash of '87, *News*, (Wenz, C) **330**, 5

Cellulose. Regulation of cellulose synthesis in *Acetobacter xylinum* by cyclic diguanylic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Ross, P, Weinhouse, H, Aloni, Y, Michaeli, D, Weinberger-Ohana, P, Mayer, R, Braun, S, Vroom, E de, van der Marel, G A, van Boom, J H and Benziman, M) **325**, 279

Tree cellulose 13C/12C isotope ratios and climatic change, *Letter to Nature*, (Stuiver, M and Braziunas, T F) **328**, 58

Centres of excellence. Major funding for new Canadian centres of excellence, *News*, (McNeil, R) **328**, 8

Bids requested for centres of exellence, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 464

Centrosomes. Release of mature starfish oocytes from interphase arrest by microinjection of human centrosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Picard, A, Karsenti, E, Dabauvalle, M C and Dorée, M) **327**, 170

Ceramics. High-strength ceramics through colloidal control to remove defects, *Letter to Nature*, (Alford, N McN, Birchall, J D and Kendall, K) **330**, 51

Ceramics ductile at low temperature, *Letter to Nature*, (Karch, J, Birringer, R and Gleiter, H) **330**, 556

Cerebellar grafts. Embryonic and adult neurons interact to allow Purkinje cell replacement in mutant cerebellum, *Letter to Nature*, (Sotelo, C and Alvarado-Mallart, R M) **327**, 421

Developmental neurobiology: Specificity of cerebellar grafts, *News and views*, (Dunnett, S B) **327**, 366

Cerebral cortex. Cerebral cortex: A quiet revolution in thinking, *News and views*, (Altman, J) **328**, 572

Prostaglandins and the synergism between VIP and noradrenaline in the cerebral cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Schaad, N C, Schorderet, M and Magistretti, P J) **328**, 637

Cerebral lateralization. Cerebral lateralization: Biological mechanisms, associations and pathology, (Geschwind, N and Galaburda, A M) *book review by* Caplan, D. **328**, 484

CERN. CERN advance payments, *News*, **325**, 95

British withdrawal from CERN again a growing possibility, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 178

UK participation on CERN is still hanging in the balance, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 648

History of CERN, Vol. I., (Hermann, A, Krige, J, Mersits, K U and Pestre, D) *book review by* Casmir, H B G. **327**, 665

Britons beating CERN drum, *News*, **328**, 751

Gloomy prospects for Britain's involvement in CERN research, *News*, (Pease, R) **329**, 755

Will Britain stay within CERN, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **329**, 759

Crunch-time for Britain in CERN, *Opinion*, **330**, 505

Whither high-energy physics?, *Opinion*, **330**, 679

Britain stays in CERN but wants "extensive savings", *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 681

Chalcogens. Organic conductors: Inclusion of chalcogens raises electron mobility, *News and views*, (Friend, R) **329**, 14

Challenger. Prescription of disaster: From the glory of apollo to the betrayal of the shuttle, (Trento, S and Trento, J) *book review by* Wilford, J N. **327**, 289

Channelling. Channelling and channelling radiation, *Review article*, (Sorensen, A H and Uggerhoj, E) **325**, 311

Chaos. Quantum chaos: A beginning or an end?, *News and views*, (Ford, J) **325**, 19

Nonlinear dynamics: Chaos is good news for physics, *News and views*, (Bohr, T and Cvitanovic, P) **329**, 391

Chaos: Making a new science, (Gleick, J) *book review by* Berry, M. **330**, 293

Minimal chaos and stochastic webs, *Article*, (Chernikov, A A, Sagdeev, R Z, Usikov, D A, Yu Zakharov, M and Zaslavsky, G M) **326**, 559

Character displacement. Character displacement: Will grebes provide the answer?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **325**, 16

Charon. Solar System: Pluto, Charon and eclipses, *News and views*, (Hughes, D W) **327**, 102

Water frost on Charon, *Letter to Nature*, (Buie, M W, Cruikshank,

D P, Lebofsky, L A and Tedesco, E F) **329**, 522
IRAS constraints on the sizes of Pluto and Charon, *Letter to Nature*, (Tedesco, E F, Veeder, G J, Dunbar, R S and Lebofsky, L A) **327**, 127

Chief cells. Digital image processing of intracellular *p*H in gastric oxyntic and chief cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Paradiso, A M, Tsien, R Y and Machen, T E) **325**, 447

Chemical oceanography. Perennial N_2 supersaturation in an Antarctic lake, *Letter to Nature*, (Wharton, R A, McKay, C P, Mancinelli, R L and Simmons, G M) **325**, 343
Fate of superoxide in coastal sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Petasne, R G and Zika, R G) **325**, 516

Chemical oceanography, tracers. Anomalous $^{234}U/^{238}U$ ratios in deep-sea hydrothermal deposits, *Letter to Nature*, (Reyss, J L, Lemaitre, N, Bonté, P and Franck, D) **325**, 798

Chemical physics. Chemical physics: Cooling of molecular clusters, *News and views*, (Stace, T) **327**, 186
Sustained chemical waves in an annular gel reactor: a chemical pinwheel, *Letter to Nature*, (Noszticzius, Z, Horsthemke, W, McCormick, W D, Swinney, H L and Tam, W Y) **329**, 619
Chemical physics: Direct probing of reactions, *News and views*, (Smith, I W M) **328**, 760
Chemical physics: Reactions with directed motion, *News and views*, (Noyes, R M) **329**, 581
Organic polymer ferromagnet, *Letter to Nature*, (Korshak, Y V, Medvedeva, T V, Ovchinnikov, A A and Spector, V N) **326**, 370

Chemistry. Industrial chemistry: Making money from alkanes, *News and views*, (Harrison, P G) **325**, 15
Kinetics of the BrO+ClO reaction and implications for stratospheric ozone, *Letter to Nature*, (Hills, A J, Cicerone, R J, Calvert, J G and Birks, J W) **328**, 405
The physical chemistry of lipids: From alkanes to phospholipids. Handbook of lipid research Vol. 4., (Small, D M) *book review by* Lee, A G **328**, 486
Estuarine chemistry: Organic films at the halocline, *News and views*, (Mantoura, R F C) **328**, 579
The chemistry of clays and clay minerals, (Newman, A C D *editor*) *book review by* Wilson, J **328**, 585
A film of organic matter at the fresh-water/sea-water interface of an estuary, *Letter to Nature*, (Zutic, V and Legovic, T) **328**, 612
Chemists come in from the cold, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 663
Chemical processes governing soil and water acidification, *Review article*, (Reuss, J O, Cosby, B J and Wright, R F) **329**, 27
Solid state chemistry: Techniques, (Cheetham, A K and Day, P *editors*) *book review by* Gilmore, C J **329**, 115
Direct determination of the intramolecular O-D distance in ice Ih and Ic by neutron diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, (Floriano, M A, Klug, D D, Whalley, E, Svensson, E C, Sears, V F and Hallman, E D) **329**, 821
Therapy and the ideal of chemistry, *News and views*, (Chertok, L and Stengers, I) **329**, 768
Stable lead isotope tracers of air mass trajectories in the Mediterranean region, *Letter to Nature*, (Maring, H, Settle, D M, Buat-Ménard, P, Dulac, F and Patterson, C C) **330**, 154
The stability of the fullerenes Cn, with n = 24, 28, 32, 36, 50, 60, and 70, *Letter to Nature*, (Kroto, H W) **329**, 529
The glass-liquid transition of hyperquenched water, *Letter to Nature*, (Johari, G P, Hallbrucker, A and Mayer, E) **330**, 552
Sonoluminescence from non-aqueous liquids, *Letter to Nature*, (Suslick, K S and Flint, E B) **330**, 553
Thermally activated release of stored chemical energy in cryogenic media, *Letter to Nature*, (Carpenter, J M) **330**, 358
Synthesis and structureof (*cis*) o- [1-ferrocenyl-2-(4-nitrophenyl) ethylene], an organotransition organ compound with a large second-order optical, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, M L H, Marder, S R, Thompson, M E, Bandy, J A, Bloor, D, Kolinsky, P V and Jones, R J) **330**, 360
Calculated molecular properties of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, (Hites, R A and Simonsick, W J) *book review by* Ford, G P **330**, 323
Study of particle motion in concentrated dispersions by tracer diffusion, *Letter to Nature*, (Ottewill, R H and Williams, N St J) **325**, 232
Future emission scenarios for chemicals that may deplete stratospheric ozone, *Article*, (Hammitt, J K, Camm, F, Connell, P S, Mooz, W E, Wolf, K A, Wuebbles, D J and Bamezai, A) **330**, 711
Air: Composition and chemistry, (Brimblecombe, P) *book review by* Duce, R A **326**, 216
Concentrations and dry deposition velocities of nitric acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Dollard, G J, Atkins, D H F, Davies, T J and Healy, C) **326**, 481
Increased solubility of quartz in water due to complexing by organic compounds, *Article*, (Bennett, P and Siegel, D I) **326**, 684
Symmetry through the eyes of a chemist, (Hargittai, I and hargittai, M) *book review by* Rosseinsky, D R **326**, 908

Chemtronics. Chemtronics, (Williams, J O *editor*) *book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A **329**, 359

Chernobyl. Polish fallout corrected, *News*, **325**, 3
Soviets seek Japan's help over Chernobyl accident, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 471
4,000 Chernobyl deaths?, *News*, **325**, 569
Rem overdose, *Correspondence*, (Rossi, H H) **325**, 570
How many Chernobyl fatalities?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fremlin, J H) **327**, 376
Chernobyl & nuclear power in the USSR, (Marples, D R) *book review by* Weinberg, A M **327**, 563
Chernobyl cancellation, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 449
No amnesty for Chernobyl operators, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 104
Chernobyl defendants in defiant mood, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 192
British sheep still contaminated by Chernobyl fallout, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 661
UK looks East at Chernobyl, *News*, (Campbell, P) **328**, 661
Rapid removal of Chernobyl fallout from Mediterranean surface waters by biological activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Fowler, S W, Buat-Menard, P, Yokoyama, Y, Ballestra, S, Holm, E and Van Nguyen, H) **329**, 56
How many Chernobyl fatalities?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Scheer, J) **329**, 589
How many Chernobyl fatalities?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fremlin, J H) **329**, 590
How many Chernobyl fatalities?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Scheer, J) **326**, 449
UK upland grazing still contaminated, *News*, (Johnston, K) **326**, 821

Chiasma. Red Queen versus Tangled Bank models, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlesworth, B) **330**, 116
Red Queen versus Tangled Bank models: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Greenwood, J J D) **330**, 117
Red Queen versus Tangled Bank models: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Koella, J C) **330**, 118
Red Queen versus Tangled Bank models: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burt, A and Bell, G) **330**, 118

Chiasma frequency. Mammalian chiasma frequencies as a test of two theories of recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (Burt, A and Bell, G) **326**, 803

Chile. Problems of university of Chile, *Correspondence*, (Mauro, A and Gerschenfeld, H M) **330**, 104

Chimaeras. Novel chimaeric protein expressed in Philadelphia positive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, L C, Ganesan, T S, Dhut, S, Gibbons, B, Lister, T A, Rothvard, J and Young, B D) **329**, 851
Influence of parental chromosomes on spatial specificity in androgenetic ↔ parthenogenetic chimaeras in the mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Surani, M A H, Barton, S C and Norris, M L) **326**, 395

Chimaeric receptor. Oestradiol induction of a glucocorticoid-responsive gene by a chimaeric receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, S and Chambon, P) **325**, 75

China. First Chinese scientist in hot water, *News*, **325**, 290
Chinese dissent, *Correspondence*, (Xu, Z-F) **327**, 10
Medicine in China, (Unschuld, P U) *book review by* Temple, R **327**, 198
Chinese scientist refused leave to visit United States, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 549
Chinese rules for study abroad, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 5
French company use Chinese satellite, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 659
Palaeomagnetic constraints on the collision and rotation of North and South China, *Letter to Nature*, (Zhao, X and Coe, R S) **327**, 141
Stronger links with commerce urged in China, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 325
Chinese intellectuals need not fear fall from Party favour, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 733
Science and civilisation in China vol. 5 Part 7. The gunpowder epic, (Needham, J) *book review by* McNeill, W H **326**, 751

Chirality. Nuclear β-decay and the origin of biomolecular chirality, *Letter to Nature*, (Meiring, W J) **329**, 712

Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase. Targeting of bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase to mitochondria in transgenic plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Boutry, M, Nagy, F, Poulsen, C, Aoyagi, K and Chua, N-H) **328**, 340

Chloride channels. Phosphorylation fails to activate chloride channels from cystic fibrosis airway cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Schoumacher, R A, Shoemaker, R L, Halm, D R, Tallant, E A, Wallace, R W and Frizzell, R A) **330**, 752

Chlorine. An important uncertainty in coupled chlorine-carbon dioxide studies of atmospheric ozone modification, *Letter to Nature*, (Eckman, R S, Haigh, J D and Pyle, J A) **329**, 616
Kinetics of the BrO+ClO reaction and implications for stratospheric ozone, *Letter to Nature*, (Hills, A J, Cicerone, R J, Calvert, J G and Birks, J W) **328**, 405
Ozone depletion: Antarctic chemistry to blame, *News and views*, (Pyle, J A and Farman, J C) **329**, 103

Chlorine monoxide. High concentrations of chlorine monoxide at low altitudes in the Antarctic spring stratosphere: diurnal variation, *Letter to Nature*, (de Zafra, R L, Jaramillo, M, Parrish, A, Solomon, P, Connor, B and Barrett, J) **328**, 408
High concentrations of chlorine monoxide at low altitudes in the Antarctic spring stratosphere: secular variation, *Letter to Nature*, (Solomon, P M, Conor, B, de Zafra, R L, Parrish, A, Barrett, J and Jaramillo, M) **328**, 411

Chlorofluorocarbons. New US position threatens to jeopardize CFC agreement, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 749
US call to end CFC emissions, *News*, (Dickman, S) **325**, 748
Ozone layer protection deal still up in the air, *News*, (Johnstone, K) **327**, 3
West Germany strides towards CFC elimination by 2000, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 93
UK publishes report on CFCs based on old data, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 568

Chlorophyll. Why did Nature select green plants?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Goldsworthy, A) **328**, 207

Chloroplasts. Large proportion of marine planktonic ciliates found to contain functional chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Stoecker, D K, Michaels, A E and Davis, L H) **326**, 790
Protozoan physiology: Why are cows not green?, *News and views*, (Lewin, R A) **326**, 743

Chloroquine. Evidence for neuromelanin involvement in MPTP-induced neurotoxicity, *Letter to Nature*, (D'Amato, R J, Alexander, G M, Schwartzman, R J, Kitt, C A, Price, D L and Snyder, S H) **327**, 324

Cholecystokinin. Cholecystokinin induces a decrease in Ca2+ current in snail neurons that appears to be mediated by protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Hammond, C, Paupardin-Tritsch, D, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P and Gerschenfeld, H M) **325**, 809

Cholesteryl ester transfer protein. Cloning and sequencing of human cholesteryl ester transfer protein cDNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Drayna, D, Jarnagin, A S, McLean, J, Henzel, W, Kohr, W, Fielding, C and Lawn, R) **327**, 632

Chromaffin. Chromaffin cell synapsin?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Siegel, D L) **327**, 467
Synapsin or protein 4.1 in chromaffin cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burgoyne, R D and Baines, A J) **330**, 115
Anti-α-fodrin inhibits secretion from permeabilized chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Perrin D, Langley, O K and Aunis, D) **326**, 498

Chromatin. Electron transfer from protein to DNA in irradiated chromatin, *Letter to Nature*, (Cullis, P M, Jones, G D D, Symons, M C R and Lea, J S) **330**, 773

Chromatography. Separation showcase, *Miscellany*, (Ezzel, C) **325**, 465
Supercritical fluid chromatography, *Miscellany*, (Lee, M L and Markides, K E) **327**, 441
Biomedical Chromatography, (Hounsell, E F and Lim, C K *editors*) *book review by* Elder, G H **329**, 370
High-speed countercurrent chromatography, *Miscellany*, (Ito, Y) **326**, 419

Chromogranin A. Peptide function: Is chromogranin a prohormone?, *News and views*, (Eiden, L E) **325**, 301
Chromogranin A and pancreastatin, *Scientific correspondence*, (Huttner, W B and Benedum, U M) **325**, 305
The mechanism of chromogranin A processing, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hutton, J C, Davidson, H W and Peshavaria, M) **325**, 766

Chromophores. HCN and chromophore formation on Jupiter, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferris, J P and Ishikawa, Y) **326**, 777

Chromosome 1. Deletion of genes on chromosome 1 in endocrine neoplasia, *Letter to Nature*, (Mathew, C G P, Smith, B A, Thorpe, K, Wong, Z, Royle, N J, Jeffreys, A J and Ponder, B A J) **328**, 524

Chromosome 3. Deletion of a DNA sequence at the chromosomal region 3p21 in all major types of lung cancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Kok, K, Osinga, J, Carritt, B, Davis, M B, van der Hout, A H, van der Veen, A Y, Landsvater, R M, de Leij, L F M H, Berendsen, H H, Postmus, P E, Poppema, S and Buys, C H C M) **330**, 578

Chromosome 5. Localization of the gene for familial adenomatous polyposis on chromosome 5, *Letter to Nature*, (Bodmer, W F, Bailey, C J, Bodmer, J, Bussey, H J R, Ellis, A, Gorman, P, Lucibello, F C, Murday, V A, Rider, S H, Scambler, P, Sheer, D, Solomon, E and Spurr, N K) **328**, 614
Chromosome 5 allele loss in human colorectal carcinomas, *Letter to Nature*, (Solomon, E, Voss, R, Hall, V, Bodmer, W F, Jass, J R, Jeffreys, A J, Lucibello, F C, Patel, I and Rider, S H) **328**, 616

Chromosome 10. A linked genetic marker for multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2a on chromosome 10, *Letter to Nature*, (Mathew, C G P, Chin, K S, Easton, D F, Thorpe, K, Carter, C, Liou, G I, Fong, S-L, Bridges, C D B, Haak, H, Kruseman, A C N, Schifter, S, Hansen, H H, Telenius, H, Telenius-Berg, M and Ponder, B A J) **328**, 527
Assignment of multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2a to chromosome 10 by linkage, *Letter to Nature*, (Simpson, N E, Kidd, K K, Goodfellow, P J, McDermid, H, Meyers, S, Kidd, J R, Jackson, C E, Duncan, A M V, Farrer, L A, Brasch, K, Castiglione, C, Genel, M, Gertner, J, Greenberg, C R, Gusella, J F, Holden, J J A and White, B N) **328**, 528

Chromosome 22. Genetic linkage of bilateral acoustic neurofibromatosis to a DNA marker onchromosome 22, *Letter to Nature*, (Rouleau, G A, Wertelecki, W, Haines, J L, Hobbs, W J, Trofatter, J A, Seizinger, B R, Martuza, R L, Superneau, D W, Conneally, P M and Gusella, J F) **329**, 246

Chromosome jumping libraries. Construction and use of human chromosome jumping libraries from *Not*I- digested DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Poustka, A, Pohl, T M, Barlow, D P, Frischauf, A-M and Lehrach, H) **325**, 353

Chromosome libraries. Valuable libraries, *Correspondence*, (Davies, K, Gusell, J F, Tsui, L-C, Williamson, R, Page, D C and Ferguson-Smith, M A) **326**, 124

Chromosomes. An extrachromosomal factor causing loss of paternal chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Werren, J H, Nur, U and Eickbush, D) **327**, 75
Loss of alleles of loci on the short arm of chromosome 3 in renal cell carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Zbar, B, Brauch, H, Talmadge, C and Linehan, M) **327**, 721
Influence of parental chromosomes on spatial specificity in androgenetic ↔ parthenogenetic chimaeras in the mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Surani, M A H, Barton, S C and Norris, M L) **326**, 395
Separation of the genetic loci for the H-Y antigen and for testis determination on human Y chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Simpson, E, Chandler, P, Goulmy, E, Disteche, C M, Ferguson-Smith, M A and Page, D C) **326**, 876

Chronic granulomatous disease. Chronic granulomatous disease, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cavener, D R) **325**, 21
Absence of both subunits of cytochrome *b*-245 from neutrophils in X-linked chronic granulomatous disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Segal, A W) **326**, 88

The glycoprotein encoded by the X-linked chronic granulomatous disease locus is a component of the neutrophil cytochrome *b* complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Dinauer, M C, Orkin, S H, Brown, R, Jesaitis, A J and Parkos, C A) **327**, 717

The X-linked chronic granulomatous disease gene codes for the β-chain of cytochrome *b*-245. *Letter to Nature*, (Teahan, C, Rowe, P, Parker, P, Totty, N and Segal, A W) **327**, 720

Chunking. Chunking by a pigeon in a serial learning task, *Letter to Nature*, (Terrace, H S) **325**, 149

Circadian rythms. A behavioural method for accelerating re-entrainment of rhythms to new light-dark cycles, *Letter to Nature*, (Mrosovsky, N and Salmon, P A) **330**, 372

Circadian rhythms: Hamsters without jet-lag, *News and views*, (Winfree, A T) **330**, 311

Circumnavigation. Circumnavigation again, *Opinion*, **325**, 2

Citation. Art of citefaction, *Correspondence*, (Hall, G G) **325**, 478

The integrity of the scientific literature, *Commentary*, (Stewart, W W and Feder, N) **325**, 207

On analysing scientific fraud, *Commentary*, (Braunwald, E) **325**, 215

Disinformation and fraud, *Correspondence*, (Greenberg, D) **327**, 362

Disinformation and fraud, *Correspondence*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 362

Disinformation and fraud, *Correspondence*, (Heilemann, P P) **327**, 362

Citation counts, *Correspondence*, (MacRoberts, M H and MacRoberts, B R) **327**, 456

Scientific fraud, *Correspondence*, (Denbigh Starkey, J) **327**, 652

Citations. UK citations, *Correspondence*, (Petersen, O H) **326**, 123

City technology colleges. Radice labels the city technology colleges 'a miserable flop', *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 359

Civil service. New civil service pay deal betters par, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 116

Cladistics. Cladistics: The International Journal of the Willi Hennig Society, (Platnick, N I and Humphries, C J *editors*) *book review by* Friday, A **329**, 366

Clathrate hydrate. A clathrate hydrate of carbon monoxide, *Letter to Nature*, (Davidson, D W, Desando, M A, Gough, S R, Handa, Y P, Ratcliffe, C I, Ripmeester, J A and Tse, J S) **328**, 418

A new clathrate hydrate structure, *Letter to Nature*, (Ripmeester, J A, Tse, J S, Ratcliffe, C I and Powell, B M) **325**, 135

Clathrin. Clathrin light chains contain brain-specific insertion sequences and a region of homology with intermediate filaments, *Article*, (Jackson, A P, Seow, H-F, Holmes, N, Drickamer, K and Parham, P) **326**, 154

Localization of clathrin light-chain sequences mediating heavy-chain binding and coated vesicle diversity, *Letter to Nature*, (Brodsky, F M, Galloway, C J, Blank, G S, Jackson, A P, Seow, H-F, Drickamer, K and Parham, P) **326**, 203

Cell biology: The molecular basis for clathrin light-chain diversity, *News and views*, (Bar-Zvi, D) **326**, 133

Clays. The chemistry of clays and clay minerals, (Newman, A C D *editor*) *book review by* Wilson, J **328**, 585

Radiation-related retrograde hydrogen isotope and K-Ar exchange in clay minerals, *Letter to Nature*, (Halter, G, Sheppard, S M F, Weber, F, Clauer, N and Pagel, M) **330**, 638

Cleft palate. Linkage of an X-chromosome cleft palate gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Moore, G E, Ivens, A, Chambers, J, Farrall, M, Williamson, R, Page, D C, Bjornsson, A, Arnason, A and Jensson, O) **326**, 91

Climate. Cold spell taking its toll in the Eastern bloc countries, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 188

Climatology: Tropical Pacific variations, *News and views*, (Rasmusson, E M) **327**, 192

Climatology: Hundred-kiloyear cycle queried, *News and views*, (Mix, A C) **327**, 370

Climatology: Plant growth and CO_2 history, *News and views*, (Morison, J I L) **327**, 560

Unpleasant surprises in the greenhouse?, *Commentary*, (Broecker, W S) **328**, 123

A changing climate: Environmentalism and its impact on the European energy industries, (Holmes, A) *book review by* Smart, I **328**, 209

Evidence of global circulation currents from solar-limb temperature variations, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuhn, J R, Libbrecht, K G and Dicke, R H) **328**, 326

Retreat velocity of the North Atlantic polar front during the last deglaciation determined by ^{14}C accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Bard, E, Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Duprat, J, Moyes, J and Duplessy, J-C) **328**, 791

Climate and plant distribution, (Woodward, F I) *book review by* Moore, P D **329**, 25

Cloud optical depth feedbacks and climate modelling, *Letter to Nature*, (Roeckner, E, Schlese, U, Biercamp, J and Loewe, P) **329**, 138

Southern oscillation simulated in a global climate model, *Letter to Nature*, (Sperber, K R, Hameed, S, Gates, W L and Potter, G L) **329**, 140

The climate attractor over short timescales{Corrigendum}. *Miscellany*, (Essex, C, Lookman, T and Nevenberg, M A H) **329**, 181

Palaeoclimatology: Ice core links CO_2 to climate, *News and views*, (Sundquist, E T) **329**, 389

Gondwanaland's seasonal cycle, *Article*, (Crowley, T J, Mengel, J G and Short, D A) **329**, 803

Summer dryness in northern mid-latitudes due to increased CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Mitchell, J F B and Warrilow, D A) **330**, 239

The greenhouse effect, climatic change and ecosystems, SCOPE 29, (Bolin, B, Doos, B P, Jager, J and Warrick, R A *editors*) *book review by* Schneider, S H **329**, 211

Evidence for the climatic role of marine biogenic sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, (Bates, T S, Charlson, R J and Gammon, R H) **329**, 319

North Atlantic thermohaline circulation during the past 20,000 years linked to high-latitude surface temperature, *Article*, (Boyle, E A and Keigwin, L) **330**, 35

Biological regulation of climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Blanchard, D C and Cipriano, R J) **330**, 526

Biological regulation of climate: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlson, R J and Warren, S G) **330**, 526

Global surface-temperture responses to major volcanic eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, (Sear, C B, Kelly, P M, Jones, P D and Goodess, C M) **330**, 365

Long-term changes in the tropical Pacific surface wind field, *Letter to Nature*, (Whysall, K D B, Cooper, N S and Bigg, G R) **327**, 216

Higher-order eccentricity cycles of the middle and late Miocene climatic variations, *Letter to Nature*, (Tiwari, R K) **327**, 219

ENSO signal in continental temperature and precipitation records, *Letter to Nature*, (Bradley, R S, Diaz, H F, Kiladis, G N and Eischeid, J K) **327**, 497

Tree cellulose $^{13}C/^{12}C$ isotope ratios and climatic change, *Letter to Nature*, (Stuiver, M and Braziunas, T F) **328**, 58

Comtemporary climatology, (Henderson-Sellers, A and Robinson, P J) *book review by* Palutikof, J **326**, 211

The dependence of hurricane intensity on climate, *Letter to Nature*, (Emanuel, K A) **326**, 483

Earth's precession cycle and Quaternary climatic change in tropical Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Pokras, E M and Mix, A C) **326**, 486

Evidence for climatic attractors, *Matters arising*, (Nicolis, C and Nicolis, G) **326**, 523

Evidence for climatic attractors, *Matters arising*, (Grassberger, P) **326**, 524

Racemization-derived late Devensian temperature reduction in Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, G H, Jull, A J T, Linick, T, Sutherland, D, Sejrup, H P, Brigham, J K, Bowen, D Q and Mangerud, J) **326**, 593

Oceanic phytoplankton, atmospheric sulphur, cloud albedo and climate, *Review article*, (Charlson, R J, Lovelock, J E, Andreae, M O and Warren, S G) **326**, 655

Scattering and absorption of visible light by sea ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Buckley, R G and Trodahl, H J) **326**, 867

Annual variation of heat transport in the Pacific and Indian Oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Hsiung, J, Newell, R E and Houghtby, T) **325**, 518

Climate, nuclear winter. Protracted climatic effects of massive smoke injection into the atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Covey, C) **325**, 701

Climate attractors. The climate attractor over short timescale, *Letter to Nature*, (Essex, C, Lookman, T and Nerenberg, M A H) **326**, 64

Clinical chemistry. What counts in clinical chemistry, *Miscellany*, (Ezzell, C) **327**, 734

Clinical tests. Trials of vaccine against AIDS to begin in humans, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 747

Clinical trials. AZT given the green light for clinical treatment of AIDS, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 430

Indian turmoil over planned US tests of new vaccines, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **329**, 94

Argentine trials, *Correspondence*, (Koprowski, H) **329**, 385

Clocks. Igneous geochemistry: Reading radioactive rock clocks, *News and views*, (Williams, R W) **325**, 573

An endogenous annual clock in the toxic marine dinoflagellate *Gonyaulax tamarensis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, D M and Keafer, B A) **325**, 616

A family of unusually spliced biologically active transcripts is encoded by a *Drosophila* clock gene, *Article*, (Citri, Y, Colot, H V, Jacquier, A C, Yu, Q, Hall, J C, Baltimore, D and Rosbash, M) **326**, 42

The molecular clock runs more slowly in man than apes and monkeys, *Letter to Nature*, (Li, W-H and Tanimura, M) **326**, 93

Clockwork-escapement. The origin of the clockwork-escapement, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lautink-Ferguson, A) **330**, 615

Clonal selection. The role of clonal selection and somatic mutation in autoimmunity, *Letter to Nature*, (Shlomchik, M J, Marshak-Rothstein, A, Wolfowicz, C B, Rothstein, T L and Weigert, M G) **328**, 805

Cloning vectors. DNA technology: High-altitude walking with YACs, *News and views*, (Nasmyth, K and Sulston, J) **328**, 380

Cloud-condensation nuclei. Biological regulation of climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Blanchard, D C and Cipriano, R J) **330**, 526

Biological regulation of climate: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlson, R J and Warren, S G) **330**, 526

Clouds. Cloud optical depth feedbacks and climate modelling, *Letter to Nature*, (Roeckner, E, Schiese, U, Biercamp, J and Loewe, P) **329**, 138

Cluster formation. Chemical physics: Cooling of molecular clusters, *News and views*, (Stace, T) **327**, 186

CNRS. CNRS weakened by uncertainty but back in business, *News*, (Coles, P) **327**, 647

Coalescence. Charge effects on the coalescence of water drops in free fall, *Letter to Nature*, (Ochs, H T III and Czys, R R) **327**, 606

Coated pits. Major histocompatibility complex class I molecules internalized via coated pits in T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Machy, P, Trunch, A, Gennaro, D and Hoffstein, S) **328**, 724

COCOM. Has Japanese technology made possible quiet Soviet subs?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Anderson, A) **328**, 283

CoCom. Japan's moves support CoCom, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 274

Soviets stress CoCom complications, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 274

Codon usage. Unusual codon usage of HIV, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kypr, J and Mrázek, J) **327**, 20

Coelacanth. Locomotion of the coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae* in its natural environment, *Letter to Nature*, (Fricke,) **329**, 331

Coevolution. Host-parasite coevolution: The mite pockets of lizards, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **325**, 391

Coevolution of codon usage and transfer RNA abundance, *Letter to Nature*, (Bulmer, M) **325**, 728

Cofactors. Genetic evidence that zinc is an essential co-factor in the DNA binding domain of GAL4 protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnston, M) **328**, 353

Identification of the V factor needed for synthesis of the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase as homocitrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoover, T R, Robertson, A D, Cerny, R L, Hayes, R N, Imperial, J, Shah, V K and Ludden, P W) **329**, 855

Cognition. Left hemisphere advantage in the mouse brain for recognizing ultrasonic communication calls, *Letter to Nature*, (Ehret, G) **325**, 249

Biology of communication; First squeaks of speech?, *News and views*, (Marshall, J C) **325**, 196

Odd perceptions, (Gregory, R L) *book review by* Wade, N J **325**, 206

Parallel distributed processing: Explorations in the Microstructures of Cognition, (Rumelhart, D E and McClelland, J L) *book review by* Morris, R and Willshaw, D **327**, 469

Cognition: Connections and controversy, *News and views*, (Johnson-Laird, P N) **330**, 12

What the hands reveal about the brain, (Poizner, H, Kinna, E S and Bellugi, U) *book review by* Fromkin, V A **330**, 30

Cognitive Development, (Jeffrey, .W E *editor*) *book review by* Marshall, J C **329**, 365

Language and Cognitive Processes, (Tyler, L K *editor*) *book review by* Marshall, J C **329**, 365

Introduction to comparative cognition, (Roitblat, H L) *book review by* Hall, G **326**, 224

Cognitive psychology. Cognitive psychology: Non-verbal thinking by animals?, *News and views*, (McGonigle, B O) **325**, 110

Chunking by a pigeon in a serial learning task, *Letter to Nature*, (Terrace, H S) **325**, 149

Working memory, (Baddeley, A) *book review by* Schacter, D L **325**, 398

Collaboration. US-Soviet collaboration on stratospheric ozone depletion, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 4

US-Japanese research initiative renegotiates cooperative projects, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 380

Space station partnership still in jeopardy, *News*, **325**, 649

USA, Australia and China collaborate over Pacific Ocean, *News*, (Petit, C) **325**, 186

Japan's successful launch of first marine observation satellite, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 752

International harmony on plans for the US space station, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 180

Indo-French science cooperation begins, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **327**, 450

Joint survey by Japan and France in South Pacific, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 4

New research machinery needed, *Opinion*, **328**, 187

Indian/Soviet agreement, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 191

Aurora borealis pair for Soviet launcher?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 466

Soviet trio in US Congress, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 466

Canada and Ireland promote science ties, *News*, (Mulvihill, M) **328**, 658

Franco-German agreement to tap hot rocks, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 380

The Antarctic cornucopia, *News and views*, (Campbell, P) **329**, 387

Nations meet to plan for world nuclear fusion effort, *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 753

International collaboration, *News*, (Hadlington, S L) **329**, 753

Soviet-Chinese collaboration on the Silk Road, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 757

East and West Germany claim to open border for scientists, *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 192

More scientific contact between East and West Germany?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **330**, 510

Arab-Israeli cooperation goes public, *News*, (Meyers, N) **330**, 302

US, Soviets resume space collaboration, *News*, (Lindley, D) **326**, 730

Collagen. Protein structure and the specific heat of water, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kadler, K and Prockop, D J) **325**, 395

Bone nitrogen isotope composition and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ambrose, S H, DeNiro, M J) **325**, 201

Molecular diagnostics: Genetics cracks bone disease, *News and views*, (Sykes, B) **330**, 607

Colonization. Biogeography: How do flightless mammals colonize oceanic islands?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **327**, 374

Colorectal carcinoma. Chromosome 5 allele loss in human colorectal carcinomas, *Letter to Nature*, (Solomon, E, Voss, R, Hall, V, Bodmer, W F, Jass, J R, Jeffreys, A J, Lucibello, F C, Patel, I and Rider, S H) **328**, 616

Colour. The fo. . of color: The interaction of visual elements, (Gerstner, K) *book review by* Mollon, J D **326**, 342

Columbus. Archaeology: Who were the first Americans?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **329**, 580

Comecon. Comecon joint research under strain because of complexity, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 577

Comet Bowell. Comet Bowell at record heliocentric distance, *Letter to Nature*, (Meech, K J and Jewitt, D) **328**, 506

Comet Halley. Rotation and precession of comet Halley, *Article*, (Wilhelm, K) **327**, 27

Organic dust in comet Halley, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoyle, F and Wickramasinghe, NC) **328**, 117
Organic dust in comet Halley, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kissel, J and Krueger, FR) **328**, 117
Cometary organics but no evidence for bacteria, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chyba, C Sagan, C) **329**, 208
Occultation observations of compact radio sources through comet Halley's plasma tail, *Letter to Nature*, (Ananthakrishnan, S, Manoharan, P K and Venugopal, V R) **329**, 698
Infrared emission by organic grains in the coma of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Chyba, C and Sagan, C) **330**, 350
Nucleus of comet Halley as a torque-free rigid rotator, *Letter to Nature*, (Sekanina, Z) **325**, 326
The formation of a magnetic-field-free cavity at comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Ip, W.-H and Axford, I) **325**, 418
Scintillation of a radio source observed through the tail of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Slee, O B, McConnell, D, Lim, J and Bobra, A D) **325**, 699
Ground-based infrared observations of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Hayward, T L, Gehrz, R D and Grasdalen, G L) **326**, 55
Free precession of comet Halley nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, (Julian, W H) **326**, 57
Giotto measurements of cometary and solar wind plasma at the Comet Halley bow shock, *Letter to Nature*, (Coates, A J, Lin, R P, Wilken, B, Amata, E, Anderson, K A, Borg, H, Bryant, D A, Carlson, C W, Curtis, D W, Formisano, V, Jockers, K, Johnstone, A D, Korth, A, Mendis, D A, Reme, H, Richter, A K, Rosenbauer, H, Sauvaud, J A, Stüedmann, W, Thomsen, M F, d'Uston, C and Winningham, J D) **327**, 489
Rejection of a proposed 7.4-day rotation period of the comet Halley nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, B A, Larson, S M, Szegö, K and Sagdeev, R Z) **326**, 573
The organic component in dust from comet Halley as measured by the PUMA mass spectrometer on board Vega 1, *Article*, (Kissel, J and Krueger, F R) **326**, 755

Cometary models. Nucleus of comet Halley as a torque-free rigid rotator, *Letter to Nature*, (Sekanina, Z) **325**, 326

Cometesimals. Cometesimals in the inner Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, (Donahue, T M, Gombosi, T I and Sandel, B R) **330**, 548
Comets: Encounters of the second kind, *News and views*, (Feldman, P D) **330**, 518

Comets. Influenza viruses and comets, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoyle, F and Wickramasinghe, N C) **327**, 664
Discovery of organic grains in comet Wilson, *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, D A and Wickramasinghe, D T) **329**, 615
Contingent contagious constraints, *Scientific correspondence*, (Senn, S J) **329**, 22
Comet showers as a cause of mass extinctions, *Review article*, (Hut, P, Alvarez W, Elder, W P, Hansen, T, Kauffman, E G, Keller, G, Shoemaker, E M and Weissman, P R) **329**, 118
Solar System: Organic chemicals in comets, *News and views*, (Geballe, T R) **329**, 583
Germ of an idea, *Correspondence*, (Palese, P and Webster, R) **329**, 480
Cometary magnitude distribution and the fading of comets, *Letter to Nature*, (Hughes, D W) **325**, 231
Nucleus of comet Halley as a torque-free rigid rotator, *Letter to Nature*, (Sekanina, Z) **325**, 326
The formation of a magnetic-field-free cavity at comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Ip, W.-H and Axford, I) **325**, 418
The cometary contribution to the oceans of primitive Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (Chyba, C F) **330**, 632

Comets, composition. Speculation about the origin of H_3O^+ seen in cometary mass spectra, *Letter to Nature*, (Murad, E and Bochsler, P) **326**, 366

Commercialization. Another try for research push, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 7

Common Cold Unit. MRC cold unit closes, *News*, (Hadlington, S L) **330**, 509

Commonwealth University. University proposed to span British Commonwealth, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 7

Communication. Left hemisphere advantage in the mouse brain for recognizing ultrasonic communication calls, *Letter to Nature*, (Ehret, G) **325**, 249
Biology of communication; First squeaks of speech?, *News and views*, (Marshall, J C) **325**, 196
Communicating science to the public, (Evered, D and O'Connor, M *editors*) *book review by* Gratzer, W **329**, 23
What the hands reveal about the brain, (Poizner, H, Kinna, E S and Bellugi, U) *book review by* Fromkin, V A **330**, 30

Communism. The communist party and soviet science, (Fortescue, S) *book review by* Joravsky, D **327**, 195

Compensation. India says Union Carbide must pay compensation for Bhopal, *Letter to Nature*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 4

Competition. Rapid shifts in phosphate acquisition show direct competition between neighbouring plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Caldwell, M M, Richards, J H, Manwaring, J H and Eissenstat, D M) **327**, 615

Competitiveness. Council on Competitiveness says industry neglects the long view, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 96

Complement. The third component of complement (C3) is responsible for the intracellular survival of *Leishmania major*, *Letter to Nature*, (Mosser, D M and Edelson, P J) **327**, 329
Immunobiology of the complement system: An introduction for research and clinical medicine, (Ross, G D *editor*) *book review by* Reid, K **326**, 752

Complementation. Complementation used to clone a human homologue of the fission yeast cell cycle control gene *cdc2*, *Article*, (Lee, M G and Nurse, P) **327**, 31

Complex systems. What is an electronic journal?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 471

Compound eyes. Vision research: New views from compound eyes, *News and views*, (Laughlin, S) **328**, 292

Computerized tomography. Dental development of the Taung skull from computerized tomography, *Letter to Nature*, (Conroy, G C and Vannier, M W) **329**, 625

Computers. The demonstration of restoring digital optical logic, *Article*, (Smith, S D, Walker, A C, Tooley, F A P and Wherrett, B S) **325**, 35
Optical computers: A classical finite state machine, *News and views*, (Miller, A) **325**, 12
India's liberalized software policy, *News*, (Rao, R) **325**, 101
The cult of information: The folklore of computers and the true art of thinking, (Roszak, T) *book review by* Aleksander, I **325**, 115
Machine learning: An artificial intelligence approach, vol II, (Michalski, R S, Carbonell, J G and Mitchell, T M *editors*) *book review by* Lutz, R **325**, 118
Computer modelling; turbulence in fluid dynamics, *News and views*, (Hillis, W D) **325**, 299
Software directory for molecular biologists: A complete guide to the selection of computer software for the management and analysis of molecular sequences, (Rawlings, C J) *book review by* Staden, R **325**, 494
The BIONET electronic network, *Miscellany*, (Kristofferson, D) **325**, 555
Japan under fire from US on supercomputers, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 566
The calchemists, *Correspondence*, (Schutt, C E) **325**, 570
Programming a highly parallel computer, *Commentary*, (Hillis, W D and Barnes, J) **326**, 27
NASA launches wind-tunnel tests by Cray-2 supercomputer, *News*, (Petit, C) **326**, 235
Supercomputer stand, *News*, **327**, 357
Intelligent scientific documentation, *Miscellany*, (Wales, J M) **327**, 83
Laboratory software, *Miscellany*, (Ezzell, C) **327**, 84
Quantum information storage, *Letter to Nature*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 97
United Kingdom to process in parallel, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 455
Hitachi looks to UK, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 647
US military loses control of computerized databases, *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 9
The society of mind, (Minsky, M) *book review by* Johnson-Laird, P N **328**, 387
India off in parallel, *News*, (Rao, R) **328**, 102
Artificial intelligence and natural Man 2nd Edn, (Boden, M A) *book review by* Meltzer, B **328**, 302
Monsoon dating depends on Cray, *News*, (Rao, R) **328**, 463
What is an electronic journal?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 471
Symbolic computer institute in Linz, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 566
Academic networks: Taking stock, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 752
... with out IBM support, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 753
... without IBM support Washington: Networks multiply, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 753
... without IBM support London: EARN poor relation, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 753
... without IBM support Paris: REUNIR ready, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 753
Computer vision: Real-time seeing machines, *News and views*, (Blake, A) **328**, 759
Vision, brain and cooperative computation, (Arbib, M A and Hanson, A R *editors*) *book review by* Sutherland, S **329**, 401
Scientific computing centre in Heidelberg, *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 755
Computing the best for Europe, *Commentary*, (Jennings, D) **329**, 775
NSF to spend $14 million on MERIT supercomputer network, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 412
Networks in the United States, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 413
Doubts about customers for planned Japanese network system, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 413
India aims at own supercomputers, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S and Rao, R) **329**, 575
Hackers breach computer security across three continents, *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 277
French pirates challenge law, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 478
Czech demand for modern computers, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 6
US agents claim success over supercomputers, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 6
India at last gets US supercomputer, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **330**, 9
The brain as a Darwin Machine, *Commentary*, (Calvin, W H) **330**, 33
Computer Systems: Science and Engineering, (Dillon, T S *editor*) *book review by* Wilbur, S R **329**, 362
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture, (Lambert, J R *editor*) *book review by* Moncaster, M E **329**, 368
Supercomputer compromise still unsettled, *News*, (Rao, R and Braganier, B) **330**, 684
Supernova examined by computer model, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **326**, 638
Computer-assisted structure elucidation, (Gray, N A B) *book review by* Sanders, J **326**, 754
Supercomputers and their use, (Lazou, C) *book review by* Forty, J **326**, 910

Condensed-matter physics. Static compression of H_2O-ice to 128 GPa (1.28 Mbar), *Letter to Nature*, (Hemley, R J, Jephcoat, A P, Mao, H K, Zha C S, Finger, L W and Cox, D E) **330**, 737

Conductance. Dopamine enhances excitatory amino acid-gated conductances in cultured retinal horizontal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Knapp, A G and Dowling, J E) **325**, 437
A cyclic nucleotide-gated conductance in olfactory receptor cilia, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakamura, T and Gold, G H) **325**, 442
Another cyclic-nucleotide-gated conductance, *News and views*, **325**, 389

Conduction. Conduction in non-crystalline materials, (Mott, N) *book review by* Butcher, P N **326**, 554

Conductors. Polymer science: Soluble conductors on the way, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **327**, 371
But how thin is a thin wire?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 197
Organic conductors: Inclusion of chalcogens raises electron mobility, *News and views*, (Friend, R) **329**, 14
High electrical conductivity in doped polyacetylene, *Letter to Nature*, (Basescu, N, Liu, Z -X, Moses, D, Heeger, A J, Naarmann, H and Theophilou, N) **327**, 403

Confocal microscopy. Confocal microscopy comes of age, *Miscellany*, (White, J G and Amos, W B) **328**, 183

Conformation. No requirement of cyclic conformation of antagonists in binding to vasopressin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Manning, M, Pryzbyiski, J P, Olma, A, Klis, W A, Kruszynski, M, Wo, N C, Pelton, G H and Sawyer, W H) **329**, 839
Sliding-layer conformational change limited by the quaternary structure of plant RuBisCO, *Letter to Nature*, (Chapman, M S, Suh, S W, Cascio, D, Smith, W W and Eisenberg, D) **329**, 354

Conjugation. The *mob* and *oriT* mobilization functions of a bacterial plasmid promote its transfer to plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Buchanan-Wollaston, V, Passiatore, J E and Cannon, F) **328**, 172
Genetic engineering: Bacteria conjugate with plants, *News and views*, (Lichtestein, C) **328**, 108

Connectionism. A celebration of connectionism, *News and views*, (North, G) **328**, 107

Conodonts. Vertebrate palaeontology; Conodonts classified at last, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **325**, 482

Conservation. Conservation: Politics and wildlife in Australia, *News and views*, (Mellanby, K) **325**, 112
The bird of time: The science and politics of nature conservation, (Moore, N W) *book review by* Ashby, E **327**, 471
Australian deserts defended, *Correspondence*, (Adam, P) **325**, 570
Conservation genetics; The future of the giant panda, *News and views*, (O'Brien, S J and Knight, J A) **325**, 758
Conservation biology: Problems in leaving the ark, *News and views*, (Lyles, A M and May, R M) **326**, 245
Conservation biology: The science of scarcity and diversity, *book review by* Thomson, J D **327**, 112
Why the world needs population biology to solve its problems, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 6
US under pressure to harpoon Japan's whaling plans, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 98
Hundreds of Californian species sliding towards extinction, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **330**, 414
Conservation biology: Justifiable killing of birds?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **330**, 423
Theory never to be practice?, *News*, (Palca, J) **329**, 280
Japan faces both ways on timber conservation in tropical forests, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 537
Japan takes action to control trade of endangered wildlife, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 633
Conservation biology: Living Latin binomials, *News and views*, (May, R M and Lyles, A M) **326**, 642

Continent formation. Link between Archaean continent formation and anomalous sub-continental mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Kramers, J D) **325**, 55

Continental crust. Palaeomagnetism and the continental crust, (Piper, J D A) *book review by* McElhinny, M W **330**, 432

Contracon. New AIDS drug, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 547

Contract funding. Sir Mark's warning, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 647

Contracts. Cold feet in UK over contract financing, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 565

Convection. Kilometre-scale thermohaline overturn of pore waters in the Louisiana Gulf Coast, *Letter to Nature*, (Hanor, J S) **327**, 501

Convection currents. Molecular dynamics: Simulating macroscopic flows, *News and views*, (Heyes, D) **329**, 390

Convective boundary. Similarity structure in the convective boundary layer of a lake, *Letter to Nature*, (Brubaker, J M) **330**, 742

Cooling. Temperatures of evaporating clusters, *Letter to Nature*, (Klots, C E) **327**, 222

Cooling phenomena. Chemical physics: Cooling of molecular clusters, *News and views*, (Stace, T) **327**, 186

Cooperation. TIT FOR TAT in sticklebacks and the evolution of cooperation, *Letter to Nature*, (Milinski, M) **325**, 433

Cooperativity. Long-range cooperativity between gene regulatory sequences in a prokaryote, *Letter to Nature*, (Dandanell, G, Valentin-Hansen, P, Larsen, J E L and Hammer, K) **325**, 823
Natural selection: More evolution of cooperation, *News and views*, (May, R M) **327**, 15
No pure strategy is evolutionarily stable in the repeated Prisoner's Dilemma game, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyd, R and Lorberbaum, J P) **327**, 58

Coordinated Framework. Rifkin case thrown out, *News*, **325**, 183

Copenhagen interpretation. Popper versus Copenhagen, *Scientific correspondence*, (Popper, K) **328**, 675
Popper versus Copenhagen, *Scientific correspondence*, (Collett, M J and Loudon, R) **328**, 675
Correction needed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Popper, K) **329**,

112

Copia. Genome reshuffling of the *copia* element in an inbred line of *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, (Biémont, C, Aouar, A and Arnault, C) **329**, 742

Copper. Importance of stress in bubble ordering in the helium gas-bubble superlattice in copper, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, P B, Malcolm, A L and Mazey, D J) **329**, 316

Copyright. British copyright protection law in sight in new parliament, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 549

Coral. A different perspective on coral population genetics, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fitzhardinge, R) **325**, 765

Erratum: A different perspective on coral population genetics Nature 323, 109(1986), *Miscellany*, (Fitzhardinge, R) **328**, 768

Corals. Cadmium in corals as a tracer of historic upwelling and industrial fallout, *Letter to Nature*, (Shen, G T, Boyle, E A and Lea, D W) **328**, 794

Bleaching of Caribbean corals a cause for concern, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 307

Core-mantle boundary. Thermal core-mantle interactions, *Letter to Nature*, (Bloxham, J and Gubbins, D) **325**, 511

Topography of the core-mantle boundary and lateral homogeneity of the liquid core, *Article*, (Morelli, A and Dziewonski, A M) **325**, 678

Plume formation in the D''-layer and the roughness of the core-mantle boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Olson, P, Schubert, G and Anderson, C) **327**, 409

Cortical development. Early experience of tactile stimulation influences organization of somatic sensory cortex, *Article*, (Simons, D J and Land, P W) **326**, 694

Corticofugal feedback. Corticofugal feedback influences the generation of length tuning the visual pathway, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, P C and Sillito, A M) **329**, 727

Corticotrpin-releasing factor. Evidence for local stimulation of ACTH secretion by corticotropin-releasing factor in human placenta, *Letter to Nature*, (Petraglia, F, Sawchenko, P E, Rivier, J and Vale, W) **328**, 717

Cosmic rays. Heliomagnetic dipole moment and daily variation of cosmic rays underground, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagashima, K, Ueno, H and Fujimoto, K) **328**, 600

Limits on hadronic cosmic ray production by young pulsars, *Letter to Nature*, (Eichler, D and Letaw, J R) **328**, 783

Cosmic rays and gamma radiation from the shell of SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Berezinsky, V S and Ginzburg, V L) **329**, 807

Cosmic rays: Modulation in three dimensions, *News and views*, (Jokipii, J R) **330**, 109

Interstellar shock waves and ^{10}Be from ice cores, *Letter to Nature*, (Sonett, C P, Morfill, G E and Jokipii, J R) **330**, 458

Cosmic strings. Cosmology: A new twist for cosmic strings, *News and views*, (Hogan, C) **325**, 300

Cosmic strings and celestial objects, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sivaram, C) **327**, 108

Cosmic strings and celestial objects, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tassie, L J) **327**, 108

Formation of large-scale structure from cosmic-string loops and cold dark matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Melott, A L and Scherrer, R J) **328**, 691

Large-scale peculiar velocities from cosmic strings, *Article*, (Shellard, E P S, Brandenberger, R H, Kaiser, N and Turok, N) **326**, 672

Quasars and superconducting cosmic strings, *Letter to Nature*, (Vilenkin, A and Field, G B) **326**, 772

Cosmology: Superconducting cosmic strings, *News and views*, (Hogan, C) **326**, 742

Runaway cosmic strings, *Letter to Nature*, (Hogan, C J) **326**, 853

Cosmology. Cosmogonical processes, (Arnett, W D, Hansen, C J, Truran, J W and Tsuruta, S *editors*) *book review by* Tayler, R J **325**, 494

Inflationary cosmology, (Abbott, L F and Pi, S-Y *editors*) *book review by* Barrow, J D **327**, 110

The discovery of a millisecond pulsar in the globular cluster M28, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyne, A G, Brinklow, A, Middleditch, J, Kulkarni, S R, Backer, D C and Clifton, T R) **328**, 399

Cosmology: Radio-dating the Galaxy, *News and views*, (Gilmore, G) **328**, 111

Gravity, gauge theories and quantum cosmology, (Narlikar, J V and Padmanabhan, T) *book review by* Wald, R M **328**, 210

Infrared excess stirs cosmologists, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **328**, 291

Decay of primordial cosmic rotation in inflationary cosmologies, *Letter to Nature*, (Grön, ö and Soleng, H H) **328**, 501

Cosmic understanding: Philosophy and science of the universe, (Munitz, M K) *book review by* Gingerich, O **329**, 115

Cosmology: Wormholes in space-time, *News and views*, (Moss, I) **330**, 210

Darkness at night: A riddle of the Universe, (Harrison, E) *book review by* Gingerich, O **330**, 288

The Omega Point: The search for the missing mass and the ultimate fate of the Universe, (Gribbin, J) *book review by* Sanders, R H **330**, 294

Galaxy distribution in a cold dark matter universe, *Letter to Nature*, (White, S D M, Davis, M, Efstathiou, G and Frenk, C S) **330**, 451

Quasars of redshift $z=4.43$ and $z=4.07$ in the South Galactic Pole field, *Letter to Nature*, (Warren, S J, Hewett, P C, Osmer, P S and Irwin, M J) **330**, 453

Cosmology: Ever more distant quasars?, *News and views*, (Shaver, P) **330**, 426

Can Planck-mass relics of evaporating black holes close the Universe?, *Letter to Nature*, (MacGibbon, J H) **329**, 308

Star formation: To *B* or not to *B* ?, *News and views*, (Boss, A P) **329**, 486

Can explosions generate large-scale cosmological structure?, *Letter to Nature*, (Saarinen, S, Dekel, A and Carr, B J) **325**, 598

Cosmic bubbles as remnants from inflation, *Letter to Nature*, (Kofman, L A, Linde, A D and Einasto, J) **326**, 48

Entropy and cosmology, *Article*, (Gunzig, E, Géhéniau, J and Prigogine, I) **330**, 621

The cometary contribution to the oceans of primitive Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (Chyba, C F) **330**, 632

Theoretical physics, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **330**, 603

Cosmology: Can nucleons close the Universe?, *News and views*, (Olive, K A) **330**, 700

IRAS constraints on the sizes of Pluto and Charon, *Letter to Nature*, (Tedesco, E F, Veeder, G J, Dunbar, R S and Lebofsky, L A) **327**, 127

New ways with matter/antimatter, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 327

Extreme scattering events caused by compact structures in the interstellar medium, *Article*, (Fiedler, R L, Dennison, B, Johnston, K J, Hewish, A) **326**, 675

Cosmology: Superconducting cosmic strings, *News and views*, (Hogan, C) **326**, 742

Cosmology: Observing the Big Bang, *News and views*, (Pagel, B E J) **326**, 744

Cosmology: Where is population III?, *News and views*, (Carr, B) **326**, 829

Light from the depths of time, (Kippenhahn, R) *book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M **326**, 911

Light from the depths of time, (Kippenhahn, R) *book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M **326**, 911

Courtship. Behaviour modification by *in vitro* mutagenesis of a variable region within the *period* gene of *Drosophila*, *Article*, (Yu, Q, Colot, H V, Kyriacou, C P, Hall, J C and Rosbash, M) **326**, 765

Drosophila genetics: Love-song and ciradian rhythm, *News and views*, (Ashburner, M) **326**, 741

Cows. How no green cow, *Correspondence*, (Stewart, P J) **328**, 196

Cox, A V. Allen V Cox (1926-1987), *News and views*, (van Andel, T H and Oxburgh, E R) **326**, 134

Cray-2 supercomputer. NASA launches wind-tunnel tests by Cray-2 supercomputer, *News*, (Petit, C) **326**, 235

Creationism. Creationists back in court, *News*, **325**, 3

Theoretical threat, *Correspondence*, (Smith, K) **327**, 10

Setback for creation science, *Opinion*, **327**, 643

No go for the creationists, *News*, (Palca, J) **327**, 645

Creationism lives, *Correspondence*, (Scott, E C) **329**, 282

Creationism in Queensland, *Correspondence*, (Caton, H) **326**, 122

Creationism in Queensland, *Correspondence*, (Thulborn, T) **326**, 122

Creativity. Scientific genius and creativity: Readings from scientific american, (Gingerich, O) *book review by* Bowler, P J **330**, 121

Man masters nature: 25 centuries of science, (Porter, R *editor*) *book review by* Bowler, P J **330**, 121

Cretaceous. Marsupial from the earliest Late Cretaceous of Western US, *Letter to Nature*, (Cifelli, R L and Eaton, J G) **325**, 520

Mass extinction: Acid rain at the K/T boundary, *News and views*, (Crutzen, P J) **330**, 108

Late Cretaceous and paroxysmal Cretaceous/Tertiary extinctions, *Review article*, (Officer, C B, Hallam, A, Drake, C L and Devine, J D) **326**, 143

Latitudinal shift of Pacific hotspots during the late Cretaceous and early Tertiary, *Letter to Nature*, (Sager, W W and Bleil, U) **326**, 488

Mass extinctions: Iridium anomalous no longer?, *News and views*, (Donovan, S K) **326**, 331

Crocodile lenses. The enzyme lactate dehydrogenase as a structural protein in avian and crocodilian lenses, *Letter to Nature*, (Wistow, G J, Mulders, J W M and de Jong, W W) **326**, 622

Cryoconite. Characteristics and mass distribution of extraterrestrial dust from the Greenland ice cap, *Letter to Nature*, (Maurette, M, Jéhanno, C, Robin, E and Hammer, C) **328**, 699

Micrometeorites: Secrets of black dust revealed, *News and views*, (Mackinnon, I D R) **328**, 670

Cryofixation. Cryofixation taking on a new look, *Miscellany*, (Livesey, S A and Linner, J G) **327**, 255

Cryogenics. Thermally activated release of stored chemical energy in cryogenic media, *Letter to Nature*, (Carpenter, J M) **330**, 358

Helium cryogenics, (Van Sciver, S W) *book review by* McClintock, P V E **326**, 340

Crystallography. Two variant surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma Brucei* of different sequence classes have similar 6Å resolution X-ray structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Metcalf, P, Blum, M, Freymann, D, Turner, M and Wiley, D C) **325**, 84

Crystallographic study of a β-lactam inhibitor complex with elastase at 1.84 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Navia, M A, Springer, J P, Lin T-Y, Williams, H R, Firestone, R A, Pisano, J M, Doherty, J B, Finke, P E and Hoogsteen, K) **327**, 79

Millisecond X-ray diffraction and the first electron density map from Laué photographs of a protein crystal, *Letter to Nature*, (Hajdu, J, Machin, P A, Campbell, J W, Greenhough, T J, Clifton, I J, Zurek, S, Gover, S, Johnson, L N and Elder, M) **329**, 178

Solution of phase problem for crystallography at a wavelength of 3.5 Å, *Letter to Nature*, (Shen, W and Colella, R) **329**, 232

Crystallography: Entering a new phase, *News and views*, (Batterman, B W) **329**, 201

MHC protein structure: Those images that yet fresh images beget, *News and views*, (Townsend, A and McMichael, A) **329**, 482

Icosahedral symmetry versus local icosahedral environments in Al-Mn alloys from NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Bennett, L H, Cahn, J W, Schaefer, R J, Rubinstein, M and Stauss, G H) **326**, 372

Structure of the repressor-operator complex of bacteriophage 434, *Article*, (Anderson, J E, Ptashne, M and Harrison, S C) **326**, 846

Effect of non-contacted bases on the affinity of 434 operator for 434 repressor and Cro, *Letter to Nature*, (Koudelka, G B, Harrison, S C and Ptashne, M) **326**, 886

Vitamin K-dependent blood coagulation proteins form heterodimers, *Letter to Nature*, (Harlos, K, Holland, S K, Boys, C W G, Burgess, A I, Esnouf, M P and Blake, C C F) **330**, 82

A new-specificity mutant of 434 repressor that defines an amino acid-base pair contact, *Letter to Nature*, (Wharton, R P and Ptashne, M) **326**, 888

Protein crystallography: Catching up with fast changes, *News and views*, (Ringe, D) **329**, 102

High-resolution structure of the tryptophan aporepressor elucidates the allosteric regulation of its DNA-binding state, *Article*, (Zhang, R -g, Joachimiak, A, Lawson, C L, Schevitz, R W, Otwinowski, A and Sigler, P B) **327**, 591

Crystals. High-energy physics: Particle production in crystals, *News and views*, (Sørensen, A H and Uggerhøj, E) **327**, 558

CSIRO. Australia's mini-budget putting more pressure on CSIRO, *News*, (Morgan, C) **327**, 262

Putting more 'I' into Australia's CSIRO, *News*, (Morgan, C) **328**, 468

Ctenophore. A new fossil ctenophore discovered by X-rays, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanley, G D and Stürmer, W) **328**, 61

Cuba. New austerity in Cuba, *News*, **325**, 287

Culture. The fourth world: The heritage of the arctic and its destruction, (Hall, S) *book review by* Stonehouse, B **327**, 666

Cuvier-Geoffroy. The Cuvier-Geoffroy debate: French biology in the decades before Darwin, (Appel, T A) *book review by* Desmond, A **330**, 283

Cyclic AMP. Ia binding ligands and cAMP stimulate nuclear translocation of PKC in B lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Cambier, J C, Newell, M K, Justement, L B, McGuire, J C, Leach, K L and Chen, Z Z) **327**, 629

Cross-talk between PKC and cyclic AMP pathways, *Scientific correspondence*, (Levitzki, A) **330**, 319

Cyclic guanylic acid. Regulation of cellulose synthesis in *Acetobacter xylinum* by cyclic diguanylic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Ross, P, Weinhouse, H, Aloni, Y, Michaeli, D, Weinberger-Ohana, P, Mayer, R, Braun, S, Vroom, E de, van der Marel, G A, van Boom, J H and Benziman, M) **325**, 279

Cyclin. The cell-cycle regulated proliferating cell nuclear antigen is required for SV40 DNA replication *in vitro*, *Article*, (Prelich, G, Kostura, M, Marshak, D R, Mathews, M B and Stillman, B) **326**, 471

Cyclin/PCNA is the auxiliary protein of DNA polymerase-δ, *Letter to Nature*, (Bravo, R, Frank, R, Blundell, P A and Macdonald-Bravo, H) **326**, 515

Functional identity of proliferating cell nuclear antigen and a DNA polymerase-δ auxiliary protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Prelich, G, Tan, C-K, Kostura, M, Mathews, M B, So, A G, Downey, K M and Stillman, B) **326**, 517

Cyclins. Cell biology: Cyclins in meiosis and mitosis, *News and views*, (Murray, A W) **326**, 542

Cygnus X-3. Possible explanation of the γ-ray light curve and time variability in Cygnus X-3, *Letter to Nature*, (Protheroe, R J and Stanev, T) **328**, 136

Cystic fibrosis. Why cystic fibrosis is on the increase, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pritchard, D J) **330**, 319

Phosphorylation fails to activate chloride channels from cystic fibrosis airway cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Schoumacher, R A, Shoemaker, R L, Halm, D R, Tallant, E A, Wallace, R W and Frizzell, R A) **330**, 752

A clue to the basic defect in cystic fibrosis from cloning the CF antigen gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Dorin, J R, Novak, M, Hill, R E, Brock, D J H, Secher, D S and van Heyningen, V) **326**, 614

A candidate for the cystic fibrosis locus isolated by selection for methylation-free islands, *Article*, (Estivill, X, Farrall, M, Scambler, P J, Bell, G M, Hawley, K M F, Lench, N J, Bates, G P, Kruyer, H C, Frederick, P A, Stanier, P, Watson, E K, Williamson, R and Wainwright, B-J) **326**, 840

Cystic fibrosis: Classical and reverse genetics, *News and views*, (Goodfellow, P N) **326**, 824

Cytochrome *b*. The glycoprotein encoded by the X-linked chronic granulomatous disease locus is a component of the neutrophil cytochrome-*b* complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Dinauer, M C, Orkin, S H, Brown, R, Jesaitis, A J and Parkos, C A) **327**, 717

The X-linked chronic granulomatous disease gene codes for the β-chain of cytochrome *b*-245, *Letter to Nature*, (Teahan, C, Rowe, P, Parker, P, Totty, N and Segal, A W) **327**, 720

Cytochrome *b*-245. Absence of both subunits of cytochrome *b*-245 from neutrophils in X-linked chronic granulomatous disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Segal, A W) **326**, 88

Cytokines. A new immunomodulating compound (AS-101) with potential therapeutic application, *Letter to Nature*, (Sredni, B, Caspi, R R, Klein, A, Kalechman, Y, Danziger, Y, Ben Ya'akov, M, Tamari, T, Shalit, F and Albeck, M) **330**, 173

Cytokine-induced pseudopodial protrusion is coupled to tumour cell migration, *Letter to Nature*, (Guirguis, R, Margulies, I, Taraboletti, G, Schiffmann, E and Liotta, L) **329**, 261

Cytology. Lampbrush chromosomes, (Callan, H G) *book review by* Ashburner, M **327**, 379

Cytolysis. Cytotoxic T lymphocytes and glucocorticoids activate an endogenous suicide process in target cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ucker, D S) **327**, 62

HLA-A2 peptides can regulate cytolysis by human allogeneic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Clayberger, C, Parham, P, Rothbard, J, Ludwig, D S, Schoolnik, G K and Krensky, A M)

330, 763

Cytolytic T cells. Immunology: Cytolytic T-cell melodrama. *News and views*, (Golstein, P) **327**, 12

Cytoskeleton. Cytoskeleton: Tubulin's terminal tyrosine. *News and views*, (Burns, R) **327**, 103

Cytoskeleton: Protean proteins perceived. *News and views*, (Gratzer, W) **328**, 669

Cytoskeleton: Role of adrin in secretion. *News and views*, (Burgoyne R D and Cheek, T R) **326**, 448

Cell biology: Synapsin I and the cytoskeleton. *News and views*, (Baines, A J) **326**, 646

Cytotoxic T cells. Cytotoxic T lymphocytes and glucocorticoids activate an endogenous suicide process in target cells. *Letter to Nature*, (Ucker, D S) **327**, 62

Cytotoxic T lymphocytes. HIV-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in seropositive individuals. *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, B D, Chakrabarti, S, Moss, B, Paradis, T J, Flynn, T, Durno, A G, Blumberg, R S, Kaplan, J C, Hirsch, M S and Schooley, R T) **328**, 345

AIDS virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in lung disorders. *Letter to Nature*, (Plata, F, Autran, B, Martins, L P, Wain-Hobson, S, Raphael, M, Mayaud, C, Denis, M, Guillon, J-M and Debré, P) **328**, 348

Cytotoxicity. Recombinant interleukin-2 directly augments the cytotoxicity of human monocytes. *Letter to Nature*, (Malkovsky, M, Loveland, B, North, M, Asherton, G L, Gao, L, Ward, P and Fiers, W) **325**, 262

Induction of cytotoxic T-cell responses *in vivo* in the absence of CD4 helper cells. *Letter to Nature*, (Buller, R M L, Holmes, K L, Hügin, A, Frederickson, T N and Morse III, H C) **328**, 77

Cytotoxic T lymphocytes against a soluble protein. *Letter to Nature*, (Staerz, U D, Karasuyama, H and Garner, A M) **329**, 449

Czechoslovakia. Czech uranium miners up in arms over working conditions. *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 8

Czech demand for modern computers. *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 6

D'' layer. Plume formation in the D''-layer and the roughness of the core-mantle boundary. *Letter to Nature*, (Olson, P, Schubert, G and Anderson, C) **327**, 409

d5-factor. A mitochondrial target for double-stranded RNA in diseased isolates of the fungus that causes Dutch elm disease. *Letter to Nature*, (Rogers, H J, Buck, K W and Brasier, C M) **329**, 558

Dams. Indian dam enthusiasm is dampened by Soviet burst. *News*, (Jayaraman, K K) **327**, 8

Danube. Danube water-economy plans stir up environmental opposition. *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 189

Dark matter. Joint hunt for missing particles. *News and views*, (Campbell, P) **325**, 571

Physical mechanisms for biased galaxy formation. *Review article*, (Dekel, A and Rees, M J) **326**, 455

Darwin. The essential Darwin. (Ridley, M *editor*) *book review by* Eldredge, N **330**, 282

The correspondence of Charles Darwin, Vol. 2 1837-1843. (Burkhardt, F and Smith, S *editors*) *book review by* Bynum, W F **326**, 253

Darwin's finches. Ecology and evolution of Darwin's Finches. (Grant, P R) *book review by* Harvey, P H **325**, 491

Oscillating selection on Darwin's finches. *Letter to Nature*, (Gibbs, H L and Grant, P R) **327**, 511

Evolutionary ecology: El Niño and Darwins's finches. *News and views*, (Seger, J) **327**, 461

Data representation. Data in graphs and tables. *Scientific correspondence*, (Beedle, A S) **325**, 305

The representation of data in graphs and tables. *Scientific correspondence*, (Paolini, M, Cercignani, G and Bauer, C) **326**, 649

Databases. EMBL database offer. *Scientific correspondence*, (Stulich, R) **325**, 395

Intelligent scientific documentation. *Miscellany*, (Wales, J M) **327**, 83

Laboratory software. *Miscellany*, (Ezzell, C) **327**, 84

India establishes countrywide satellite computerized database. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **325**, 753

New protein database for Europe. *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 265

New generation databases for molecular biology. *Scientific correspondence*, (Pabo, C O) **327**, 467

US military loses control of computerized databases. *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 9

Databases. *Correspondence*, (Davison, D) **329**, 194

Microbial database. *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 320

Dating. Provenance of Carboniferous sandstones from U-Pb dating of detrital zircons. *Letter to Nature*, (Drewery, S, Cliff, R A and Leeder, M R) **325**, 58

La-Ce dating of Lewisian granulites to constrain the ^{138}La β-decay half-life. *Letter to Nature*, (Dickin, A P) **325**, 337

Helium isotope disequilibrium and geochronology of glassy submarine basalts. *Letter to Nature*, (Graham, D W, Jenkins, W J, Kurz, M D and Batiza, R) **326**, 384

Dawn chorus. The dawn chorus in the great tit *Parus major* is directly related to female fertility. *Letter to Nature*, (Mace, R) **330**, 745

De Broglie, L. Louis de Broglie (1892-1987). *News and views*, (d'Espagnat, B) **327**, 283

Debt. What happens after the crash?. *Opinion*, **330**, 193

Decapentaplegic complex. A transcript from a *Drosophila* pattern gene predicts a protein homologous to the transforming growth factor-β family. *Letter to Nature*, (Padgett, R W, St. Johnston, R D and Gelbart, W M) **325**, 81

Decay-accelerating factor. Cloning of decay-accelerating factor suggests novel use of splicing to generate two proteins. *Letter to Nature*, (Caras, I W, Davitz, M A, Rhee, L, Weddell, G, Martin, D W and Nussenzweig, V) **325**, 545

Decollement zone. Expulsion of fluids from depth along a subduction-zone decollement horizon. *Letter to Nature*, (ODP Leg 110 Scientific Party) **326**, 785

Deep-water temperatures. Variations in the mode of formation and temperature of oceanic deep watersover the past 125,000 years. *Article*, (Labeyrie, L D, Duplessy, J C and Blanc, P L) **327**, 477

Defence. India's ballistic missile base is torpedoed by local objectors. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **325**, 477

Defence, India. India confident about its indigenous missile programme. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **327**, 545

Defence, Israel. A new future for Israeli defence research in the balance?. *News*, (Meyers, N) **328**, 656

Defence, UK. Cuts in defence research hit low morale of UK industry. *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 181

Defence, US. Better a shield than a sword: Perspectives on defense and technology. (Teller, E) *book review by* Peierls, R **328**, 583

Kinetic-kill weapon doubts. *News*, (Petit, C) **328**, 657

Weapons researchers' right to dissent upheld. *News*, (Barinaga, M) **329**, 751

University of California will stay in charge at weapons labs. *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 103

Deformation rate. Dependence of the mechanical properties of actin/α-actinin gels on deformation rate. *Letter to Nature*, (Sato, M, Schwarz, W H and Pollard, T D) **325**, 828

Deletion mapping. Preferential deletion of exons in Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophies. *Letter to Nature*, (Forrest, S M, Cross, G S, Speer, A, Gardner-Medwin, D, Burn, J and Davies, K E) **329**, 638

Deletions. Deletion of a DNA sequence at the chromosomal region 3p21 in all major types of lung cancer. *Letter to Nature*, (Kok, K, Osinga, J, Carritt, B, Davis, M B, van der Hout, A H, van der Veen, A Y, Landsvater, R M, de Leij, L F M H, Berendsen, H H, Postmus, P E, Poppema, S and Buys, C H C M) **330**, 578

Deliberate release. EPA clears the way for release of nitrogen-fixing microbe. *News*, (Ezzell, C) **327**, 90

UK releases of engineered organisms to go ahead. *News*, (Newmark, P) **327**, 265

West German release of altered bacteria causes furore. *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 568

Unauthorized release upsets EPA. *News*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 659

Democracy. *Vive la différence*. *Correspondence*, (Crawford, J F) **329**, 100

Dentition. Of fast teeth and big heads. *Scientific correspondence*, (Calvin, W H) **328**, 481

Patterns and rates of enamel growth in the molar teeth of early hominids. *Letter to Nature*, (Beynon, A D and Wood, B A) **326**, 493

Deoxyguanosine. Misreading of DNA templates containing 8-hydroxydeoxyguanosine at the modified base and at adjacent residues. *Letter to Nature*, (Kuchino, Y, Mori, F, Kasai, H, Inoue, H, Iwaij, S, Miura, K, Ohtsuka, E and Nishimura, S) **327**, 77

Depression. Seasonal depression: Ironies of animal modelling. *News and views*, (Hallonquist, J D and Mrosovsky, N) **329**, 18

Deserts. Australian deserts defended. *Correspondence*, (Adam, P) **325**, 570

Detectors. Phosphate glasses for identification of heavy ions. *Letter to Nature*, (Price, P B, Cook, L M and Marker, A) **325**, 137

Determinism. A primer on determinism, (Earman, J) *book review by* Bohm, D **326**, 753

Developing countries. Western hypocrisy. *Correspondence*, (Spencer, M) **328**, 10

Development. Of faster brains and bigger teeth. *Scientific correspondence*, (Dean, M C) **330**, 213

Developmental biology. Developmental biology: A comprehensive synthesis Vol 2 The cellular basis of morphogenesis. (Browder, L W *editor*) *book review by* Cooke, J **325**, 26

Developmental biology: Mechanism of fertilization. *News and views*, (Dale, B) **325**, 762

Apparent role of the macrophage growth factor, CSF-1, in placental development. *Letter to Nature*, (Pollard, J W, Bartocci, A, Arceci, R, Orlofsky, A, Ladner, M B and Stanley, E R) **330**, 484

Developmental biology. (Loomis, W F) *book review by* Garrod, D R **326**, 218

Developmental genetics. Borders of parasegment in *Drosophila* embryos are delimited by the *fushi tarazu* and *even-skipped* genes. *Letter to Nature*, (Lawrence, P A, Johnston, P, Macdonald, P and Struhl, G) **328**, 440

Molecular biology: Genetics of development elucidated by nematodes. *News and views*, (Anderson, P and Kimble, J) **328**, 202

Involvement of the *pumilio* gene in the transport of an abdominal signal in the *Drosophila* embryo. *Letter to Nature*, (Lehmann, R and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **329**, 167

Directional non-cell autonomy and the transmission of polarity information by the *frizzled* gene of *Drosophila*. *Letter to Nature*, (Vinson, C R and Adler, P N) **329**, 549

A genetic pathway for specification of the vulval cell lineages of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Article*, (Ferguson, E L, Sternberg, P W and Horvitz, H R) **326**, 259

Gene activity in early development 3rd Edn.. (Davidson, E H) *book review by* Whittle, J R S **326**, 218

Genetic analysis of animal development. (Wilkins, A S) *book review by* Whittle, J R S **326**, 218

Foundations of development genetics. (Pritchard, D J) *book review by* Whittle, J R S **326**, 218

Developmental genetics: Mechanisms of differentiation. *News and views*, (Hicks, J B) **326**, 444

Developmental neurobiology. A common progenitor for neurons and glia persists in rat retina late in development. *Article*, (Turner, D L and Cepko, C L) **328**, 131

Morphogenesis of a tiered principal retina and the evolution of jumping spiders. *Letter to Nature*, (Blest, A D and Carter, M) **328**, 152

Developmental neurobiology: Uncertainties in the retina. *News and views*, (Scholes, J H) **328**, 114

Experimentally induced alteration in the polarity of developing neurons. *Letter to Nature*, (Dotti, C G and Banker, G A) **330**, 255

Timing and site of nerve growth factor synthesis in developing skin in relation to innervation and expression of the receptor. *Article*, (Davies, A M, Bandtlow, C, Heumann, R, Korsching, S, Rohrer, H and Thoenen, H) **326**, 353

Spontaneous and evoked activity of fetal primary afferents *in vivo*. *Letter to Nature*, (Fitzgerald, M) **326**, 603

Early experience of tactile stimulation influences organization of somatic sensory cortex. *Article*, (Simons, D J and Land, P W) **326**, 694

Diabetes. HLA class II induction in human islet cells by interferon-γ plus tumour necrosis factor or lymphotoxin. *Letter to Nature*, (Pujol-Borrell, R, Todd, I, Doshi, M, Bottazzo, G F, Sutton, R, Gray, D, Adolf, G R and Feldmann, M) **326**, 304

Cell signalling: G proteins and diabetes. *News and views*, (Pennington, S R) **327**, 188

Abolition of the expression of inhibitory guanine nucleotide regulatory protein Gi1 activity in diabetes. *Letter to Nature*, (Gawler, D, Milligan, G, Spiegel, A M, Unson, C G and Houslay, M D) **327**, 229

Abolition of the expression of inhibitory guarnine nucleotide regulatory protein Gi in diabetes (Erratum). *Miscellany*, (Gawler, D, Milligan, G, Spiegel, A M, Unson, C G and Houslay, M D) **327**, 732

HLA-DQβ gene contributes to susceptibility and resistance to insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *Article*, (Todd, J A, Bell, J I and McDevitt, H O) **329**, 599

Prevention of autoimmune insulitis by expression of I-E molecules in NOD mice. *Letter to Nature*, (Nishimoto, H, Kikutani, H, Yamamura, K-i and Kishimoto, T) **328**, 432

Insulin IGF-I and growth in diabetic rats. *Scientific correspondence*, (Robinson, I C A F, Clark, R G and Carlsson, L M S) **326**, 549

Insulin, IGF-I and growth in diabetic rats. *Scientific correspondence*, (Froesch, E R and Zapf, J) **326**, 549

Diacylglycerol. Novel source of 1, 2-diacylglycerol elevated in cells transformed by Ha-ras oncogene. *Letter to Nature*, (Lacal, J C, Moscat, J and Aaronson, S A) **330**, 270

Diagnostics. Molecular diagnostics: Genetics cracks bone disease. *News and views*, (Sykes, B) **330**, 607

Anglo-Dutch merger. *News*, (Hadlington, S) **326**, 817

Diamonds. Thin-film technology: Diamonds at low pressure. *News and views*, (Roy, R) **325**, 17

Diamond formation in carbon-star atmospheres. *Scientific correspondence*, (Wdowiak, T J) **328**, 385

Cosmogenic ^{10}Be in Zaire alluvial diamonds: implications for ^{3}He contents of diamonds. *Letter to Nature*, (Lal, D, Nishiizumi, K, Klein, J, Middleton, R and Craig, H) **328**, 139

Noble-gas enrichment in vapour-growth diamonds and the origin of diamonds in ureilites. *Letter to Nature*, (Fukunaga, K, Matsuda, J, Nagao, K, Miyamoto, M and Ito, K) **328**, 141

Sulphur isotope heterogeneity in the mantle from ion microprobe measurements of sulphide inclusions in diamonds. *Letter to Nature*, (Chaussidon, M, Albarède, F and Sheppard, S M F) **330**, 243

Small-particle physics and interstellar diamonds. *Scientific correspondence*, (Nuth, J A) **329**, 589

Meteorites: Diamonds are forever?. *News and views*, (Wright, I P and Grady, M M) **326**, 739

Dictyostelium. Chemical structure of the morphogen differentiation inducing factor from *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Letter to Nature*, (Morris, H R, Taylor, G W, Masento, M S, Jermyn, K A and Kay, R R) **328**, 811

Dielectric permittivity. Divergence of imaginary part of dielectric permittivity at the melting point in KCl. *Letter to Nature*, (Tateno, J) **325**, 51

Diesel. Diesel: Technology and society in industrial Germany. (Thomas, D E) *book review by* Todd, E N **328**, 388

Diet. Eat your heart out: The fallacy of the 'healthy diet'. *book review by* Rivers, J **330**, 284

Never satisfied: A cultural history of diets, fantasies and fat. (Schwartz, H) *book review by* McGee, H **326**, 907

Diethylcarbamazine. Platelets mediate the action of diethylcarbamazine on microfilariae. *Letter to Nature*, (Cesbron, J-Y, Capron, A, Vargaftig, B B, Lagarde, M, Pincemail, J, Braquet, P, Taelman, H and Joseph, M) **325**, 533

Differential expression. Differential expression of calmodulin-binding proteins in B, T lymphocytes and thymocytes. *Letter to Nature*, (Kincaid, R L, Takayama, H, Billingsley, M L and Sitkovsky, M V) **330**, 176

Differential polarization microscopy. Differential polarization microscopy of changes in structure in spermatocyte nuclei. *Letter to Nature*, (Mickols, W, Maestre, M F and Tinoco, I) **328**, 452

Differentiation. Proto-oncogene *c-fos* expression in growth regions of fetal bone and mesodermal web tissue. *Letter to Nature*, (Dony, C and Gruss, P) **328**, 711

Differentiation potential of subsets of CD4-8-f thymocytes. *Letter to Nature*, (Crispe, I N, Moore, M W, Husmann, L A, Smith, H L, Bevan, M J and Shimonkevitz, R P) **329**, 336

A new T-cell receptor gene located within the alpha locus and expressed early in T-cell differentiation. *Article*, (Chien, Y-h, Iwashima, M, Kaplan, K B, Elliott, J F and Davis, M M) **327**,

677

Importance of FSH-releasing protein and inhibin in erythrodifferentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Yu, J, Shao, L-e, Lemas, V, Yu, A L, Vaughan, J, Rivier, J and Vale, W) **330**, 765

Differentiated parental DNA strands confer developmental asymmetry on daughter cells in fission yeast, *Article*, (Klar, A J S) **326**, 466

Developmental genetics: Mechanisms of differentiation, *News and views*, (Hicks, J B) **326**, 444

Diffraction. Making light-spots travel further, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 183

Digital image processing. Digital image processing of intracellular pH in gastric oxyntic and chief cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Paradiso, A M, Tsien, R Y and Machen, T E) **325**, 447

Digital telephones. Europe-only mobile telephone plan, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 265

Digitized low-light video microscopy. Blebbing, free Ca^{2+} and mitochondrial membrane potential preceding cell death in hepatocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Lemasters, J J, DiGuiseppi, J, Nieminen, A-L and Herman, B) **325**, 78

Dihydropyridine. Neurophysiology: Dual roles for DHP receptors in excitation-contraction coupling?, *News and views*, (Agnew, W S) **328**, 297

Dimethylsulphide. Biological regulation of climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Blanchard, D C and Cipriano, R J) **330**, 526

Biological regulation of climate: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlson, R J and Warren, S G) **330**, 526

Factors controlling emission of dimethylsulphide from salt marshes, *Letter to Nature*, (Dacey, J W H, King, G M and Wakeham, S G) **330**, 643

Oceanic phytoplankton, atmospheric sulphur, cloud albedo and climate, *Review article*, (Charlson, R J, Lovelock, J E, Andreae, M O and Warren, S G) **326**, 655

Dinoflagellates. The biology of dinoflagellates, (Taylor, F J R *editor*) *book review by* Lewis, J **330**, 708

Dinosaurs. The dinosaur heresies: New theories unlocking the mystery of the dinosaurs and their extinction., (Bakker, R T) *book review by* Thulborn, T **325**, 398

Diopside dissolution. Mechanism of diopside dissolution from hydrogen depth profiling, *Letter to Nature*, (Petit, J-C, Della Mea, G, Dran, J-C, Schott, J and Berner, R A) **325**, 705

Dioxin. Veterans' risk from dioxin 'impossible to assess', *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 655

Dipole model. Tests of the helix dipole model for stabilization of α-helices, *Article*, (Shoemaker, K R, Kim, P S, York, E J, Stewart, J M and Baldwin, R L) **326**, 563

Dirac, P. Tributes to Paul Dirac, (Taylor, J G *editor*) *book review by* Rhodes, W **329**, 497

Direct mail. Direct mail ordeal by facsimile machine, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 413

Discrimination. Survey highlights racialism at top US technology institute, *News*, (Collins, E) **325**, 293

Disease frequency. Evolutionary biology: What maintains the frequencies of human genetic diseases?, *News and views*, (Rotter, J I and Diamond, J M) **329**, 289

Disenhancement. Priority claims policy and disenhancement, *Scientific correspondence*, (Magasanik, B) **327**, 561

Priority claims policy and disenhancement, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dandanell, G, Hammer, K, Løve Larsen, J E and Valentin-Hansen, P) **327**, 561

Disposables. Plastic disposables in the laboratory, *Miscellany*, (Conway, R and Chaplin, T) **329**, 467

Dissociative recombination. The production of $O(^1S)$ from dissociative recombination of O_2^+, *Letter to Nature*, (Guberman, S L) **327**, 408

Dissolution. Fractal patterns from chemical dissolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Daccord, G and Lenormand, R) **325**, 49

Disulphide bonds. Protein chemistry: Folding into the right shape, *News and views*, (Freedman, R) **329**, 196

Divorce. Sociobiology: A darwinian theory of divorce, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **329**, 765

DNA-affinity precipitation assay. Characterization of cellular proteins recognizing the HIV enhancer using a microscale DNA-affinity precipitation assay, *Letter to Nature*, (Franza, B R, Josephs, S F, Gilman, M Z, Ryan, W and Clarkson, B) **330**, 391

DNA bending. Gene regulation: specificity and flexibility, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **327**, 464

DNA bend direction by phase sensitive detection, *Letter to Nature*, (Zinkel, S S and Crothers, D M) **328**, 178

DNA fingerprinting. Dispute over who should do DNA fingerprinting in murder hunt, *News*, (Newmark, P) **325**, 97

DNA fingerprinting OK, *News*, **325**, 183

UK immigration authorities may use DNA fingerprinting, *News*, (Johnston, K) **329**, 4

DNA folding. Evidence for kinks in DNA folding in the nucleosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Hogan, M E, Rooney, T F and Austin, R H) **328**, 554

DNA haplotype 2. An amino-acid substitution involved in phenylketonuria is in linkage disequilibrium with DNA haplotype 2, *Letter to Nature*, (DiLella, A G, Marvit, J, Brayton, K and Woo, S L C) **327**, 333

DNA helicases. Stimulation of protein-directed strand exchange by a DNA helicase, *Letter to Nature*, (Kodadek, T and Alberts, B M) **326**, 312

DNA interactions. Communication between segments of DNA during site-specific recombination, *Review article*, (Gellert, M and Nash, H) **325**, 401

DNA ligase I. DNA ligase I deficiency in Bloom's syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Willis, A E and Lindahl, T) **325**, 355

Altered DNA ligase I activity in Bloom's syndrome cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Chan, J Y H, Becker, F F, German, J and Ray, J H) **325**, 357

DNA loops. Gene regulation: Why should DNA loop?, *News and views*, (Schleif, R) **327**, 369

DNA markers. Genetic linkage of bilateral acoustic neurofibromatosis to a DNA marker on chromosome 22, *Letter to Nature*, (Rouleau, G A, Wertelecki, W, Haines, J L, Hobbs, W J, Trofatter, J A, Seizinger, B R, Martuza, R L, Superneau, D W, Connecally, P M and Gusella, J F) **329**, 246

DNA marker analysis detects multiple maternity and paternity in single broods of the lesser snow goose, *Letter to Nature*, (Quinn, T W, Quinn, J S, Cooke, F and White, B N) **326**, 392

DNA probes. Tropical health: DNA probe for river blindness, *News and views*, (Bradley, D) **327**, 365

Genetic probes: DNA fingerprints applied to animal and bird populations, *News and views*, (Hill, W G) **327**, 98

A DNA sequence specific for forest form *Onchocerca volvulus*, *Letter to Nature*, (Erttmann, K D, Unnasch, T R, Greene, B M, Allbiez, E J, Boateng, J, Denke, A M, Ferraroni, J J, Karam, M, Schulz-Key, H and Williams, P N) **327**, 415

DNA rearrangements. Duplication and remodelling of tRNA genes during the evolutionary rearrangement of mitochondrial genomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Cantatore, P, Gadaleta, M N, Roberti, M, Saccone, C and Wilson, A C) **329**, 853

T-cell receptor δ-gene rearrangements in early thymocytes, *Article*, (Chien, Yh, Iwashima, M, Wettstein, D A, Kaplan, K B, Born, W, Elliott, JF, Davis, M M) **330**, 722

Rearrangement of a chicken immunoglobulin gene occurs in the lymphoid lineage of transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Bucchini, D, Reynaud, C-A, Ripoche, M-A, Grimal, H, Jami, J and Weill, J-C) **326**, 409

DNA repair. The yeast DNA repair gene *RAD6* encodes a ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme, *Article*, (Jentsch, S, McGrath, J P and Varshavsky, A) **329**, 131

Cell biology: Ubiquitous cycles of repair, *News and views*, (Sedgwick, S and Johnston, L) **329**, 109

Molecular biology of DNA repair, (Collins, A, Johnson, R T and Boyle, J M *editors*) *book review by* Lindahl, T **326**, 654

DNA sequencing. Automated high-speed DNA sequencing, *Commentary*, (Wada, A) **325**, 771

DNA structure. DNA structure: Physicists retreat again, *News and views*, (Frank-Kamenetskii, M) **328**, 108

Poly(dA) .poly(dT) is a B-type double helix with a distinctively narrow minor groove, *Letter to Nature*, (Alexeev, D G, Lipanov, A A and Skuratovskii, I Ya) **325**, 821

DNA chemistry: How the double helix breathes, *News and views*, (Frank-Kamenetskii, M) **328**, 17

Microwave absorption in aqueous solutions of DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Gabriel, C, Grant, E H, Tata, R, Brown, P R, Gestblom, B and Noreland, E) **328**, 145

The 5*S* gene internal control region is B-form both free in solution and in a complex with TFIIIA, *Letter to Nature*, (Gottesfeld, J M, Blanco, J and Tennant, L L) **329**, 460

The structure of an oligo(dA) .oligo(dT) tract and its biological implications, *Article*, (Nelson, H C M, Finch, J T, Luisi, B F and Klug, A) **330**, 221

Importance of DNA stiffness in protein-DNA binding specificity, *Letter to Nature*, (Hogan, M E and Austin, R H) **329**, 263

Conformational mutations in human mitochondrial DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, G, Neckelmann, N and Wallace, D C) **329**, 270

(DNA) H-form requires a homopurine-homopyrimidine mirror repeat, *Letter to Nature*, (Mirkin, S M, Lyamichev, V I, Drushlyak, K N, Dobrynin, V N, Filippov, S A and Frank-Kamenetskii, M D) **330**, 495

DNA structure: Tailors or machine operators?, *News and views*, (Frank-Kamenetskii, M) **326**, 129

Estimation of wedge components in curved DNA, *Article*, (Ulanovsky, L E and Trifonov, E N) **326**, 720

DNA technology. DNA technology: High-altitude walking with YACs, *News and views*, (Nasmyth, K and Sulston, J) **328**, 360

DNA tumour viruses. DNA tumor viruses: Control of gene expression and replication, (Botchan, M, Grodzicker, T and Sharp, P A *editors*) *book review by* Griffin, B E **328**, 120

Doisy, E A. Obituary: Edward A. Doisy (1893-1986), *News and views*, (Olson, R E) **325**, 200

Domino effect. The domino effect explained, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 191

Dopamine. Dopamine enhances excitatory amino acid-gated conductances in cultured retinal horizontal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Knapp, A G and Dowling, J E) **325**, 437

Double helix. DNA chemistry: How the double helix breathes, *News and views*, (Frank-Kamenetskii, M) **328**, 17

Drosophila. Peptides containing the cell-attachment recognition signal Arg-Gly-Asp prevent gastrulation in *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Naidet, C, Sémériva, M, Yamada, K M and Thiery, J P) **325**, 348

Drosophila: A practical approach, (Roberts, D B *editor*) *book review by* Ashburner, M **325**, 116

A family of unusually spliced biologically active transcripts is encoded by a *Drosophila* clock gene, *Article*, (Citri, Y, Colot, H V, Jacquier, A C, Yu, Q, Hall, J C, Baltimore, D and Rosbash, M) **326**, 42

Independence of *fushi tarazu* expression with respect to cellular density in *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, W) **327**, 164

Genetic rescue of inviable hybrids between *Drosophila melanogaster* and its sibling species, *Letter to Nature*, (Hutter, P and Ashburner, M) **327**, 331

Speciation: Finding pieces of the puzzle, *News and views*, (Mackay, T F C) **327**, 279

Molecular genetics: A genetic switch in *Drosophila* morphogenesis, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **327**, 556

Induction of sequence-specific binding of *Drosophila* heat shock activator protein without protein synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimarino, V and Wu, C) **327**, 727

The *Drosophila* clock gene *per* affects intercellular junctional communication, *Article*, (Bargiello, T A, Saez, L, Baylies, M K, Gasic, G, Young, M W and Spray, D C) **328**, 686

At least two genes reside within a large intron of the *dunce* gene of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, S-n, Malone, T, Beckendorf, S K and Davis, R L) **329**, 721

Genome reshuffling of the *copia* element in an inbred line of *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, (Biémont, C, Aouar, A and Arnault, C) **329**, 742

A gene affecting the specificity of the chemosensory neurons of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Arora, K, Rodrigues, V, Joshi, S, Shanbhag, S and Siddiqi, O) **330**, 62

Maternal regulation of *zerknüllt*: a homoeo box gene controlling differentiation of dorsal tissues in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Rushlow, C, Frasch, M, Doyle, H and Levine, M) **330**, 583

The *Drosophila* developmental gene *snail* encodes a protein with nucleic acid binding fingers, *Letter to Nature*, (Boulay, J L, Dennefeld, C and Alberga, A) **330**, 395

Changes in abundance or structure of the *per* gene product can alter periodicity of the *Drosophila* clock, *Letter to Nature*, (Baylies, M K, Bargiello, T A, Jackson, F R and Young, M W) **326**, 390

Drosophila genetics: Love-song and circadian rhythm, *News and views*, (Ashburner, M) **326**, 741

Drug design. Anti-Cancer Drug Design, (Crooke, S, Niedle, S and Tsukagoshi, S *editors*) *book review by* Davis, S S **329**, 371

Drug Design and Delivery, (Morley, J S *editor*) *book review by* Davis, S S **329**, 371

Drug trials. AIDS drug trials to start amid controversy, *News*, (Newmark, P) **327**, 449

Genentech falls at the last fence in race to market heart drug, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 450

Vaccines developed in United States to be tested in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 287

Access to drugs on clinical trial, *Correspondence*, (Oldham, R K) **326**, 735

Drugs. Abortion-inducing drug alarms the right-to-life lobby, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 185

Dunce. At least two genes reside within a large intron of the *dunce* gene of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, S-n, Malone, T, Beckendorf, S K and Davis, R L) **329**, 721

Dutch elm disease. Dutch elm disease as an analogue of Neolithic elm decline, *Letter to Nature*, (Perry, I and Moore, P D) **326**, 72

A mitochondrial target for double-stranded RNA in diseased isolates of the fungus that causes Dutch elm disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Rogers, H J, Buck, K W and Brasier, C M) **329**, 558

Dwarf galaxies. Dwarf galaxies: Icebergs and crouching giants, *News and views*, (Disney, M and Phillipps, S) **329**, 203

Dwarfism. Dwarfism in an adolescent from the Italian late Upper Palaeolithic, *Letter to Nature*, (Frayer, D W, Horton, W A, Macchiarelli, R and Mussi, M) **330**, 60

Dynein. Isolated flagellar outer arm dynein translocates brain microtubules *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Paschal, B M, King, S M, Moss, A G, Collins, C A, Vallee, R B and Witman, G B) **330**, 672

Cell motility: New jobs for dynein ATPases, *News and views*, (Gibbons, I R) **330**, 600

Dysgenesis. Restoration of dysgenic muscle contraction and calcium channel function by co-culture with normal spinal cord neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Rieger, F, Bournaud, R, Shimahara, T, Garcia, L, Pinçon-Raymond, M, Romey, G and Lazdunski, M) **330**, 563

Dyslexia. Evidence for a genetic aetiology in reading disability of twins, *Letter to Nature*, (DeFries, J C, Fulker, D W and LaBuda, M C) **329**, 537

Dystrophin. Subcellular factionation of dystrophin to the triads of skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffman, E P, Knudson, C M, Campbell, K P and Kunkel, L M) **330**, 754

E1A. Induction by *E1A* oncogene expression of cellular susceptibility to lysis by TNF, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, M J, Holskin, B, Strickler, J, Gorniak, J, Clark, M A, Johnson, P J, Mitcho, M and Shalloway, D) **330**, 581

Earth. Wrinkle ridges on the Moon and the Earth, *News and views*, **325**, 193

Earth, (Ehrlich, A H and Ehrlich, P R) *book review by* Mellanby, K **326**, 903

Earth's core. Earth sciences: Composition of the inner core, *News and views*, (Jeanloz, R) **325**, 303

Is the inner core of the Earth pure iron?, *Letter to Nature*, (Jephcoat, A and Olson, P) **325**, 332

Inertial waves identified in the Earth's fluid outer core, *Letter to Nature*, (Aldridge, K D and Lumb, L I) **325**, 421

Topography of the core-mantle boundary and lateral homogeneity of the liquid core, *Article*, (Morelli, A and Dziewonski, A M) **325**, 678

Earth's mantle. Three-dimensional structure of the Earth from splitting in free-oscillation spectra, *Article*, (Giardini, D, Li, D-X and Woodhouse, J H) **325**, 405

Sulphur isotope heterogeneity in the mantle from ion microprobe measurements of sulphide inclusions in diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaussidon, M, Albarède, F and Sheppard, S M F) **330**, 243

Evidence from mantle xenoliths for an enriched lithospheric keel under the Outer Hebrides, *Letter to Nature*, (Menzies, M A,

Halliday, A N, Palacz, Z, Hunter, R H, Upton, B G J, Aspen, P and Hawesworth, C J) **325**, 52

Link between Archaean continent formation and anomalous subcontinental mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Kramers, J D) **325**, 55

Upper mantle origin from Harding County well gases, *Letter to Nature*, (Staudacher, T) **325**, 605

Effects from equation of state and rheology in dissipative heating in compressible mantle convection, *Letter to Nature*, (Yuen, D A, Quareni, F and Hong, H-J) **326**, 67

Earth sciences. Melting of peridotite at uppermost lower-mantle conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Ito, E and Takahashi, E) **328**, 514

Earth sciences: Composition of the inner core, *News and views*, (Jeanloz, R) **325**, 303

Ten colleges combine forces to strengthen Earth Sciences, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 566

French Earth science policy set for radical shake-up, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 281

Geological and industrial implications of extensive-dilatancy anisotropy, *Review article*, (Crampin, S) **328**, 491

Poás volcano crater lake acts as a condenser for acid metal-rich brine, *Letter to Nature*, (Brantley, S L, Borgia, A, Rowe, G, Fernandez, J F and Reynolds, J R) **330**, 470

Journal of Southeast Asian Earth Sciences, (Tan, B K *editor*) *book review by* Shackleton, R **329**, 363

Provenance of Carboniferous sandstones from U-Pb dating of detrital zircons, *Letter to Nature*, (Drewery, S, Cliff, R A and Leeder, M R) **325**, 58

Link between Archaean continent formation and anomalous subcontinental mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Kramers, J D) **325**, 55

Three-component isotopic heterogeneity near the Oceanographer transform, Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Article*, (Shirey, S B, Bender, J F and Langmuir, C H) **325**, 217

Is the inner core of the Earth pure iron?, *Letter to Nature*, (Jephcoat, A and Olson, P) **325**, 332

La-Ce dating of Lewisian granulites to constrain the ^{138}La β-decay half-life, *Letter to Nature*, (Dickin, A P) **325**, 337

Episodic growth of the Kodiak convergent margin, *Letter to Nature*, (Byrne, T and Fisher, D) **325**, 338

Inertial waves identified in the Earth's fluid outer core, *Letter to Nature*, (Aldridge, K D and Lumb, L I) **325**, 421

Geometry, conditions and timing of off-axis hydrothermal metamorphism and ore-deposition in the Solea graben, *Letter to Nature*, (Schiffman, P, Smith, B M, Varga, R J and Moores, E M) **325**, 423

Evidence for a relationship between hydrocarbons and authigenic magnetite, *Letter to Nature*, (Elmore, R D, Engel, M H, Crawford, L, Nick, K, Imbus, S and Sofer, S) **325**, 428

Revised history of early Tertiary plate motion in the south-west Pacific, *Article*, (Stock, J and Molnar, P) **325**, 495

Morphology of the geomagnetic field and implications for the geodynamo, *Letter to Nature*, (Gubbins, D and Bloxham, J) **325**, 509

Thermal core-mantle interactions, *Letter to Nature*, (Bloxham, J and Gubbins, D) **325**, 511

Upper mantle origin from Harding County well gases, *Letter to Nature*, (Staudacher, T) **325**, 605

Topography of the core-mantle boundary and lateral homogeneity of the liquid core, *Article*, (Morelli, A and Dziewonski, A M) **325**, 678

Effects from equation of state and rheology in dissipative heating in compressible mantle convection, *Letter to Nature*, (Yuen, D A, Quareni, F and Hong, H-J) **326**, 67

Late Cretaceous and paroxysmal Cretaceous/Tertiary extinctions, *Review article*, (Officer, C B, Hallam, A, Drake, C L and Devine, J D) **326**, 143

Namurian uplift in Australia and South America triggered the main Gondwanian glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, (Powell, C McA and Veevers, J J) **326**, 177

Evidence for transform margin evolution from the Ivory Coast-Ghana continental margin, *Letter to Nature*, (Mascle, J and Blarez, E) **326**, 378

Lead isotope evidence for the structure of the Rockall dipping-reflector passive margin, *Letter to Nature*, (Morton, A C and Taylor, P N) **326**, 381

University Earth scientists are preparing for reorganisation, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 593

Earth sciences: Similarities at fluid boundaries, *News and views*, (Thorpe, S) **330**, 698

Mantle xenoliths, (Nixon, P H *editor*) *book review by* Bailey, D K **330**, 706

Plume formation in the D''-layer and the roughness of the core-mantle boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Olson, P, Schubert, G and Anderson, C) **327**, 409

Large heterogeneous ^{26}Mg excesses in a hibonite from the Murchison meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Ireland, T R and Compston, W) **327**, 689

Evidence for liquid immiscibility in the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Amundsen, H E F) **327**, 692

Liquid carbon dioxide of magmatic origin and its role in volcanic eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, (Chivas, A R, Barnes, I, Evans, W C, Lupton, J E and Stone, J O) **326**, 587

A spreading episode at the southern end of the San Andreas fault system, *Letter to Nature*, (Silver, P G and Valett-Silver, J N) **326**, 589

Is there a phoenix in the ashes?, *Opinion*, **326**, 813

Earthquakes. Earthquake predictions: Studies of San Andreas fault, *News and views*, (Stuart, W D) **327**, 99

Aftershocks of deep earthquakes do not occur preferentially on modal planes of focal mechanisms, *Letter to Nature*, (Frohlich, C and Willemann, R J) **329**, 41

New fault system to add to Los Angeles earthquake fears, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **330**, 197

Geological basis of the Los Angeles fault system, *News*, **330**, 197

Seismologists unshaken by earthquake, *News*, (Anderson, A) **330**, 410

Suppression of earthquakes by large continental ice sheets, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnston, A C) **330**, 467

Confronting natural disasters, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 575

Occurrence of a predicted earthquake on the San Andreas fault, *Letter to Nature*, (Wyss, M and Burford, R O) **329**, 323

Plates rattle in Los Angeles earthquake, *News*, (Lindley, D) **329**, 479

Earthquake damage, *Scientific correspondence*, (Flores, J, Novaro, O and Seligman, T H) **330**, 25

Possible resonance effect in the distribution of earthquake damage in Mexico City, *Letter to Nature*, (Flores, J, Novaro, O and Seligman, T H) **326**, 783

East Germans. East German base now dependent?, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 656

Eastern bloc. Eastern bloc exchanges may benefit from new rules, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 384

Echinoderms. A functional biology of echinoderms, (Lawrence, J) *book review by* Roberts, D **330**, 324

Eclipses. Solar System: Pluto, Charon and eclipses, *News and views*, (Hughes, D W) **327**, 102

Ecology. Cultural evolution: Why do animals specialize?, *News and views*, (Sutherland, W J) **325**, 483

High rates of consumption of bacteria by pelagic ciliates, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherr, E B and Sherr, B F) **325**, 710

A hierarchical concept of ecosystems, (O'Neill, R V, DeAngelis, D L, Waide, J B and Allen, T F H) *book review by* Lawton, J **325**, 206

The ecology of river systems, (Davies, B R and Walker, K F *editors*) *book review by* Green, J **325**, 769

Defining half a global problem, *Opinion*, **327**, 1

World Bank policy to add ecology to economics, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 89

Environmental ecology: Unforseen effects of control, *News and views*, (Coe, M) **327**, 367

High-finance approach to protecting tropical forests, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 373

Floristic diversity in a model system using experimental microcosms, *Letter to Nature*, (Grime, J P, Mackey, J M L, Hillier, S H and Read, D J) **328**, 420

Body size, energy use and ecological dominance, *Scientific correspondence*, (Griffiths, D) **328**, 117

Body size, energy use and ecological dominance, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brown, J H and Maurer, B A) **328**, 118

Another unique species: Patterns in human evolutionary ecology, (Foley, R) *book review by* Tattersall, I **328**, 121

The age of the British chalk grassland, *Letter to Nature*, (Bush, M B and Flenley, J R) **329**, 434

Plant ecology: Moving in on the gaps, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **329**, 205

The greenhouse effect, climatic change and ecosystems, SCOPE 29, (Bolin, B, Doos, B R, Jager, J and Warrick, R A *editors*) *book review by* Schneider, S H **329**, 211

Antibiotic resistance genes: Ecology, transfer, and expression, (Levy, S B and Novick, R P *editors*) *book review by* Davies, J **329**, 213

High population persistence in a system with high turnover, *Letter to Nature*, (Schoener, T W and Spiller, D A) **330**, 474

Ecosystems: Nitrogen cycles in perspective, *News and views*, (Long, S P and Hall, D O) **329**, 584

Animal behaviour: Learned specializations of birds, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **330**, 16

Plant ecology: Growth and foraging behaviour, *News and views*, (Sutherland, W J) **330**, 18

Seabirds: Feeding ecology and role in marine ecosystems, (Croxall, J P *editor*) *book review by* Ainley, D G **330**, 528

Evolution and escalation: An ecological history of life, (Vermeij, G J) *book review by* Valentine, J W **330**, 706

Plant ecology, (Crawley, M J *editor*) *book review by* Janzen D H **326**, 221

Seabird Ecology, (Furness, R W and Monaghan, P) *book review by* Nelson, J B **326**, 221

Habitat fragmentation and the stability of predator-prey interactions, *Letter to Nature*, (Kareiva, P) **326**, 388

Population dynamics: Fluctuations in a patchy world, *News and views*, (Lawton, J H) **326**, 328

The ecological niche of an extinct group of mammals, the early Tertiary apatemyids, *Letter to Nature*, (Koenigswald, W v and Schierning, H-P) **326**, 595

Enigmatic changes in the hydromedusan fauna of the northern Adriatic Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Benovic, A, Justic, D and Bender, A) **326**, 597

Forest ecology: Tree boundaries on the move, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **326**, 545

Ecological aspects of social evolution: Birds and mammals, (Rubenstein, D I and Wrangham, R W *editors*) *book review by* Clutton-Brock, T **326**, 653

Species richness for parasitoids of British phytophagous insects, *Letter to Nature*, (Hawkins, B A and Lawton, J H) **326**, 788

Economic summit. How to make another omelette, *Opinion*, **327**, 353

Economics. Where next the dollar?, *Opinion*, **326**, 728

Ecosystems. The rate of acidification of aquatic ecosystems in Ontario, Canada, *Letter to Nature*, (Dillon, P J, Reid, R A and de Grosbois, E) **329**, 45

Ectopic expression. Redesigning the body plan of *Drosophila* by ectopic expression of the homoeotic gene *Antennapedia*, *Letter to Nature*, (Schneuwly, S, Klemenz, R and Gehring, W J) **325**, 816

EDRF. EDRF coordinates the behaviour of vascular resistance vessels, *Letter to Nature*, (Griffith, T M, Edwards, D H, Davies, L R, Harrison, T J and Evans, K T) **329**, 442

Education. National secular trends in intelligence and education: a twenty-year cross-sectional study, *Commentary*, (T.W. Teasdale and D.R. Owen) **325**, 119

Chinese and Japanese outshine US schoolchildren in maths, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **325**, 379

Education and Class: The irrelevance of IQ genetic studies, (Schiff, M and Lewontin, R) *book review by* Brand, C **325**, 767

No business like show business, *Commentary*, (Shortland, M) **328**, 213

Japan's education reformers rallying round the flag, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 750

Education, Australia. Drastic changes proposed for Australian higher education, *News*, (Morgan, C) **330**, 592

Education, China. Chinese rules for study abroad, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 5

Education, Europe. New education satellite planned for Europe, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 453

Education, France. French commission, *News*, (Coles, P R) **328**, 102

Serron sacked, *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 306

Shades of 1968, *Correspondence*, (Eisenmann, E) **326**, 123

Education, Italy. Learning the lesson, *Correspondence*, (Fagandini, D A A) **325**, 384

Education, Japan. Reform urged for 'hellish' Japanese education system, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 634

Education, UK. Schools wooed for science teaching, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 753

Radice labels the city technology colleges 'a miserable flop', *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 359

Firm resistance to splitting of university research and teaching, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 92

Education reform is priority of the British government, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **328**, 6

What should the young be told?, *Opinion*, **328**, 365

Greater financial accountability for UK higher education, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 754

Learned societies hit back at UK government education plans, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 574

National curriculum, *Correspondence*, (Davies, I A I) **329**, 578

United opposition to three-tier science in UK higher education, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 3

Reform, not much improvement, *Opinion*, **330**, 299

British higher education in the 1990s, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 531

Cautious reception for British white paper on higher education, *News*, (Johnston, K) **326**, 532

Education, US. How to lubricate the gears of Texas higher education, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 6

Hughes Institute gives US science education a boost, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 574

Education, West Germany. West German students demonstrate against reforms, *News*, (Neffe, J) **327**, 179

Eiffel Tower. Eiffel Tower threatens top astronomy, *News and views*, (Murdin, P) **326**, 125

Einstein. Mach I, Mach II, Einstein und die Relativitätstheorie: Eine fälschung und ihre folgen, (Wolters, G) *book review by* Harman, P **327**, 380

Einstein for sale, *News*, (Hargreaves, S J) **330**, 97

Einstein Manuscript, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 597

Einstein, A. The collected papers of Albert Einstein Vol 1, the early years: 1879-1902, (Stachel, J *editor*) *book review by* Yang, C N **330**, 30

Einstein's monsters, (Amis, M) *book review by* Kemp, P **327**, 472

El Niño. US weather service makes threat of El Niño official at last, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 474

El Niño behind penguin deaths?, *Correspondence*, (Boersma, P D) **327**, 96

Climatology: Tropical Pacific variations, *News and views*, (Rasmusson, E M) **327**, 192

Oscillating selection on Darwin's finches, *Letter to Nature*, (Gibbs, H L and Grant, P R) **327**, 511

Evolutionary ecology: El Niño and Darwins's finches, *News and views*, (Seger, J) **327**, 461

Long-term changes in the tropical Pacific surface wind field, *Letter to Nature*, (Whysall, K D B, Cooper, N S and Bigg, G R) **327**, 216

ENSO signal in continental temperature and precipitation records, *Letter to Nature*, (Bradley, R S, Diaz, H F, Kiladis, G N and Eischeid, J K) **327**, 497

Elatina Formation. A model of solar-cycle effects on palaeoclimate and its implications for the Elatina Formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerard, J-Cl and François, L M) **326**, 577

Electricity. Isis economizes on electricity, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **326**, 820

Electromagnetic fields. Oscillations in photon distribution of squeezed states and interference inphase space, *Letter to Nature*, (Schleich, W and Wheeler, J A) **326**, 574

Electromagnetic radiation. Simultaneous observation of fundamental and second harmonic radio emission from the terrestrial foreshock, *Letter to Nature*, (Burgess, D, Harvey, C C, Steinberg, J-L and Lacombe, C) **330**, 732

Electromagnetism. James Clerk Maxwell and the theory of the electromagnetic field, (Hendry, J) *book review by* Domb, C **326**, 26

Electron mobility. Structure and mobility of electron gain and loss centres in proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, G D D, Lea, J S,

Symons, M C R and Taiwo, F A) **330**, 772
Electron transfer from protein to DNA in irradiated chromatin, *Letter to Nature*, (Cullis, P M, Jones, G D D, Symons, M C R and Lea, J S) **330**, 773
Effect of exothermicity on electron transfer rates in photosynthetic molecular models, *Letter to Nature*, (Joran, A D, Leland, B A, Felker, P M, Zewail, A H, Hopfield, J J and Dervan, P B) **327**, 508
Electron scattering. Atomic physics: Electron-scattering experiments, *News and views*, (Kleinpoppen, H) **330**, 20
Speckle patterns permit direct observation of phase breaking, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaveh, M, Rosenbluh, M and Freund, I) **326**, 778
Electronics. India's electronics companies drive back foreign competition, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **330**, 8
Journal of Molecular Electronics, (Roberts, G G, Munn, R W, Street, G B, Chaikin, P M, Baessler, H and Aizawi, M *editors*) *book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A **329**, 359
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture, (Lambert, J R *editor*) *book review by* Moncaster, M E **329**, 368
Electrons. Organic conductors: Inclusion of chalcogens raises electron mobility, *News and views*, (Friend, R) **329**, 14
Electrophoresis. Gel elctrophoresis of protein-DNA complexes, *Miscellany*, (Crothers, D M) **325**, 464
Separation showcase, *Miscellany*, (Ezzel, C) **325**, 465
Two-dimensional electrophoresis and immunological techniques, (Dunbar, B S) *book review by* Spragg, S P **328**, 485
Electroreception. Electroreception, (Bullock, T H and Heiligenberg, W *editors*) *book review by* Gould, J L **327**, 25
Electroreceptors in the platypus, *Miscellany*, (Gregory, J E, McIntyre, A K and Proske, U) **327**, 732
Electroreceptors in the platypus, *Letter to Nature*, (Gregory, J E, Iggo, A, McIntyre, A K and Proske, U) **326**, 386
Electrostatic interactions. Stabilization of charges on isolated ionic groups sequestered in proteins by polarized peptide units, *Letter to Nature*, (Quiocho, F A, Sack, J S and Vyas, N K) **329**, 561
EMBO. EMBO fellowships up, *News*, **325**, 95
Embryo. Human embryo, *Correspondence*, (O'Rahilly, R) **329**, 385
Embryology. The Vatican and embryology, *Opinion*, **326**, 229
Cell cycle control: A cycle is a cycle is a cycle, *News and views*, (Murray, A W) **327**, 14
IVF remains in legal limbo, *Opinion*, **327**, 87
Embryo guidelines opposed by clinics, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 92
The Vatican and embryology, *Correspondence*, (Junqera, P) **327**, 268
The Vatican and Embryology, *Correspondence*, (Atkinson, J G) **327**, 268
The Vatican and Embryology, *Correspondence*, (Micke, A) **327**, 268
Embryology: We have a morphogen!, *News and views*, (Slack, J M W) **327**, 553
Pre-embryos?, *Correspondence*, (McLaren, A) **328**, 10
Britain hazards embryo research, *Opinion*, **330**, 407
British government hedges bets on embryo research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 409
Voluntary authority sighs with relief, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 409
Proposal to put Prestel viewdata system into every British home, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 410
Yeast the model, *News*, (Gill, P W) **329**, 578
Orphaned embryos to be implanted, *News*, (Morgan, C) **330**, 512
Doom and gloom, *Correspondence*, (Jukes, T H) **330**, 514
Experimental approaches to mammalian embryonic development, (Rossant, J and Pedersen, R A *editors*) *book review by* Brackett, B G **330**, 530
Embryos. Harvesting human embryos, *Correspondence*, (Lal, S) **329**, 758
Emigration. Who goes where?, *Opinion*, **328**, 2
Flows of researchers to and from the UK, *Commentary*, (Collins, P M D, Radda, G K, Silverleaf, J H and Smith, C D) **328**, 27
Employment. Occupational trends in the United States, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **326**, 112
FBA labs are reprieved, *News*, (Hadlington, S L) **327**, 357
All change at work, *Opinion*, **327**, 643
Biotechnology, where to next?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **328**, 96
Student aspirations decidedly financial, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **329**, 90
Less unemployment, or skills shortage, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **329**, 470
Graduate trends — the latest news, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **330**, 94
Employment, Soviet Union. Solidarity physicist is unable to gain scientific employment, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 361
Employment, UK. Graduating into employment, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **327**, 446
Employment, US. Academics say change brings expanding employment, *News*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 649
Endangered species. Japan takes action to control trade of endangered wildlife, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 633
Endocrine neoplasia. Deletion of genes on chromosome 1 in endocrine neoplasia, *Letter to Nature*, (Mathew, C G P, Smith, B A, Thorpe, K, Wong, Z, Royle, N J, Jeffreys, A J and Ponder, B A J) **328**, 524
A linked genetic marker for multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2a on chromosome 10, *Letter to Nature*, (Mathew, C G P, Chin, K S, Easton, D F, Thorpe, K, Carter, C, Liou, G I, Fong, S-L, Bridges, C DB, Haak, H, Kruseman, A C N, Schifter, S, Hansen, H H, Telenius, H, Telenius-Berg, M and Ponder, B A J) **328**, 527
Assignment of multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2a to chromosome 10 by linkage, *Letter to Nature*, (Simpson, N E, Kidd, K K, Goodfellow, P J, McDermid, H, Meyers, S, Kidd, J R, Jackson, C E, Duncan, A M V, Farrer, L A, Brasch, K, Castiglione, C, Genel, M, Gertner, Greenberg, C R, Gusella, J F, Holden, J J A and White, B N) **328**, 528
Endocrinology. Ralaxin affects the release of oxytocin and vasopressin from the neurohypophysis, *Letter to Nature*, (Dayanithi, G, Cazalis, M and Nordmann, J J) **325**, 813
Endocrinology: Mechanism of insulin action, *News and views*, (Espinal, J) **328**, 574
Changes in hypothalamic preproenkephalin A mRNA following stress and opiate withdrawal, *Letter to Nature*, (Lightman, S L and Young, W S) **328**, 643
Hormones, (Norman, A W and Litwack, G) *book review by* Tata, J R **329**, 774
Molecular endocrinology: Growth-hormone receptor cloned, *News and views*, (Wallis, M) **330**, 521
Adenohypophyseal degradation of thyrotropin releasing hormone regulated by thyroid hormones, *Letter to Nature*, (Bauer, K) **330**, 375
Interferon-like sequence of ovine trophoblast protein secreted by embryonic trophectoderm, *Letter to Nature*, (Imakawa, K, Anthony, R V, Kazemi, M, Marotti, K R, Polites, H G and Roberts, R M) **330**, 377
Importance of FSH-releasing protein and inhibin in erythrodifferentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Yu, J, Shao, L-e, Lemas, V, Yu, A L, Vaughan, J, Rivier, J and Vale, W) **330**, 765
Endonuclease. Protein binding to DNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gumport, R I) **328**, 21
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor. Low-density lipoproteins inhibit endothelium-dependent relaxation in rabbit aorta, *Letter to Nature*, (Andrews, H E, Bruckdorfer, K R, Dunn, R C and Jacobs, M) **327**, 237
Nitric oxide release accounts for the biological activity of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, R M J, Ferrige, A G and Moncada, S) **327**, 524
Vascular physiology: The end of the quest?, *News and views*, (Vanhoute, P M) **327**, 459
Contributions to a quest, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ignarro, L J) **330**, 526
Energiya Soviet payload comes down in Pacific Ocean, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 179
Energy. Renewable energy resources, (Twidell, J and Weir, A D) *book review by* Fells, I **326**, 213
Learning about energy, (Rose, D J) *book review by* Fells, I **326**, 213
India launches new plan for unconventional energy sources, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 733
A novel type of energy metabolism involving fermentation of inorganic sulphur compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Bak, F and Cypionka, H) **326**, 891
Energy 2000. Energy 2000: A reference projection and alternative outlooks for the european community and the world to the year 2000, (Guilmot, J-F, McGlue, D, Valette, P and Waeterloos, C) *book review by* Smart, I **326**, 25
Engineering. Science versus engineering, *Correspondence*, (Cole, T W) **327**, 456
Do there go I?, *Opinion*, **329**, 2
Report urges US engineers to take an international view, *News*, (Palca, J) **329**, 5
Enhancer. Characterization of cellular proteins recognizing the HIV enhancer using a microscale DNA-affinity precipitation assay, *Letter to Nature*, (Franza, B R, Josephs, S F, Gilman, M Z, Ryan, W and Clarkson, B) **330**, 391
Enhancers. Glucocorticoid receptor mutants that are constitutive activators of transcriptional enhancement, *Letter to Nature*, (Godowski, P J, Rusconi, S, Miesfeld, R and Yamamoto, K R) **325**, 365
Activation of transcription by two factors that bind promoter and enhancer sequences of the human metallothionein gene and SV40, *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, W, Haslinger, A, Karin, M and Tjian, R) **325**, 368
A transcription factor which binds to the enhancers of SV40, immunoglobin heavy chain and U2 snRNA genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bohmann, D, Keller, W, Dale, T, Scholer, H R, Tebb, G and Mattaj, I W) **325**, 268
A factor discriminating between the wild-type and a mutant polyomavirus enhancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Kovesdi, I, Satake, M, Furukawa, K, Reichel, R, Ito, Y and Nevins, J R) **328**, 87
Induction of a factor that binds to the polyoma virus A enhancer on differentiation of embryonal carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kryszke, M-H, Piette, J and Yaniv, M) **328**, 254
A distant enhancer element is required for polymerase III transcription of a U6 RNA gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Bark, C, Weller, P, Zabielski, J, Janson, L and Pettersson, U) **328**, 356
Erythroid-specific transcription of the chicken histone H5 gene is directed by a 3' enhancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Trainor, C D, Stamler, S J and Engel, J D) **328**, 829
Spatial relationship of the Fis binding sites for Hin recombinational enhancer activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, R C, Glasgow, A C and Simon, M I) **329**, 462
Enterprise cheques. A helping hand for inventors, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 651
Entomology. Ribosomal RNA sequence suggests microsporidia are extremely ancient eukaryotes, *Letter to Nature*, (Vossbrinck, C R, Maddox, J V, Friedman, S, Debrunner-Vossbrinck, B A and Woese, C R) **326**, 411
Entropy. Entropy and cosmology, *Article*, (Gunzig, E, Géhéniau, J and Prigogine, I) **330**, 621
Environment. Moscow and Bonn unite on environment, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 430
US-Soviet collaboration on stratospheric ozone depletion, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 4
Early forest clearance and the environment in south-west Uganda, *Matters arising*, (Perrott, R A, Taylor, D and Hamilton, A) **325**, 89
Conservation: Politics and wildlife in Australia, *News and views*, (Mellanby, K) **325**, 112
Primitive myth, *Correspondence*, (Johannes, R E) **325**, 478
Australian deserts defended, *Correspondence*, (Adam, P) **325**, 570
Plant stress: Adding ethylene to injury, *News and views*, (Unsworth, M) **327**, 364
Oil explorers make waves in Alaskan tundra reserve, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 9
West Germany strides towards CFC elimination by 2000, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 93
Enivronmental ecology: Unforseen effects of control, *News and views*, (Coe, M) **327**, 367
Stress ethylene formation determines plant sensitivity to ozone, *Letter to Nature*, (Mehlhorn, H and Wellburn, A R) **327**, 417
Environmental consequences of treating cattle with the antiparasitic drug ivermectin, *Letter to Nature*, (Wall, R and Strong, L) **327**, 418
Germanies' environmental agreement, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 546
Soviet writers protest successfully about environment science, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 455
The environmental risks from biotechnology, (Mantegazzini, M C) *book review by* Harrison, D E F **327**, 470
Biotechnology risk assessment: Issues and methods for environmental introductions, (Fiksel, J and Covello, V T *editors*) *book review by* Harrison, D E F **327**, 470
Western hypocrisy, *Correspondence*, (Spencer, M) **328**, 10
A changing climate: Environmentalism and its impact on the European energy industries, (Holmes, A) *book review by* Smart, I **328**, 209
Acid deposition and vehicle emissions: European environmental pressures on Britain, (Brackley, P) *book review by* Smart, I **328**, 209
Two wins for environmentalists in Australian wilderness battle, *News*, (Morgan, C) **329**, 189
Summit meeting may give French videotext international appeal, *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 412
Nationalist environmental problems in Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 8
Environmental policy in the USSR, (Ziegler, C E) *book review by* Knystautas, A **330**, 527
Factors controlling emission of dimethylsulphide from salt marshes, *Letter to Nature*, (Dacey, J W H, King, G M and Wakeham, S G) **330**, 643
Pesticides in rainwater in the northeastern United States, *Letter to Nature*, (Richards, R P, Kramer, J W, Baker, D B and Krieger, K A) **327**, 129
Environmental consequences of treating cattle with the antiparasitic drug ivermectin, *Letter to Nature*, (Wall, R and Strong, L) **327**, 418
Environment and foreign aid, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 539
Polish government getting the message on environment, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 819
Enzymes. Protein folding: A case of mistaken identity, *News and views*, (Pain, R H) **328**, 298
Journal of Enzyme Inhibition, (Smith, H J *editor*) *book review by* Engel, P C **329**, 376
Eocene Messel shale. Isotopic compositions and probable origins of organic molecules in the Eocene Messel shale, *Letter to Nature*, (Hayes, J M, Takigiku, R, Ocampo, R, Callot, H J and Albrecht, P) **329**, 48
Epidemiology. Molecular epidemiology: Reliable exposure assessment, *News and views*, (Shuker, D E G) **329**, 582
Lead and child development, *Commentary*, (Davis, J M and Svendsgaard, D J) **329**, 297
Transmission dynamics of HIV infection, *Commentary*, (May, R M and Anderson, R M) **326**, 137
The sombre view of AIDS, *Commentary*, (Rees, M) **326**, 343
Epidermal growth factor. The solution structure of human epidermal growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooke, R M, Wilkinson, A J, Baron, M, Pastore, A, Tappin, M J, Campbell, I D, Gregory, H and Sherad, B) **327**, 339
Epilepsy. Activation of NMDA receptors blocks GABAergic inhibition in an *in vitro* model of epilepsy, *Article*, (Stelzer, A, Slater, N T and ten Bruggencate, G) **326**, 698
Epitaxy. Epitaxy in simple classical fluids in micropores and near-solid surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, (Rhykerd, C L, Schoen, M, Diestler, D J and Cushman, J H) **330**, 461
Epitopes. Identification of the T-cell and Ia contact residues of a T-cell antigenicepitope, *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, P M, Matsueda, G R, Evans R J, Dunbar, J B, Marshall, G R and Unanue, E R) **327**, 713
A novel epitope of the LFA-1 antigen which can distinguish killer effector and suppressor cells in human CD8 cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Morimoto, C, Rudd, C E, Letvin, N L and Schlossman, S F) **330**, 479
Improved immunogenicity of a peptide epitope after fusion to hepatitis B core protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, B E, Newton, S E, Carroll, A R, Francis, M J, Appleyard, G, Syred, A D, Highfield, P E, Rowlands, D J and Brown, F) **330**, 381
Erasmus. Erasmus is adopted, *News*, (Hargreaves, S J) **327**, 357
Erratum. Erratum: Marc Aaronson(Nature 327, 92; 1987) 1950-

1987, *Miscellany*, **327**, 179
Erratum Reference 2 in Nature vol. 328 pp. 765:1987. *Miscellany*, (Hecht, J H) **329**, 22
ESA. ESA presents united front to competitors at Paris air show, *News*, (Coles, P) **327**, 545
Basic research is threatened by West Germany's space plans, *News*, (Dickman, S) **330**, 510
... and military give ground, *News*, (Johnston, K, Palca, J and Swinbanks, D) **326**, 820
Escherichia coli The heat shock response of *E. coli* is regulated by changes in the concentration of σ^{32}, *Letter to Nature*, (Straus, D B, Walter, W A and Gross, C A) **329**, 348
Escherichia coli and *Salmonella typhimurium*: Cellular and molecular biology. Volumes 1 & 2. (Neidhardt, F C *editor*) *book review by* Wilkins, B M and Pritchard, R H **330**, 707
Espionage. The Griffin: the greatest untold espionage story of World War II, (Kramish, A) *book review by* Jones, R V **325**, 203
Espionage denied, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 628
Estuaries. Estuarine chemistry: Organic films at the halocline, *News and views*, (Mantoura, R F C) **328**, 579
Gravity currents and the release of salt from an inverse estuary, *Letter to Nature*, (Lennon, G W, Bowers, D G, Nunes, R A, Scott, B D, Ali, M, Boyle, J, Wenju, C, Herzfeld, M, Johansson, G, Nield, S, Petrusevics, P, Stephenson, P, Suskin, A A and Wijffels, S E A) **327**, 695
A film of organic matter at the fresh-water/sea-water interface of an estuary, *Letter to Nature*, (Zutic, V and Legovic, T) **328**, 612
Ethanol. Extra mileage in ethanol for Chirac, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 751
Ethics. Britain's doctors in legal wrangle over confidentiality of records, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 567
Engineering a molecular nightmare, *Commentary*, (Chargaff, E) **327**, 199
An ethical dilemma, *Correspondence*, (Forsdyke, D R) **328**, 662
Ethylene. Plant stress: Adding ethylene to injury, *News and views*, (Unsworth, M) **327**, 364
Stress ethylene formation determines plant sensitivity to ozone, *Letter to Nature*, (Mehlhorn, H and Wellburn, A R) **327**, 417
Ozone and the ethylene stress, *Scientific correspondence*, (Elstner, E F) **328**, 482
Eureka. Eureka cash flows, *News*, (Campbell, P) **329**, 275
Hungary for Eureka, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 817
European Molecular Biology Laboratory. Double British jeopardy for European laboratory's plans, *News*, (Newmark, P) **327**, 181
European Science Foundation. New European collaborations, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **330**, 417
European Space Agency. Costs prompt West German second thoughts on space programme, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 103
Evaporation. Temperatures of evaporating clusters, *Letter to Nature*, (Klots, C E) **327**, 222
Evolution. Food for thought, *Correspondence*, (King, G and Lindh, A) **326**, 434
Mitochondrial DNA and human evolution, *Article*, (Cann, R L, Stoneking, M and Wilson, A C) **325**, 39
Human evolution: Out of the garden of Eden, *News and views*, (Wainscoat, J) **325**, 13
Character displacement: Will grebes provide the answer?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **325**, 16
Metabolism: New approaches to vitamin D, *News and views*, (Dickson, I) **325**, 18
TIT FOR TAT in sticklebacks and the evolution of cooperation, *Letter to Nature*, (Milinski, M) **325**, 433
Host-parasite coevolution: The mite pockets of lizards, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **325**, 391
Developmental stability of insecticide resistant phenotypes in blowfly: a result of canalizing natural selection, *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, G M and McKenzie, J A) **325**, 345
Evolution; An asymmetrical view of fitness, *News and views*, (Jones, J S) **325**, 298
Origin of hominid bipedalism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Leutenegger, W) **325**, 305
Origin of hominid bipedalism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Verhaegen, M) **325**, 305
Cultural evolution; Why do animals specialize?, *News and views*, (Sutherland, W J) **325**, 483
Ecology and evolution of Darwin's Finches, (Grant, P R) *book review by* Harvey, P H **325**, 491
Accelerated evolution in the reactive centre regions of serine protease inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, (Hill, R E and Hastie, N D) **326**, 96
Evolution and optimization, *Correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F) **326**, 10
Protein evolution: Positively darwinian molecules?, *News and views*, (Brown, A L) **326**, 12
Evolutionary adaptations; Aristotle's theory of mammalian teat number is confirmed, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **325**, 200
Natural selection: More evolution of cooperation, *News and views*, (May, R M) **327**, 15
The ancestry of the vertebrates, (Jefferies, R P S) *book review by* Thomson, K S **327**, 196
The red ape: Orang-utans & human origins, (Schwartz, J H) *book review by* Hill, A **327**, 197
New partial skeleton of *Homo habilis* from Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania, *Article*, (Johanson, D C, Masao, F T, Eck, G G, White, T D, Walter, R C, Kimbel, W H, Asfaw, B, Manega, P, Ndessokia, P and Suwa, G) **327**, 205
What Fisher meant, *Correspondence*, (Sibly, R M) **327**, 268
Speciation: Finding pieces of the puzzle, *News and views*, (Mackay, T F C) **327**, 279
Time and place of human origins from mt DNA data, *Scientific correspondence*, (Saitou, N and Omoto, K) **327**, 288
Oscillating selection on Darwin's finches, *Letter to Nature*, (Gibbs, H L and Grant, P R) **327**, 511
Evolutionary ecology: El Niño and Darwin's finches, *News and views*, (Seger, J) **327**, 461
Palaeoanthropology: Evolution and palaeobiology of robust *Australopithecus*, *News and views*, (Delson, E) **327**, 654
Reversible evolution", *Scientific correspondence*, (Williams, P L) **328**, 21
Another unique species: Patterns in human evolutionary ecology, (Foley, R) *book review by* Tattersall, I **328**, 121
Maturational patterns in early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mann, A E, Lampl, M and Monge, J) **328**, 673
Maturational patterns in early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, B H) **328**, 674
Population genetics: Observing the founder effect in human evolution, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M and Rotter, J I) **329**, 105
When evolution cannot go into reverse, *Scientific correspondence*, (Harvey, P and Partridge, L) **329**, 397
Thermoluminescence dates for the Neanderthal burial site at Kebara in Israel, *Letter to Nature*, (Valladas, H, Joron, J L, Valladas, G, Arensburg, B, Bar-Yosef, O, Belfer-Cohen, A, Goldberg, P, Laville, H, Meignen, L, Rak, Y, Tchernov, E, Tillier, A M and Vandermeersch, B) **330**, 159
Fossils, teeth and sex: Perspectives on human evolution, (Oxnard, C E) *book review by* Wood, B **330**, 119
Evolution of helicity: a case for reflection?, *News and views*, (Galloway, J) **330**, 203
Of faster brains and bigger teeth, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dean, M C) **330**, 213
Evolutionary biology: Environmental determination of sex in the reptiles, *News and views*, (Head, G, May, R M and Pendleton, L) **329**, 198
Molecular evolution: Too much neutral polymorphism, *News and views*, (Greenough, J and Harvey, P H) **329**, 585
Reproductive and genetic consequences of founding isolated lion populations, *Letter to Nature*, (Wildt, D E, Bush, M, Goodrowe, K L, Packer, C, Pusey, A E, Brown, J L, Joslin, P, O'Brien, SJ O) **329**, 328
Evolutionary biology: What maintains the frequencies of human genetic diseases?, *News and views*, (Rotter, J I and Diamond, J M) **329**, 289
Parallel gradualistic evolution of Ordovician trilobites, *Letter to Nature*, (Sheldon, P R) **330**, 561
Evolution: Darwinism stays unpunctured, *News and views*, (Smith, J M) **330**, 516
Adaptive evolution in the stomach lysozymes of foregut fermenters, *Letter to Nature*, (Stewart, C-B, Schilling, J W and Wilson, A C) **330**, 401
Evolutionary biology: Gut reactions of lysozyme, *News and views*, (Brown, A L) **330**, 315
Evolution: Sex among the parasites, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Keymer, A E) **330**, 317
Vertebrate Paleontology and Evolution, (Carroll, R L and Freeman, W H) *book review by* Panchen, A **330**, 619
Evolution: Human bodies of evidence, *News and views*, (Martin, B and Harvey, P H) **330**, 697
Evolution and escalation: An ecological history of life, (Vermeij, G J) *book review by* Valentine, J W **330**, 706
Evolutionary biology: Murderous mandibles and black holes in hymenopteran wasps, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Partridge, L) **326**, 128
Molecular evolution: Eukaryotes with no mitochondria, *News and views*, (Cavalier-Smith, T) **326**, 332
Patterns and rates of enamel growth in the molar teeth of early hominids, *Letter to Nature*, (Beynon, A D and Wood, B A) **326**, 493
Adaptive variation in environmental and genetic sex determination in a fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Conover, D O and Heins, S W) **326**, 496
Evolution: Sex determination in fish, *News and views*, (Bulmer, M) **326**, 440
A fossil owl monkey from La Venta, Colombia, *Article*, (Setoguchi, T and Rosenberger, A L) **326**, 692
The Evolution of the biosphere, (Budyko, M I) *book review by* Watson, A **326**, 651
Ecological aspects of social evolution: Birds and mammals, (Rubenstein, D I and Wrangham, R W *editors*) *book review by* Clutton-Brock, T **326**, 653
Evolution east of Eden, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eckhardt, R B) **326**, 749
Theories of human evolution: A century of debate 1844-1944, (Bowler, P J) *book review by* Rudwick, P J **326**, 897
Microcosmos: Four billion years of microbial evolution, (Margulis, L and Sagan, D) *book review by* Postgate, J **326**, 900
Excretion. Plant leaves may not be excreting, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hendry, G) **325**, 22
Waste disposal by plants, *Scientific correspondence*, (Van Valen, M L) **325**, 488
Functions of leaf fall, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rao, A S) **325**, 582
Exhaust emissions. Europe agrees on car exhaust emissions, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 469
Exocrine cells. The condensing vacuole of exocrine cells is more acidic than the mature secretory vesicle, *Letter to Nature*, (Orci, L, Ravazzola, M and Anderson, R G W) **326**, 77
Exocytosis. G proteins: Control of exocytosis, *News and views*, (Burgoyne, R D) **328**, 112
The *ras* protein is not associated with exocytosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Adam-Vizi, V, Knight, D and Hall, A) **328**, 581
Currents through the fusion pore that forms during exocytosis of a secretory vesicle, *Letter to Nature*, (Breckenridge, L J and Almers, W) **328**, 814
Synapsin or protein 4.1 in chromaffin cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burgoyne, R D and Baines, A J) **330**, 115
Exocytosis of cytolytic granules may not be required for target cell lysis by cytotoxic T-lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Trenn, G, Takayama, H and Sitkovsky, M V) **330**, 72
Exports. NRC panel finds regulations on export too broad, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **325**, 290
Extinctions. Taxonomic selectivity and continous variation in mass and background extinctions of marine taxa, *Letter to Nature*, (McKinney, M L) **325**, 143
A land-bridge island perspective on mammalian extinctions in western North American parks, *Letter to Nature*, (Newmark, W D) **325**, 430
Animal extinctions: what everyone should know, (Hoage, R J *editors*) *book review by* Dixon, A and Bertram, B **325**, 205
The last extinction, (Kaufman, L and Mallory, K *editors*) *book review by* Dixon, A and Bertram, B **325**, 205
Insects and Cretaceous mass extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, (Whalley, P) **327**, 562
Impact cratering and flood basalt volcanism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rampino, M R) **327**, 468
Hundreds of Californian species sliding towards extinction, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **330**, 414
Extrachromosomal DNA. An extrachromosomal factor causing loss of paternal chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Werren, J H, Nur, U and Eickbush, D) **327**, 75
Immunoglobulin genes: Circular T-cell receptor gene recombination products, *News and views*, (Alt, F W and Yancopoulos, G D) **327**, 189
Novel submicroscopic extrachromosomal elements containing amplified genes in human cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Maurer, B J, Lai, E, Hamkalo, B A, Hood, L and Attardi, G) **327**, 434
Extraterrestrial dust. Characteristics and mass distribution of extraterrestrial dust from the Greenland ice cap, *Letter to Nature*, (Maurette, M, Jéhanno, C, Robin, E and Hammer, C) **328**, 699
Micrometeorites: Secrets of black dust revealed, *News and views*, (Mackinnon, I D R) **328**, 670
Extraterrestrial life. The extraterrestrial life debate 1750 — 1900: The idea of a plurality of worlds from Kant to Lowell, (Crowe, M J) *book review by* Jones, E M **325**, 117
Factor VIII. Genentech loses another patent dispute in court, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 372
Fallout. Rapid removal of Chernobyl fallout from Mediterranean surface waters by biological activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Fowler, S W, Buat-Menard, P, Yokoyama, Y, Ballestra, S, Holm, E and Van Nguyen, H) **329**, 56
Familial adenomatous polyposis. Localization of the gene for familial adenomatous polyposis on chromosome 5, *Letter to Nature*, (Bodmer, W F, Bailey, C J, Bodmer, J, Bussey, H J R, Ellis, A, Gorman, P, Lucibello, F C, Murday, V A, Rider, S H, Scambler, P, Sheer, D, Solomon, E and Spurr, N K) **328**, 614
Famine. People, food and resources, (Blaxter, K) *book review by* Avery, D T **325**, 672
Fang Lizhi. Fang Lizhi 'no Sakharov', *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 748
Faraday rotation. Extragalactic radio sources with very large Faraday rotation, *Letter to Nature*, (Kato, T, Tabara, H, Inoue, M and Aizu, K) **329**, 223
Fatty acyl-coenzyme A. A possible role for fatty acyl-coenzyme A in intracellular protein transport, *Letter to Nature*, (Glick, B S and Rothman, J E) **326**, 309
Faulting. Dating fault gouges, *Letter to Nature*, (Kralik, M, Klima, K and Riedmüller, G) **327**, 315
A spreading episode at the southern end of the San Andreas fault system, *Letter to Nature*, (Silver, P G and Valett-Silver, J N) **326**, 589
FDA. Protropin status questioned by FDA decision, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 231
FEBS. What counts in clinical chemistry, *Miscellany*, (Ezzell, C) **327**, 734
Feldspars. ^{29}Si magic-angle NMR spectroscopy of low-temperature ordered plagioclase feldspars, *Letter to Nature*, (Kirkpatrick, R J, Carpenter, M A, Yang, W-H and Montez, B) **325**, 236
Fermentation. A novel type of energy metabolism involving fermentation of inorganic sulphur compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Bak, F and Cypionka, H) **326**, 891
Inorganic fermentation: Sulphur bacteria first again, *News and views*, (Kelly, D P) **326**, 830
Ferromagnetism. Organic polymer ferromagnet, *Letter to Nature*, (Korshak, Y V, Medvedeva, T V, Ovchinnikov, A A and Spector, V N) **326**, 370
Organic ferromagnets: Polymers from the Soviet Union, *News and views*, (Friend, R) **326**, 335
Fertility. The dawn chorus in the great tit *Parus major* is directly related to female fertility, *Letter to Nature*, (Mace, R) **330**, 745
A cautionary view of antifertility vaccines, *Scientific correspondence*, (Berger, P) **326**, 648
Fertilization. Developmental biology: Mechanism of fertilization, *News and views*, (Dale, B) **325**, 762
Engineering a molecular nightmare, *Commentary*, (Chargaff, E) **327**, 199
Fertilization events, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gould, M and Stephano, J L) **328**, 766
Feticide. Preventing feticide, *Correspondence*, (Hulten, M, Needham, P, Watt, J and Griffiths, M) **325**, 190
Fibroblasts. Possible positive autocrine feedback in the prereplicative phase of human fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Paulsson, Y, Hammacher, A, Heldin, C-H and Westermark, B) **328**, 715

Field-inversion gels. Direct detection of more than 50% of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy mutations by field inversion gels, *Letter to Nature*, (den Dunnen, J T, Bakker, E, Breteler, E G K, Pearson, P L and van Ommen, G J B) **329**, 640
Field tests. Field test for bright bacteria to go ahead soon, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **329**, 757
Field test of ice-minus bacteria goes ahead despite vandals, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **326**, 819
Fifth force. Fundamental forces: In pursuit of the fifth force, *News and views*, (Iacopini, E) **328**, 578
Prospects for fifth force fade, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **329**, 283
Fig wasp. Optimality, plasticity and selective regime in fig wasp sex ratios, *Letter to Nature*, (Herre, E A) **329**, 627
Finance. Why honest money is important, *Opinion*, **325**, 285
Scientific breakthroughs regular events on Tokyo stock exchange, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **327**, 263
Banks in Queer Street, *Opinion*, **328**, 188
Cold feet in UK over contract financing, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 565
Japanese finance: correction, *News*, **329**, 474
The end of the American Dream?, *Opinion*, **330**, 1
US dollars for sale, *Opinion*, **330**, 506
Finance, US. Where next the dollar?, *Opinion*, **326**, 728
Finches. Bill size polymorphism and intraspecific niche utilization in an African finch, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, B T) **329**, 717
Finger motif. Two zinc fingers of a yeast regulatory protein shown by genetic evidence to be essential for its function, *Letter to Nature*, (Blumberg, H, Eisen, A, Sledziewski, A, Bader, D and Young, E T) **328**, 443
The *Drosophila* developmental gene *snail* encodes a protein with nucleic acid binding fingers, *Letter to Nature*, (Boulay, J L, Dennefeld, C and Alberga, A) **330**, 395
Finger proteins. Finger protein of novel structure encoded by *hunchback*, a second member of the gap class of *Drosophila* segmentation genes, *Article*, (Tautz, D, Lehmann, R, Schnürch, H, Schuh, R, Seifert, E, Kienlin, A, Jones, K and Jäckle, H) **327**, 383
Fingerprinting. Demographic study of a wild house sparrow population by DNA fingerprinting, *Letter to Nature*, (Wetton, J H, Carter, R E, Parkin, D T and Walters, D) **327**, 147
DNA fingerprinting in birds, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, T and Bruford, M W) **327**, 149
Genetic probes: DNA fingerprints applied to animal and bird populations, *News and views*, (Hill, W G) **327**, 98
DNA fingerprinting at a price at ICI's UK laboratory, *News*, (Newmark, P) **327**, 548
Fins. Efficiency characteristics of crescent-shaped wings and caudal fins, *Letter to Nature*, (van Dam, C P) **325**, 435
Fire. Sadi Carnot: Reflexions on the motive power of fire, (Fox, R *editor*) *book review by* Wise, N **326**, 453
Firsts. First among equals, *Correspondence*, (Zwanzig, F R) **325**, 754
Priority claims policy and disenhancement, *Scientific correspondence*, (Magasanik, B) **327**, 561
Priority claims policy and disenhancement, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dondanell, G, Hammer, K, Løve Larsen, J E and Valentin-Hansen, P) **327**, 561
First things first, *Correspondence*, (Buck, M, Dixon, R and Drummond, M) **326**, 822
Fish. Fishes of the north-eastern atlantic and the mediterranean, (Whitehead, P J P, Bauchot, M -L, Hureau, J -C, Nielsen, JJ and Tortonese, E *editors*) *book review by* Wheeler, A **326**, 554
Smiths' sea fishes, (Smith, M M and Heemstra, P C *editors*) *book review by* Wheeler, A **326**, 554
Fish farming. Fish psychology is big business, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 382
Fisher, R A. What Fisher meant, *Correspondence*, (Sibly, R M) **327**, 268
Flagella. Spontaneous recovery after experimental manipulation of the plane of beat in sperm flagella, *Letter to Nature*, (Gibbons, I R, Shingyoji, C, Murakami, A and Takahashi, K) **325**, 351
Rapid rotation of flagellar bundles in swimming bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, (Lowe, G, Meister, M and Berg, H C) **325**, 637
Flame convection. Electric field-induced flame convection in the absence of gravity, *Letter to Nature*, (Carleton, F B and Weinberg, F J) **330**, 635
Flattened fauna. Flattened fauna: A field guide to common animals of roads, streets, and highways, (Knutson, R M) *book review by* Palca, J **329**, 498
Flight. Kinetics of flight muscles from insects with different wingbeat frequencies, *Letter to Nature*, (Molloy, J E, Kyrtatas, V, Sparrow, J C and White, D C S) **328**, 449
Flippase. Reconstitution of a phospholipid flippase from rat liver microsomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Backer, J M and Dawidowicz, E A) **327**, 341
Flora. Floristic diversity in a model system using experimental microcosms, *Letter to Nature*, (Grime, J P, Mackey, J M L, Hillier, S H and Read, D J) **328**, 420
Floristic regions of the world, (Takhtajan, A, Crovello, T J and Cronquist, A *editors*) *book review by* Shetler, S G **328**, 304
Flora of the British Isles 3rd Edn., (Clapham, A R, Tutin, T G and Moore, D M) *book review by* Stace, C **328**, 772
Flow cytometry. Flow cytometry in biomedical science, *Miscellany*, (Watson, J V) **325**, 741
Fluid boundaries. Earth sciences: Similarities at fluid boundaries, *News and views*, (Thorpe, S) **330**, 698
Fluid convection. Kilometre-scale thermohaline overturn of pore waters in the Louisiana Gulf Coast, *Letter to Nature*, (Hanor, J S) **327**, 501
Fluid dynamics. Computer modelling: turbulence in fluid dynamics, *News and views*, (Hillis, W D) **325**, 299
An ordering transition in the turbulent flow of helium II, *Letter to Nature*, (Krysac, L C and Graham, G M) **329**, 525
Fluid intelligence. A long-term increase in the fluid intelligence of English children, *Letter to Nature*, (Lynn, R, Hampson, S L and Mullineux, J C) **328**, 797
Fluid motion. Compositional convection and layering in a rock melt, *Letter to Nature*, (Donaldson, C H and Hamilton, D L) **327**, 413
Fluids. Epitaxy in simple classical fluids in micropores and near-solid surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, (Rhykerd, C L, Schoen, M, Diestler, D J and Cushman, J H) **330**, 461
Fluoridation. Is aluminium leaching enhanced by fluoride?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Savory, J, Nicholson, J R and Wills, M R) **327**, 107
Fluoride. Aluminium and cooking, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tennakone, K and Wickramanayake, S) **329**, 398
Fluorozirconate. Rubber state of ionic fluorozirconate glasses, *Letter to Nature*, (Abbes, K, Mai, C, Etienne, S, Perez, J and Johari, G P) **326**, 479
Flying Cockroach. Flying cockroach walks to victory, *News*, (Morgan, C) **330**, 101
Fodrin. Anti-α-fodrin inhibits secretion from permeabilized chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Perrin D, Langley, O K and Aunis, D) **326**, 498
Cytoskeleton: Role of fodrin in secretion, *News and views*, (Burgoyne R D and Cheek, T R) **326**, 448
Foot. Biomechanics: The spring in the human foot, *News and views*, (McMahon, T A) **325**, 108
The spring in the arch of the human foot, *Letter to Nature*, (Ker, R F, Bennett, M B, Bibby, S R, Kester, R C and McN. Alexander, R) **325**, 147
Foot-and-mouth disease. Non-responsiveness to a foot-and-mouth disease virus peptide overcome by addition of foreign helper T-cell determinants, *Letter to Nature*, (Francis, M J, Hastings, G Z, Syred, A D, McGinn, B, Brown, F and Rowlands, D J) **330**, 168
Foraging. Foraging theory, (Stephens, D W and Krebs, J R) *book review by* Barnard, C J **328**, 303
Plant ecology: Growth and foraging behaviour, *News and views*, (Sutherland, W J) **330**, 18
Foraminifera. Variations in the mode of formation and temperature of oceanic deep watersover the past 125,000 years, *Article*, (Labeyrie, L D, Duplessy, J C and Blanc, P L) **327**, 477
Forecasting. Monsoon dating depends on Cray, *News*, (Rao, R) **328**, 463
Foreign aid. Western hypocrisy, *Correspondence*, (Spencer, M) **328**, 10
Environment and foreign aid, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 539
Forensic science. Forensic science review, *News*, **325**, 95
Forest fires. Forest fire threatens Manchurian tiger, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 454
Forests. Early forest clearance and the environment in south-west Uganda, *Matters arising*, (Perrott, R A, Taylor, D and Hamilton, A) **325**, 89
Forest management; Burning issues in fire control, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **325**, 486
The purpose of forests: Follies of development, (Westoby, J) *book review by* Myers, N **330**, 286
Boreal forests and atmosphere-biosphere exchange of carbon dioxide, *Letter to Nature*, (D'Arrigo, R, Jacoby, G C and Fung, I Y) **329**, 321
Large-scale biogeographical patterns of species richness of trees, *Letter to Nature*, (Currie, D J and Paquin, V) **329**, 326
Biological diversity: What makes a forest rich?, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **329**, 292
Encouragement in Japan for good forest management, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 306
Forest ecology: Tree boundaries on the move, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **326**, 545
Palaeontology: This is the forest primaeval, *News and views*, (Cleal, C J) **326**, 828
fos. Modulation of *c-fos* gene transcription by negative and positive cellular factors, *Letter to Nature*, (Sassone-Corsi, P and Verma, I M) **326**, 507
Founder effect. Population genetics: Observing the founder effect in human evolution, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M and Rotter, J I) **329**, 105
Fractal music. Is there such a thing as fractal music?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schroeder, M R) **325**, 765
Fractals. Viscous fingering on percolation clusters, *Article*, (Oxaal, U, Murat, M, Boger, F, Aharony, A, Feder, J and Jøssang, T) **329**, 32
The Universe as a fractal structure, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **329**, 195
Fractal patterns from chemical dissolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Daccord, G and Lenormand, R) **325**, 49
Framework. European research programme at heart of budget row, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **328**, 101
Framework programme. Relief at deal on Europe's research programme, *News*, (Conlon, B) **329**, 753
France. Solar reactor to be gamma-ray observatory, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 371
Extra mileage in ethanol for Chirac, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 751
France prunes research spending but supports big science, *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 411
French suspect information on radiation levels, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 475
French maths, *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 595
Fraud. Investigations into NIH fraud allegations end with suicide, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 652
Accuracy, statistics and fraud, *Correspondence*, (Freeman, G H) **325**, 656
Accuracy, statistics and fraud, *Correspondence*, (Porter, A M W) **325**, 656
Accuracy, statistics and fraud, *Correspondence*, (Sabine, J R) **325**, 656
The Piltdown inquest, (Blinderman, C) *book review by* Day, M **326**, 24
Fraud, libel and the literature, *Opinion*, **325**, 181
Ivan Boesky's friends, *Opinion*, **325**, 746
Disinformation and fraud, *Correspondence*, (Greenberg, D) **327**, 362
Disinformation and fraud, *Correspondence*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 362
Disinformation and fraud, *Correspondence*, (Heilemann, P P) **327**, 362
Ensuring scientific integrity, *Correspondence*, (Dawson, N J) **327**, 550
Ensuring scientific integrity, *Correspondence*, (Shamoo, A and Annau, Z) **327**, 550
Scientific fraud, *Correspondence*, (Denbigh Starkey, J) **327**, 652
Fraud and other matters?, *Correspondence*, (Glade, M J) **328**, 196
Fraud and other matters?, *Correspondence*, (Braunwald, E) **328**, 196
Professional fraud, *Opinion*, **328**, 746
Getting to grips with fraud, *Opinion*, **329**, 377
Fraud versus carelessness, *Correspondence*, (Rangachari, P K) **326**, 736
Fraud versus carelessness, *Correspondence*, (Hillman, H) **326**, 736
Fraunhofer, J. History of science: Joseph Fraunhofer (1787-1826) and heterochromatic photometry, *News and views*, (Pease, P L) **326**, 17
Freshwater Biological Association. FBA labs are reprieved, *News*, (Hadlington, S L) **327**, 357
Another UK lab forced to make cuts, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **326**, 817
Friend, C. Charlotte Friend(1921-1987), *News and views*, (Diamond, L) **326**, 748
Frizzled. Directional non-cell autonomy and the transmission of polarity informationby the *frizzled* gene of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Vinson, C R and Adler, P N) **329**, 549
Frog's legs. Respite in sight for India's battered frogs, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 234
FSH-releasing protein. Importance of FSH-releasing protein and inhibin in erythrodifferentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Yu, J, Shao, L-e, Lemas, V, Yu, A L, Vaughan, J, Rivier, J and Vale, W) **330**, 765
Fuchs, K. Honours for Fuchs, *News*, **325**, 95
Klaus Fuchs: The man who stole the atom bomb, (Moss, N) *book review by* May, A N **327**, 377
Klaus Fuchs, atom spy, (Williams, R C) *book review by* May, A N **329**, 775
Fuels. Extra mileage in ethanol for Chirac, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 751
Electric field-induced flame convection in the absence of gravity, *Letter to Nature*, (Carleton, F B and Weinberg, F J) **330**, 635
Fulvene. Tetrakis(methyltelluro) tetrathiafulvalene(TTeCl-TTF), a high-mobility organic semiconductor, *Letter to Nature*, (Inokuchi, H, Imaeda, K, Enoki, T, Mori, T, Maruyama, Y, Saito;, G, Okada, N, Yamochik, H, Seki, K, Higuchi, Y and Yasuoka, N) **329**, 39
Fullerenes. The stability of the fullerenes Cn, with $n = 24, 28, 32, 36, 50, 60$, and 70, *Letter to Nature*, (Kroto, H W) **329**, 529
Function analysis. Analysis of multiexponential functions without a hypothesis as to the number of components, *Letter to Nature*, , (Yeramian, E and Claverie, P) **326**, 169
Fundamental forces. Cosmology: Wormholes in space-time, *News and views*, (Moss, I) **330**, 210
Fundamental forces: In pursuit of the fifth force, *News and views*, (Iacopini, E) **328**, 578
Funds. Britain's universities outshone by US fund-raisers?, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 383
MIT needs millions, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 757
Fusarium. Fusarium species: Their biology and toxicology, (Joffe, A Z) *book review by* Moss, M O **325**, 585
Fushi tarazu. Independence of *fushi tarazu* expression with respect to cellular density in *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, W) **327**, 164
G dwarfs. Thorium in G-dwarf stars as a chronometer for the Galaxy, *Article*, (Butcher, H R) **328**, 127
G proteins. Stimulation of specific GTP binding and hydrolysis activities in lymphocyte membrane by interleukin-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Evans, S W, Beckner, S K and Farrar, W L) **325**, 166
A cyclic nucleotide-gated conductance in olfactory receptor cilia, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakamura, T and Gold, G H) **325**, 442
The GTP-binding protein, G0, regulates neuronal calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Hescheler, J, Rosenthal, W, Trautwein, W and Schultz, G) **325**, 445
G proteins; 'Wrong' subunit regulates cardiac potassium channels, *News and views*, (Bourne, H R) **325**, 296
A single GTP-binding protein regulates K^+-channels coupled with dopamine, histamine and acetylcholine-receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Sasaki, K and Sato, M) **325**, 259
G protein opening of K^+ channels, *Scientific correspondence*, (Birnbaumer, L and Brown, A M) **327**, 21
G protein opening of K^+ channels, *Scientific correspondence*, (Logothetis, D E, Kurachi, Y, Galper, J, Neer, E J and Clapham, D E) **327**, 22
Cell signalling: G proteins and diabetes, *News and views*, (Pennington, S R) **327**, 188
Abolition of the expression of inhibitory guanine nucleotide reg-

ulatory protein Gi1 activity in diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, (Gawler, D, Milligan, G, Spiegel, A M, Unson, C G and Houslay, M D) **327**, 229

Our mistake, *Scientific correspondence*, (Evans, S W, Beckner, S K and Farrar, W L) **327**, 467

Abolition of the expression of inhibitory guanine nucleotide regulatory protein Gi in diabetes (Erratum) , *Miscellany*, (Gawler, D, Milligan, G, Spiegel, A M, Unson, C G and Houslay, M D) **327**, 732

G proteins: Control of exocytosis, *News and views*, (Burgoyne, R D) **328**, 112

An intronless gene encoding a potential member of the family of receptors coupled to guanine nucleotide regulatory proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Kobilka, B K, Frielle, T, Collins, S, Yang-Feng, T, Kobilka, T S, Francke, U, Lefkowitz, R J and Caron, M G) **329**, 75

HIV *F/3' orf* encodes a phosphorylated GTP-binding protein resembling an oncogene product., *Letter to Nature*, (Guy, B, Kieny, M P, Riviere, Y, Le Peuch, C, Dott, K, Girard, M, Montagnier, L and Lecocq, J-P) **330**, 267

Altered Gs and adenylate cyclase activity in human GH-secreting pituitary adenomas, *Letter to Nature*, (Vallar, L, Spada, A and Giannattasio, G) **330**, 566

G proteins and cAMP: Discovery of a new oncogene in pituitary tumours?, *News and views*, (Bourne, H R) **330**, 517

Identification of receptor contact site involved in receptor-G protein coupling, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, K A, Tyler Miller, R, Masters, S B, Beiderman, B, Heideman, W and Bourne, H R) **330**, 758

Activation of a G protein promotes agonist responses to calcium channel ligands, *Letter to Nature*, (Scott, R H and Dolphin, A C) **330**, 760

Neurosensory signalling: Biochemical puzzles about the cyclic-GMP-dependent channel, *News and views*, (Applebury, M L) **326**, 546

The βγ subunits of GTP-binding proteins activate the muscarinic K^+ channel in heart, *Article*, (Logothetis, D E, Kurachi, Y, Galper, J, Neer, E J and Clapham, D E) **325**, 321

GABA. Postysnaptic fall in intracellular *p*H induced by GABA-activated bicarbonate conductance, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaila, K and Voipio, J) **330**, 163

Glycine vs GABA receptors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grenningloh, G, Gundelfinger, E, Schmitt, B, Betz, H, Darlson, M G, Barnard, E A, Schofield, P R and Seeburg, P H) **330**, 25

Gagarin. Inquiry cleared Gagarin of pilot error, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 430

Galactic centre. Hard X-ray images of the galactic centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Skinner, G K, Willmore, A P, Eyles, C J, Bertram, D, Church, M J, Harper, P K S, Herring, J R H, Peden, J C M, Pollock, A M T, Ponman, T J and Watt, M P) **330**, 544

Galactic haloes. Is there dust in galactic haloes?, *Letter to Nature*, (Greenberg, J M, Ferrini, F, Barsella, B and Aiello, S) **327**, 214

Galactic nuclei. X-ray astronomy: Observations of active galaxies, *News and views*, (Mushotzky, R) **325**, 666

Galactose-binding protein. A novel calcium binding site in the galactose-binding protein of bacterialtransport and chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, (Vyas, N K, Vyas, M N and Quiocho, F A) **327**, 635

Galaxies. The Galaxy and the Solar System, (Smoluchowski, R, Babcall, J N and Matthews, M S *editors*) *book review by* Gilmore, G **328**, 390

Thorium in G-dwarf stars as a chronometer for the Galaxy, *Article*, (Butcher, H R) **328**, 127

Radioastronomy: Refraction in the Galaxy, *News and views*, (Hewish, A) **328**, 290

Infrared excess stirs cosmologists, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **328**, 291

Decay of primordial cosmic rotation in inflationary cosmologies, *Letter to Nature*, (Grön, Ø and Soleng, H H) **328**, 501

Mass distribution in spiral galaxies, *Article*, (Erickson, L K, Gottesman, S T and Hunter, J H) **325**, 779

Is 3C324 the first gravitationally lensed giant galaxy?, *Letter to Nature*, (Le Fèvre, O, Hammer, F, Nottale, and Mathez, G) **326**, 268

The infrared and radio-continuum emission of the galactic disk, *Letter to Nature*, (Haslam, C G T and Osbourne, J L) **327**, 211

Galaxy distribution in a cold dark matter universe, *Letter to Nature*, (White, S D M, Davis, M, Efstathiou, G and Frenk, C S) **330**, 451

Galaxy formation. Physical mechanisms for biased galaxy formation, *Review article*, (Dekel, A and Rees, M J) **326**, 455

Galaxy peculiar velocity field. Origin of large-scale galaxy peculiar velocity field: a minimal isocurvature model, *Letter to Nature*, (Peebles, P J E) **327**, 210

Galileo. Galileo takes interesting but indirect route to Jupiter, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 509

Galileo: Heretic, (Redondi, P) *book review by* Naylor, R **330**, 617

Gamma-ray observatory. Solar reactor to be gamma-ray observatory, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 371

Gamma rays. Cosmic rays and gamma radiation from the shell of SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Berezinsky, V S and Ginzburg, V L) **329**, 807

Gap genes. Finger protein of novel structure encoded by *hunchback*, a second member of the gap class of *Drosophila* segmentation genes, *Article*, (Tautz, D, Lehmann, R, Schnürch, H, Schuh, R, Seifert, E, Kienlin, A, Jones, K and Jäckle, H) **327**, 383

Gap junctions. Two homologous protein components of hepatic gap junctions, *Letter to Nature*, (Nicholson, B, Dermietzel, R, Teplow, D, Traub, O, Willecke, K and Revel, J-P) **329**, 732

Gases. Quantum mechanics: Gases exist — official!, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **327**, 105

Gastrointestinal tract. Physiology of the gastrointestinal tract, 2nd Edn, (Johnson, L R *editor*) *book review by* Scratherd, T **328**, 584

Gelosin. Modulation of gelosin function by phosphatidylinositol 4, 5-bisphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, (Janmey, P A and Stossel, T P) **325**, 362

GenBank. GenBank takeover, *News*, (Palca, J) **329**, 473

Gene amplification. Novel submicroscopic extrachromosomal elements containing amplified genes in human cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Maurer, B J, Lai, E, Hamkalo, B A, Hood, L and Attardi, G) **327**, 434

Gene banks. Gene banks and the world's food, (Plucknett, D L, Smith, N J H, Williams, J T and Anishetty, N M) *book review by* Swaminathan, M S **330**, 321

Gene conversion. The role of heteroduplex correction in gene conversion in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Bishop, D K, Williamson, M S, Fogel, S and Kolodner, R D) **328**, 362

Gene duplications. Structure andevolution of ricin B chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Rutenber, E, Ready, M and Robertus, J D) **326**, 624

Gene encyclopaedias. Mapping using gene encyclopaedias, *Miscellany*, (Daniels, D L and Blatner, F R) **325**, 831

Gene expression. A single human gene encoding multiple tyrosin hydroxylases with different predicted functional characteristics, *Article*, (Grima, B, Lamouroux, A, Boni, C, Julien, J-F, Javoy-Agid and Mallet, J) **326**, 707

Gene mapping. Mapping the limits of the human pseudoautosomal region and a candidate sequence for the male-determining gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Pritchard, C A, Goodfellow, P J and Goodfellow, P N) **328**, 273

Gene processing. Human testis-specific PGK gene lacks introns and possesses characteristics of a processed gene, *Letter to Nature*, (McCarrey, J R and Thomas, K) **326**, 501

Gene rearrangements. More clues to gene rearrangements, *Scientific correspondence*, (Haluska, F G and Croce, C M) **325**, 396

Gene regulation. Gene regulation: Why should DNA loop?, *News and views*, (Schleif, R) **327**, 369

Gene regulation: specificity and flexibility, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **327**, 464

Gene shuffling. Genome reshuffling of the *copia* element in an inbred line of *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, (Biémont, C, Aouar, A and Arnault, C) **329**, 742

Genentech. Genentech falls at the last fence in race to market heart drug, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 450

Genentech loses another patent dispute in court, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 372

Wellcome versus Genentech result, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 189

Genetech lose Protropin case, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **329**, 379

General Electric Company. New research centre, *News*, (Hargreaves, S) **326**, 631

General Motors. Flying cockroach walks to victory, *News*, (Morgan, C) **330**, 101

Genes. Use of restriction enzymes to detect potential gene sequences in mammalian DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindsay, S and Bird, A P) **327**, 336

The gene: Its structure, function and evolution, (Dillon, L S) *book review by* Brammar, W J **330**, 432

Genetic codes. Vagaries of nomenclature and the rigidity of the Code, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bruce-Chwatt, L J) **325**, 114

Gnomic: A dictionary of genetic codes, (Trifonov, E N and Brendel, V) *book review by* Grantham, R **325**, 400

Divergent genetic codes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Friedberg, E C and Weiss, W A) **325**, 306

Coevolution of codon usage and transfer RNA abundance, *Letter to Nature*, (Buimer, M) **325**, 728

Divergence and directional mutation pressures, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jukes, T H, Osawa, S and Muto, A) **325**, 668

Genetic engineering. Rifkin case thrown out, *News*, **325**, 183

Brave new world, *Correspondence*, (Orrego, F) **328**, 374

Prevention of autoimmune insulitis by expression of I-E molecules in NOD mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishimoto, H, Kikutani, H, Yamamura, K-i and Kishimoto, T) **328**, 432

The *mob* and *oriT* mobilization functions of a bacterial plasmid promote its transfer to plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Buchanan-Wollaston, V, Passiatore, J E and Cannon, F) **328**, 172

Genetic engineering: Bacteria conjugate with plants, *News and views*, (Lichtestein, C) **328**, 108

Alteration of the quality of milk by expression of sheep β-lactoglobulin in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Simons, J P, McClenaghan, M and Clark, A J) **328**, 530

Unauthorized release upsets EPA, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 659

Virus resistance in transgenic plants that express cucumber mosaic virus satellite RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Harrison, B D, Mayo, M A and Baulcombe, D C) **328**, 799

Genetic engineering: Satellite defences for plants, *News and views*, (Courtice, G) **328**, 758

Test without EPA approval has come to an end, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **329**, 95

Science the only hope?, *Correspondence*, (Racker, E) **329**, 100

Britain's genetic manipulation regulations to be extended, *News*, (Newmark, P) **329**, 379

Invisible frontiers: The race to synthesize a human gene, (Hall, S S) *book review by* Newmark, P **329**, 399

A novel mechanism of insect resistance engineered into tobacco, *Letter to Nature*, (Hilder, V A, Gatehouse, A M R, Sheerman, S E, Barker, R F and Boulter, D) **330**, 160

Strawberry plants attacked in Californian field tests, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **330**, 512

Doom and gloom, *Correspondence*, (Jukes, T H) **330**, 514

Hazards of genetic engineering, *Correspondence*, (Young, F E and Miller, H I) **326**, 326

UK release of four genetically manipulated organisms planned, *News*, (Newmark, P) **326**, 537

Genetic linkage. Genetic linkage of bilateral acoustic neurofibromatosis to a DNA marker onchromosome 22, *Letter to Nature*, (Rouleau, G A, Wertelecki, W, Haines, J L, Hobbs, W J, Trofatter, J A, Seizinger, B R, Martuza, R L, Superneau, D W, Conneally, P M and Gusella, J F) **329**, 246

Genetic manipulation. West German commision reports on genetic engineering, *News*, (Neffe, J) **325**, 474

Transgenic rye plants obtained by injecting DNA into young floral tillers, *Letter to Nature*, (Peña, A de la, Lorz, H and Schell, J) **325**, 274

Gene manipulation in Britain, *Correspondence*, (Ager, B P) **325**, 190

Plant molecular biology: Transgenic cereals by direct injection of DNA into plants, *News and views*, (Lichtenstein, C) **325**, 192

West German research agencies oppose new embryo law, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 6

Engineering a molecular nightmare, *Commentary*, (Chargaff, E) **327**, 199

UK releases of engineered organisms to go ahead, *News*, (Newmark, P) **327**, 265

T-DNA integration and expression in a monocot crop plant after induction of *Agrobacterium*, *Letter to Nature*, (Schäfer, W, Görz, A and Kahl, G) **327**, 529

Superbtrees from Australia set to dominate the world?, *News*, (Morgan, C) **327**, 452

Transgenic sow, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 6

Pre-embryos?, *Correspondence*, (McLaren, A) **328**, 10

West German release of altered bacteria causes furore, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 568

No hemlock in future harvest, *Opinion*, (hadlington) **328**, 653

California court forces closure of biology laboratory, *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 656

Harvesting human embryos, *Correspondence*, (Lal, S) **329**, 758

Functional inactivation of genes by dominant negative mutations, *Review article*, (Herskowitz, I) **329**, 219

Targetted correction of a mutant HPRT gene in mouse embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Doetschman, T, Gregg, R G, Maeda, N, Hooper, M L, Melton, D W, Thompson, S and Smithies, O) **330**, 576

Genetic mapping. Biopolar affective disorders linked to DNA markers on chromosome 11, *Article*, (Egeland, J A, Gerhard, D S, Pauls, D L, Sussex, J N, Kidd, K K, Allen, C R, Hostetter, A M and Housman, D E) **325**, 783

Molecular genetic evidence for heterogeneity in manic depression, *Letter to Nature*, (Hodgkinson, S, Sherrington, R, Gurling, H, Marchbanks, R, Reeders, S, Mallet, J, McInnis, M, Petursson, H and Brynjolfsson, J) **325**, 805

Molecular genetics of the mind, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **325**, 755

Genetic linkage between X-chromosome markers and bipolar affective illness, *Letter to Nature*, (Baron, M, Risch, N, Hamberger, R, Mandel, B, Kushner, S, Newman, M, Drumer, D and Belmaker, R H) **326**, 289

A potential animal model for Lesch-Nyhan syndrome through introduction of HPRT mutations into mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuehn, M R, Bradley, A, Robertson, E J and Evans, M J) **326**, 295

Muscular dystrophy: Mapping the disease phenotype, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **327**, 372

Germline mosaicism and Duchenne muscular dystrophy mutations, *Letter to Nature*, (Bakker, E, Van Broeckhoven, Ch, Bonten, E J, van de Vooren, M J, Veenema, H, Van Hul, , Van Ommen, G J B, Vandenberghe, A and Pearson, P L) **329**, 554

A partial deletion of the muscular dystrophy gene transmitted twice by an unaffected male, *Letter to Nature*, (Darras, B T and Francke, U) **329**, 556

Separation of the genetic loci for the H-Y antigen and for testis determination on human Y chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Simpson, E, Chandler, P, Goulmy, E, Disteche, C M, Ferguson-Smith, M A and Page, D C) **326**, 876

Genetic markers. Deletion of genes on chromosome 1 in endocrine neoplasia, *Letter to Nature*, (Mathew, C G P, Smith, B A, Thorpe, K, Wong, Z, Royle, N J, Jeffreys, A J and Ponder, B A J) **328**, 524

A linked genetic marker for multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2a on chromosome 10, *Letter to Nature*, (Mathew, C G P, Chin, K S, Easton, D F, Thorpe, K, Carter, C, Liou, G I, Fong, S-L, Bridges, C DB, Haak, H, Krusceman, A C N, Schifter, S, Hansen, H H, Telenius, H, Telenius-Berg, M and Ponder, B A J) **328**, 527

Assignment of multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2a to chromosome 10 by linkage, *Letter to Nature*, (Simpson, N E, Kidd, K K, Goodfellow, P J, McDermid, H, Meyers, S, Kidd, J R, Jackson, C E, Duncan, A M V, Farrer, L A, Brasch, K, Castiglione, C, Genel, M, Gertner, Greenberg, C R, Gusella, J F, Holden, J J A and White, B N) **328**, 528

Genetic relatedness. DNA marker analysis detects multiple maternity and paternity in single broods of the lesser snow goose, *Letter to Nature*, (Quinn, T W, Quinn, J S, Cooke, F and White, B N) **326**, 392

Genetic switch. Molecular genetics: A genetic switch in *Drosophila* morphogenesis, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **327**, 556

Genetic testing. Human genetics: Abducted orphans identified by grandpaternity testing, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **327**, 552

Genetic transformation. A new petunia flower colour generated by transformation of a mutant with a maize gene, *Letter to Nature*,

(Meyer, P, Heidmann, I, Forkmann, G and Saedler, H) **330**, 677

Genetics. Phenylketonuria: Population genetics of a disease, *News and views*, (Kidd, K K) **327**, 282

Human genetics: Problems and Approaches 2nd Edn, (Vogel, F and Motulsky, A G) *book review by* Miller, D A **329**, 498

An introduction to genetic analysis 3rd edn., (Suzuki, D T, Griffiths, A J F, Miller, J and Lewontin, R C) *book review by* Cove, D J and Stewart, J A **326**, 219

Concepts of genetics, 2nd Edn., (Klug, W S and Cummings, M R) *book review by* Cove, D J and Stewart, J A **326**, 219

Genome mapping. Critics denounce first genome map as premature, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **329**, 571

New lease of life for Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, *News*, (Barinaga, M and Palca, J) **330**, 9

Genome mapping, *Correspondence*, (Friedman, O M) **330**, 690

Brenner homes in on the human genome, *News*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 119

Japanese plans to sequence human genome, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 323

Italy to map human genome?, *News*, (de Paoli, P) **326**, 731

Genome sequencing. US Congress adds its voice to the genome-sequencing chorus, *News*, (Palca, J and Ezzell, C) **329**, 280

But whose genome?, *Correspondence*, (Tepfer, D) **329**, 480

Genomic imprinting. Genomic imprinting determines methylation of parental alleles in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Reik, W, Collick, A, Norris, M L, Barton, S C and Surani, M A) **328**, 248

Degree of methylation of transgenes is dependent on gamete of origin, *Letter to Nature*, (Sapienza, C, Peterson, A C, Rossant, J and Balling, R) **328**, 251

Genomic imprinting: Memories of mother and father, *News and views*, (Monk, M) **328**, 203

Maternal inhibition of hepatitis B surface antigen gene expression in transgenic mice correlates with *de novo* methylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hadchouel, M, Farza, H, Simon, D, Tiollais, P and Pourcel, C) **329**, 454

Geochemistry. Igneous geochemistry: Reading radioactive rock clocks, *News and views*, (Williams, R W) **325**, 573

Analytical geochemistry: Surfaces of reacted minerals, *News and views*, (Helgeson, H C) **325**, 667

Geochemical formation of organosulphur compounds (thiols) by addition of 2S to sedimentary organic matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Vairavamurthy, A and Mopper, K) **329**, 623

Lower-mantle composition: High-pressure melting studies, *News and views*, (Herzberg, C) **328**, 472

Isotopic compositions and probable origins of organic molecules in the Eocene Messel shale, *Letter to Nature*, (Hayes, J M, Takigiku, R, Ocampo, R, Callot, H J and Albrecht, P) **329**, 48

Occurrence and geochemical significance of long-chain dialkylthiacyclopentanes, *Letter to Nature*, (Schmid, J C, Connan, J and Albrecht, P) **329**, 54

Geochemistry: Mid-ocean-ridge basalt genesis, *News and views*, (Thompson, R N) **329**, 206

Applied Geochemistry, (Hitchin, B *editor*) *book review by* Bell, B **329**, 363

Upper mantle origin from Harding County well gases, *Letter to Nature*, (Staudacher, T) **325**, 605

Cerium isotope geochemistry of ocean island basalts, *Letter to Nature*, (Dickin, A P) **326**, 283

Restricted utility of the pristane/phytane as a palaeoenvironmental indicator, *Letter to Nature*, (ten Haven, H L, de Leeuw, J W, Rullkötter, J and Damsté, J S S) **330**, 641

Kilometre-scale thermohaline overturn of pore waters in the Louisiana GulfCoast, *Letter to Nature*, (Hanor, J S) **327**, 501

Organic geochemistry: Bigger and better hopanoids, *News and views*, (Ourisson, G) **326**, 126

Selenium in the tributaries of the Orinoco in Venezuela, *Article*, (Yee, H S, Measures, C I and Edmond, J M) **326**, 686

Geochronology. Helium isotope disequilibrium and geochronology of glassy submarine basalts, *Letter to Nature*, (Graham, D W, Jenkins, W J, Kurz, M D and Batiza, R) **326**, 384

Geodynamo. Inertial waves identified in the Earth's fluid outer core, *Letter to Nature*, (Aldridge, K D and Lumb, L I) **325**, 421

Morphology of the geomagnetic field and implications for the geodynamo, *Letter to Nature*, (Gubbins, D and Bloxham, J) **325**, 509

Geography. Physical Geography of China, (Songqiao, Z) *book review by* Sweeting, M M **325**, 493

Geology. Soviets drill in Cyprus, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 429

Hercynian orogeny in the Pyrenees was not a rifting event, *Matters arising*, (Matte, PH and Mattauer, M) **325**, 739

Hercynian orogeny in the Pyrenees was not a rifting event, *Matters arising*, (Wickham, S M and Oxburgh, E R) **325**, 740

Mid-ocean ridges: A magma chamber observed?, *News and views*, (Langmuir, C H) **326**, 15

Wrinkle ridges on the Moon and the Earth, *News and views*, **325**, 193

Planar OH-bearing defects in mantle olivine, *Letter to Nature*, (Kitamura, M, Kondoh, S, Morimoto, N, Miller, G H, Rossman, G R and Putnis, A) **328**, 143

Along-axis variations in seafloor spreading in the MARK area, *Article*, (Karson, J A, Thompson, G, Humphris, S E, Edmond, J M, Bryan, W B, Brown, J R, Winters, A T, Pockalny, R A, Casey, J F, Campbell, A C, Klinkhammer, G, Palmer, M R, Kinzler, R J and Sulanowska, M M) **328**, 681

Retreat velocity of the North Atlantic polar front during the last deglaciation determined by 14C accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Bard, E, Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Duprat, J, Moyes, J and Duplessy, J-C) **328**, 791

Cadmium in corals as a tracer of historic upwelling and industrial fallout, *Letter to Nature*, (Shen, G T, Boyle, E A and Lea, D W) **328**, 794

Variations of upwelling intensity recorded in varved sediment from the Gulf of California during the past 3,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, (Juillet-Leclerc, A and Schrader, H) **329**, 146

Geology: Origin and growth of continents, *News and views*, (Harley, S L) **329**, 108

Mantle-derived helium in two Peruvian hydrothermal ore deposits, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, S F, Sawkins, F J and Schlutter, D J) **329**, 429

Franco-German agreement to tap hot rocks, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 380

Geology departments, *Correspondence*, (Bentham, G) **329**, 386

The volcano letter, (Fiske, R S, Simkin, T and Nielsen, E A *editors*) *book review by* McCoy, F W **329**, 402

New fault system to add to Los Angeles earthquake fears, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **330**, 197

Geological basis of the Los Angeles fault system, *News*, **330**, 197

Geology: The origin of granites, *News and views*, (Sparks, R S J and Huppert, H E) **330**, 207

Magmatism at rifted continental margins, *Article*, (White, R S, Spence, G D, Fowler, S R, McKenzie, D P, Westbrook, G K and Bowen, A N) **330**, 439

Neodymium and strontium isotopes content of microdiorite enclaves points to mantle input to granitoid production, *Letter to Nature*, (Holden, P, Halliday, A N and Stephens, W E) **330**, 53

Increased solubility of quartz following ferrous-ferric iron reactions, *Letter to Nature*, (Morris, R C and Fletcher, A B) **330**, 558

Dependence of creep in olivine on homologous temperature and its implications for flow in the mantle, *Article*, (Borch, R S and Green, H W) **330**, 345

Tectonics in almost real time, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **330**, 309

Olivine rheology: Creep in the mantle, *News and views*, (Mackwell, S J) **330**, 315

The superdeep well of the Kola Peninsula, (Kozlovsky, Ye A *editor*) *book review by* Cann, J **330**, 324

Ore Geology Reviews, (Wolf, K H *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes, D **329**, 364

Geological terrains and crater frequencies on Ariel, *Article*, (Plescia, J B) **327**, 201

Journal of Contaminant Hydrology, (Gillham, R W, Matthess, G, McCarty, P L and Rao, P S C *editors*) *book review by* Lloyd, J **329**, 365

Structure and evolution of the northern Red Sea, *Article*, (Girdler, R W and Southren, T C) **330**, 716

Oceanic evolution: Rifting or drifting in the Red Sea?, *News and views*, (Bonatti, E) **330**, 692

Small synoptic/mesoscale eddies and energetic variability of the eastern Levantine basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Robinson, A R, Hecht, A, Pinardi, N, Bishop, J, Leslie, W G, Rosentroub, Z, Mariano, A J and Brenner, S) **327**, 131

Temporal changes in microseismicity and creep near Parkfield, California, *Letter to Nature*, (Poley, C M, Lindh, A G, Bakun, W H and Schulz, S S) **327**, 134

Bouyant sub-surface loading of the lithosphere in the Great Plains foreland basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Angevine, C L and Flanagan, K M) **327**, 137

Origin of a giant orebody at Navan, Ireland, *Letter to Nature*, (Mills, H, Halliday, A N, Ashton, J H, Anderson, I K and Russell, M J) **327**, 223

Dating fault gouges, *Letter to Nature*, (Kralik, M, Klima, K and Riedmüller, G) **327**, 315

Compositional convection and layering in a rock melt, *Letter to Nature*, (Donaldson, C H and Hamilton, D L) **327**, 413

CO_2, melts and granulite metamorphism, *Letter to Nature*, (Frost, B R and Frost, C D) **327**, 503

Chronostratigraphic markers in the end-Precambrian carbon isotope record of the Lesser Himalaya, *Letter to Nature*, (Aharon, P, Schidlowski, M and Singh, I B) **327**, 699

Marine geology: A planet earth perspective, (Anderson, R N) *book review by* Cann, J R **326**, 211

The geology of ore deposits, (Guilbert, J M and Park, C F) *book review by* Kesler, S E **326**, 212

Ore deposit geology, (Edwards, R and Atkinson, K) *book review by* Kesler, S E **326**, 212

Authigenic magnetite formation in suboxic marine sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Karlin, R, Lyle, M and Heath, G R) **326**, 490

Vertical distribution and alteration of dikes in a profile through the Troodos ophiolite, *Letter to Nature*, (Hall, J M, Fisher, B E, Walls, C C, Hall, S L, Johnson, H P, Bakor, A R, Agrawal, V, Persaud, M and Sumaiang, R M) **326**, 780

Expulsion of fluids from depth along a subduction-zone decollement horizon, *Letter to Nature*, (ODP Leg 110 Scientific Party) **326**, 785

Stable isotopes in high temperature geological processes., (Valley, J W, Taylor, H P and O'Neil, J R *editors*) *book review by* Pillinger, C T and Wright, I P **326**, 752

How to build a habitable planet, (Broecker, W S) *book review by* Cann, J R **326**, 753

Migration of mid-ocean-ridge volcanic segments, *Article*, (Schouten, H, Dick, H J B and Klitgord, K D) **326**, 835

Geomagnetic field. Rapid changes and near-stationarity of the geomagnetic field during a polarity reversal, *Letter to Nature*, (Laj, C, Guitton, S and Kissel, C) **330**, 145

Geomagnetic intensity. Geomagnetic intensity as evaluated from ancient Chinese pottery, *Letter to Nature*, (Quing-Yun, W, Wei-Xi, Z, Dong-Jie, L, Aitken, M J, Bussell, G D and Winter, M) **328**, 330

Geomagnetic reversal rate. Phase difference between sea level and magnetic reversal rate, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaffin, S) **329**, 816

Geomagnetism. Improving of the accuracy of geomagnetic intensity measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Walton, D) **328**, 789

Morphology of the geomagnetic field and implications for the geodynamo, *Letter to Nature*, (Gubbins, D and Bloxham, J) **325**, 509

Thermal core-mantle interactions, *Letter to Nature*, (Bloxham, J and Gubbins, D) **325**, 511

Mechanism for geomagnetic polarity reversals, *Letter to Nature*, (Gubbins, D) **326**, 167

Geometry. Number theory: Geometry finds factors faster, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **325**, 199

Mathematics: Geometry goes non-commutative, *News and views*, (Jones, J D S) **329**, 201

Geomorphology. Earth's changing surface: An introduction to geomorphology, (Selby, M J) *book review by* Derbyshire, E **326**, 213

Geophysics. Geophysics: Mapping the mantle and core, *News and views*, (Gubbins, D) **325**, 392

Space geodesy and geodynamics, (Anderson, A J and Cazenave, A *editors*) *book review by* Lambeck, K **328**, 678

Aftershocks of deep earthquakes do not occur preferentially on modal planes of focal mechanisms, *Letter to Nature*, (Frohlich, C and Willemann, R J) **329**, 41

Structure of the Bushveld Complex from resistivity measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Meyer, R and de Beer, J H) **325**, 610

Multi-channel seismic imaging of a crustal magma chamber along the East Pacific Rise, *Article*, (Detrick, R S, Buhl, P, Vera, E, Mutter, J, Orcutt, J, Madsen, J and Brocher, T) **326**, 35

Mechanism for geomagnetic polarity reversals, *Letter to Nature*, (Gubbins, D) **326**, 167

Similarity structure in the convective boundary layer of a lake, *Letter to Nature*, (Brubaker, J M) **330**, 742

Geophysics: A mechanism for reversals?, *News and views*, (Fuller, M) **326**, 132

Giant cells. Solar torsional oscillations as a signature of giant cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Snodgrass, H B and Wilson, P R) **328**, 696

Giant luminous arcs. Astonomy: Giant luminous arcs discovered in two clusters of galaxies, *News and views*, (Paczyński, B) **325**, 572

Giant luminous arcs from gravitational lensing, *Scientific correspondence*, (Knover, I) **327**, 193

Giant panda. Conservation genetics: The future of the giant panda, *News and views*, (O'Brien, S J and Knight, J A) **325**, 758

Bamboo shortage not only cause of panda decline, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schaller, G) **327**, 562

Giotto. Giotto measurements of cometary and solar wind plasma at the Comet Halley bow shock, *Letter to Nature*, (Coates, A J, Lin, R P, Wilken, B, Amata, E, Anderson, K A, Borg, H, Bryant, D A, Carlson, C W, Curtis, D W, Formisano, V, Jockers, K, Johnstone, A D, Korth, A, Mendis, D A, Reme, H, Richter, A K, Rosenbauer, H, Sauvaud, J A, Stüedmann, W, Thomsen, M F, d'Uston, C and Winningham, J D) **327**, 489

Giraffe. Gravitational haemodynamics and oedema prevention in the giraffe, *Letter to Nature*, (Hargens, A R, Millard, R W, Pettersson, K and Johansen, K) **329**, 59

Haemodynamics: How giraffes prevent oedema, *News and views*, (Pedley, T J) **329**, 13

Vascular system of the giraffe, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rewell, R E) **329**, 589

GK Persei. An ancient planetary nebula surrounding the old nova GK Persei, *Letter to Nature*, (Bode, M F, Seaquist, E R, Frail, D A, Roberts, J A, Whittet, D C, A Evans, W and Albinson, J S) **329**, 519

Glaciation. Evidence for two zones of debris entrainment beneath the Greenland ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, (Sugden, D E, Knight, P G, Livesey, N, Lorrain, R D, Shoucbez, R A, Tison, J -L and Jouzel, J) **328**, 238

Retreat velocity of the North Atlantic polar front during the last deglaciation determined by ^{14}C accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Bard, E, Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Duprat, J, Moyes, J and Duplessy, J-C) **328**, 791

Gondwanaland's seasonal cycle, *Article*, (Crowley, T J, Mengel, J G and Short, D A) **329**, 803

Palaeoclimatology: Explaining glacial periods, *News and views*, (Barron, E J) **329**, 764

North Pacific deep water formation during the latest glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, (Keigwin, L D) **330**, 362

A 220-yr continuous record of volcanic H_2SO_4 in the Antarctic ice sheet, *Article*, (Legrand, M and Delmas, R J) **327**, 671

Borehole evidence for a thick layer of basal ice in the central Ronne Ice Shelf, *Letter to Nature*, (Engelhardt, H, Determann, J) **327**, 318

Racemization-derived late Devensian temperature reduction in Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, G H, Jull, A J T, Linick, T, Sutherland, D, Sejrup, H P, Brigham, J K, Bowen, D Q and Mangerud, J) **326**, 593

Glasses. Amorphous solids: When should seeing be believing, *News and views*, (Gaskell, P) **325**, 106

Bragg diffraction by amorphous silicon, *Article*, (Phillips, J C, Bean, J C, Wilson, B A and Ourmazd, A) **325**, 121

Amorphous definitions and glasses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kittel, C) **326**, 252

Glassy solids come of age, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 11

Six-coordinated silicon in glasses, *Letter to Nature*, (Dupree, R, Holland, D and Mortuza, M G) **328**, 416

Rubber state of ionic fluorozirconate glasses, *Letter to Nature*, (Abbes, K, Mai, C, Etienne, S, Perez, J and Johari, G P) **326**, 479

Glaxo. Glaxo's new acquisition signals Biogen retreat from Europe, *News*, **328**, 469

Glial cells. Evidence for migration of oligodendrocyte-type-2 astrocyte progenitor cells into the developing rat optic nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (Small, R K, Riddle, P and Noble, M) **328**, 155
Membrane conductance oscillations in astrocytes induced by phorbol ester, *Letter to Nature*, (MacVicar, B A, Crichton, S A, Burnard, D M and Tse, F W Y) **329**, 242
The blood-brain barrier, *Scientific correspondence*, (Joó, F) **329**, 208
Global dynamics. Evidence of global circulation currents from solar-limb temperature variations, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuhn, J R, Libbrecht, K G and Dicke, R H) **328**, 326
Global warming. Thermal expansion of sea water associated with global warming, *Article*, (Wigley, T M L and Raper, S C B) **330**, 127
Globins. Can the product of the θ gene be a real globin?, *Letter to Nature*, (Clegg, J B) **329**, 465
Function of a new globin gene, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fischel-Ghodsian, N, Higgs, D R and Beyer, E C) **329**, 397
The gene for θ-globin is transcribed in human fetal erythroid tissues, *Letter to Nature*, (Leung, S-o, Proudfoot, N J and Whitelaw, E) **329**, 551
Evidence that the recently discovered θ1-globin gene is functional in higher primates, *Article*, (Shaw, J-P, Marks, J and Shen, C-K J) **326**, 717
Globin gene gains credentials, *News and views*, (North, G) **326**, 641
Globular clusters. Formation of a millisecond pulsar in a globular cluster, *Letter to Nature*, (Romani, R W, Kulkarni, S R and Blandford, R D) **329**, 309
Origin of millisecond pulsars, *Letter to Nature*, (Michel, F C) **329**, 310
Formation of isolated millisecond pulsars in globular clusters, *Letter to Nature*, (Verbunt, F, van den Heuvel, E P J, van Paradijs, J and Rappaport, S A) **329**, 312
Glucagon. A glucagon fragment is responsible for the inhibition of the liver Ca^{2+} pump by glucagon, *Letter to Nature*, (Mallat, A, Favoine, C, Dufour, M, Lotersztajn, S, Bataille, D and Pecker, F) **325**, 620
Signal-transduction, *Scientific correspondence*, (Whitley, G, St J and Tatt, J F) **325**, 201
Glucocorticoid response element. Oestrogen and glucocorticoid responsive elements are closely related but distinct, *Letter to Nature*, (Klock, G, Ströhle, U and Schütz, G) **329**, 734
Glucocorticoid receptor mutants that are constitutive activators of transcriptional enhancement, *Letter to Nature*, (Godowski, P J, Rusconi, S, Miesfeld, R and Yamamoto, K R) **325**, 365
Glucocorticoids. Recombinant human lipocortin 1 inhibits thromboxane release from guinea-pig isolated perfused lung, *Letter to Nature*, (Cirino, G, Flower, R J, Browning, J L, Sinclair, L K and Pepinsky, R B) **328**, 270
Glucose co-transporter. Expression cloning and cDNA sequencing of the Na^+/glucose co-transporter, *Letter to Nature*, (Hediger, M A, Coady, M J, Ikeda, T S and Wright, E M) **330**, 379
Glucosidase. Interference with HIV-induced syncytium formation and viral infectivity by inhibitors of trimming glucosidase, *Letter to Nature*, (Gruters, R A, Neefjes, J J, Tersmette, M, de Goede, R E Y, Tulp, A, Huisman, H G, Miedema, F and Ploegh, H L) **330**, 74
Glutamate. Glutamate activates multiple single channel conductances in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Jahr, C E and Stevens, C F) **325**, 522
Electrogenic glutamate uptake is a major current carrier in the membrane of axolotl retinal glial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Brew, H and Attwell, D) **327**, 707
Co-release of glutamate and aspartate from cholinergic and GABAergic synaptosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Docherty, M, Bradford, H F and Wu, J-Y) **330**, 64
Glycine. Glycine potentiates the NMDA response in cultured mouse brain neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, J W and Ascher, P) **325**, 529
Glycine vs GABA receptors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grenningloh, G, Gundelfinger, E, Schmitt, B, Betz, H, Darlson, M G, Barnard, E A, Schofield, P R and Seeburg, P H) **330**, 25
Glycine-binding sites and NMDA receptors in brain, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bowery, N G) **326**, 338
Glycoproteins. Integral membrane glycoprotein properties of the prohormone pro-transforming growth factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, (Teixidó, J, Gilmore, R, Lee, D C and Massagué, J) **326**, 883
Two variant surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma Brucei* of different sequence classes have similar 6Å resolution X-ray structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Metcalf, P, Blum, M, Freymann, D, Turner, M and Wiley, D C) **325**, 84
Antifreeze activity of Antarctic fish glycoprotein and a synthetic polymer, *Letter to Nature*, (Franks, F, Darlington, J, Schenz, T, Mathias, S F, Slade, L and Levine, H) **325**, 146
Sequences of *S*-glycoproteins, products of the *Brassica campestris* self-incompatibility locus, *Letter to Nature*, (Takayama, S, Isogai, A, Tsukamoto, C, Ueda, Y, Hinata, K, Okazaki, K and Suzuki, A) **326**, 102
HLA class II induction in human islet cells by interferon-γ plus tumour necrosis factor or lymphotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, (Pujol-Borrell, R, Todd, I, Doshi, M, Bottazzo, G F, Sutton, R, Gray, D, Adolf, G R and Feldmann, M) **326**, 304
The glycoprotein encoded by the X-linked chronic granulomatous disease locus is a component of the neutrophil cytochrome *b* complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Dinauer, M C, Orkin, S H, Brown, R, Jesaitis, A J and Parkos, C A) **327**, 717
The X-linked chronic granulomatous disease gene codes for the β-chain of cytochrome *b*-245, *Letter to Nature*, (Teahan, C, Rowe, P, Parker, P, Totty, N and Segal, A W) **327**, 720
The human tumour-associated epithelial mucins are coded by an expressed hypervariable gene locus *PUM*, *Letter to Nature*, (Swallow, D M, Gendler, S, Griffiths, B, Corney, G, Taylor-Papadimitriou, J and Bramwell, M E) **328**, 82
Ice growth in supercooled solutions of antifreeze glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Harrison, K, Hallett, J, Burcham, T S, Feeney, R E, Kerr, W L and Yeh, Y) **328**, 241
The T lymphocyte glycoprotein CD2 binds the cell surface ligand LFA-3, *Letter to Nature*, (Selvaraj, P, Plunkett, M L, Dustin, M, Sanders, M E, Shaw, S and Springer, T A) **326**, 400
A cDNA clone encoding an S-locus-specific glycoprotein from *Brassica* oleracea(Corrigendum), *Miscellany*, (Nasrallah, J B, Kao, T-H, Goldberg, M L and Nasrallah, M E) **326**, 523
Amino-acid sequence of glycoproteins encoded by three alleles of the *S* locus of *Brassica oleracea*, *Letter to Nature*, (Nasrallah, J B, Kao, T-H, Chen, C-H, Goldberg, M L and Nasrallah, M E) **326**, 617
Goddard, G. Graham Goddard (1938-1987), *News and views*, (Andersen, P O and Bliss, T V P) **326**, 243
Gödel. Forever undecided: A puzzle guide to Gödel, (Smullyan, R) *book review by* Miller, D. **328**, 212
Golden fleece. Jason's golden fleece explained?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, G J) **327**, 561
Why was the fleece golden?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Moyna, P and Heinzen, H) **330**, 28
Golden Gate Bridge. The Gate: The true story of the design and construction of the Golden GateBridge, (van der Zee, J) *book review by* Petroski, H. **329**, 24
Gondwanaland. Gondwanaland's seasonal cycle, *Article*, (Crowley, T J, Mengel, J G and Short, D A) **329**, 803
Graduates. Graduating into employment *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **327**, 446
Graduate trends — the latest news, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **330**, 94
Gram-negative bacteria. Antibacterial agents specifically inhibiting lipopolysaccharide synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Goldman, R, Kohlbrenner, W, Lartey, P and Pernet, A) **329**, 162
Grandpaternity. Human genetics: Abducted orphans identified by grandpaternity testing, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **327**, 552
Granites. Geology: The origin of granites, *News and views*, (Sparks, R S J and Huppert, H E) **330**, 207
Granitoids. Neodymium and strontium isotopes content of microdiorite enclaves points to mantle input to granitoid production, *Letter to Nature*, (Holden, P, Halliday, A N and Stephens, W E) **330**, 53
Grants. Uniquely West German research grants, *Commentary*, (Boeckh, J) **328**, 305
Grants for Japan's top twelve with physicists favoured, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 465
Granulite. CO_2, melts and granulite metamorphism, *Letter to Nature*, (Frost, B R and Frost, C D) **327**, 503
La-Ce dating of Lewisian granulites to constrain the ^{138}La β-decay half-life, *Letter to Nature*, (Dickin, A P) **325**, 337
Gravitational lenses. Quasar spectra and the gravitational lens hypothesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Shaver, P A, Wampler, E J and Cristiani, S) **327**, 40
Giant luminous arcs from gravitational lensing, *Scientific correspondence*, (Knover, I) **327**, 193
A new case of gravitational lensing, *Letter to Nature*, (Surdej, J, Magain, P, Swings, J-P, Borgeest, U, Courvoisier, T J-L, Kayser, R, Kellermann, K I, Kühr, H, Refsdal, S) **329**, 695
A galactic gravitational lens as the ultimate astronomical telescope, *Letter to Nature*, (McBreen, B and Metcalfe, L) **330**, 348
Marginal gravitational lenses of large separation: probing superclusters, *Letter to Nature*, (Kovner, I) **325**, 507
Is 3C324 the first gravitationally lensed giant galaxy?, *Letter to Nature*, (Le Fèvre, O, Hammer, F, Nottale, and Mathez, G) **326**, 268
Gravitational waves. Gravitational-wave bursts with memory and experimental prospects, *Letter to Nature*, (Braginsky, V B and Thorne, K S) **327**, 123
Gravity. Polar ice test of the scale dependence of *G*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chave, A D, Zumberge, M A, Ander, M E, Hildebrand, J A and Spiess, F N) **326**, 250
300 Years of gravitation, (Hawking, S W and Israel, W *editors*) *book review by* Barrow, J D. **329**, 771
Electric field-induced flame convection in the absence of gravity, *Letter to Nature*, (Carleton, F B and Weinberg, F J) **330**, 635
Gravity waves. Observations of the source and propagation of atmospheric gravity waves, *Letter to Nature*, (Crowley, G and Williams, P J S) **328**, 231
Ionospheric physics: The sources of gravity waves, *News and views*, (Hunsucker, R D) **328**, 204
Gray tree frogs. Use of non-arbitrary acoustic criteria in mate choice by female gray tree frogs, *Letter to Nature*, (Klump, G M and Gerhardt, H C) **326**, 286
Green Party. Taste of power brings conflict to West Germany's Greens, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 451
Greens bested in West German uranium processing plant debate, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 285
Greenhouse effect. Unpleasant surprises in the greenhouse?, *Commentary*, (Broecker, W S) **328**, 123
Thermal expansion of sea water associated with global warming, *Article*, (Wigley, T M L and Raper, S C B) **330**, 127
The greenhouse effect, climatic change and ecosystems, SCOPE 29, (Bolin, B, Doos, B R, Jager, J and Warrick, R A *editors*) *book review by* Schneider, S H. **329**, 211
Half-truths make sense(almost), *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 637
Greenland. Characteristics and mass distribution of extraterrestrial dust from the Greenland ice cap, *Letter to Nature*, (Maurette, M, Jéhanno, C, Robin, E and Hammer, C) **328**, 699
Greenland ice sheet. Evidence for two zones of debris entrainment beneath the Greenland ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, (Sugden, D E, Knight, P G, Livesey, N, Lorrain, R D, Shoucher, R A, Tison, J-L and Jouzel, J) **328**, 238
Grizzlies. Climate and reproduction of yellowstone grizzlies, *Scientific correspondence*, (Craighead, J J and Redmond, R L) **327**, 22
Growth factor. Two forms of transforming growth factor-β distinguished by multipotential haematopoietic progenitor cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohta, M, Greenberger, J S, Anklesaria, P, Bassols, A and Massagué, J) **329**, 539
Acid-dependent ligand dissociation and recycling of LDL receptor mediated by growth factor homology region, *Article*, (Davis, C G, Goldstein, J L, Südhof, T C, Anderson, R G W, Russell, D W and Brown, M S) **326**, 760
Apparent role of the macrophage growth factor, CSF-1, in placental development, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollard, J W, Bartocci, A, Arceci, R, Orlofsky, A, Ladner, M B and Stanley, E R) **330**, 484
Timing and site of nerve growth factor synthesis in developing skin in relation to innervation and expression of the receptor, *Article*, (Davies, A M, Bandtlow, C, Heumann, R, Korsching, S, Rohrer, H and Thoenen, H) **326**, 353
Compartmentalization of a haematopoietic growth factor (GM-CSF) by glycosaminoglycans in the bone marrow microenvironment, *Letter to Nature*, (Gordon, M Y, Riley, G P, Watt, S M and Greaves, M F) **326**, 403
Developmental neurobiology: Trophic factor theory matures, *News and views*, (Lichtman, J W and Taghert, P H) **326**, 336
Two growth factor signalling pathways in fibroblasts distinguished by pertussis toxin, *Letter to Nature*, (Chambard, J C, Paris, S, L'Allemain, G and Pouysségur, J) **326**, 800
Integral membrane glycoprotein properties of the prohormone pro-transforming growth factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, (Teixidó, J, Gilmore, R, Lee, D C and Massagué, J) **326**, 883
Potential oncogene product related to growth factors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dickson, C and Peters, G) **326**, 833
Interleukin-2 and GTP binding in lymphocytes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bourne, H R) **326**, 833
Growth hormone. A *c-erb-A* binding site in rat growth hormone gene mediates *trans*-activation by thyroid hormone, *Letter to Nature*, (Glass, C K, Franco, R, Weinberger, C, Albert, V R, Evans, R M and Rosenfeld, M G) **329**, 738
Growth packing. Synthesis of fibres by growth-packing, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoon, H S) **326**, 580
Guanine. Abolition of the expression of inhibitory guanine nucleotide regulatory protein Gi in diabetes (Erratum), *Miscellany*, (Gawler, D, Milligan, G, Spiegel, A M, Unson, C G and Housiay, M D) **327**, 732
Guide to authors. Guide to authors, *Miscellany*, **327**, 642
Guild sizes. Estimating guild size, *Scientific correspondence*, (Shorrocks, B and Rosewell, J) **325**, 489
Estimating guild sizes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Perry, J) **325**, 202
Gulbenkian Institute. Gulbenkian Institute flourishes, *Correspondence*, (Serrao, J, Menano, H, David-Ferreira, J and van Uden, N) **325**, 10
Gunpowder. Science and civilisation in China vol. 5 Part 7, The gunpowder epic, (Needham, J) *book review by* McNeill, W H. **326**, 751
Guppies. Male predation risk determines female preference in the Trinidad guppy, *Letter to Nature*, (Breden, F and Stoner, G) **329**, 831
H-Y antigen. Separation of the genetic loci for the H-Y antigen and for testis determination on human Y chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Simpson, E, Chandler, P, Goulmy, E, Disteche, C M, Ferguson-Smith, M A and Page, D C) **326**, 876
H_2SO_4. A 220-yr continuous record of volcanic H_2SO_4 in the Antarctic ice sheet, *Article*, (Legrand, M and Delmas, R J) **327**, 671
Ha-*ras*-1. Evidence against Ha-*ras*-1 involvement in sporadic and familial melanoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerhard, D S, Dracopoli, N C, Bale, S J, Houghton, A N, Watkins, P, Payne, C E, Greene, M H, Houseman, D E) **325**, 73
Habitat fragmentation. Habitat fragmentation and the stability of predator-prey interactions, *Letter to Nature*, (Kareiva, P) **326**, 388
Hackers. Hackers breach computer security across three continents, *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 277
Haematopoiesis. Suppression of *in vitro* haematopoiesis following human immunodeficiency virus infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Donahue, R E, Johnson, M M, Zon, L I, Clark, S C and Groopman, J E) **326**, 200
Compartmentalization of a haematopoietic growth factor (GM-CSF) by glycosaminoglycans in the bone marrow microenvironment, *Letter to Nature*, (Gordon, M Y, Riley, G P, Watt, S M and Greaves, M F) **326**, 403
Haemodynamics. Gravitational haemodynamics and oedema prevention in the giraffe, *Letter to Nature*, (Hargens, A R, Millard, R W, Pettersson, K and Johansen, K) **329**, 59
Haemodynamics: How giraffes prevent oedema, *News and views*, (Pedley, T J) **329**, 13
Haemoglobin. Distal residues in the oxygen binding site of haemoglobin studied by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagai, K, Luisi, B, Shih, D, Miyazaki, G, Imai, K, Poyart, C, De Young, A, Kwiatkowsky, L, Noble, R W, Lin, S-H and Yu, N-T) **329**, 858

The sickled cell: From myths to molecules, (Edelstein, S J) *book review by* Higgs, D R **326**, 340

Haemonectin. Haemonectin, a bone marrow adhesion protein specific for cells of granulocyte lineage, *Letter to Nature*, (Campbell, A D, Long, M W and Wicha, M S) **329**, 744

Haemophilia. UK compensates AIDS haemophiliacs, *News*, (Hargreaves, S) **330**, 198

Haemophiliacs. AIDS incubation period in male haemophiliacs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Turner, M J, White, J O and Soutter, W P) **330**, 702

Halley's comet. Organic dust in comet Halley, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoyle, F and Wickramasinghe, N C) **328**, 117

Organic dust in comet Halley, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kissel, J and Krueger, F R) **328**, 117

Cometary organics but no evidence for bacteria, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chyba, C and Sagan, C) **329**, 208

Halothane. Correlation between the anaesthetic effect of halothane and saturable binding in brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Evers, A S, Berkowitz, B A and d'Avignon, D A) **328**, 157

hap. A thyroid hormone receptor-related gene inappropriately expressed in human hepatocellular carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (de The, H, Marchio, A, Tiollais, P and Dejean, A) **330**, 667

Harmonic vibrations. Nuclear structure: Near-harmonic vibrations founds, *News and views*, (Heyde, K) **330**, 111

Hartley transformation. Optical phase obtained by analogue Hartley transformation, *Letter to Nature*, (Villasenor, J and Bracewell, R N) **330**, 735

Health. Is health affordable?, *Opinion*, **327**, 541

Veterans' risk from dioxin 'impossible to assess', *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 655

Who pays for health?, *Opinion*, **330**, 590

Japan's unpopular mental health laws to be revised at last, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 117

India seeks scientific basis of traditional remedies, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 323

Health programmes. Multi-million dollar vaccination drive against infant mortality, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **325**, 379

World Health Organisation plans better AIDS management, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 473

AIDS campaign gets off to a sticky start, *News*, (Johnston, B.) **325**, 183

Teacher union issues AIDS guidlines, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 753

AIDS education programme in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 232

Change of heart signalled in Soviet-US health agreements, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 234

Hearing. Inner ear of the coelacanth fish *Latimeria* has tetrapod affinities, *Letter to Nature*, (Fritzsch, B) **327**, 153

Heart. Dynamics of disease: Complex cardiac rhythms, *News and views*, (Glass, L) **330**, 695

Heat shock. The heat shock response of *E. coli* is regulated by changes in the concentration of σ^{32}, *Letter to Nature*, (Straus, D B, Walter, W A and Gross, C A) **329**, 348

Heat shock factor is regulated differently in yeast and HeLa cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Sorger, P K, Lewis, M J and Pelham, H R B) **329**, 81

Induction of sequence-specific binding of *Drosophila* heat shock activator protein without protein synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimarino, V and Wu, C) **327**, 727

Heavy-electron material. Solid-state physics: Interactions of heavy electrons, *News and views*, (Maple, M B) **328**, 200

Helices. Tests of the helix dipole model for stabilization of α-helices, *Article*, (Shoemaker, K R, Kim, P S, York, E J, Stewart, J M and Baldwin, R L) **326**, 563

Protein structure: Stability of alpha-helices, *News and views*, (Creighton, T E) **326**, 547

Helicity. Evolution of helicity: a case for reflection?, *News and views*, (Galloway, J) **330**, 203

Helium. Vocal tract resonances in oscine bird sound production: evidence from birdsongs in a helium atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Nowicki, S) **325**, 61

Low-temperature: Vortex production in helium, *News and views*, (McClintock, P) **325**, 287

Mantle-derived helium in two Peruvian hydrothermal ore deposits, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, S F, Sawkins, F J and Schlutter, D J) **329**, 429

An ordering transition in the turbulent flow of helium II, *Letter to Nature*, (Krysac, L C and Graham, G M) **329**, 525

Helium cryogenics, (Van Sciver, S W) *book review by* McClintock, P V E **326**, 340

Heparin. Mesoderm induction in early *Xenopus* embryos by heparin-binding growth factors, *Letter to Nature*, (Slack, J M W, Darlington, B G, Heath, J K and Godsave, S F) **326**, 197

Hepatitis B. Improved immunogenicity of a peptide epitope after fusion to hepatitis B core protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, B E, Newton, S E, Carroll, A R, Francis, M J, Appleyard, G, Syred, A D, Highfield, P E, Rowlands, D J and Brown, F) **330**, 381

Structure sequence and expression of the hepatitis delta (δ) viral genome [Corrigendum]. *Miscellany*. (Wang, K-S,Choo, Q-L, Weiner, A J, Ou, J-H,Najarian, R C, Thayer, R M, Mullenbach, G T, Denniston, K J, Gerin, J L and Houghton, M) **328**, 456

More vaccine needed, *Correspondence*, (Prince, A M) **326**, 124

Hepatocellular carcinoma. A thyroid hormone receptor-related gene inappropriately expressed in human hepatocellular carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (de The, H, Marchio, A, Tiollais, P and Dejean, A) **330**, 667

Hepatology. Journal of Hepatology, (Sherlock, S *editor*) *book review by* Read, A E **329**, 369

Hepavax B. Hepavax B: correction, *News*, **329**, 278

Herbicides. Veterans' risk from dioxin 'impossible to assess', *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 655

Hermes. West Germans ground Hermes?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 756

Herpes. Herpes infection and AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, (Latchman, D S) **325**, 487

Herpes simplex virus type-1. Herpes simplex virus type-1 can reactivate transcription of latent human immunodeficiency virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Mosca, J D, Bednarik, D P, Raj, N B K, Rosen, C A, Sodroski, J G, Haseltine, W A and Pitha, P M) **325**, 67

Herpesvirus. HBLV (or HHV-6) in human cell lines, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ablashi, D V, Salahuddin, S Z, Josephs, S F, Imam, F, Lusso, P and Gallo, R C) **329**, 207

Heterodimers. A novel HLA class II molecule (DRα-DQβ) created by mismatched isotype pairing, *Letter to Nature*, (Lotteau, V, Teyton, L, Burroughs, D and Charron, D) **329**, 339

Heteroduplex. The role of heteroduplex correction in gene conversion in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Bishop, D K, Williamson, M S, Fogel, S and Kolodner, R D) **328**, 362

High-energy physics. Boost for Indian high-energy physics, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 5

LEP magnet in place, *News*, **327**, 355

High-energy physics: Particle production in crystals, *News and views*, (Sørensen, A H and Uggerhøj, E) **327**, 558

Accelerator in doubt?, *Opinion*, **327**, 644

Human scale high-energy physics, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 375

High-energy physics: An American Z^0 factory, *News and views*, (A correspondent) **329**, 107

High-energy physics: Mixed beauty at Hamburg, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **329**, 394

Gloomy prospects for Britain's involvement in CERN research, *News*, (Pease, R) **329**, 755

Will Britain stay within CERN, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **329**, 759

First World guilt, *Correspondence*, (Bellelli, A) **330**, 416

Whither high-energy physics?, *Opinion*, **330**, 679

Britain stays in CERN but wants 'extensive savings', *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 681

High-velocity microprojectiles. High-velocity microprojectiles for delivering nucleic acids into living cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Klein, T M, Wolf, E D, Wu, R and Sanford, J C) **327**, 70

Himalayan river. Lost Himalayan river found in Rajasthan, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **330**, 683

Histamine. A novel class (H3) of histamine receptors on perivascular nerve terminals, *Letter to Nature*, (Ishikawa, S and Sperelakis, N) **327**, 158

Histidine. Knob-associated histidine rich protein gene, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sharma, Y D) **326**, 550

Knob-associated histidine rich protein gene, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pologe, L G and Ravetch, J V) **326**, 550

Histones. Cell-cycle regulatory sequences in a hamster histone promoter and their interactions with cellular factors, *Letter to Nature*, (Artishevsky, A, Wooden, S, Charma, A, Resendez, E and Lee, A S) **328**, 823

History of science. History of science: Joseph Fraunhofer (1787-1826) and heterochromatic photometry, *News and views*, (Pease, P L) **326**, 17

History of optics: John Elliot MD (1947-1987) , *News and views*, (Mollon, J D) **329**, 19

Therapy and the ideal of chemistry, *News and views*, (Chertok, L and Stengers, I) **329**, 768

Historic exhibits, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 200

The launching of modern American science 1846-1876, (Bruce, R V) *book review by* Cohen, I B **329**, 209

Whigs, prigs and historian of science, *Commentary*, (Harrison, E) **329**, 213

Historians, whigs and progress, *Correspondence*, (McClusky, S C) **330**, 598

History of science: H. Moseley and the Nobel prize, *News and views*, (Heilbron, J L) **330**, 694

Horace Darwin's shop: A history of the Cambridge scientific instrument company 1878-1968, (Cattermole, M J G and Wolfe, A F) *book review by* Hackmann, W **326**, 652

Science in action: How to follow scientists and engineers through society, (Latour, B) *book review by* Yearley, S **326**, 754

Theories of human evolution: A century of debate 1844-1944, (Bowler, P J) *book review by* Rudwick, P J **326**, 897

Hitachi. Hitachi looks to UK, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 647

HIV. Herpes simplex virus type-1 can reactivate transcription of latent human immunodeficiency virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Mosca, J D, Bednarik, D P, Raj, N B K, Rosen, C A, Sodroski, J G, Haseltine, W A and Pitha, P M) **325**, 67

Prediction of HIV vaccine, *Scientific correspondence*, (Robson, B, Fishleigh, R V and Morrison, C A) **325**, 395

Cell fusion in viral diseases, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chany, C, Chany-Fournier, F and Robain, O) **326**, 250

Unusual codon usage of HIV, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kypr, J and Mrázek, J) **327**, 20

Site-specific mutagenesis of AIDS virus reverse transcriptase, *Letter to Nature*, (Larder, B A, Purifoy, D J M, Powell, K L and Darby, G) **327**, 716

Italian HIV infection updated, *Scientific correspondence*, (Luzi, G, Aiuti, F, Rezza, G and Greco, D) **328**, 385

HIV-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in seropositive individuals, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, B D, Chakrabarti, S, Moss, B, Paradis, T J, Flynn, T, Durno, A G, Blumberg, R S, Kaplan, J C, Hirsch, M S and Schooley, R T) **328**, 345

Sequence of simian immunodeficiency virus and its relationship to the human immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Franchini, G, Gallo, R C, Guo, H-G, Gurgo, C, Collalti, E, Fargnoli, K A, Hall, L F, Wong-Staal, F and Reitz, M S) **328**, 539

Sequence of simian immunodeficiency virus from macaque and its relationship to other human and simian retroviruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Chakrabarti, L, Guyader, M, Alizon, M, Daniel, M D, Desrosiers, R C, Tiollais, P and Sonigo, P) **328**, 543

The HIV *'A'(sor)* gene product is essential for virus infectivity, *Letter to Nature*, (Strebel, K, Daugherty, D, Clouse, K, Cohen, D, Folks, T and Martin, M A) **328**, 728

The expression of hybrid HIV:Ty virus-like particles in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, S E, Dawson, K M, Gull, K, Kingsman, S M and Kingsman, A J) **329**, 68

Relation of HTLV-4 to simian and human immunodeficiency-associated viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Hahn, B H, Kong, L I, Lee, S-W, Kumar, P, Taylor, M E, Arya, S K and Shaw, G M) **330**, 184

HIV *F/3' orf* encodes a phosphorylated GTP-binding protein resembling an oncogene product., *Letter to Nature*, (Guy, B, Kieny, M P, Riviere, Y, Le Peuch, C, Dott, K, Girard, M, Montagnier, L and Lecocq, J-P) **330**, 267

Discrimination between antibodies to HIV and to related retroviruses using site-directed serology, *Letter to Nature*, (Norrby, E, Biberfeld, G, Chiodi, F, von Gegerfeldt, A, Nauclér, A, Parks, E and Lerner, R) **329**, 248

HIV infection of primate lymphocytes and conservation of the CD4 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (McClure, M O, Sattentau, Q J, Beverley, P C L, Hearn, J P, Fitzgerald, A K, Zuckerman, A J and Weiss, R A) **330**, 487

Anti-termination of transcription within the long terminal repeat of HIV-1 by *tat* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Kao, S-Y, Calman, A F, Luciw, P A and Peterlin, B M) **330**, 489

Interference with HIV-induced syncytium formation and viral infectivity by inhibitors of trimming glucosidase, *Letter to Nature*, (Gruters, R A, Neefjes, J J, Tersmette, M, de Goede, R E Y, Tulp, A, Huisman, H G, Miedema, F and Ploegh, H L) **330**, 74

Characterization and molecular cloning of a bovine lentivirus related to human immunodeficiency virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Gonda, M A, Braun, M J, Carter, S G, Kost, T A, Bess, J W, Arthur, L O and Van Der Maaten, M J) **330**, 388

Characterization of cellular proteins recognizing the HIV enhancer using a microscale DNA-affinity precipitation assay, *Letter to Nature*, (Franza, B R, Josephs, S F, Gilman, M Z, Ryan, W and Clarkson, B) **330**, 391

HIV vaccination and blood transfusion, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fuchs, D, Hausen, A, Reibnegger, G, Schoenitzer, D, Werner, E R, Dierich, M P and Wachter, H) **330**, 702

Suppression of *in vitro* haematopoiesis following human immunodeficiency virus infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Donahue, R E, Johnson, M M, Zon, L I, Clark, S C and Groopman, J E) **326**, 200

Transmission dynamics of HIV infection, *Commentary*, (May, R M and Anderson, R M) **326**, 137

Cloning of HTLV-4 and its relation to simian and human immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Kornfeld, H, Riedel, N, Vighanti, G A, Hirsch, V and Mullins, J I) **326**, 610

An inducible transcription factor activates expression of human immunodeficiency virus in T cells, *Article*, (Nabel, G and Baltimore, D) **326**, 711

Of how great significance?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Patarca, R, Haseltine, W A, Webster, T &nd Smith, T) **326**, 749

HIV-2. Genome organization and transactivation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 2, *Article*, (Guyader, M, Emerman, M, Sonigo, P, Clavel, F, Montagnier, L and Alizon, M) **326**, 662

HIV-related. New human and simian HIV-related retroviruses possess functional transactivator (*tat*) gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Arya, S K, Beaver, B, Jagodzinski, L, Ensoli, B, Kanki, P J, Albert, J, Fenyo, E-M, Biberfeld, G, Zagury, J F, Laure, F, Essex, M, Norrby, E, Wong-Staal, , F and Gallo, R C) **328**, 548

HLA. HLA-restricted recognition of viral antigens in HLA transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Kievits, F, Ivanyi, P, Krimpenfort, P, Berns, A and Ploegh, H L) **329**, 447

HLA-A2. Structure of the human class I histocompatibility antigen, HLA-A2, *Article*, (Bjorkman, P J, Saper, M A, Samraoui, B, Bennett, W S, Strominger, J L and Wiley, D C) **329**, 506

The foreign antigen-binding site and T-cell recognition regions of class I histocompatibility antigens, *Article*, (Bjorkman, P J, Saper, M A, Samraoui, B, Bennett, W S, Strominger, J L and Wiley, D C) **329**, 512

HLA-A2 peptides can regulate cytolysis by human allogeneic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Clayberger, C, Parham, P, Rothbard, J, Ludwig, D S, Schoolnik, G K and Krensky, A M) **330**, 763

HLA class II. HLA class II induction in human islet cells by interferon-γ plus tumour necrosis factor or lymphotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, (Pujol-Borrell, R, Todd, I, Doshi, M, Bottazzo, G F, Sutton, R, Gray, D, Adolf, G R and Feldmann, M) **326**, 304

HLA-DQβ. HLA-DQβ gene contributes to susceptibility and resistance to insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *Article*, (Todd, J A, Bell, J I and McDevitt, H O) **329**, 599

HLA-DR. Functional interaction between human T-cell protein CD4 and the major histocompatibility complex HLA-DR antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Gay, D, Maddon, P, Sekaly, R, Talle, M A, Godfrey, M, Long, E, Goldstein, G, Chess, L, Axel, R, Kappler, J and Marrack, P) **328**, 626

Holliday junctions. Site-specific recombination: Making Holliday junctions, *News and views*, (Leach, D) **329**, 290

Holocene. Late-Holocene upper timberline variation in the southern Sierra Nevada, *Letter to Nature*, (Scuderi, L A) **325**, 242

Holocene vegetation. Holocene vegetation zonation in the eastern Sahara, *Letter to Nature*, (Ritchie, J C and Haynes, C V) **330**, 645

Hominid bipedalism. Origin of hominid bipedalism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Leutenegger, W) **325**, 305

Origin of hominid bipedalism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Verhaegen, M) **325**, 305

Hominid evolution. Of fast teeth and big heads, *Scientific correspondence*, (Calvin, W H) **328**, 481

Hominids. Palaeoanthropology: Who is the 'real' *Homo habilis*?, *News and views*, (Wood, B) **327**, 187

New partial skeleton of *Homo habilis* from Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania, *Article*, (Johanson, D C, Masao, F T, Eck, G G, White, T D, Walter, R C, Kimbel, W H, Asfaw, B, Manega, P, Ndessokia, P and Suwa, G) **327**, 205

Time and place of human origins from mt DNA data, *Scientific correspondence*, (Saitou, N and Omoto, K) **327**, 288

Maturational patterns in early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mann, A E, Lampl, M and Monge, J) **328**, 673

Maturational patterns in early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, B H) **328**, 674

Homo habilis. Palaeoanthropology: Who is the 'real' *Homo habilis*?, *News and views*, (Wood, B) **327**, 187

New partial skeleton of *Homo habilis* from Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania, *Article*, (Johanson, D C, Masao, F T, Eck, G G, White, T D, Walter, R C, Kimbel, W H, Asfaw, B, Manega, P, Ndessokia, P and Suwa, G) **327**, 205

Homocitrate. Identification of the V factor needed for synthesis of the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase as homocitrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoover, T R, Robertson, A D, Cerny, R L, Hayes, R N, Imperial, J, Shah, V K and Ludden, P W) **329**, 855

Homoeoboxes. Nomenclature for homoeobox-containing genes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Martin, G R) **325**, 21

Nomenclature for homoeobox-containing genes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lyon, M F) **325**, 22

Insect evolution: Molecules and morphology, *News and views*, (Akam, M) **327**, 184

A homoeotic gene cluster in the red flour beetle, *Letter to Nature*, (Beeman, R W) **327**, 247

Translational control in homoeobox mRNAs?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bürglin, T R, Wright, C V E and De Robertis, E M) **330**, 701

Homoeopathic medicine. India seeks scientific basis of traditional remedies, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 323

Homology. Sequence similarity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mount, S M) **325**, 487

Cloning of decay-accelerating factor suggests novel use of splicing to generate two proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Caras, I W, Davitz, M A, Rhee, L, Weddell, G, Martin, D W and Nussenzweig, V) **325**, 545

Mammalian and bacterial sugar transport proteins are homologous, *Letter to Nature*, (Maiden, M C J, Davis, E O, Baldwin, S A, Moore, D C M and Henderson, P J F) **325**, 641

AIDS virus scrapie protein genes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bazan, R J, Fletterick, R J and Prusiner, S B) **325**, 581

Sequences of *S*-glycoproteins, products of the *Brassica campestris* self-incompatibility locus, *Letter to Nature*, (Takayama, S, Isogai, A, Tsukamoto, C, Ueda, Y, Hinata, K, Okazaki, K and Suzuki, A) **326**, 102

Homology between *Streptomyces* genes coding for synthesis of different polyketides used to clone antibiotic biosynthetic genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Malpartida, F, Hallam, S E, Kieser, H M, Motamed, H, Hutchinson, C R, Butler, M J, Sugden, D A, Warren, M, McKillop, C, Bailey, C R, Humphreys, G O and Hopwood, D A) **325**, 818

A possible function for thaumatin and TMV-induced protein suggested by homology to a maize inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, (Richardson, M, Valdes-Rodriguez, S and Blanco-Labra, A) **327**, 432

Similarity between cell-cycle genes of budding yeast and fission yeast and the *Notch* gene of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Breeden, L and Nasmyth, K) **329**, 651

The strychnine-binding subunit of the glycine receptor shows homology with nicotinic acetylcholine receptors, *Article*, (Grenningloh, G, Rienitz, A, Schmitt, B, Methfessel, C, Zensen, M, Beyreuther, K, Gundelfinger, E D and Betz, H) **328**, 215

Prokaryotic and eukaryotic cell-cycle proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Robinson, A C, Collins, J F and Donachie, W D) **328**, 766

A bacterial calcium-binding protein homologous to calmodulin, *Letter to Nature*, (Swan, D G, Hale, R S, Dhillon, N and Leadlay, P F) **329**, 84

Phosphotransferase sequence homology, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brenner, S) **329**, 21

An LFA-3 cDNA encodes a phospholipid-linked membrane protein homologous to its receptor CD2, *Letter to Nature*, (Seed, B) **329**, 840

cDNA sequence of human apolipoprotein(a) is homologous to plasminogen, *Article*, (McLean, J W, Tomlinson, J E, Kuang, W-J, Eaton, D L, Chen, E Y, Fless, G M, Scanu, A M and Lawn, R M) **330**, 132

Insulin-like growth factor II receptor as a multifunctional binding protein, *Article*, (Morgan, D O, Edman, J C, Standring, D N, Fried, V A, Smith, M C, Roth, R A and Rutter, W J) **329**, 301

Homology-dependent interactions in phage site-specific recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (Kitts, P A and Nash, H A) **329**, 346

Enzyme identity maintained, *Scientific correspondence*, (Freedman, R B) **329**, 294

Amino-acid sequence similarities, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bell, S C and Keyte, J W) **329**, 296

Oestrogen and glucocorticoid responsive elements are closely related but distinct, *Letter to Nature*, (Klock, G, Strähle, U and Schütz, G) **329**, 734

Characterization and molecular cloning of a bovine lentivirus related to human immunodeficiency virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Gonda, M A, Braun, M J, Carter, S G, Kost, T A, Bess, J W, Arthur, L O and Van Der Maaten, M J) **330**, 388

Acid-dependent ligand dissociation and recycling of LDL receptor mediated by growth factor homology region, *Article*, (Davis, C G, Goldstein, J L, Südhof, T C, Anderson, R G W, Russell, D W and Brown, M S) **326**, 760

Of how great significance?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Patarca, R, Haseltine, W A, Webster, T and Smith, T) **326**, 749

Homopolymers. The structure of an oligo(dA) .oligo(dT) tract and its biological implications, *Article*, (Nelson, H C M, Finch, J T, Luisi, B F and Klug, A) **330**, 221

Homothermium. All sabretoothed carnivores aren't sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bryant, H N and Churcher, C S) **325**, 488

Hopanoids. Organic geochemistry: Bigger and better hopanoids, *News and views*, (Ourisson, G) **326**, 126

Hormone-responsive elements. Antiglucocorticosteroid effects suggest why steroid hormone is required to bind DNA *in vivo* but not *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Groyer, A, Schweizer-Groyer, G, Cadepond, F, Mariller, M and Baulieu, E-E) **328**, 624

Hormones. Association of DNA-bound progesterone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Théveny, B, Bailly, A, Rauch, C, Rauch, M, Delain, E and Milgrom, E) **329**, 79

Hormones, (Norman, A W and Litwack, G) *book review by* Tata, J R **329**, 774

Host specificity. *Rhizobium* nodulation gene *nodD* as a determinant of host specificity, *Letter to Nature*, (Spaink, H P, Wijffelman, C A, Pees, E, Okker, R J H and Lugtenberg, B J J) **328**, 337

Hotspots. Plate tectonics: Drifting mantle hotspots, *News and views*, (Olson, P) **327**, 559

Latitudinal shift of Pacific hotspots during the late Cretaceous and early Tertiary, *Letter to Nature*, (Sager, W W and Bleil, U) **326**, 488

House of Lords. Peers rightly protest, *Opinion*, **325**, 94

Where to go next?, *Opinion*, **325**, 647

Howard Hughes Institute. Howard Hughes Institute and tax collectors bury the hatchet, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 236

Howard Hughes Medical Institute. Calm waters for Hughes Medical Institute, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 97

HPRT. HPRT-deficient (Lesch-Nyhan) mouse embryos derived from germline colonization by cultured cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hooper, M, Hardy, K, Handyside, A, Hunter, S and Monk, M) **326**, 292

A potential animal model for Lesch-Nyhan syndrome through introduction of HPRT mutations into mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuehn, M R, Bradley, A, Robertson, E J and Evans, M J) **326**, 295

Targetted correction of a mutant HPRT gene in mouse embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Doetschman, T, Gregg, R G, Maeda, N, Hooper, M L, Melton, D W, Thompson, S and Smithies, O) **330**, 576

HTF islands. Use of restriction enzymes to detect potential gene sequences in mammalian DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindsay, S and Bird, A P) **327**, 336

HTLV-I. Direct activation of resting T lymphocytes by human T-lymphotropic virus type I, *Article*, (Gazzalo, L and Duc Dodon, M) **326**, 714

HTLV-4. Origins of HTLV-4, *Scientific correspondence*, (Desrosiers, R C, Daniel, M D, Letvin, N L, King, N W and Hunt, R D) **327**, 107

Relation of HTLV-4 to simian and human immunodeficiency-associated viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Hahn, B H, Kong, L I, Lee, S-W, Kumar, P, Taylor, M E, Arya, S K and Shaw, G M) **330**, 184

Cloning of HTLV-4 and its relation to simian and human immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Kornfeld, H, Riedel, N, Viglianti, G A, Hirsch, V and Mullins, J I) **326**, 610

Human evolution. Hominoid nasal region polymorphism and its phylogenetic significance, *Letter to Nature*, (Eckhardt, R B) **328**, 333

Fossils, teeth and sex: Perspectives on human evolution, (Oxnard, C E) *book review by* Wood, B **330**, 119

Human Frontiers. Japan's Human Frontiers project stays in the doldrums, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 100

Human Frontiers program seeks international help, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 683

Japanese Frontiers program fillip to research, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 8

What human frontiers?, *Opinion*, **326**, 2

Human genome. Japanese eye human genome, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 195

Human genome sequencing. Human genome sequencing plan wins unanimous approval in US, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 429

Lawrence Berkeley: Correction, *News*, **329**, 753

Human lipocortin 1. Recombinant human lipocortin 1 inhibits thromboxane release from guinea-pig isolated perfused lung, *Letter to Nature*, (Cirino, G, Flower, R J, Browning, J L, Sinclair, L K and Pepinsky, R B) **328**, 270

Human origins. Mitochondrial DNA and human evolution, *Article*, (Cann, R L, Stoneking, M and Wilson, A C) **325**, 39

Origin of hominid bipedalsim, *Scientific correspondence*, (Leutenegger, W) **325**, 305

Origin of hominid bipedalism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Verhaegen, M) **325**, 305

Time and place of human origins from mt DNA data, *Scientific correspondence*, (Saitou, N and Omoto, K) **327**, 288

Disputed African origin of human populations, *Scientific correspondence*, (Darlu, P and Tassy, P) **329**, 111

Disputed African origin of human population:Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cann, R L, Stoneking, M and Wilson, A C) **329**, 111

Bones of contention: Controversies in the search for human origins, (Lewin, R) *book review by* Brain, C K **330**, 277

Human powered flight. World human-powered flight record, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 382

Hunchback. Finger protein of novel structure encoded by hunchback, a second member of the gap class of *Drosophila* segmentation genes, *Article*, (Tautz, D, Lehmann, R, Schnürch, H, Schuh, R, Seifert, E, Kienlin, A, Jones, K and Jäckle, H) **327**, 383

Hungary. Hungary on the ball, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 263

Hungary a focus for astrophysics?, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 646

Hungary as neurosciences audit, *Correspondence*, (Rose, S) **329**, 385

Bleak prospects for Hungarian science as research is cut, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 597

Hungary for Eureka, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 817

Huntington's disease. no evidence of preservation of somatostatin-containing neurons after intrastriatal injections of quinolinic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Davies, S W and Roberts, P J) **327**, 326

Homozygotes for Huntington's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Wexler, N S, Young, A B, Tanzi, R E, Travers, H, Starosta-Rubinstein, S, Penney, J B, Snodgrass, S R, Shoulson, I, Gomez, F, Ramos-Arroyo, M A, Penchaszadeh, G K, Moreno, H, Gibbons, K, Faryniarz, A, Hobbs, W, Anderson, M A, Bonilla, E, Conneally, P M and Gusella, J F) **326**, 194

Hurricanes. Met. Office rides out the storm, *News*, (Lloyd, P) **329**, 750

Satellite measurements of sea surface cooling during hurricane Gloria, *Letter to Nature*, (Cornillon, P, Stramma, L and Price, J F) **326**, 373

The dependence of hurricane intensity on climate, *Letter to Nature*, (Emanuel, K A) **326**, 483

Hybrids. Genetic rescue of inviable hybrids between *Drosophila melanogaster* and its sibling species, *Letter to Nature*, (Hutter, P and Ashburner, M) **327**, 331

A case of mistaken identity in swordtail fish, *News and views*, (Partridge, L and Harvey, P H) **328**, 377

Hydrocarbons. Occurrence and geochemical significance of long-chain dialkylthiacyclopentanes, *Letter to Nature*, (Schmid, J C, Connan, J and Albrecht, P) **329**, 54

Models and observations of the impact of natural hydrocarbons on rural ozone, *Letter to Nature*, (Trainer, M, Williams, E J, Parrish, D D, Buhr, M P, Allwine, E J, Westberg, H H, Fehsenfeld, F C and Liu, S C) **329**, 705

Calibration of unsaturation patterns in long-chain ketone compositions for palaeotemperature assessment, *Letter to Nature*, (Prahl, F G and Wakeham, S G) **330**, 367

Calculated molecular properties of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, (Hites, R A and Simonsick, W J) *book review by* Ford, G P **330**, 323

Hydrodynamics. Experimental evidence for convective rolls in finite two-dimensional molecular models, *Letter to Nature*, (Mareschal, M and Kestemont, E) **329**, 427

Hydroelectricity. Burst raises doubts about Soviet hydroelectricty dam, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 325

Hydrogen bonds. Contributions of hydrogen bonds of Thr 157 to the thermodynamic stability of phage T4 lysozyme, *Article*, (Alber, T, Dao-pin, S, Wilson, K, Wozniak, J A, Cook, S P and Matthews, B W) **330**, 41

Hydrogen cyanide. HCN and chromophore formation on Jupiter, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferris, J P and Ishikawa, Y) **326**, 777

Hydrothermal activity. Cataclysmic hydrothermal venting on the Juan de Fuca Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Baker, E T, Massoth, G J and Feely, R A) **329**, 149

Hydrothermal activity: Venting events in hot water, *News and views*, (Cann, J and Strens, R) **329**, 104

Hymenoptera. Evolutionary biology: Murderous mandibles and black holes in hymenopteran wasps, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Partridge, L) **326**, 128

Hyperacuity. Hyperacuity and the visual cortex, *Matters arising*, (Parker, A J and Hawker, M J) **326**, 105

Hyperacuity and the visual cortex, *Matters arising*, (Swindale, N V and Cynader, M S) **326**, 106

Hypervariable sequences. The human tumour-associated epithelial mucins are coded by an expressed hypervariable gene locus *PUM*, *Letter to Nature*, (Swallow, D M, Gendler, S, Griffiths, B, Corney, G, Taylor-Papadimitriou, J and Bramwell, M E) **328**, 82

IBM. Big Blue: IBM's use and abuse of power, (DeLamarter, R T) *book review by* Sampson, A **326**, 909

Ice. Ice growth in supercooled solutions of antifreeze glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Harrison, K, Hallett, J, Burcham, T S, Feeney, R E, Kerr, W L and Yeh, Y) **328**, 241

Direct determination of the intramolecular O-D distance in ice Ih and Ic by neutron diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, (Floriano, M A, Klug, D D, Whalley, E, Svensson, E C, Sears, V F and Hallman, E D) **329**, 821

Vapour pressure of amorphous H_2O ice and its astrophysical implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Kouchi, A) **330**, 550

Static compression of H_2O ice to 128 GPa (1.28 Mbar), *Letter to Nature*, (Hemley, R J, Jephcoat, A P, Mao, H K, Zha C S, Finger, L W and Cox, D E) **330**, 737

Scattering and absorption of visible light by sea ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Buckley, R G and Trodahl, H J) **326**, 867

Amorphous ice still a puzzle, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 823

Ice ages. Climatology: Hundred-kiloyear cycle queried, *News and views*, (Mix, A C) **327**, 370

Ice cores. Interstellar shock waves and ^{10}Be from ice cores, *Letter to Nature*, (Sonett, C P, Morfill, G E and Jokipii, J R) **330**, 458

Ice-minus bacteria. Field test of ice-minus bacteria goes ahead despite vandals, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **326**, 819

Ice physics. Cubic ice from liquid water, *Letter to Nature*, (Mayer, E and Hallbrucker, A) **325**, 601

Iceberg. Huge iceberg adrift in Antarctic seas, *News*, (Lindley, D) **330**, 103

Ichthyology. Fishes of the north-eastern atlantic and the mediterranean, (Whitehead, P J P, Bauchot, M -L, Hureau, J -C, Nielsen, JJ and Tortonese, E *editors*) *book review by* Wheeler, A **326**, 554

Smiths' sea fishes, (Smith, M M and Heemstra, P C *editors*) *book review by* Wheeler, A **326**, 554

Ichthyosaurs. Soft-hearted saurians in museum stores, *News and views*, (Taylor, M) **325**, 393

ICI. ICI: The company that changed our lives, (Kennedy, C) *book review by* Davies, D **325**, 23

Icosahedral symmetry. Icosahedral symmetry versus local icosahedral environments in Al-Mn alloys from NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Bennett, L H, Cahn, J W, Schaefer, R J, Rubinstein, M and Stauss, G H) **326**, 372

Ideas. An urchin in the storm: Essays about books and ideas, (Gould, S J) *book review by* Brafield, A **330**, 280

Identity. Mindwaves: Thoughts on intelligence, identity and consciousness, (Blakemore, C and Greenfield, S *editors*) *book review by* Young, J Z **330**, 297

Imaging. French lose medical imaging capability, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 469

Doppler colour flow imaging, *Miscellany*, (Merritt, C R B) **328**, 743

Americal Journal of Physiologic Imaging, (Freeman, M L and Liss, A R *editors*) *book review by* Radda, G K **329**, 370

Imanishi. Imanishi's influence on evolution theory in Japan, *Scientific correspondence*, (Halstead, B) **326**, 21

Immigration. UK immigration authorities may use DNA fingerprinting, *News*, (Johnston, K) **329**, 4

Immortality. Immortality, *Correspondence*, (Dudderidge, J) **328**, 470

The future of immortality: And other essays for a nuclear age, (Lifton, R J) *book review by* Maddox, J **326**, 451

Immune response. Safety and immunogenicity in man of synthetic peptide malaria vaccine against *Plasmodium falciparum* sporozoites, *Letter to Nature*, (Herrington, D A, Clyde, D F, Losonsky, G, Cortesia, M, Murphy, J R, Davis, J, Baqar, S, Felix, A M, Heimer, E P, Gillessen, D, Nardin, E, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V, Hollingdale, M R and Levine, M M) **328**, 257

Immunity. Induction of protective immunity against experimental infection with malaria using synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Patarroyo, M E, Romero, P, Torres, M L, Clavijo, P, Moreno, A, Martinéz, Rodriguéz, R, Guzman, F and Cabezas, E) **328**, 629

γ Interferon, CD8$^+$ T cells and antibodies required for immunity to malaria sporozoites, *Letter to Nature*, (Schofield, L, Villaquiran, J, Ferreira, A, Schellekens, H, Nussenzweig, R and Nussenzweig, V) **330**, 664

Immunization. Prospects for the control of AIDS by immunizing seropositive individuals, *Commentary*, (Salk, J) **327**, 473

Immunoassays. Immunoassays for oncoproteins, *Miscellany*, (Moore, J P and Evan, G I) **327**, 733

Immunocytochemistry. The condensing vacuole of exocrine cells is more acidic than the mature secretory vesicle, *Letter to Nature*, (Orci, L, Ravazzola, M and Anderson, R G W) **326**, 77

Immunoglobulin superfamily. A new member of the immunoglobulin superfamily-CTLA-4, *Letter to Nature*, (Brunet, J-F, Denizot, F, Luciani, M-F, Roux-Dosseto, M, Suzan, M, Mattei, M-G and Golstein, P) **328**, 267

Immunoglobulins. Unusual intron in the immunoglobulin domain of the newly isolated murine CD4(L3T4) gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Littman, D R and Gettner, S N) **325**, 453

Immunoglobulin genes: Circular T-cell receptor gene recombination products, *News and views*, (Alt, F W and Yancopoulos, G D) **327**, 189

Isolation of an excision product of T-cell receptor α-chain gene rearrangements, *Letter to Nature*, (Fujimoto, S and Yamagishi, H) **327**, 242

Depletion of the predominant B-cell population in immunoglobulin μ heavy-chain transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Herzenberg, L A, Stall, A M, Braun, J, Weaver, D, Baltimore, D, Herzenberg, L A and Grossched, R) **329**, 71

A novel population of T-cell receptor αβ-bearing thymocytes which predominantly expresses a single Vβ gene family, *Letter to Nature*, (Fowlkes, B J, Kruisbeek, A M, Ton-That, H, Weston, M A, Coligan, J E, Schwartz, R H and Pardoll, D M) **329**, 251

Expression of immunoglobulin delta chain causes allelic exclusion in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Iglesias, A, Lamers, M and Köhler, G) **330**, 482

Somatic hypermutation of an immunoglobulin transgene in κ transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (O'Brien, R L, Brinster, R L and Storb, U) **326**, 405

Rearrangement of a chicken immunoglobulin gene occurs in the lymphoid lineage of transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Bucchini, D, Reynaud, C-A, Ripoche, M-A, Grimal, H, Jami, J and Weill, J-C) **326**, 409

Immunologists. Nobel prizes for Japanese immunologist, *News*, (Newmark, P) **329**, 570

Immunology. Non-tolerance and autoantibodies to a transgenic self antigen expressed in pancreatic β cells, *Article*, (Adams, T E, Alpert, S and Hanahan, D) **325**, 223

Antigen recognition; Class discrimination in the world of immunology, *News and views*, (Bevan, M J) **325**, 192

Alternative pathway activation of T cells by binding of CD2 to its cell-surface ligand, *Letter to Nature*, (Hünig, T, Tiefenthaler, G and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K-H) **326**, 298

Immunology: Cytolytic T-cell melodrama, *News and views*, (Goldstein, P) **327**, 12

Adjuvant-free IgG responses induced with antigen coupled to antibodies against class II MHC, *Letter to Nature*, (Carayanniotis, G and Barber, B H) **327**, 59

Paradoxes in immunology, (Hoffman, G W, Levy, J G and Nepon, G T *editors*) *book review by* Davies, T **327**, 110

Ia binding ligands and cAMP stimulate nuclear translocation of PKC in B lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Cambier, J C, Newell, M K, Justement, L B, McGuire, J C, Leach, K L and Chen, Z Z) **327**, 629

Cellular immunology: Interleukin-2 receptor proteins, *News and views*, (Trowbridge, I) **327**, 461

Identification of the T-cell and Ia contact residues of a T-cell antigenicepitope, *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, P M, Matsueda, G R, Evans R J, Dunbar, J B, Marshall, G R and Unanue, E R) **327**, 713

Induction of cytotoxic T-cell responses *in vivo* in the absence of CD4 helper cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Buller, R M L, Holmes, K L, Hügin, A, Frederickson, T N and Morse III, H C) **328**, 77

Structural characteristics of an antigen required for its interaction with Ia and recognition by T cells, *Article*, (Sette, A, Buus, S, Colon, S, Smith, J A, Miles, C and Grey, H M) **328**, 395

Regulation of T-cell receptor γ-chain RNA expression in murine Thy-1+ dendritic epidermal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuziel, W A, Takashima, A, Bonyhadi, M, Bergstresser, P R, Allison, J P, Tigelaar, R E and Tucker, P W) **328**, 263

Two-dimensional electrophoresis and immunological techniques, (Dunbar, B S) *book review by* Spragg, S P **328**, 485

The role of clonal selection and somatic mutation in autoimmunity, *Letter to Nature*, (Shlomchik, M J, Marshak-Rothstein, A, Wolfowicz, C B, Rothstein, T L and Weigert, M G) **328**, 805

Formation of disulphide-linked $\mu_2\omega_2$ tetramers in pre-B cells by the 18K ω-immunoglobulin light chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Pillai, S and Baltimore, D) **329**, 172

HLA-restricted recognition of viral antigens in HLA transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Kievits, F, Ivanyi, P, Krimpenfort, P, Berns, A and Ploegh, H L) **329**, 447

Expression and function of the CD3-antigen receptor on murine CD4$^+$8$^+$ thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Havran, W L, Poenie, M, Kimura, J, Tsien, R, Weiss, A and Allison, J P) **330**, 170

Differential expression of calmodulin-binding proteins in B, T lymphocytes and thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kincaid, R L, Takayama, H, Billingsley, M L and Sitkovsky, M V) **330**, 176

Both immature and mature T cells mobilize Ca^{2+} in response to antigen receptor crosslinking, *Letter to Nature*, (Finkel, T H, McDuffie, M, Kappler, J W, Marrack, P and Cambier, J C) **330**, 179

Immunology: Synthetic peptides as vaccines, *News and views*, (Rothbard, J) **330**, 106

Interaction between CD4 and class II MHC molecules mediates cell adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, (Doyle, C and Strominger, J L) **330**, 257

Major histocompatibility complex-linked specificity of γδ receptor-bearing T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Matis, L A, Cron, R and Bluestone, J A) **330**, 263

Functionally distinct subsites on a class II major histocompatibility complex molecule, *Letter to Nature*, (Ronchese, F, Schwartz, R H and Germain, R N) **329**, 254

Predictable acquisition of a new MHC recognition specificity following expression of a transfected T-cell receptor β-chain gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Saito, T and Germain, R N) **329**, 256

A novel epitope of the LFA-1 antigen which can distinguish killer effector and suppressor cells in human CD8 cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Morimoto, C, Rudd, C E, Letvin, N L and Schlossman, S F) **330**, 479

HIV infection of primate lymphocytes and conservation of the CD4 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (McClure, M O, Sattentau, Q J, Beverley, P C L, Hearn, J P, Fitzgerald, A K, Zuckerman, A J and Weiss, R A) **330**, 487

Differentiation potential of subsets of CD4-8-f thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Crispe, I N, Moore, M W, Husmann, L A, Smith, H L, Bevan, M J and Shimonkevitz, R P) **329**, 336

Two forms of transforming growth factor-β distinguished by multipotential haematopoietic progenitor cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohta, M, Greenberger, J S, Anklesaria, P, Bassols, A and Massagué, J) **329**, 539

T-cell receptors of human suppressor cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Modlin, R L, Brenner, M B, Krangel, M S, Duby, A D and Bloom, B R) **329**, 541

Identification and sequence of a fourth human T-cell antigen receptor chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Loh, E Y, Lanier, L L, Turck, C W, Littman, D R, Davis, M M, Chien, Y-H and Weiss, A) **330**, 569

Peptide sequences of T-cell receptor δ and γ chains are identical to predicted X and γ proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Born, W, Miles, C, White, J, O'Brien, R, Freed, J H, Marrack, P, Kappler, J and Kubo, R T) **330**, 573

Delta is the Cx-gene product in the γ/δ antigen receptor of dendritic epidermal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bonyhardi, M, Weiss, A, Tucker, P W, Tigelaar, R E and Allison, J P) **330**, 574

International Reviews of Immunology, (Kohler, H and Bona, C *editors*) *book review by* Rosen, F S **329**, 372

Specificity of peptide presentation by a set of hybrid mouse class I MHC molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Maryanski, J L, Abastado, J-P and Kourilsky, P) **330**, 660

HLA-A2 peptides can regulate cytolysis by human allogeneic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Clayberger, C, Parham, P, Rothbard, J, Ludwig, D S, Schoolnik, G K and Krensky, A M) **330**, 763

The T lymphocyte glycoprotein CD2 binds the cell surface ligand LFA-3, *Letter to Nature*, (Selvaraj, P, Plunkett, M L, Dustin, M, Sanders, M E, Shaw, S and Springer, T A) **326**, 400

Immunology: Antibody-antigen flexibility, *News and views*, (Huber, R and Bennett, W S) **326**, 334

Nomenclature of immunological markers, *Scientific correspondence*, (Milstein, C) **326**, 337

Thy-1-mediated T-cell activation requires co-expression of CD3/Ti complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Gunter, K C, Germain, R N, Kroczek, R A, Saito, T, Yokoyama, W M, Chan, C, Weiss, A and Shevach, E M) **326**, 505

Transfection of the CD8 gene enhances T-cell recognition, *Letter to Nature*, (Dembic, Z, Haas, W, Zamoyska, R, Parnes, J, Steinmetz, M and von Boehmer, H) **326**, 510

Handbook of experimental immunology, 4th Edn., (Weir, D M *editor*) *book review by* Batchelor, R **326**, 552

An inducible transcription factor activates expression of human immunodeficiency virus in T cells, *Article*, (Nabel, G and Baltimore, D) **326**, 711

Direct activation of resting T lymphocytes by human T-lymphotropic virus type I, *Article*, (Gazzalo, L and Duc Dodon, M) **326**, 714

Regulation of cytolytic T-lymphocyte generation by B-cell stimulatory factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Widmer, M B and Grabstein, K H) **326**, 795

CD4$^+$ murine T cells develop from CD8$^+$ precursors *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, L) **326**, 798

Antigen presentation: Fugue in T-Lymphocyte recognition, *News and views*, (Schwartz, R H) **326**, 738

Immunobiology of the complement system: An introduction for research and clinical medicine, (Ross, G D *editor*) *book review by* Reid, K **326**, 752

Immunomodulation. A new immunomodulating compound (AS-101) with potential therapeutic application, *Letter to Nature*, (Sredni, B, Caspi, R R, Klein, A, Kalechman, Y, Danziger, Y, Ben Ya'akov, M, Tamari, T, Shalit, F and Albeck, M) **330**, 173

Immunosuppression. Different *H-2* subregions influence immunization against retrovirus and immunization against retrovirus and immunosuppresion, *Letter to Nature*, (Morrison, R P, Earl, P L, Nishio, J, Lodmell, D L, Moss, B and Chesebro, B) **329**, 729

Impact cratering. Impact cratering and flood basalt volcanism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rampino, M R) **327**, 468

Impact craters. Identification of an underwater extraterrestrial impact crater, *Letter to Nature*, (Jansa, L F and Pe-Piper, G) **327**, 612

Impact theory. Coon Mountain controversies: Meteor crater and the development of impact theory, (Hoyt, W G) *book review by* Kerridge, J F **330**, 289

Meteorite craters, (Mark, K) *book review by* Kerridge, J F **330**, 289

The cometary contribution to the oceans of primitive Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (Chyba, C F) **330**, 632

Impossibilities. No way: The nature of the impossible, (Davis, P J and Park, D *editors*) *book review by* Sutherland, S **326**, 905

***in vitro*.** Easier said than done, *Correspondence*, (Burt, C T, Hancock, J and Peachy, F) **328**, 754

***In vitro* fertilization.** IVF rules under pressure to change, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 474

New Australian law on embryos still confuses researchers, *News*, (Morgan, C) **325**, 185

The Vatican and embryology, *Opinion*, **326**, 229

IVF remains in legal limbo, *Opinion*, **327**, 87

Embryo guidelines opposed by clinics, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 92

Vatican and IVF, *Correspondence*, (Boneschanscher, E J) **330**, 104

Papal IVF poser, *Correspondence*, (Greenland, T B) **326**, 734

Vatican and IVF, *Correspondence*, (Firket, H) **329**, 100

***in vivo*.** Easier said than done, *Correspondence*, (Burt, C T, Hancock, J and Peachy, F) **328**, 754

Incubation. Incubation time for AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, (Costagliola, D and Downs, A M) **328**, 582

Incubation period of AIDS in patients infected via blood transfusion, *Letter to Nature*, (Medley, G F, Anderson, R M, Cox, D R and Billard, L) **328**, 719

India. India confident about its indigenous missile programme, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **327**, 545

India builds big radioteslescope, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 367

Taking science to the Indian masses, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 371

India off in parallel, *News*, (Rao, R) **328**, 102

Problems of Indian science, *Correspondence*, (Darekar, M R) **328**, 106

Indian government cancels contract with US company, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 283

AIDS tests in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 286

Vaccines developed in United States to be tested in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 287

AIDS tests in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 465

A monsoon failure, *Opinion*, **328**, 654

India carries out large-scale tests of anti-leprosy vaccine, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 660

Kidney problems, *News*, (Rao, R) **329**, 7

Indian turmoil over planned US tests of new vaccines. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **329**, 94
Seabed mining for India. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **329**, 94
Indian health planners shun insecticides in disease control. *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 572
India aims at own supercomputers. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S and Rao, R) **329**, 575
Indian satellite failure still a puzzle. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **329**, 276
India's electronics companies drive back foreign competition. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **330**, 8
India at last gets US supercomputer. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **330**, 9
Lost Himalayan river found in Rajasthan. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **330**, 683
Supercomputer compromise still unsettled. *News*, (Rao, R and Bragunier, B) **330**, 684
India's research council to undergo belated modernization. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 120
AIDS institute for India?. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 322
India seeks scientific basis of traditional remedies. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 323
Healthy scientific environment promoted by society in India. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 535
Soviets woo cream of Indian science by multi-faceted projects. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 632
India launches new plan for unconventional energy sources. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 733
Nuclear plants spark protest. *News*, (Rao, R) **326**, 733
Indian Ocean. Ocean Drilling Progam: New studies of the Indian Oceans. *News and views*, (Leg 115 shipboard scientific party) **329**, 586
Ocean Drilling Program: Collisions in the Indian Ocean. *News and views*, (Leg 116 shipboard scientific party) **330**, 519
Induction. Induction: Processes of inference, learning, and discovery. (Holland, J H, Holyoak, K J, Nisbett, R E and Thagard, P R) *book review by* Sutherland, S. **325**, 492
Industrial relations. Czech uranium miners up in arms over working conditions. *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 8
Industry. Industrial chemistry: Making money from alkanes. *News and views*, (Harrison, P G) **325**, 15
ICI: The company that changed our lives. (Kennedy, C) *book review by* Davies, D. **325**, 23
Companies to pay for using others' ideas?. *News*, (Meyers, N) **325**, 381
Call for replacement for UGC and bigger role for industry. *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 653
Diesel: Technology and society in industrial Germany. (Thomas, D E) *book review by* Todd, E N. **328**, 388
Expanding Research Triangle draws new land, new participants. *News*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 415
Thirty years of Research Triangle Park. *News*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 415
Vision of industrial and rural harmony comes closer to reality. *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 478
Japanese industry rallies around superconductors. *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 2
'Industry should have final say in fate of research centres'. *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 303
Research for industry. *Opinion*, **330**, 680
UK industrial support slows. *News*, (Hadlington, S) **326**, 730
Industry, France. French lose medical imaging capability. *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 469
French government shifts accent of spending towards industry. *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 380
Industry, Italy. Learning the lesson. *Correspondence*, (Fagandini, D A A) **325**, 384
Industry, UK. Official: UK's industry in a deep decline. *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 184
British semiconductor company enters Japan's back door. *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 178
Influenza. Role of *Staphylococcus* protease in the development of influenza pneumonia. *Letter to Nature*, (Tashiro, M, Ciborowski, P, Klenk, H-D, Pulverer, G and Rott, R) **325**, 536
Models for the origin of influence viruses. *Scientific correspondence*, (Henderson, I M, Penny, D and Hendy, M D) **326**, 22
Influenza viruses and comets. *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoyle, F and Wickramasinghe, N C) **327**, 664
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes recognize a fragment of influenza virus matrix protein in association with HLA-A2. *Letter to Nature*, (Gotch, F, Rothbard, J, Howland, K, Townsend, A and McMichael, A) **326**, 881
Information-based complexity. Information-based complexity. *Review article*, (Packel, E W and Traub, J F) **328**, 29
Information technology. UK advanced information technology further delayed. *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 104
Research teams disperse as UK government rethinks Alvey. *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 508
Information transfer. The Brain Code: Mechanisms of information transfer and the role of the corpus callosum. (Cook, N D) *book review by* Rugg, M. **325**, 770
Infrared. Infrared excess stirs cosmologists. *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **328**, 291
Discovery of an infrared-luminous quasar. *Letter to Nature*, (Vader, J P and Simon, M) **327**, 304
Infrared emission. Infrared emission by organic grains in the coma of comet Halley. *Letter to Nature*, (Chyba, C and Sagan, C) **330**, 350
Infrared lasers. Optical trapping and manipulation of single cells using infrared laser beams. *Letter to Nature*, (Ashkin, A, Dziedzic, J M and Yamane, T) **330**, 769
Infrared stars. Shocked bipolar outflow from the evolved star OH231.8+4.2. *Letter to Nature*, (Reipurth, B) **325**, 787
Inhibin. Importance of FSH-releasing protein and inhibin in erythroid differentiation. *Letter to Nature*, (Yu, J, Shao, L-e, Lemas, V, Yu, A L, Vaughan, J, Rivier, J and Vale, W) **330**, 765
Inhibition. Accelerated evolution in the reactive centre regions of serine protease inhibitors. *Letter to Nature*, (Hill, R E and Hastie, N D) **326**, 96
Growth inhibition by protein kinase C late in mitogenesis. *Letter to Nature*, (Huang, C-L and Ives, H E) **329**, 849
Inhibition of mitosis by an antibody to the mitotic calcium transport system. *Letter to Nature*, (Hafner, M and Petzelt, C) **330**, 265
Inhibitors. High resolution X-ray analyses of renin inhibitor-aspartic proteinase complexes. *Letter to Nature*, (Foundling, S I, Cooper, J, Watson, F E, Cleasby, A, Pearl, L H, Sibanda, B L, Hemmings, A, Wood, S P, Blundell, T L, Valler, M J, Norey, C G, Kay, J, Boger, Dunn, B M, Leckie, BJ, Jones, D M, Atrash, B, Hallett, A and Szelke, M) **327**, 349
Initiation. Photofootprinting *in vivo* detects transcription dependent changes in yeast TATA boxes. *Letter to Nature*, (Selleck, S B and Majors, J) **325**, 173
Innovation. All change at work. *Opinion*, **327**, 643
Inorganic chemistry. Formation of organic carbon compounds from metal carbonates. *Letter to Nature*, (Reller, A, Padeste, C and Hug, P) **329**, 527
Inositides. Inositol phosphates and calcium entry. *Scientific correspondence*, (Irvine, R F) **328**, 386
Insanity. A social history of madness: Stories of the insane. (Porter, R) *book review by* Shepherd, M. **330**, 295
Insecticides. Indian health planners shun insecticides in disease control. *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 572
Insects. Natural enemies may be a cause of discrete generations in tropical insects. *Letter to Nature*, (Godfray, H C J and Hassell, M P) **327**, 144
Insect evolution: Molecules and morphology. *News and views*, (Akam, M) **327**, 184
Fitness of insecticide resistance. *Scientific correspondence*, (Rowland, M W) **327**, 194
A homoeotic gene cluster in the red flour beetle. *Letter to Nature*, (Beeman, R W) **327**, 247
Insects and Cretaceous mass extinction. *Scientific correspondence*, (Whalley, P) **327**, 562
Kinetics of flight muscles from insects with different wingbeat frequencies. *Letter to Nature*, (Molloy, J E, Kyrtatas, V, Sparrow, J C and White, D C S) **328**, 449
Insider dealing. Professional fraud. *Opinion*, **328**, 746
Insider trading. Ivan Boesky's friends. *Opinion*, **325**, 746
Insulin. Endocrinology: Mechanism of insulin action. *News and views*, (Espinal, J) **328**, 574
Production of recombinant insulin begins. *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 193
Phospho-dephospho-control by insulin is mimicked by a phosphooligosaccharide in adipocytes. *Letter to Nature*, (Alemany, S, Mato, J M and Strålfors, P) **330**, 77
Insulin IGF-I and growth in diabetic rats. *Scientific correspondence*, (Robinson, I C A F, Clark, R G and Carlsson L M S) **326**, 549
Insulin, IGF-I and growth in diabetic rats. *Scientific correspondence*, (Froesch, E R and Zapf, J) **326**, 549
Intelligence. Mindwaves: Thoughts on intelligence, identity and consciousness. (Blakemore, C and Greenfield, S *editors*) *book review by* Young, J Z. **330**, 297
Intelligence testing. Intelligence testing: Bryter still and bryter?. *News and views*, (Brand, C) **328**, 110
National secular trends in intelligence and education: a twenty-year cross-sectional study. *Commentary*, (T.W. Teasdale and D.R. Owen) **325**, 119
Interactive science centres. No business like show business. *Commentary*, (Shortland, M) **328**, 213
Intercellular communication. The *Drosophila* clock gene *per* affects intercellular junctional communication. *Article*, (Bargiello, T A, Saez, L, Baylies, M K, Gasic, G, Young, M W and Spray, D C) **328**, 686
Lymphocyte activation: How T cells communicate. *News and views*, (Breitmeyer, J B) **329**, 760
Interferon. Biogen in European Patent Office row over interferon. *News*, (Ezzell, C) **325**, 98
Interferon-β2. Interferon-β2 living up to its name. *Scientific correspondence*, (Revel, M and Zilberstein, A) **325**, 581
Interferons. Signal requirements in the step-wise functional maturation of cytotoxic T Lymphocytes. *Letter to Nature*, (Gromo, G, Geller, R L, Inverardi, L and Bach, F H) **327**, 424
γ Interferon, $CD8^+$ T cells and antibodies required for immunity to malaria sporozoites. *Letter to Nature*, (Schofield, L, Villaquiran, J, Ferreira, A, Schellekens, H, Nussenzweig, R and Nussenzweig, V) **330**, 664
Interferon-like sequence of ovine trophoblast protein secreted by embryonic trophectoderm. *Letter to Nature*, (Imakawa, K, Anthony, R V, Kazemi, M, Marotti, K R, Polites, H G and Roberts, R M) **330**, 377
Interleukin-2. Stimulation of specific GTP binding and hydrolysis activities in lymphocyte membrane by interleukin-2. *Letter to Nature*, (Evans, S W, Beckner, S K and Farrar, W L) **325**, 166
Recombinant interleukin-2 directly augments the cytotoxicity of human monocytes. *Letter to Nature*, (Malkovsky, M, Loveland, B, North, M, Asherton, G L, Gao, L, Ward, P and Fiers, W) **325**, 262
Interleukins. A second human interleukin-2 binding protein that may be a component of high-affinity interleukin-2 receptors. *Letter to Nature*, (Dukovich, M, Wano, Y, Thuy, L thi B, Katz, P, Cullen, B R, Kehr, J H and Greene, W C) **327**, 518
Cellular immunology: Interleukin-2 receptor proteins. *News and views*, (Trowbridge, I) **327**, 461
Characterization of murine interleukin B by a monoclonal antibody. *Letter to Nature*, (del Guercio, P, del Guercio, M-F and Katz, D H) **329**, 445
Prevention of vaccinia virus infection in immunodeficient mice by vector-directed IL-2 expression. *Letter to Nature*, (Flexner, C, Hügin, A and Moss, B) **330**, 260
Virology: Vector-directed interleukin expression and infection. *News and views*, (Askonas, B A) **330**, 206
Recovery of immunodeficient mice from a vaccinia virus/IL-2 recombinant infection. *Letter to Nature*, (Ramshaw, I A, Andrew, M E, Phillips, S M, Boyle, D B and Coupar, B E H) **329**, 545
Interleukin-1 regulates synthesis of nerve growth factor in non-neuronal cells of rat sciatic nerve. *Letter to Nature*, (Lindholm, D, Heumann, R, Meyer, M and Thoenen, H) **330**, 658
Interleukin-2 and GTP binding in lymphocytes. *Scientific correspondence*, (Bourne, H R) **326**, 833
Intermediate filaments. Intermediate filaments: Looking for function. *News and views*, (Geiger, B) **329**, 392
Clathrin light chains contain brain-specific insertion sequences and a region of homology with intermediate filaments. *Article*, (Jackson, A P, Seow, H-F, Holmes, N, Drickamer, K and Parham, P) **326**, 154
Internalization. Major histocompatibility complex class I molecules internalized via coated pits in T lymphocytes. *Letter to Nature*, (Machy, P, Trunch, A, Gennaro, D and Hoffstein, S) **328**, 724
International Conference on AIDS. AIDS conference launched with controversial message. *News*, (Newmark, P and Anderson, A) **327**, 355
International Council of Scientific Unions. ICSU to Beijing. *News*, **329**, 99
Interstellar diamond. Interstellar diamonds in meteorites. *Letter to Nature*, (Lewis, R S, Ming, T, Wacker, J F, Anders, E and Steel, E) **326**, 160
Diamond formation in carbon-star atmospheres. *Scientific correspondence*, (Wdowiak, T J) **328**, 385
Cosmogenic ^{10}Be in Zaire alluvial diamonds: implications for ^{3}He contents of diamonds. *Letter to Nature*, (Lal, D, Nishiizumi, K, Klein, J, Middleton, R and Craig, H) **328**, 139
Noble-gas enrichment in vapour-growth diamonds and the origin of diamonds in ureilites. *Letter to Nature*, (Fukunaga, K, Matsuda, J, Nagao, K, Miyamoto, M and Ito, K) **328**, 141
Observational constraints on interstellar diamonds. *Scientific correspondence*, (Hecht, J H) **328**, 765
Interstellar medium. Extreme scattering events caused by compact structures in the interstellar medium. *Article*, (Fiedler, R L, Dennison, B, Johnston, K J, Hewish, A) **326**, 675
Intracellular signalling. Intracellular signalling: Receptor-operated Ca channels. *News and views*, (Neher, E) **326**, 242
Introns. Unusual intron in the immunoglobulin domain of the newly isolated murine CD4(L3T4) gene. *Letter to Nature*, (Littman, D R and Gettner, S N) **325**, 453
An intronless gene encoding a potential member of the family of receptors coupled to guanine nucleotide regulatory proteins. *Letter to Nature*, (Kobilka, B K, Frielle, T, Collins, S, Yang-Feng, T, Kobilka, T S, Francke, U, Lefkowitz, R J and Caron, M G) **329**, 75
At least two genes reside within a large intron of the *dunce* gene of *Drosophila*. *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, S-n, Malone, T, Beckendorf, S K and Davis, R L) **329**, 721
Human testis-specific PGK gene lacks introns and possesses characteristics of a processed gene. *Letter to Nature*, (McCarrey, J R and Thomas, K) **326**, 501
Inventors. A helping hand for inventors. *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 651
Not cashing in on inventions. *Correspondence*, (Mallard, J) **328**, 470
Invermectin. Enivronmental ecology: Unforseen effects of control. *News and views*, (Coe, M) **327**, 367
Inverse Smith-Purcell effect. Experimental evidence of the inverse Smith-Purcell effect. *Letter to Nature*, (Mizuno, K, Pae, J, Nozokido, T and Furuya, K) **328**, 45
Investment. Research investment, pounds and people. *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **326**, 528
Investors in Industry. A helping hand for inventors. *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 651
Io. Planetary science: Measuring the Io plasma torus. *News and views*, (Bagenal, F) **327**, 460
Io plasma torus and the source of jovian narrow-band kilometric radiation. *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, D) **327**, 492
Ion channels. Ohmic conductance through the inwardly rectifying K channel and blocking by internal Mg^{2+}. *Letter to Nature*, (Matsuda, H, Saigusa, A and Irisawa, H) **325**, 156
The GTP-binding protein, G0, regulates neuronal calcium channels. *Letter to Nature*, (Hescheler, J, Rosenthal, W, Trautwein, W and Schultz, G) **325**, 445
Activation of sodium-proton exchange is a prerequisite for Ca^{2+} mobilization in human platelets. *Letter to Nature*, (Siffert, W and Akkerman, J W N) **325**, 456
Neurobiology: Two channels reduced to one. *News and views*, (Mayer, M) **325**, 480
A glucagon fragment is responsible for the inhibition of the liver Ca^{2+} pump by glucagon. *Letter to Nature*, (Mallat, A, Pavoine, C, Dufour, M, Lotersztajn, S, Bataille, D and Pecker, F) **325**, 620
Stimulation of protein kinase C recruits covert calcium channels in *Aplysia* bag-cell neurons. *Letter to Nature*, (Strong, J A, Fox, A

P, Tsien, R W and Kaczmarek, L K) **325**, 714

Single stretch-activated ion channels in vascular endothelial cells as mechanotransducers?, *Letter to Nature*, (Lansman, J B, Hallam, T J and Rink, T J) **325**, 811

Ion channels activated by inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate in plasma membrane of human T-lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuno, M and Gardner, P) **326**, 301

Intracellular signalling: Receptor-operated Ca channels, *News and views*, (Neher, E) **326**, 242

G protein opening of K^+ channels, *Scientific correspondence*, (Birnbaumer, L and Brown, A M) **327**, 21

G protein opening of K^+ channels, *Scientific correspondence*, (Logothetis, D E, Kurachi, Y, Galper, J, Neer, E J and Clapham, D E) **327**, 22

The Ca^{2+} **Pump of plasma membranes**, (Rega, A F and Garrahan, P J) *book review by* Ellory, C **327**, 292

Intracellular *p*H and cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+}, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rink, T J) **327**, 375

Intracellular *p*H and cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+}, *Scientific correspondence*, (Siffert, W and Akkerman, J W N) **327**, 376

Noradrenaline and β-adrenoceptor agonists increase activity of voltage-dependent calcium channels in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Gray, R and Johnston, D) **327**, 620

Multi-barrelled K channels in renal tubules, *Letter to Nature*, (Hunter, M and Giebisch, G) **327**, 522

Differential modulation of three separate K-conductances in hippocampal CA1 neurons by serotonin, *Letter to Nature*, (Colino, A and Halliwell, J V) **328**, 73

Cytoplasmic calcium regulates voltage-dependent ion channels in plant vacuoles, *Letter to Nature*, (Hedrich, R and Neher, E) **329**, 833

Direct measurement of proton transfer rates to a group controlling the dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Prod'hom, B, Pietrobon, D and Hess, P) **329**, 243

Molecular neurobiology: A new type of ion-channel block, *News and views*, (Colquhoun, D) **329**, 204

Patch-clamping of the inner mitochondrial membrane reveals a voltage-dependent ion channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Sorgato, M C, Keller, B U and Stühmer, W) **330**, 498

Hormonal regulation of K^+-channel messenger RNA in rat myometrium during oestrus cycle and in pregnancy, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyle, M B, MacLusky, N J, Naftolin, F and Kaczmarek, L K) **330**, 373

cGMP-dependent cation channel of retinal rod outer segments, *Letter to Nature*, (Matesic, D and Liebman, P A) **326**, 600

The βγ subunits of GTP-binding proteins activate the muscarinic K^+ channel in heart, *Article*, (Logothetis, D E, Kurachi, Y, Galper, J, Neer, E J and Clapham, D E) **325**, 321

Volumes apart, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eisenberg, R S) **325**, 114

Volumes apart, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zimmerberg, J and Parsegian, V A) **325**, 114

Ionosphere. The production of $O(^1S)$ from dissociative recombination of O_2^+, *Letter to Nature*, (Guberman, S L) **327**, 408

Ionospheric physics. Observations of the source and propagation of atmospheric gravity waves, *Letter to Nature*, (Crowley, G and Williams, P J S) **328**, 231

Ionospheric physics: The sources of gravity waves, *News and views*, (Hunsucker, R D) **328**, 204

IQ. A long-term increase in the fluid intelligence of English children, *Letter to Nature*, (Lynn, R, Hampson, S L and Mullineux, J C) **328**, 797

British IQ: Keeping up with the times, *News and views*, (Brand, C) **328**, 761

Causal factors in generational IQ gains, *Scientific correspondence*, (Flynn, J R) **328**, 765

Education and Class: The irrelevance of IQ genetic studies, (Schiff, M and Lewontin, R) *book review by* Brand, C **325**, 767

Irangate. Clandestine government, *Opinion*, **328**, 462

IRAS. IRAS constraints on the sizes of Pluto and Charon, *Letter to Nature*, (Tedesco, E F, Veeder, G J, Dunbar, R S and Lebofsky, L A) **327**, 127

The infrared and radio-continuum emission of the galactic disk, *Letter to Nature*, (Haslam, C G T and Osbourne, J L) **327**, 211

Discovery of an infrared-luminous quasar, *Letter to Nature*, (Vader, J P and Simon, M) **327**, 304

IRAS imaging. An ancient planetary nebula surrounding the old nova GK Persei, *Letter to Nature*, (Bode, M F, Seaquist, E R, Frail, D A, Roberts, J A, Whittet, D C, A Evans, W and Albinson, J S) **329**, 519

Ireland. Canada and Ireland promote science ties, *News*, (Mulvihill, M) **328**, 658

Irish make R&D a cross-border cement, *News*, (Mulvihill, M) **329**, 98

Iridium. Atmospheric iridium at the South Pole as a measure of the meteoritic component, *Letter to Nature*, (Tuncel, G and Zoller, W H) **329**, 703

Iron. Microbial metabolism: Anaerobes pumping iron, *News and views*, (Frankel, R B) **330**, 208

Iron. Increased solubility of quartz following ferrous-ferric iron reactions, *Letter to Nature*, (Morris, R C and Fletcher, A B) **330**, 558

Iron oxide. Acquisition of chemical remanent magnetization by synthetic iron oxide, *Letter to Nature*, (Stokking, L B and Tauxe, L) **327**, 610

Islands. The Malay archipelago, (Wallace, A R) *book review by* Mayr, E **328**, 770

Isolation. Social interaction: Survival in extreme isolation, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **325**, 394

Isomerases. Catalysis of protein folding by prolyl isomerase, *Letter to Nature*, (Lang, K, Schmid, F X and Fischer, G) **329**, 268

Isomerism. Proline isomerism in staphylococcal nuclease characterized by NMR and site-directed mutagenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Evans, P A, Dobson, C M, Kautz, R A, Hatfull, G and Fox, R O) **329**, 266

Isoprenaline. An isoprenaline activated sodium-dependent inward current in ventricular myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Egan, T M, Noble, D, Noble, S J, Powell, T and Twist, V W) **328**, 634

Isoprenoids. Restricted utility of the pristane/phytane as a palaeoenvironmental indicator, *Letter to Nature*, (ten Haven, H L, de Leeuw, J W, Rullkötter, J and Damsté, J S S) **330**, 641

Isotope geochemistry. Cerium isotope geochemistry of ocean island basalts, *Letter to Nature*, (Dickin, A P) **326**, 283

Isotope geology. Palaeoenvironment and carbon isotope stratigraphy of Upper Proterozoic carbonates of the Yangtze Platform, *Letter to Nature*, (Lambert, I B, Walter, M R, Wenlong, Z, Songnian, L and Guogan, M) **325**, 140

Isotope ratios. Helium isotope disequilibrium and geochronology of glassy submarine basalts, *Letter to Nature*, (Graham, D W, Jenkins, W J, Kurz, M D and Batiza, R) **326**, 384

Isotopes. Evidence for two zones of debris entrainment beneath the Greenland ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, (Sugden, D E, Knight, P G, Livesey, N, Lorrain, R D, Shouchez, R A, Tison, J -L and Jouzel, J) **328**, 238

Isotopic compositions and probable origins of organic molecules in the Eocene Messel shale, *Letter to Nature*, (Hayes, J M, Takigiku, R, Ocampo, R, Callot, H J and Albrecht, P) **329**, 48

Lead 206/207 isotope ratios in the atmosphere of North America as tracers of US and Canadian emissions, *Letter to Nature*, (Sturges, W T and Barrie, L A) **329**, 144

Vostok ice core: a continuous isotope temperature record over the last climatic cycle (160,000 years) , *Article*, (Jouzel, J, Lorius, C, Petit, J R, Genthon, C, Barkov, N I, Kotlyakov, V M and Petrov, V M) **329**, 403

Vostok ice core provides 160,000-year record of atmospheric CO_2, *Article*, (Barnola, J M, Raynaud, D, Korotkevich, Y S and Lorius, C) **329**, 408

Vostok ice core: climatic response to CO_2 and orbital forcing changes over the last climatic cycle, *Article*, (Genthon, C, Barnola, J M, Raynaud, D, Lorius, C, Jouzel, J, Barkov, N I, Korotkevich, Y S and Kotlyakov, V M) **329**, 414

Stable lead isotope tracers of air mass trajectories in the Mediterranean region, *Letter to Nature*, (Maring, H, Settle, D M, Buat-Ménard, P, Dulac, F and Patterson, C C) **330**, 154

Isotopic constraints on the origin of Hawaiian lavas from the Maui Volcanic Complex, Hawaii, *Article*, (West, H B, Gerlach, D C, Leeman, W P and Garcia, M O) **330**, 216

Sulphur isotope heterogeneity in the mantle from ion microprobe measurements of sulphide inclusions in diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaussidon, M, Albarède, F and Sheppard, S M F) **330**, 243

Depletion of ^{13}C in lignin and its implications for stable carbon isotope studies, *Letter to Nature*, (Benner, R, Fogel, M L, Sprague, E K and Hodson, R E) **329**, 708

Neodymium and strontium isotopes content of microdiorite enclaves points to mantle input to granitoid production, *Letter to Nature*, (Holden, P, Halliday, A N and Stephens, W E) **330**, 53

Combined La-Ce and Sm-Nd isotope systematics in petrogenetic studies, *Article*, (Tanaka, T, Shimizu, H, Kawata, Y and Masuda, A) **327**, 113

Tree cellulose $^{13}C/^{12}C$ isotope ratios and climatic change, *Letter to Nature*, (Stuiver, M and Braziunas, T F) **328**, 58

Stable isotopes in high temperature geological processes., (Valley, J W, Taylor, H P and O'Neil, J R *editors*) *book review by* Pillinger, C T and Wright, I P **326**, 752

Isotyping. A novel HLA class II molecule (DRα-DQβ) created by mismatched isotype pairing, *Letter to Nature*, (Lotteau, V, Teyton, L, Burroughs, D and Charron, D) **329**, 339

Israel. Spotlight on Israeli science products, *Miscellany*, (Ezzell, C) **327**, 641

A new future for Israeli defence research in the balance?, *News*, (Meyers, N) **328**, 656

Israelis scrap Lavi, *News*, (Lisa Pearlman) **329**, 94

Israel supplement. Science in Israel: Supplement, *News*, (Palca, J) **327**, 567

Italy. Italian HIV infection updated, *Scientific correspondence*, (Luzi, G, Aiuti, F, Rezza, G and Greco, D) **328**, 385

Ivermectin. Environmental consequences of treating cattle with the antiparasitic drug ivermectin, *Letter to Nature*, (Wall, R and Strong, L) **327**, 418

Japan. Japan broadly agrees to participation in SDI, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Palca, J) **328**, 367

Sarawak's tropical rainforests exploited by Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 373

Nature's new venture in Japan. *Opinion*, **328**, 97

Japan's Human Frontiers project stays in the doldrums, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 100

Japanese scientists to begin dialling for seismic signals?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Glicken, H) **328**, 105

Japanese eye human genome, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 195

Ambitious Japanese proposals for superconductors, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 282

Has Japanese technology made possible quiet Soviet subs?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Anderson, A) **328**, 283

Grants for Japan's top twelve with physicists favoured, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 465

Japan boosts rocket power, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 468

Britain ready to open a telephone line to Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 563

World's longest bridge network for Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 659

Japanese whaling, *Correspondence*, (Sri Kantha, S) **328**, 662

Japanese media scent Nobels in superconductor race, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 750

Japan's education reformers rallying round the flag, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 750

Japanese budget requests for international collaboration, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 93

Japanese industry dreams of superconductor future, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 378

Japan's scientific whaling not a commercial operation, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 756

Japan puts down the welcome mat for foreign researchers, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Glicken, H) **330**, 199

More money for science to come in Japanese budget, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 17

Doubts about customers for planned Japanese network system, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 413

Permanent assistant's frustration leads to professor's murder, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 576

Japan's moves support CoCom, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 274

Chernobyl takes macaroni off Japan's menu, *News*, (Johnston, K) **329**, 278

Japanese finance: correction, *News*, **329**, 474

Japanese industry rallies around superconductors, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 2

Japanese go-ahead for Cable and Wireless, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Hadlington, S) **330**, 508

Confusion over forecasts of Japanese volcanic eruption, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 303

Encouragement in Japan for good forest management, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 306

Japanese Anaesthesia Journals Review, (Oyama, T *editor*) *book review by* White, D C **329**, 374

Human Frontiers Program seeks international help, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 683

Japan's unpopular mental health laws to be revised at last, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 117

Reform urged for 'hellish' Japanese education system, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 634

Japan disputes need for moratorium on whaling, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 732

Japan's international standing improved by paper boom?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 199

Jet lag. A behavioural method for accelerating re-entrainment of rhythms to new light-dark cycles, *Letter to Nature*, (Mrosovsky, N and Salmon, P A) **330**, 372

Circadian rhythms: **Hamsters** without jet lag, *News and views*, (Winfree, A T) **330**, 311

Joint Research Centre. Efficiency bid by research commission, *News*, (Conlon, B) **330**, 103

Jovian satellites. Tidal heating in an internal ocean model of Europa, *Letter to Nature*, (Ross, M N and Schubert, G) **325**, 133

JUN. Regulation of transcription: An oncogene caught red-handed?, *News and views*, (Short, N J) **330**, 209

Jupiter. Soliton theory and Jupiter's great red spot, *Scientific correspondence*, (Read, P L) **326**, 337

HCN and chromophore formation on Jupiter, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferris, J P and Ishikawa, Y) **326**, 777

Kazakh Academy of Sciences. Kazakh Academy scientists face party leaders' fury, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 237

Kazakh Academy of Sciences in trouble with Moscow, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 380

Kenya rift. Structure of the Kenya rift from seismic refraction, *Letter to Nature*, (KRISP working group) **325**, 239

Keratin. Sulphur radicals formed by cutting α-keratin, *Letter to Nature*, (Chandra, H and Symons, M C R) **328**, 833

Kerogens. Bacteriohopanetetrol from chemical degradation of an oil shale kerogen, *Letter to Nature*, (Mycke, B, Narjes, F and Michaelis, W) **326**, 179

Ketones. Calibration of unsaturation patterns in long-chain ketone compositions for palaeotemperature assessment, *Letter to Nature*, (Prahl, F G and Wakeham, S G) **330**, 367

Khoury, G. George Khoury (1943-1987) , *News and views*, (Weinberg, R A) **327**, 557

Kidney. Multi-barrelled K channels in renal tubules, *Letter to Nature*, (Hunter, M and Giebisch, G) **327**, 522

Kidney problems, *News*, (Rao, R) **329**, 7

Kinases. Cross-talk between PKC and cyclic AMP pathways, *Scientific correspondence*, (Levitzki, A) **330**, 319

Kindling. Kindling stimulation induces *c-fos* protein(s) in granule cells of the rat dentate gyrus, *Letter to Nature*, (Dragunow, M and Robertson, H A) **329**, 441

NMDA receptors of dentate gyrus granule cells participate in synaptic transmission following kindling, *Article*, (Mody, I and Heinemann, U) **326**, 701

Kinesin ATPase. Cell motility: Microtubule activation of kinesin ATPase activity, *News and views*, (Cohn, S) **326**, 16

Kinetic-kill weapons. Kinetic-kill weapon doubts, *News*, (Petit, C) **328**, 657

Kinetic theory. Maxwell on Molecules and Gases, (Garber, E, Brush, S G and Everitt, C W F *editors*) *book review by* Domb, C **326**, 26

Kinetics. Kinetics of flight muscles from insects with different wingbeat frequencies, *Letter to Nature*, (Molloy, J E, Kyrtatas, V, Sparrow, J C and White, D C S) **328**, 449

King's College. Developer pays for King's College move, *News*, **327**, 9

Kola Peninsula. The superdeep well of the Kola Peninsula, (Kozlovsky, Ye A *editor*) *book review by* Cann, J **330**, 324

Kolmogorov, A N. Obituary: A N Kolmogorov (1903-1987) , *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **330**, 314

Komodo dragons. Here be Komodo dragons. *Scientific correspondence*, (Mitchell, P B) **329**, 111
Natural selection: Did Komodo dragons evolve to eat pygmy elephants?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **326**, 832
Kringles. cDNA sequence of human apolipoprotein(a) is homologous to plasminogen. *Article*, (McLean, J W, Tomlinson, J E, Kuang, W-J, Eaton, D L, Chen, E Y, Fless, G M, Scanu, A M and Lawn, R M) **330**, 132
Labelling methods. Labelling nucleic acids for hybridization. *Miscellany*, (Cunningham, M W and Mundy, C R) **326**, 723
Putting labels into focus. *Miscellany*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 724
Laboratory animals. More animals spared, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 465
Stanford animal-research facility expansion hit by local protests. *News*, (Barinaga, M) **329**, 477
Laboratory safety. Import of animal viruses opposed after accident at laboratory, *News*, (Morgan, C) **328**, 8
Lactate dehydrogenase. The enzyme lactate dehydrogenase as a structural protein in avian and crocodilian lenses. *Letter to Nature*, (Wistow, G J, Mulders, J W M and de Jong, W W) **326**, 622
Lake Nyos. Prospects for life in Lake Nyos?. *Scientific correspondence*, (Shearer, W) **328**, 299
Life(and death) in Lake Nyos. *Scientific correspondence*, (Freeth, S J) **329**, 491
Lambda. Determination of bacteriophage lambda tail length by a protein ruler, *Letter to Nature*, (Katsura, I) **327**, 73
Lampbrush chromosomes. Lampbrush chromosomes, (Callan, H G) *book review by* Ashburner, M **327**, 379
Land-bridge islands. A land-bridge island perspective on mammalian extinctions in western North American parks. *Letter to Nature*, (Newmark, W D) **325**, 430
Land reclamation. Japan looks to sea for the extra acres and airports. *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 655
Landsat. Landsat remote sensing project short of funds for satellites, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **325**, 187
Landsat monitoring. How useful is Landsat monitoring?. *Commentary*, (Currey, B, Fraser, A S and Bardsley, K) **328**, 587
Language. Ape Language: From conditional response to symbol., *book review by* Savage-Rumbaugh, E S **325**, 310
What the hands reveal about the brain, (Poizner, H, Kinna, E S and Bellugi, U) *book review by* Fromkin, V A **330**, 30
Language and Cognitive Processes, (Tyler, L K *editor*) *book review by* Marshall, J C **329**, 365
Large electron-positron collider. LEP magnet in place, *News*, **327**, 355
Large Magellanic Cloud. A prompt radio burst from supernova 1987A in the Large Magellanic Cloud, *Letter to Nature*, (Turtle, A J, Campbell-Wilson, D, Bunton, J D, Jauncey, D L, Kesteven, M J, Manchester, R N, Norris, R P, Storey, M C and Reynolds, J E) **327**, 38
Light-curve models for supernova SN1987A in the Large Magellanic Cloud, *Letter to Nature*, (Shigeyama, T, Nomoto, K, Hashimoto, M and Sugimoto, D) **328**, 320
The interstellar spectrum towards the supernova 1987A in the Large Magellanic Cloud, *Letter to Nature*, (Andreani, P, Ferlet, R and Vidal-Madjar, A) **326**, 770
Lascaux. The cave of Lascaux: The final photographic record, (Ruspoli, M) *book review by* Sieveking, A **328**, 585
Laser guide stars. Experiments on laser guide stars at Mauna Kea Observatory for adaptive imaging in astronomy, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, L A and Gardner, C S) **328**, 229
Lasers. Laser weapons: Stabilizing electron beams, *News and views*, (Miller, R B) **325**, 105
Lasers, (Siegman, A E) *book review by* Pigeons, C R **325**, 400
Flow cytometry in biomedical science, *Miscellany*, (Watson, J V) **325**, 741
Patience pays laser inventor in lifetime battle over patents?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **330**, 100
The lastest in lasers, *Miscellany*, (Ezzel, C) **325**, 742
SDI gives NBS a free-election laser for basic and applied research, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 7
Making light-spots travel further, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 183
A weapon for the twenty-first century, *Commentary*, (Ritson, D M) **328**, 487
Laser microprobe mass spectrometry, *Miscellany*, (Singh, S) **329**, 183
Star wars X-ray lasers were oversold, says Woodruff, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **329**, 751
Directorship for Roy Woodruff, *News*, **330**, 594
Optics: Laser manipulation of atoms, *News and views*, (Ashkin, A) **330**, 608
Optical trapping and manipulation of single cells using infrared laser beams, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashkin, A, Dziedzic, J M and Yamane, T) **330**, 769
Experimental evidence of the inverse Smith-Purcell effect, *Letter to Nature*, (Mizuno, K, Pae, J, Nozokido, T and Furuya, K) **328**, 45
Beam weapons still science fiction, *News*, (Lindley, D and Anderson, A) **326**, 815
Where the beam-weapon technologies stand:, *News*, (Lindley, D) **326**, 815
Late-type stars. Evidence for strong magnetic fields in the inner envelopes of late-type stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Barvainis, R, McIntosh, G and Predmore, C R) **329**, 613
***Latimeria*.** Locomotion of the coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae* in its natural environment, *Letter to Nature*, (Fricke,) **329**, 331
Inner ear of the coelacanth fish *Latimeria* has tetrapod affinities, *Letter to Nature*, (Fritzsch, B) **327**, 153
Laué crystallography. Millisecond X-ray diffraction and the first electron density map from Laue photographs of a protein crystal. *Letter to Nature*, (Hajdu, J, Machin, P A, Campbell, J W, Greenhough, T J, Clifton, I J, Zurek, S, Gover, S, Johnson, L N and Elder, M) **329**, 178
Protein crystallography: Catching up with fast changes, *News and views*, (Ringe, D) **329**, 102
Lavi. Israelis scrap Lavi, *News*, (Lisa Pearlman) **329**, 94
LDL. Acid-dependent ligand dissociation and recycling of LDL receptor mediated by growth factor homology region, *Article*, (Davis, C G, Goldstein, J L, Südhof, T C, Anderson, R G W, Russell, D W and Brown, M S) **326**, 760
Lead. Chemical oceanography: Global pollution measured by lead in mid-ocean sediments, *News and views*, (Patterson, C) **326**, 244
Lead 206/207 isotope ratios in the atmosphere of North America as tracers of US and Canadian emissions, *Letter to Nature*, (Sturges, W T and Barrie, L A) **329**, 144
Lead and child development, *Commentary*, (Davis, J M and Svendsgaard, D J) **329**, 297
Lead and children, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bryce-Smith, D and Ward, N I) **330**, 703
Lead concentration changes in Antarctic ice during the Wisconsin/Holocene transition(Corrigendum) , *Miscellany*, (Boutron, C F and Patterson, C C) **326**, 626
Lead emission. Stable lead isotope tracers of air mass trajectories in the Mediterranean region, *Letter to Nature*, (Maring, H, Settle, D M, Buat-Ménard, P, Dulac, F and Patterson, C C) **330**, 154
Lead pollution. Evidence of recent lead pollution in deep north-east Atlantic sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Veron, A, Lambert, C E, Isley, A, Linet, P and Grousset, F) **326**, 278
Leader sequences. Enhanced translation of chimaeric messenger RNAs containing a plant viral untranslated leader sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Jobling, S A and Gehrke, L) **325**, 622
Leatherback turtle. Animal behaviour: Leatherback turtle off scale, *News and views*, (Mrosovsky, N) **327**, 286
Lectins. Interaction of an embryo DNA binding protein with a soybean lectin gene upstream region. *Letter to Nature*, (Jofuku, K D, Okamuro, J K and Goldberg, R B) **328**, 734
Leeches. Leech biology and behaviour, (Sawyer, R T) *book review by* Davies, R W **325**, 585
Legislation. US courts and legislatures face implications of surrogacy, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 184
New Australian law on embryos still confuses researchers, *News*, (Morgan, C) **325**, 185
West German research agencies oppose new embryo law, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 6
Doubts voiced in Japan over controversial AIDS legislation, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **327**, 95
New brooms for old, *Opinion*, **328**, 1
California court forces closure of biology laboratory, *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 656
Food irradiation legislation due despite public suspicion, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 751
Britain's genetic manipulation regulations to be extended, *News*, (Newmark, P) **329**, 379
Pending patent law good news for some, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 100
Plantbreeders' rights and monopoly myths, *Commentary*, (Lesser, W) **330**, 215
Britain hazards embryo research, *Opinion*, **330**, 407
British government hedges bets on embryo research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 409
Legislation, US. No hemlock in future harvest, *Opinion*, (hadlington) **328**, 653
***Leishmania*.** The third component of complement (C3) is responsible for the intracellular survival of *Leishmania major*, *Letter to Nature*, (Mosser, D M and Edelson, P J) **327**, 329
Lemmings. Population biology: Three-year cycles of lemmings and Arctic geese explained, *News and views*, (Greenwood, J J D) **328**, 577
Lentivirus. Characterization and molecular cloning of a bovine lentivirus related to human immunodeficiency virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Gonda, M A, Braun, M J, Carter, S G, Kost, T A, Bess, J W, Arthur, L O and Van Der Maaten, M J) **330**, 388
Leprosy. India carries out large-scale tests of anti-leprosy vaccine, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 660
Leprosy vaccine, *Correspondence*, (Rees, R J W) **330**, 690
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. HPRT-deficient (Lesch-Nyhan) mouse embryos derived from germline colonization by cultured cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Hooper, M, Hardy, K, Handyside, A, Hunter, S and Monk, M) **326**, 292
A potential animal model for Lesch-Nyhan syndrome through introduction of HPRT mutations into mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuehn, M R, Bradley, A, Robertson, E J and Evans, M J) **326**, 295
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome: Engineering mutant mice, *News and views*, (Hogan, B) **326**, 240
Leukaemia. Altered adhesive interactions with marrow stroma of haematopoietic progenitor cells in chronic myeloid leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Gordon, M Y, Dowding, C R, Riley, G P, Goldman, J M and Greaves, M F) **328**, 342
Novel chimaeric protein expressed in Philadelphia positive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, L C, Ganesan, T S, Dhut, S, Gibbons, B, Lister, T A, Rothyard, J and Young, B D) **329**, 851
Cancer near nuclear installations, *Commentary*, (Forman, D, Cook-Mozaffari, P, Darby, S, Davey, G, Stratton, I, Doll, R and Pike, M) **329**, 499
A new fused transcript in Philadelphia chromosome positive acute lymphocytic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Fainstein, E, Marcelle, C, Rosner, A, Canaani, E E, Gale, R P, Dreazen, O, Smith, S D and Croce, C M) **330**, 386
Nuclear installations and childhood leukaemia, *Scientific correspondence*, (Crouch, D) **330**, 319
Frequent *c-fms* activation by proviral insertion in mouse myeloblastic leukaemias, *Letter to Nature*, (Gisselbrecht, S, Fichelson, S, Sola, B, Bordereaux, D, Hampe, A, André, C, Galibert, F and Tambourin, P) **329**, 259
Levich, B. Benjamin Levich (1917-1987) , *News and views*, (Rich, V) **325**, 485
Name change to recognize Levich's contribution, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 176
LFA-3. An LFA-3 cDNA encodes a phospholipid-linked membrane protein homologous to its receptor CD2, *Letter to Nature*, (Seed, B) **329**, 840
Anchoring mechanisms for LFA-3 cell adhesion glycoprotein at membrane surface, *Letter to Nature*, (Dustin, M L, Salvaraj, P, Mattaliano, R J and Springer, T A) **329**, 846
The T-lymphocyte glycoprotein CD2 binds the cell surface ligand LFA-3, *Letter to Nature*, (Selvaraj, P, Plunkett, M L, Dustin, M, Sanders, M E, Shaw, S and Springer, T A) **326**, 400
Librarians. Credit where it's due, *Correspondence*, (Palmer, J) **330**, 598
Ligands. Highly potent and selective ligands for histamine H3-receptors, *Article*, (Arrang, J -M, Garbarg, M, Lancelot, J -C, Lecomte, J -M, Pollard, H, Robba, M, Schunack, W and Schwartz, J -C) **327**, 117
Light curve asymmetry. Light curve asymmetry of a relativistic accretion disk, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukue, J) **327**, 600
Lightning. Optical efficiencies of lightning in planetary atmospheres, *Letter to Nature*, (Borucki, W J and McKay, C P) **328**, 509
Current to the ionosphere following a lightning stroke, *Letter to Nature*, (Hale, L C and Baginski, M E) **329**, 814
Lightning triggering and synchronization, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hale, L C) **329**, 769
Lightning triggered from the Earth's magnetosphere as the source of synchronized whistlers, *Letter to Nature*, (Armstrong, W C) **327**, 405
Ligninase. Cloning and sequencing of a cDNA for a ligninase from *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*[Corrigendum]. *Miscellany*, (Tien, M and Tu, C-P D) **328**, 742
Cloning and sequencing of a cDNA for a ligninase from *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*. *Letter to Nature*, (Tien, M and Tu, C-P D) **326**, 520
Limnology. Handbook of limnology, (Schwoerbel, J) *book review by* Eaton, J **326**, 222
Linguistics. Thought and language, (Vygotsky, LKozulin, A *editor*) *book review by* Marshall, J C **326**, 902
Linkage. Linkage of an X-chromosome cleft palate gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Moore, G E, Ivens, A, Chambers, J, Farrall, M, Williamson, R, Page, D C, Bjornsson, A, Arnason, A and Jensson, O) **326**, 91
Localization of the gene for familial adenomatous polyposis on chromosome 5, *Letter to Nature*, (Bodmer, W F, Bailey, C J, Bodmer, J, Bussey, H J R, Ellis, A, Gorman, P, Lucibello, F C, Murday, V A, Rider, S H, Scambler, P, Sheer, D, Solomon, E and Spurr, N K) **328**, 614
Chromosome 5 allele loss in human colorectal carcinomas, *Letter to Nature*, (Solomon, E, Voss, R, Hall, V, Bodmer, W F, Jass, J R, Jeffreys, A J, Lucibello, F C, Patel, I and Rider, S H) **328**, 616
Linkage disequilibrium. An amino-acid substitution involved in phenylketonuria is in linkage disequilibrium with DNA haplotype 2, *Letter to Nature*, (DiLella, A G, Marvit, J, Brayton, K and Woo, S L C) **327**, 333
Linkage studies. Close linkage of c-Harvey-*ras*-1 and the insulin gene to affective disorder is ruled out in three North American pedigrees, *Letter to Nature*, (Detera-Wadleigh, S D, Berrettini, W H, Goldin, L R, Boorman, D, Anderson, S and Gershon, E S) **325**, 806
Genetic linkage between X-chromosome markers and bipolar affective illness, *Letter to Nature*, (Baron, M, Risch, N, Hamberger, R, Mandel, B, Kushner, S, Newman, M, Drumer, D and Belmaker, R H) **326**, 289
A potential animal model for Lesch-Nyhan syndrome through introduction of HPRT mutations into mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuehn, M R, Bradley, A, Robertson, E J and Evans, M J) **326**, 295
Lions. Reproductive and genetic consequences of founding isolated lion populations, *Letter to Nature*, (Wildt, D E, Bush, M, Goodrowe, K L, Packer, C, Pusey, A E, Brown, J L, Joslin, P, O'Brien, S J O) **329**, 328
Lipids. The physical chemistry of lipids: From alkanes to phospholipids. Handbook of lipid research Vol. 4., (Small, D M) *book review by* Lee, A G **328**, 486
Biochemistry: Polymorphic regulation of membrane lipid composition, *News and views*, (de Kruiff, B) **329**, 587
Lipopolysaccharides. Antibacterial agents specifically inhibiting lipopolysaccharide synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Goldman, R, Kohlbrenner, W, Lartey, P and Pernet, A) **329**, 162
Lipoproteins. Plasma lipoproteins: Teaching old dogmas new tricks, *News and views*, (Brown, M S and Goldstein, J L) **330**, 113
Liposomes. Liposome techniques in cell biology, *Miscellany*, (Alving, C R) **330**, 189
Liquid crystals. Liquid Crystals, (Luckhurst, G R and Samulski, E T *editors*) *book review by* Boden, N **329**, 362
Dynamic ordering of aggregated mesomorphic macromolecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Cabrera, I and Krongauz, V) **326**, 582
Optical technology: Novel optical properties of liquid-crystal polymers, *News and views*, (Attard, G and Williams, G) **326**, 544
Optical technology: Novel optical properties of liquid-crystal

polymers[Erratum], *Miscellany*, (Attard, G and Williams, G) **326**, 892

Liquid immiscibility. Evidence for liquid immiscibility in the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Amundsen, H E F) **327**, 692

Liquid micelles. Assembly of micelles into higher-order structures with increasing salt concentration, *Letter to Nature*, (Tabony, J, de Geyer, A and Braganza, L F) **327**, 321

Lithosphere. Anomalous elastic thickness of the oceanic lithosphere in the south-central Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Calmant, S and Cazenave, A) **328**, 236

Evidence from mantle xenoliths for an enriched lithospheric keel under the Outer Hebrides, *Letter to Nature*, (Menzies, M A, Halliday, A N, Palacz, Z, Hunter, R H, Upton, B G J, Aspen, P and Hawesworth, C J) **325**, 52

Buoyant sub-surface loading of the lithosphere in the Great Plains foreland basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Angevine, C L and Flanagan, K M) **327**, 137

Lizards. Host-parasite coevolution: The mite pockets of lizards, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **325**, 391

Lobbying. Corporate power in universities opposed, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **330**, 595

Locusts. Locust swarms threatening, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 192

Locust plague ahead?, *News*, (Johnston, K) **326**, 635

Logic. Forever undecided: A puzzle guide to Gödel, (Smullyan, R) *book review by* Miller, D **328**, 212

Long-term potentiation. Protein kinase C injection into hippocampal pyramidal cells elicits features of long term protentation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hu, G -Y, Hvalby, Ø, Walaas, I, Albert, K A, Skjeflo, P, Andersen, P and Greegard, P) **328**, 426

Louisiana appeal. US Supreme Court to review Louisiana appeal [Erratum], *Commentary*, (Jukes, T H) **325**, 462

Low-density lipoprotein. Low-density lipoproteins inhibit endothelium-dependent relaxation in rabbit aorta, *Letter to Nature*, (Andrews, H E, Bruckdorfer, K R, Dunn, R C and Jacobs, M) **327**, 237

Low-temperature physics. Low-temperature: Vortex production in helium, *News and views*, (McClintock, P) **325**, 387

Lower-mantle composition. Lower-mantle composition: High-pressure melting studies, *News and views*, (Herzberg, C) **328**, 472

Luminous arcs. Luminous arcs from galactic bow shocks, *Letter to Nature*, (Begelman, M C and Blandford, R D) **330**, 46

Lung cancer. Deletion of a DNA sequence at the chromosomal region 3p21 in all major types of lung cancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Kok, K, Osinga, J, Carritt, B, Davis, M B, van der Hout, A H, van der Veen, A Y, Landsvater, R M, de Leij, L F M H, Berendsen, H H, Postmus, P E, Poppema, S and Buys, C H C M) **330**, 578

Luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. LHRH agonists and human breast cancer cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wilding, G, Chen, M and Gelmann, E P) **329**, 770

Lymphocytes. Lymphocyte activation: How T cells communicate, *News and views*, (Breitmeyer, J B) **329**, 760

Lymphotoxin. Tumour necrosis factor and lymphotoxin genes map close to H-2D in the mouse major histocompatibility complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Muller, U, Jongeneel, V, Nedospasov, S A, Lindahl, K F and Steinmetz, M) **325**, 265

Lysenko. Lysenkoism still holding sway, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 198

Lysis. Cytotoxic T-lymphocyte mediated lysis without release of serine esterase, *Letter to Nature*, (Ostergaard, H L, Kane, K P, Mescher, M F and Clark, W R) **330**, 71

Exocytosis of cytolytic granules may not be required for target cell lysis by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Trenn, G, Takayama, H and Sitkovsky, M V) **330**, 72

Lysozyme. Molecular dynamics studied by analysis of the X-ray diffuse scattering from lysozyme crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Doucet, J and Benoit, J P) **325**, 643

Contributions of hydrogen bonds of Thr 157 to the thermodynamic stability of phage T4 lysozyme, *Article*, (Alber, T, Dao-pin, S, Wilson, K, Wozniak, J A, Cook, S P and Matthews, B W) **330**, 41

Adaptive evolution in the stomach lysozymes of foregut fermenters, *Letter to Nature*, (Stewart, C-B, Schilling, J W and Wilson, A C) **330**, 401

Evolutionary biology: Gut reactions of lysozyme, *News and views*, (Brown, A L) **330**, 315

M'bow. Flirting with destruction, *Opinion*, **329**, 472

M28. The discovery of a millisecond pulsar in the globular cluster M28, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyne, A G, Brinklow, A, Middleditch, J, Kulkarni, S R, Backer, D C and Clifton, T R) **328**, 399

Mach I. Mach I, Mach II, Einstein und die Relativitätstheorie: Eine fälschung und ihre folgen, (Wolters, G) *book review by* Harman, P **327**, 380

MacKay, D. Donald MacKay(1922-1987) , *News and views*, (Longuet-Higgins, H C) **326**, 446

Macromolecular structure. Molecules, dynamics & life: An introduction to self-organization of matter, (Babloyantz, A) *book review by* Tyson, J J **327**, 290

Macrophage colony stimulating factor. Transforming potential of the c-*fms* proto-oncogene (CSF-1 receptor) , *Letter to Nature*, (Roussel, M F, Dull, T J, Rettenmier, C W, Ralph, P, Ullrich, A and Sherr, C J) **325**, 549

Macrophage growth factors. Apparent role of the macrophage growth factor, CSF-1, in placental development, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollard, J W, Bartocci, A, Arceci, R, Orlofsky, A, Ladner, M B and Stanley, E R) **330**, 484

Macrophages. Two calcium-binding proteins in infiltrate macrophages of rheumatoid arthritis, *Letter to Nature*, (Odink, K, Cerletti, N, Brüggen, J, Clerc, R G, Tarcsay, L, Zwadlo, G, Gerhards, G, Schlegel, R and Sorg, C) **330**, 80

Magainins. Antimicrobial peptides: A family of wound healers, *News and views*, (Cannon, M) **328**, 478

Magic angle. Magic-angle-spinning NMR shows the aluminosilicate framework of ultramarine to be disordered, *Letter to Nature*, (Klinowski, J, Carr, S W, Tarling, S E and Barnes, P) **330**, 56

Magma. Mineralogy: Evolution of cooling magmas, *News and views*, (Wilson, R) **328**, 15

Magma chambers. Mid-ocean ridges: A magma chamber observed?, *News and views*, (Langmuir, C H) **326**, 15

Rupture and inflation of a basic magma chamber by silicic liquid, *Letter to Nature*, (Wiebe, R A) **326**, 69

Magma dynamics. Short-lived radioactive disequilibria and magma dynamics in Etna volcano, *Letter to Nature*, (Condomines, M, Bouchez, R, Ma, J L, Tanguy, J C, Amosse, J and Piboule, M) **325**, 607

Magmatism. Magmatism at rifted continental margins, *Article*, (White, R S, Spence, G D, Fowler, S R, McKenzie, D P, Westbrook, G K and Bowen, A N) **330**, 439

Magnetic fields. Sustained magnetic fields in binary millisecond pulsars, *Letter to Nature*, (Chanmugam, G and Brecher, K) **329**, 696

Magnetic levitation. Japan sets world record for levitation, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 566

Magnetic monopoles. Observation of an unexplained event from a magnetic monopole detector, *Matters arising*, (Caplin, A D, Hardiman, M and Schouten, J C) **325**, 463

Magnetic reversal. Phase difference between sea level and magnetic reversal rate, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaffin, S) **329**, 816

Aperiodicity of magnetic reversals? *Scientific correspondence*, (Stigler, S M) **330**, 26

Aperiodicity of magnetic reversals? *Scientific correspondence*, (Stothers, R B) **330**, 26

Aperiodicity of magnetic reversals? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (McFadden, P L) **330**, 27

Geophysics: A mechanism for reversals? *News and views*, (Fuller, M) **326**, 132

Magnetism. Evidence for strong magnetic fields in the inner envelopes of late-type stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Barvainis, R, McIntosh, G and Predmore, C R) **329**, 613

Superconducting ceramics: Does magnetism hold the key?, *News and views*, (Emery, V J) **328**, 756

Palaeomagnetic data suggest link between the Archaean-Proterozoic boundary and inner-core nucleation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hale, C J) **329**, 233

Palaeomagnetism: Use and abuse of intensity data, *News and views*, (Merrill, R T) **329**, 197

A magnetic glassy state in La_2CuO_{4-y}, *Letter to Nature*, (Tokumoto, M, Nishihara, Y, Oka, K and Unoki, H) **330**, 48

Magnetite. Anaerobic production of magnetite by a dissimilatory iron-reducing microorganism, *Letter to Nature*, (Lovley, D R, Stolz, J F, Nord Jr, G L and Phillips, J P) **330**, 253

Authigenic magnetite formation in suboxic marine sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Karlin, R, Lyle, M and Heath, G R) **326**, 490

Magnetization. Acquisition of chemical remanent magnetization by synthetic iron oxide, *Letter to Nature*, (Stokking, L B and Tauxe, L) **327**, 610

Magnetosphere. Magnetospheric charge-exchange effect on the electroglow of Uranus, *Letter to Nature*, (Ip, W H) **326**, 775

Atmospheric physics: Magnetospheric forcing of upper atmosphere dynamics, *News and views*, (Rycroft, M J) **326**, 747

Maize streak virus. *Agrobacterium*-mediated delivery of infectious maize streak virus into maize plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Grimsley, N, Hohn, T, Davies, J W and Hohn, B) **325**, 177

Major histocompatibility complex. Major histocompatibility complex class I molecules internalized via coated pits in T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Machy, P, Truneh, A, Gennaro, D and Hoffstein, S) **328**, 724

Inhibition of alloreactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes by peptides from the α2domain of HLA-A2, *Letter to Nature*, (Parham, P, Clayberger, C, Zorn, S L, Ludwig, D S, Schoolnik, G K and Krensky, A M) **325**, 625

Natural history of the major histocompatibility complex, (Klein, J) *book review by* Howard, J **326**, 23

Tumour necrosis factor and lymphotoxin genes map close to H-2D in the mouse major histocompatibility complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Muller, U, Jongeneel, V, Nedospasov, S A, Lindahl, K F and Steinmetz, M) **325**, 265

Adjuvant-free IgG responses induced with antigen coupled to antibodies against class II MHC, *Letter to Nature*, (Carayanniotis, G and Barber, B H) **327**, 59

Evidence for a physical association of CD4 and the CD3:α:β T-cell receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Saizawa, K, Rojo, J and Janeway, C A) **328**, 260

Functional interaction between human T-cell protein CD4 and the major histocompatibility complex HLA-DR antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Gay, D, Maddon, P, Sekaly, R, Talle, M A, Godfrey, M, Long, E, Goldstein, G, Chess, L, Axel, R, Kappler, J and Marrack, P) **328**, 626

Functionally distinct subsites on a class II major histocompatibility complex molecule, *Letter to Nature*, (Ronchese, F, Schwartz, R H and Germain, R N) **329**, 254

Predictable acquisition of a new MHC recognition specificity following expression of a transfected T-cell receptor β-chain gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Saito, T and Germain, R N) **329**, 256

A novel HLA class II molecule (DRα-DQβ) created by mismatched isotype pairing, *Letter to Nature*, (Lotteau, V, Teyton, L, Burroughs, D and Charron, D) **329**, 339

MHC protein structure: Those images that yet fresh images beget, *News and views*, (Townsend, A and McMichael, A) **329**, 482

MHC antigen expression in the pancreas, *Scientific correspondence*, (Baird, J D, Bone, A J, Walker, R and Cooke, A) **329**, 493

Structure of the human class I histocompatibility antigen, HLA-A2, *Article*, (Bjorkman, P J, Saper, M A, Samraoui, B, Bennett, W S, Strominger, J L and Wiley, D C) **329**, 506

The foreign antigen-binding site and T-cell recognition regions of class I histocompatibility antigens, *Article*, (Bjorkman, P J, Saper, M A, Samraoui, B, Bennett, W S, Strominger, J L and Wiley, D C) **329**, 512

Specificity of peptide presentation by a set of hybrid mouse class I MHC molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Maryanski, J L, Abastado, J-P and Kourilsky, P) **330**, 660

MHC antigens in urine as olfactory recognition cues, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, P B, Brown, R E and Roser, B) **327**, 161

Malaria. NASA mosquito watch threatened, *News*, (Ezzzell, C) **325**, 187

Safety and immunogenicity in man of synthetic peptide malaria vaccine against *Plasmodium falciparum* sporozoites, *Letter to Nature*, (Herrington, D A, Clyde, D F, Losonsky, G, Cortesia, M, Murphy, J R, Davis, J, Baqar, S, Felix, A M, Heimer, E P, Gillessen, D, Nardin, E, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V, Hollingdale, M R and Levine, M M) **328**, 257

Malaria vaccines: Are they approaching reality?, *News and views*, (Perlmann, P) **328**, 205

Induction of protective immunity against experimental infection with malaria using synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Patarroyo, M E, Romero, P, Torres, M L, Clavijo, P, Moreno, A, Martínez, Rodriguéz, R, Guzman, F and Cabezas, E) **328**, 629

A liver-stage-specific antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* characterized by gene cloning, *Letter to Nature*, (Guerin-Marchand, C, Druilhe, P, Galey, B, Londono, A, Patarapotikul, J, Beaudoin, R L, Dubeaux, C, Tartar, A, Mercereau-Puijalon, O and Langsley, G) **329**, 164

Indian health planners shun insecticides in disease control, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 572

γ Interferon, CD8+ T cells and antibodies required for immunity to malaria sporozoites, *Letter to Nature*, (Schofield, L, Villaquiran, J, Ferreira, A, Schellekens, H, Nussenzweig, R and Nussenzweig, V) **330**, 664

Male-determining gene. Mapping the limits of the human pseudoautosomal region and a candidate sequence for the male-determining gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Pritchard, C A, Goodfellow, P J and Goodfellow, P N) **328**, 273

Mammals. Current mammalogy, Vol. 1., (Genoways, H H *editor*) *book review by* Corbet, G B **328**, 586

Mammoths. Late-glacial mammoth skeletons from Condover, Shropshire, England, *Letter to Nature*, (Coope, G R and Lister, A M) **330**, 472

Palaeontology: Britain's newest mammoths, *News and views*, (Saunders, J J) **330**, 419

Manchurian tiger. Forest fire threatens Manchurian tiger, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 454

Manic-depresive illness. Biopolar affective disorders linked to DNA markers on chromosome 11, *Article*, (Egeland, J A, Gerhard, D S, Pauls, D L, Sussex, J N, Kidd, K K, Allen, C R, Hostetter, A M and Housman, D E) **325**, 783

Molecular genetic evidence for heterogeneity in manic depression, *Letter to Nature*, (Hodgkinson, S, Sherrington, R, Gurling, H, Marchbanks, R, Reeders, S, Mallet, J, McInnis, M, Petursson, H and Brynjolfsson, J) **325**, 805

Molecular genetics of the mind, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **325**, 755

Genetic linkage between X-chromosome markers and bipolar affective illness, *Letter to Nature*, (Baron, M, Risch, N, Hamburger, R, Mandel, B, Kushner, S, Newman, M, Drumer, D and Belmaker, R H) **326**, 289

Mantle. Olivine rheology: Creep in the mantle, *News and views*, (Mackwell, S J) **330**, 315

Mantle xenoliths, (Nixon, P H *editor*) *book review by* Bailey, D K **330**, 706

Mantle heterogeneity. Sulphur isotope heterogeneity in the mantle from ion microprobe measurements of sulphide inclusions in diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaussidon, M, Albarède, F and Sheppard, S M F) **330**, 243

Manville Corporation. Beneficial bankruptcy, *Opinion*, **325**, 94

MAP 1C. Retrograde transport by the microtubule-associated protein MAP 1C, *Letter to Nature*, (Paschal, B M and Vallee, R B) **330**, 181

Mapping. Interest in the human genome project reaches new heights, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 651

DNA technology: High-altitude walking with YACs, *News and views*, (Nasmyth, K and Sulston, J) **328**, 380

March hares. Myths and mad March hares, *Matters arising*, (Flux, J E C) **325**, 737

Margins. Episodic growth of the Kodiak convergent margin, *Letter to Nature*, (Byrne, T and Fisher, D) **325**, 338

Margins, passive. Lead isotope evidence for the structure of the Rockall dipping-reflector passive margin, *Letter to Nature*, (Morton, A C and Taylor, P N) **326**, 381

Margins, transform. Evidence for transform margin evolution from the Ivory Coast-Ghana continental margin, *Letter to Nature*, (Mascle, J and Blarez, E) **326**, 378

Marine ecology. Enigmatic changes in the hydromedusan fauna of the northern Adriatic Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Benovic, A, Justic, D and Bender, A) **326**, 597

Marine life. Primitive myth, *Correspondence*, (Polunin, N V C) **328**, 106

Marine science. Money problems at NERC hit marine science laboratories, *News*, (Johnston, K) **329**, 96

Marine science: Ocean flux of Chernobyl fallout, *News and views*, (Bacon, M P) **329**, 767

Mars. Water on Mars. *Review article*, (Carr, M H) **326**, 30
Plans for Mars impress, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 361
Enthusiasm for return to Mars, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 284
Mars trip far off, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 577
Volcanic input to the atmosphere from Alba Patera on Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Wilson, L and Mouginis-Mark, P J) **330**, 354
Mars goal for NASA, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 320
Mars Observer. Planetary scientists appeal for 1990 launch of Mars Observer, *News*, (Ezzel, C) **326**, 7
Marsupials. Marsupial from the earliest Late Cretaceous of Western US, *Letter to Nature*, (Cifelli, R L and Eaton, J G) **325**, 520
Mary Rose. *Mary Rose* still under water in dry dock, *News*, **326**, 325
Maser emission. Shocked bipolar outflow from the evolved star OH231.8+4.2, *Letter to Nature*, (Reipurth, B) **325**, 787
Masers. Radioastronomy: A new signpost in the sky, *News and views*, (Norris, R P) **326**, 12
Evidence for strong magnetic fields in the inner envelopes of late-type stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Barvainis, R, McIntosh, G and Predmore, C R) **329**, 613
Detection of strong methanol masers towards galactic H II regions, *Letter to Nature*, (Batria, W, Matthews, H E, Menten, K M and Walmsley, C M) **326**, 49
Mass extinctions. Mass extinction: How sudden is sudden?, *News and views*, (Donovan, S K) **328**, 109
Comet showers as a cause of mass extinctions, *Review article*, (Hut, P, Alvarez W, Elder, W P, Hansen, T, Kauffman, E G, Keller, G, Shoemaker, E M and Weissman, P R) **329**, 118
Mass extinction: Acid rain at the K/T boundary, *News and views*, (Crutzen, P J) **330**, 108
Is the periodicity of extinctions a taxonomic artefact?, *Letter to Nature*, (Patterson, C and Smith, A B) **330**, 249
Is the periodicity of extinctions a taxonomic artefact?, *Letter to Nature*, (Sepkoski Jr, J J) **330**, 252
Mass extinction: Confusion at the boundary, *News and views*, (Donovan, S K) **329**, 288
Mass extinctions: Iridium anomalous no longer?, *News and views*, (Donovan, S K) **326**, 331
Extinction, (Stanley, S M) *book review by* Hallam, A. **326**, 896
Mass spectrometry. Mass spectrometry in biomedical research, (Gaskell, S J *editor*) *book review by* Baillie, T A. **327**, 24
Mate choice. Use of non-arbitrary acoustic criteria in mate choice by female gray tree frogs, *Letter to Nature*, (Klump, G M and Gerhardt, H C) **326**, 286
Materials science. Advancing Materials Research, (Psaras, P A and Langford, H D *editors*) *book review by* Cahn, R W **325**, 768
Six-coordinated silicon in glasses, *Letter to Nature*, (Dupree, R, Holland, D and Mortuza, M G) **328**, 416
Materials science: Permeability of nuclear fuel, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **328**, 295
Materials science: Novel model for cavity lattices, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **329**, 284
The glass-liquid transition of hyperquenched water, *Letter to Nature*, (Johari, G P, Hallbrucker, A and Mayer, E) **330**, 552
Journal of Materials Research, (Brown, W L *editor*) *book review by* Greer, L. **329**, 359
Atomic-scale surface modifications using a tunnelling microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Becker, R S, Golovchenko, J A and Swartzentruber, B S) **325**, 419
Synthesis of fibres by growth-packing, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoon, H S) **326**, 580
Materials science: Synthetic polymer self-assembly, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **326**, 540
Maternal factors. Translocation of a localized maternal mRNA to the vegetal pole of *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Melton, D A) **328**, 80
Maternal regulation. Maternal regulation of *zerknüllt*: a homoeo box gene controlling differentiation of dorsal tissues in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Rushlow, C, Frasch, M, Doyle, H and Levine, M) **330**, 583
Mathematical physics. Analysis of multiexponential functions without a hypothesis as to the number of components, *Letter to Nature*, (Yeramian, E and Claverie, P) **326**, 169
Mathematics. Proofs: Are mathematicians logical?, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **325**, 386
Topology: The three-sphere strikes back, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **325**, 579
The problem of mathematics, (Stewart, I) *book review by* Banchoff, T. **325**, 670
Number theory: Geometry finds factors faster, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **325**, 199
Mathematics: Hilbert's sixteenth problem, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **326**, 248
Mind tools: The five levels of mathematical reality, (Rucker, R) *book review by* Clarke, C J S. **327**, 668
Mathematics: The battle of the biquadrates, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **328**, 384
Mathematical models: Shell patterns simulated, *News and views*, (North, G) **328**, 294
Mathematics: The symplectic camel, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **329**, 17
Mathematics: Geometry goes non-commutative, *News and views*, (Jones, J D S) **329**, 201
Encyclopedic dictionary of mathematics, 2nd edn, (Itô, K *editor*) *book review by* Clarke, C J S. **330**, 322
Soviet Journal of Numerical Analysis and Mathematical Modelling, (Marchuk, G I *editor*) *book review by* Light, W A. **329**, 361
French maths, *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 595
Physics and Fermat's last theorem, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mermin, N D) **330**, 515
Optical phase obtained by analogue Hartley transformation, *Letter to Nature*, (Villasenor, J and Bracewell, R N) **330**, 735
Topology: The area of the plane, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **326**, 826
Matter. New ways with matter/antimatter, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 327
Maya. Archaeology: New perspectives on the history of ancient Maya civilization, *News and views*, (Sabloff, J A) **326**, 242
Mechanosensitivity. Peripheral modulation of mechanosensitivity in primary afferent neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Pasztor, V M and Bush, B M H) **326**, 793
Mechanotransducers. Single stretch-activated ion channels in vascular endothelial cells as mechanotransducers?, *Letter to Nature*, (Lansman, J B, Hallam, T J and Rink, T J) **325**, 811
Mectizan. Merck's new drug free to WHO for river blindness programme, *News*, (Lindley, D) **329**, 752
Medawar, P. Seeing eye to eye, *Correspondence*, (Dornhorst A C) **329**, 758
Sir Peter Medawar(1915-1987), *News and views*, (Mitchison, N A) **330**, 112
The art of the soluble, *Opinion*, **329**, 472
Media. News media making the most of Earth observation satellites, *News*, (Anderson, A and Coles, P) **327**, 360
Selling science: How the press covers science and technology, (Nelkin, D) *book review by* Simons, H. **328**, 677
Communicating science to the public, (Evered, D and O'Connor, M *editors*) *book review by* Gratzer, W. **329**, 23
What medium for the message?, *Opinion*, **329**, 471
Medical Research Council. Chemist expected to head UK medical research council, *News*, (Newmark, P) **325**, 476
Extra MRC funds earmarked for AIDS research in Britain, *News*, (Newmark, P) **326**, 4
Somebody missing from Nobel line-up?, *News*, **327**, 359
MRC allocates grants for AIDS research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 355
UK charities pick up the tab left by government shortfall, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 99
Clinical research on the move, *News*, (Newmark, P) **329**, 479
Medical Research Council cuts inevitable in coming year, *News*, (Newmark, P) **330**, 595
Rees to be MRC secretary, *News*, (Hargreaves, S) **326**, 631
Medicine. An insider's guide for medical authors & editors, *book review by* Morgan, P. **325**, 309
Molecular medicine: Oncogenes in atherosclerosis, *News and views*, (Scott, J) **325**, 574
Medical professors' public complaint, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 180
Medicine in China, (Unschuld, P U) *book review by* Temple, R. **327**, 198
Cuts force UK universities into 'glamorous' medical research, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 262
Physic and philanthropy: A history of the Wellcome Trust 1936-1986, (Hall, A R and Benbridge, B A) *book review by* Cook, J A. **327**, 566
The medical implications of nuclear war, (Solomon, F and Marston, R Q *editors*) *book review by* Teller, E. **328**, 23
A world beyond healing: The prologue and aftermath of nuclear war, (Wade, N *editor*) *book review by* Teller, E. **328**, 23
Koop's corps of biomedical workers cured with kindness, *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 368
Soviet research 'swamped by bureaucracy', *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 99
Doppler colour flow imaging, *Miscellany*, (Merritt, C R B) **328**, 743
Who goes first? The story of self-experimentation in medicine, (Altman, L K) *book review by* Glynn, A. **330**, 429
Medical research on the block, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 278
Architecture for molecular medicine, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 281
Megafauna. Micro megafaunal mounds, *Scientific correspondence*, (Churcher, C S) **325**, 22
Megafauna versus Megafauna, *Correspondence*, (Tendal, O S) **326**, 326
Melosira. Earth's precession cycle and Quaternary climatic change in tropical Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Pokras, E M and Mix, A C) **326**, 486
Melting. Melting is merely skin-thick, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **330**, 599
Compositional convection and layering in a rock melt, *Letter to Nature*, (Donaldson, C H and Hamilton, D L) **327**, 413
Membrane proteins. Integral membrane glycoprotein properties of the prohormone pro-transforming growth factor α, *Letter to Nature*, (Teixidó, J, Gilmore, R, Lee, D C and Massagué, J) **326**, 883
Membranes. The Ca^{2+} Pump of plasma membranes, (Rega, A F and Garrahan, P J) *book review by* Ellory, C. **327**, 292
Dependence on *p*H of polarized sorting of secreted proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Caplan, M J, Stow, J L, Newman, A P, Madri, J, Anderson, H C, Farquhar, M G, Palade, G E and Jamieson, J D) **329**, 632
Modulation of spectrin-actin assembly by erythrocyte adducin, *Letter to Nature*, (Gardner, K and Bennett, V) **328**, 359
Ankyrin binding to $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase and implications for the organization of membrane domains in polarized cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, W J and Veshnock, P J) **328**, 533
Currents through the fusion pore that forms during exocytosis of a secretory vesicle, *Letter to Nature*, (Breckenridge, L J and Almers, W) **328**, 814
A signal sequence receptor in the endoplasmic reticulum membrane, *Letter to Nature*, (Wiedmann, M, Kurzchalia, T V, Hartmann, E and Rapoport, T A) **328**, 830
Water movement through lipid bilayers, pores and plasma membranes: Theory and reality. Vol. 4 distinguished lecture series of the society of general, (Finkelstein, A) *book review by* Caplan, S R. **329**, 400
Membrane conductance oscillations in astrocytes induced by phorbol ester, *Letter to Nature*, (MacVicar, B A, Crichton, S A, Burnard, D M and Tse, F W Y) **329**, 242
Patch-clamping of the inner mitochondrial membrane reveals a voltage-dependent ion channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Sorgato, M C, Keller, B U and Stühmer, W) **330**, 498
Biochemistry: Holes in mitochondrial inner membranes, *News and views*, (Selwyn, M J) **330**, 424
Biochemistry: Polymorphic regulation of membrane lipid composition, *News and views*, (de Kruiff, B) **329**, 587
Two homologous protein components of hepatic gap junctions, *Letter to Nature*, (Nicholson, B, Dermietzel, R, Teplow, D, Traub, O, Willecke, K and Revel, J-P) **329**, 732
Memory. Cognitive psychology: Non-verbal thinking by animals?, *News and views*, (McGonigle, B O) **325**, 110
Chunking by a pigeon in a serial learning task, *Letter to Nature*, (Terrace, H S) **325**, 149
Explorers of the black box: The search for the cellular basis of memory, (Allport, S and Norton, W W) *book review by* Rowell, H. **325**, 397
Working memory, (Baddeley, A) *book review by* Schacter, D L. **325**, 398
Memory and brain, (Squire, L R) *book review by* Marshall, J C. **328**, 680
Neurobiology: Molecules underlying memory, *News and views*, (Kennedy, M B) **329**, 15
Mendel. Mendel was no fraud, *Scientific correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **325**, 395
Mendel's legacy remains untarnished, *Scientific correspondence*, (Joyce, C R B) **326**, 251
Defending Mendel merely perpetuating a myth, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F) **326**, 449
Mercury. Radio-interferometric imaging of the subsurface emissions from the planet Mercury, *Letter to Nature*, (Burns, J O, Gisler, G R, Borovsky, J E, Baker, D N and Zeilik, M) **329**, 224
Mercury: The elusive planet, (Strom, R G) *book review by* Veverka, J. **329**, 496
MERLIN. MERLIN polarization observations of the quasar 3C380, *Article*, (Flatters, C) **326**, 683
Messel pit. Last ditch attempt to save Messel pit, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 283
Metabolism. Metabolism: New approaches to vitamin D, *News and views*, (Dickson, I) **325**, 18
Elevated levels of diacylglycerol and decreased phorbol ester sensitivity in *ras*-transformed fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolfman, A and Macara, I G) **325**, 359
Regulation of cellulose synthesis in *Acetobacter xylinum* by cyclic diguanylic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Ross, P, Weinhouse, H, Aloni, Y, Michaeli, D, Weinberger-Ohana, P, Mayer, R, Braun, S, Vroom, E de, van der Marel, G A, van Boom, J H and Benziman, M) **325**, 279
Metabolic Brain Disease, (McCandless, D W *editor*) *book review by* Davison, A N. **329**, 369
Role of arginine-tRNA in protein degradation by the ubiquitin pathway, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferber, S and Ciechanover, A) **326**, 808
A novel type of energy metabolism involving fermentation of inorganic sulphur compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Bak, F and Cypionka, H) **326**, 891
Inorganic fermentation: Sulphur bacteria first again, *News and views*, (Kelly, D P) **326**, 830
Metallothionein. Activation of transcription by two factors that bind promoter and enhancer sequences of the human metallothionein gene and SV40, *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, W, Haslinger, A, Karin, M and Tjian, R) **325**, 368
Metallurgy. Importance of stress in bubble ordering in the helium gas-bubble superlattice in copper, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, P B, Malcolm, A L and Mazey, D J) **329**, 316
Falsified data help to keep Soviet metal pockets lined, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 634
Meteorites. Atmospheric iridium at the South Pole as a measure of the meteoritic component, *Letter to Nature*, (Tuncel, G and Zoller, W H) **329**, 703
Interstellar diamonds in meteorites, *Letter to Nature*, (Lewis, R S, Ming, T, Wacker, J F, Anders, E and Steel, E.) **326**, 160
Metastable carbon in two chondritic porous interplanetary dust particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Rietmeijer, F J M and Mckinnon, I D R) **326**, 162
Evidence for interstellar SiC in the Murray carbonaceous meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Bernatowicz, T, Fraundorf, G, Ming, T, Anders, E, Wopenka, B, Zinner, E and Fraundorf, P) **330**, 728
Large isotopic anomalies of Si, C, N and noble gases in interstellar silicon carbide from the Murray meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Zinner, E, Tang, M and Anders, E) **330**, 730
Identification of an underwater extraterrestrial impact crater, *Letter to Nature*, (Jansa, L F and Pe-Piper, G) **327**, 612
Large heterogeneous ^{26}Mg excesses in a hibonite from the Murchison meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Ireland, T R and Compston, W) **327**, 689
Unusual stable isotope ratios in amino acid and carboxylic acid extracts from the Murchison meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Epstein, S, Krishnamurthy, R V, Cronin, J R, Pizzarello, S and Yuen, G U) **326**, 477
Meteorites: Nearer yet farther away, *News and views*, (Pillinger, C) **326**, 445

Meteorites: Diamonds are forever?, *News and views*, (Wright, I P and Grady, M M) **326**, 739
Cosmic debris: Meteorites in history, (Burke, J G) *book review by* Kerridge, J F **326**, 912
Meteorological Office. Met. Office rides out the storm, *News*, (Lloyd, P) **329**, 750
Meteorology. Meteorology: Interactions of wind and waves, *News and views*, (Komen, G) **328**, 480
A mechanism for the west-north-west movement of monsoon depressions, *Letter to Nature*, (Goswami, B N) **326**, 376
Meteors. Meteoroid sonic shock-wave-generated seismic signals observed at a seismic array, *Letter to Nature*, (Anglin, F M and Haddon, R A W) **328**, 607
Coon Mountain controversies: Meteor crater and the development of impact theory, (Hoyt, W G) *book review by* Kerridge, J F **330**, 289
Meteorite craters, (Mark, K) *book review by* Kerridge, J F **330**, 289
Methanation. Methanation and photo-methanation of carbon dioxide at room temperature and atmospheric pressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Thampi, K R, Kiwi, J and Grätzel, M) **327**, 506
Methane. Methane oxidation and methane fluxes in the ocean surface layer and deep anoxic waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Ward, B B, Kilpatrick, K A, Novelli, P C and Scranton, M I) **327**, 226
Methanesulphonic acid. Measurements of methanesulphonic acid in Antarctic ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Saigne, C and Legrand, M) **330**, 241
Methanol. California introduces methanol for cars in pollution fight, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 361
Methylation. Genomic imprinting determines methylation of parental alleles in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Reik, W, Collick, A, Norris, M L, Barton, S C and Surani, M A) **328**, 248
Degree of methylation of transgenes is dependent on gamete of origin, *Letter to Nature*, (Sapienza, C, Peterson, A C, Rossant, J and Balling, R) **328**, 251
Maternal inhibition of hepatitis B surface antigen gene expression in transgenic mice correlates with *de novo* methylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hadchouel, M, Farza, H, Simon, D, Tiollais, P and Pourcel, C) **329**, 454
Methylation-free islands. A candidate for the cystic fibrosis locus isolated by selection for methylation-free islands, *Article*, (Estivill, X, Farrall, M, Scambler, P J, Bell, G M, Hawley, K M F, Lench, N J, Bates, G P, Kruyer, H C, Frederick, P A, Stanier, P, Watson, E K, Williamson, R and Wainwright, B-J) **326**, 840
Cystic fibrosis: Classical and reverse genetics, *News and views*, (Goodfellow, P N) **326**, 824
Microbiology. ASM anecdotes, *Miscellany*, **325**, 832
Microbial genetics applied to biotechnology: Principles and techniques of gene transfer and manipulation, (Saunders, V A and Saunders, J R) *book review by* Williams, P H **329**, 592
Journal of Industrial Microbiology, (Pierce, G E *editor*) *book review by* Oliver, S **329**, 372
Molecular Genetics, Microbiology and Virology, (Burgasov, P N *editor*) *book review by* Oliver, S **329**, 372
Microbial Pathogenesis, (Makela, H *editor*) *book review by* Sweet, C **329**, 376
Microcosmos: Four billion years of microbial evolution, (Margulis, L and Sagan, D) *book review by* Postgate, J **326**, 900
Microchips. World trade war looms over microchip accord, *News*, (Johnstone, B and Palca, J) **325**, 747
US companies unite on chip, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **327**, 178
Microcosm. Floristic diversity in a model system using experimental microcosms, *Letter to Nature*, (Grime, J P, Mackey, J M L, Hillier, S H and Read, D J) **328**, 420
Microfilaments. Microfilament dynamics: Few answers but many questions, *News and views*, (Harris, H) **330**, 310
Microfilariae. Platelets mediate the action of diethylcarbamazine on microfilariae, *Letter to Nature*, (Ceshron, J-Y, Capron, A, Vargaftig, B B, Lagarde, M, Pincemail, J, Braquet, P, Taelman, H and Joseph, M) **325**, 533
Micrometeorites. Characteristics and mass distribution of extraterrestrial dust from the Greenland ice cap, *Letter to Nature*, (Maurette, M, Jéhanno, C, Robin, E and Hammer, C) **328**, 699
Micrometeorites: Secrets of black dust revealed, *News and views*, (Mackinnon, I D R) **328**, 670
Microscopy. Amorphous solids: When should seeing be believing, *News and views*, (Gaskell, P) **325**, 106
Bragg diffraction by amorphous silicon, *Article*, (Phillips, J C, Bean, J C, Wilson, B A and Ourmazd, A) **325**, 121
Microscopy: New ways to see atoms, *News and views*, (Pethica, J) **325**, 388
Cryofixation taking on a new look, *Miscellany*, (Livesey, S A and Linner, J G) **327**, 255
Differential polarization microscopy of changes in structure in spermatocyte nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Mickols, W, Maestre, M F and Tinoco, I) **328**, 452
Planar OH-bearing defects in mantle olivine, *Letter to Nature*, (Kitamura, M, Kondoh, S, Morimoto, N, Miller, G H, Rossman, G R and Putnis, A) **328**, 143
Confocal microscopy comes of age, *Miscellany*, (White, J G and Amos, W B) **328**, 183
Limits on quantitative information from high-resolution electron microscopy of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, (Huxford, N B, Eaglesham, D J and Humphreys, C J) **329**, 812
Ultrasound backscatter microscopy images the internal structure of living tumour spheroids, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherar, M D, Noss, M B and Foster, F S) **330**, 493
Location of the ATPase site of myosin determined by three-dimensional electron microscopy [Erratum], *Miscellany*, (Tokunaga, M, Sutoh, K, Toyoshima, C and Wakabayashi, T) **330**, 404
Holes in a stearic acid monolayer observed by dark-field electron microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Uyeda, N, Takenaka, T, Aoyama, K, Matsumoto, M and Fujiyoshi, Y) **327**, 319
Joule heat comes into its own, *News and views*, **326**, 129
Obsidian provenance determination by back-scattered electron imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Burton, J H and Krinsley, D H) **326**, 585
Microseismicity. Temporal changes in microseismicity and creep near Parkfield, California, *Letter to Nature*, (Poley, C M, Lindh, A G, Bakun, W H and Schulz, S S) **327**, 134
Microsporidia. Ribosomal RNA sequence suggests microsporidia are extremely ancient eukaryotes, *Letter to Nature*, (Vossbrinck, C R, Maddox, J V, Friedman, S, Debrunner-Vossbrinck, B A and Woese, C R) **326**, 411
Microtubules. Correlation between the ATPase and microtubule translocating activities of sea urchin egg kinesin, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohn, S A, Ingold, A L and Scholey, J M) **328**, 160
Active sliding between cytoplasmic microtubules, *Letter to Nature*, (Koonce, M P, Tong, J, Euteneuer, U and Schliwa, M) **328**, 737
Retrograde transport by the microtubule-associated protein MAP 1C, *Letter to Nature*, (Paschal, B M and Vallee, R B) **330**, 181
Organelle tranport: Retrograde step for microtubules, *News and views*, (Hyams, J S) **330**, 106
Cell motility: Movements made visible by microchip technology, *News and views*, (Amos, L) **330**, 211
Isolated flagellar outer arm dynein translocates brain microtubules *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Paschal, B M, King, S M, Moss, A G, Collins, C A, Vallee, R B and Witman, G B) **330**, 672
Cell motility: New jobs for dynein ATPases, *News and views*, (Gibbons, I R) **330**, 600
Microwave absorption. Microwave absorption in aqueous solutions of DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Gabriel, C, Grant, E H, Tata, R, Brown, P R, Gestblom, B and Noreland, E) **328**, 145
Microwave background radiation. Sensitive measurement of fluctuations in the cosmic microwave background, *Article*, (Davies, R D, Lasenby, A N, Watson, R A, Daintree, E J, Hopkins, J, Beckman, J, Sanchez-Almeida, J and Rebolo, R) **326**, 462
Microwaves. Microwaves: the risks of risk research, *Commentary*, (Foster, K R and Pickard, W F) **330**, 531
Mid-Atlantic Ridge. Along-axis variations in seafloor spreading in the MARK area, *Article*, (Karson, J A, Thompson, G, Humphris, S E, Edmond, J M, Bryan, W B, Brown, J R, Winters, A T, Pockalny, R A, Casey, J F, Campbell, A C, Klinkhammer, G, Palmer, M R, Kinzler, R J and Sulanowska, M M) **328**, 681
Three-component isotopic heterogeneity near the Oceanographer transform, Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Article*, (Shirey, S B, Bender, J F and Langmuir, C H) **325**, 217
Mid-ocean ridges. Mid-ocean ridges: A magma chamber observed?, *News and views*, (Langmuir, C H) **326**, 15
Migration of mid-ocean-ridge volcanic segments, *Article*, (Schouten, H, Dick, H J B and Klitgord, K D) **326**, 835
Migration rates. Migration rates of human populations from surname distributions, *Letter to Nature*, (Piazza, A, Rendine, S, Zei, G, Moroni, A and Cavalli-Sforza, L L) **329**, 714
Mind. Mindwaves: Thoughts on intelligence, identity and consciousness, (Blakemore, C and Greenfield, S *editors*) *book review by* Young, J Z **330**, 297
Mineralogy. Mineralogy: Evolution of cooling magmas, *News and views*, (Wilson, R) **328**, 15
Mechanism of diopside dissolution from hydrogen depth profiling, *Letter to Nature*, (Petit, J-C, Della Mea, G, Dran, J-C, Schott, J and Berner, R A) **325**, 705
Minerals. The chemistry of clays and clay minerals, (Newman, A C D *editor*) *book review by* Wilson, J **328**, 585
Bone & Mineral, (Cohn, D V *editor*) *book review by* MacIntyre, I **329**, 374
Mining. Seabed mining for India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **329**, 94
Miocene. Cd/Ca in late Miocene benthic foraminifera and changes in the global organic carbon budget, *Letter to Nature*, (Delaney, M L and Boyle, E A) **330**, 156
Higher-order eccentricity cycles of the middle and late Miocene climatic variations, *Letter to Nature*, (Tiwari, R K) **327**, 219
Miranda. Warming of Miranda during chaotic rotation, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcialis, R and Greenberg, R) **328**, 227
Mirrors. New mirror furnace takes first spin, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **330**, 304
Miscarriage. Reproductive biology: Causes of death before birth, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **329**, 487
Misconduct. Whose misconduct?, *Opinion*, **326**, 814
Cornell misconduct case grinds slowly to its conclusion, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 816
Mitochondria. Mitochondrial DNA and human evolution, *Article*, (Cann, R L, Stoneking, M and Wilson, A C) **325**, 39
Targeting of bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase to mitochondria in transgenic plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Boutry, M, Nagy, F, Poulsen, C, Aoyagi, K and Chua, N-H) **328**, 340
Variable stoichiometry of proton pumping by the mitochondrial respiratory chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, M P and Brand, M D) **329**, 170
Duplication and remoulding of tRNA genes during the evolutionary rearrangement of mitochondrial genomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Cantatore, P, Gadaleta, M N, Roberti, M, Saccone, C and Wilson, A C) **329**, 853
Conformational mutations in human mitochondrial DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, G, Neckelmann, N and Wallace, D C) **329**, 270
Patch-clamping of the inner mitochondrial membrane reveals a voltage-dependent ion channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Sorgato, M C, Keller, B U and Stühmer, W) **330**, 498
Biochemistry: Holes in mitochondrial inner membranes, *News and views*, (Selwyn, M J) **330**, 424
Molecular evolution: Eukaryotes with no mitochondria, *News and views*, (Cavalier-Smith, T) **326**, 332
A cytosolic protein contains a cryptic mitochondrial targeting signal, *Article*, (Hurt, E C and Schatz, G) **325**, 499
Evolution east of Eden, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eckhardt, R B) **326**, 749
Mitogenesis. Growth inhibition by protein kinase C late in mitogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Huang, C-L and Ives, H E) **329**, 849
Mitosis. Inhibition of mitosis by an antibody to the mitotic calcium transport system, *Letter to Nature*, (Hafner, M and Petzelt, C) **330**, 265
Mitotic recombination mapping. Chromosomal localization of the human rhabdomyosarcoma locus by mitotic recombination mapping, *Letter to Nature*, (Scrable, H J, Witte, D P, Lampkin, B C and Cavenee, W K) **329**, 645
Mixing phenomena. Oceanography: Mixing the upper ocean, *News and views*, (Weller, R A) **328**, 13
mob. The *mob* and *oriT* mobilization functions of a bacterial plasmid promote its transfer to plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Buchanan-Wollaston, V, Passiatore, J E and Cannon, F) **328**, 172
Genetic engineering: Bacteria conjugate with plants, *News and views*, (Lichtestein, C) **328**, 108
Mobility. Scatter factor is a fibroblast-derived modulator of epithelial cell mobility, *Letter to Nature*, (Stoker, M, Gherardi, E, Perryman, M and Gray, J) **327**, 239
Modelling. Cellular automata machines: A new evironment for modelling, (Toffoli, T and Margolus, N) *book review by* Preston, K **330**, 122
Molecular biology. La statue intérieure, (Jacob, F) *book review by* Müller-Hill, B **328**, 389
Molecular biology: Genetics of development elucidated by nematodes, *News and views*, (Anderson, P and Kimble, J) **328**, 202
Molecular biology of homo sapiens, (Cold Spring Harbor) *book review by* Weatherall, D **328**, 771
Genetics & molecular biology, (Schleif, R) *book review by* Edwards, J **326**, 227
Molecular biology, 2nd Edn, (Freifelder, D) *book review by* Edwards, J **326**, 227
Molecular chaperones. Cellular biochemistry: Proteins as molecular chaperones, *News and views*, (Ellis, J) **328**, 378
Molecular cloning. Homology between *Streptomyces* genes coding for synthesis of different polyketides used to clone antibiotic biosynthetic genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Malpartida, F, Hallam, S E, Kieser, H M, Motamed, H, Hutchinson, C R, Butler, M J, Sugden, D A, Warren, M, McKillop, C, Bailey, C R, Humphreys, G O and Hopwood, D A) **325**, 818
Molecular clouds. A model for collimated outflows in molecular clouds and the case of HH7-11, *Letter to Nature*, (Silvestro, G, Ferrari, A, Rosner, R, Trussoni, E and Tsinganos, K) **325**, 228
Molecular dynamics. Experimental evidence for convective rolls in finite two-dimensional molecular models, *Letter to Nature*, (Mareschal, M and Kestemont, E) **329**, 427
Molecular dynamics: Simulating macroscopic flows, *News and views*, (Heyes, D) **329**, 390
Molecular evolution. Neurobiology: An eye on ancient circuits, *News and views*, (Siegler, M V S) **326**, 130
Molecular genetics. Genetic evidence that zinc is an essential cofactor in the DNA binding domain of GAL4 protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnston, M) **328**, 353
Molecular genetics of mammalian cells: A primer in developmental biology, (Malacinski, G M *editor*) *book review by* Williams, J **329**, 24
Molecular motion. Study of particle motion in concentrated dispersions by tracer diffusion, *Letter to Nature*, (Ottewill, R H and Williams, N St J) **325**, 232
Molecular neurobiology. Molecular neurobiology: Channel families in the brain, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **328**, 198
Monellin. Crystal structure of the intensely sweet protein monellin, *Letter to Nature*, (Ogata, C, Hatada, M, Tomlinson, G, Shin, W-C and Kim, S-H) **328**, 739
Monoclonals. Characterization of murine interleukin B by a monoclonal antibody, *Letter to Nature*, (del Guercio, P, del Guercio, M-F and Katz, D H) **329**, 445
Monoclonal antibody and ligand binding sites of the T-cell erythrocyte receptor (CD2), *Letter to Nature*, (Peterson, A and Seed, B) **329**, 842
Anti-cachectin/TNF monoclonal antibodies prevent septic shock during lethal bacteraemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Tracey, K J, Fong, Y, Hesse, D G, Manogue, K R, Lee, A T, Kuo, G C, Lowry, S F and Cerami, A) **330**, 662
Monocots. T-DNA integration and expression in a monocot crop plant after induction of *Agrobacterium*, *Letter to Nature*, (Schäfer, W, Görz, A and Kahl, G) **327**, 529
Monolayers. Holes in a stearic acid monolayer observed by dark-field electron microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Uyeda, N, Takenaka, T, Aoyama, K, Matsumoto, M and Fujiyoshi, Y) **327**, 319
Monotremes. The origin of egg-laying mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Kielan-Jaworowska, Z, Crompton, A W and Jenkins, F A) **326**, 871
Monsoons. Monsoon dating depends on Cray, *News*, (Rao, R) **328**, 463
A monsoon failure, *Opinion*, **328**, 654
A mechanism for the west-north-west movement of monsoon depressions, *Letter to Nature*, (Goswami, B N) **326**, 376
Monsoons, (Fein, J S and Stephens, P J *editors*) *book review by* Walker, M **326**, 918
Moon. Wrinkle ridges on the Moon and the Earth, *News and views*,

325, 193
NASA dreaming of a permanent base on the Moon..., *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 266
Origin of the Moon, (Hartmann, W K, Phillips, R J and Taylor, G J *editors*) *book review by* Hughes, D W **327**, 291
Morphine. Synthesis of the skeleton of the morphine molecule by mammalian liver, *Letter to Nature*, (Weitz, C J, Faull, K F and Goldstein, A) **330**, 674
Opioid Physiology: Biosynthesis of morphine in the animal kingdom, *News and views*, (Kosterlitz, H W) **330**, 606
Morphogens. Chemical structure of the morphogen differentiation inducing factor from *Dictyostelium discoideum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Morris, H R, Taylor, G W, Masento, M S, Jermyn, K A and Kay, R R) **328**, 811
Independence of *fushi tarazu* expression with respect to cellular density in *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, W) **327**, 164
Finger protein of novel structure encoded by *hunchback*, a second member of the gap class of *Drosophila* segmentation genes, *Article*, (Tautz, D, Lehmann, R, Schnürch, H, Schuh, R, Seifert, E, Kienlin, A, Jones, K and Jäckle, H) **327**, 383
Identification and spatial distribution of retinoids in the developing chick limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, (Thaller, C and Eichele, G) **327**, 625
Embryology: We have a morphogen!, *News and views*, (Slack, J M W) **327**, 553
A human retinoic acid receptor which belongs to the family of nuclear receptors, *Article*, (Petkovich, M, Brand, N J, Krust, A and Chambon, P) **330**, 444
Retinoic acid receptor: Towards a biochemistry of morphogenesis, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **330**, 420
Identification of a receptor for the morphogen retinoic acid, *Article*, (Giguere, V, Ong, E S, Segui, P and Evans, R M) **330**, 624
Mesoderm induction in early *Xenopus* embryos by heparin-binding growth factors, *Letter to Nature*, (Slack, J M W, Darlington, B G, Heath, J K and Godsave, S F) **326**, 197
Mosaicism. Germline mosaicism and Duchenne muscular dystrophy mutations, *Letter to Nature*, (Bakker, E, Van Broeckhoven, Ch, Bonten, E J, van de Vooren, M J, Veenema, H, Van Hul, , Van Ommen, G J B, Vandenberghe, A and Pearson, P L) **329**, 554
Moseley, H. History of science: H. Moseley and the Nobel prize, *News and views*, (Heilbron, J L) **330**, 694
Mosquitoes. NASA mosquito watch threatened, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **325**, 187
Mössbauer imaging. Mössbauer imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Norton, S J) **330**, 151
Mössbauer imaging: experimental result, *Letter to Nature*, (Atzmony, U, Norton, S J, Swartzendruber, L J and Bennett, L H) **330**, 153
Motility. Cell motility: Microtubule activation of kinesin ATPase activity, *News and views*, (Cohn, S) **326**, 16
Cell motility: Good thing from slime, *News and views*, (Mitchison, T J) **328**, 665
Cell motility: Movements made visible by microchip technology, *News and views*, (Amos, L) **330**, 211
Mott insulators. Are high-T_c superconductors doped Mott insulators?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cyrot, M) **330**, 115
Mount Etna. Short-lived radioactive disequilibria and magma dynamics in Etna volcano, *Letter to Nature*, (Condomines, M, Bouchez, R, Ma, J L, Tanguy, J C, Amosse, J and Piboule, M) **325**, 607
Mount Fuji. Mount Fuji rumbles, *News*, (Glicken, H) **329**, 98
Multiple sclerosis. Antibodies against the paramyxovirus SV5 in the cerebrospinal fluids of some multiple sclerosis patients, *Letter to Nature*, (Goswami, K K A, Randall, R E, Lange, L S and Russell, W C) **327**, 244
Human disease: A multiple sclerosis therapy?, *News and views*, (Waksman, B H) **328**, 664
Visna and myelin basic protein, *Scientific correspondence*, (Carnegie, P R and Weise, M J) **329**, 294
Murder. Permanent assistant's frustration leads to professor's murder, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 576
Muscle. Calcium in muscle activation: A comparative approach, (Ruegg, J C) *book review by* Bagshaw, C R **325**, 584
Involvement of dihydropyridine receptors in excitation-contraction coupling in skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Rios, E and Brum, G) **325**, 717
Structure of co-crystals of tropomysoin and troponin, *Letter to Nature*, (White, S P, Cohen, C and Phillips, G N) **325**, 826
Muscle regulation: Movement on the *Aufbaubahn*, *News and views*, (Schutt, C E) **325**, 757
Kinetics of smooth and skeletal muscle activation by laser pulse photolysis of caged inositol 1, 4, 5-triphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, J W, Somlyo, A V, Goldman, Y E, Somlyo, A P and Trentham, D R) **327**, 249
Myosin subfragment-1 is sufficient to move actin filament *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Toyoshima, Y Y, Kron, S J, McNally, E M, Niebling, K R, Toyoshima, C and Spudich, J A) **328**, 536
α-Adrenoceptor subtypes linked to different mechanisms for increasing intracellular Ca^{2+} in smooth muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Han, C, Abel, P W and Minneman, K P) **329**, 333
Subcellular factionation of dystrophin to the triads of skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffman, E P, Knudson, C M, Campbell, K P and Kunkel, L M) **330**, 754
Sliding movement of single actin filaments on one-headed myosin filaments, *Letter to Nature*, (Harada, Y, Noguchi, A, Kishino, A and Yanagida, T) **326**, 805
Muscle contraction: Are two heads better than one?, *News and views*, (Bagshaw, C R) **326**, 746
Muscular dysgenesis. Restoration of dysgenic muscle contraction and calcium channel function by co-culture with normal spinal cord neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Rieger, F, Bournaud, R, Shimahara, T, Garcia, L, Pinçon-Raymond, M, Romey, G and Lazdunski, M) **330**, 563
Muscular dystrophy. Muscular dystrophy: Mapping the disease phenotype, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **327**, 372
Preferential deletion of exons in Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophies, *Letter to Nature*, (Forrest, S M, Cross, G S, Speer, A, Gardner-Medwin, D, Burn, J and Davies, K E) **329**, 638
Direct detection of more than 50% of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy mutations by field inversion gels, *Letter to Nature*, (den Dunnen, J T, Bakker, E, Breteler, E G K, Pearson, P L and van Ommen, G J B) **329**, 640
A cDNA clone from the Duchenne/Becker muscular dystrophy gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Burghes, A H M, Logan, C, Hu, X, Belfall, B, Worton, R G and Ray, P N) **328**, 434
The mapping of a cDNA from the human X-linked Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene to the mouse X chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Brockdorff, N, Cross, G S, Cavanna, J S, Fisher, E M C, Lyon, M F, Davies, K E and Brown, S D M) **328**, 166
Localization of the region homologous to the Duchenne muscular dystrophy locus on the mouse X chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Heilig, R, Lemaire, C, Mandel, J-L, Dandolo, L, Amar, L and Avner, P) **328**, 168
Duchenne muscular dystrophy, (Emery, A E H) *book review by* Pearson, P L **329**, 594
Germline mosaicism and Duchenne muscular dystrophy mutations, *Letter to Nature*, (Bakker, E, Van Broeckhoven, Ch, Bonten, E J, van de Vooren, M J, Veenema, H, Van Hul, , Van Ommen, G J B, Vandenberghe, A and Pearson, P L) **329**, 554
A partial deletion of the muscular dystrophy gene transmitted twice by an unaffected male, *Letter to Nature*, (Darras, B T and Francke, U) **329**, 556
Subcellular factionation of dystrophin to the triads of skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffman, E P, Knudson, C M, Campbell, K P and Kunkel, L M) **330**, 754
Muscular dystrophy: The missing link in DMD?, *News and views*, (Slater, C R) **330**, 693
Museums. Winds of change blowing hard in British science museums, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 752
Paris science museum under attack, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 96
New blood for museums, *News*, (Campbell, P) **330**, 307
Space museum exhibit 'Escapes', *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 118
Mutagenesis. Expression and fuctional characterization of artificial mutants of interleukin-2 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Kondo, S, Kinoshita, M, Shimizu, A, Saito, Y, Konishi, M, Sabe, H and Honjo, T) **327**, 64
Misreading of DNA templates containing 8-hydroxydeoxyguanosine at the modified base and at adjacent residues, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuchino, Y, Mori, F, Kasai, H, Inoue, H, Iwaij, S, Miura, K, Ohtsuka, E and Nishimura, S) **327**, 77
Inequality in mutation rates of the two strands of DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, C-I and Maeda, N) **327**, 169
Mutagenesis, (Parry, J M and Heddle, J A *editors*) *book review by* Bridges, B **329**, 374
Mutant. A nucleolate mutant due for re-examination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, K W) **330**, 320
Mutations. Somatic hypermutation of an immunoglobulin transgene in κ transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (O'Brien, R L, Brinster, R L and Storb, U) **326**, 405
Conformational mutations in human mitochondrial DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, G, Neckelmann, N and Wallace, D C) **329**, 270
Functional inactivation of genes by dominant negative mutations, *Review article*, (Herskowitz, I) **329**, 219
myc. The v-*myc* oncogene is sufficient to induce growth transformation of chick neuroretina cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Casalbore, P, Agostini, E, Alemà, G, Falcone, G and Tatò, F) **326**, 188
Retroviral transduction of T-cell antigen receptor β-chain and *myc* genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Fulton, R, Forrest, D, McFarlane, R, Onions, D and Neil, J C) **326**, 190
Mycobacteria. Introduction of foreign DNA into mycobacteria using a shuttle plasmid, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacobs, W R, Tuckman, M and Bloom, B R) **327**, 532
Mycorrhiza. Plant ecology: Distribution of mycorrhiza throughout the British flora, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **327**, 100
Myelin. Visna and myelin basic protein, *Scientific correspondence*, (Carnegie, P R and Weise, M J) **329**, 294
Myelodysplastic syndrome. A point mutation at codon 13 of the N-*ras* oncogene in myelodysplastic sydrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirai, H, Kobayashi, Y, Mano, H, Hagiwara, K, Maru, Y, Omine, M, Mizoguchi, H, Nishida, J and Takaku, F) **327**, 430
Mutations of the Kirsten-*ras* proto-oncogene in human preleukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Liu, E, Hjelle, B, Morgan, R, Hecht, F and Bishop, J M) **330**, 186
Myogenic response. EDRF coordinates the behaviour of vascular resistance vessels, *Letter to Nature*, (Griffith, T M, Edwards, D H, Davies, L R, Harrison, T J and Evans, K T) **329**, 442
Myosin. Location of the ATPase site of myosin determined by three-dimensional electron microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Tokunaga, M, Sutoh, K, Toyoshima, C and Wakabayashi, T) **329**, 635
Myosin subfragment-1 is sufficient to move actin filament *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Toyoshima, Y Y, Kron, S J, McNally, E M, Niebling, K R, Toyoshima, C and Spudich, J A) **328**, 536
Location of the ATPase site of myosin determined by three-dimensional electron microscopy [Erratum], *Miscellany*, (Tokunaga, M, Sutoh, K, Toyoshima, C and Wakabayashi, T) **330**, 404
Sliding movement of single actin filaments on one-headed myosin filaments, *Letter to Nature*, (Harada, Y, Noguchi, A, Kishino, A and Yanagida, T) **326**, 805
Muscle contraction: Are two heads better than one?, *News and views*, (Bagshaw, C R) **326**, 746
Myriametric radiation. Observed beaming of terrestrial myriametric radiation, *Article*, (Jones, D, Calvert, W, Gurnett, D A and Huff, R L) **328**, 391
Myristic acid. Myristic acid is coupled to a structural protein of polyoma virus and SV40, *Letter to Nature*, (Streuli, C H and Griffin, B E) **326**, 619
Myristylation. Myristylation of picornavirus capsid protein VP4 and its structural significance, *Article*, (Chow, M, Newman, J F E, Filman, D, Hogle, J M, Rowlands, D J and Brown, F) **327**, 482
Mystery object. Mystery object identified?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Clocksin, W F) **325**, 306
Mystery object identified?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wolstenholme, J) **325**, 306
Namurian uplift. Namurian uplift in Australia and South America triggered the main Gondwanan glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, (Powell, C McA and Veevers, J J) **326**, 177
Narrow-band kilometric radiation. Io plasma torus and the source of jovian narrow-band kilometric radiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, D) **327**, 492
NASA. NASA group urges space station changes to save space science, *News*, (Dotto, L and Palca, J) **326**, 428
Rocket failure identified, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 179
NASA dreaming of a permanent base on the Moon..., *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 266
Challenger: A major malfunction, (McConnell, M) *book review by* Wilford, J N **327**, 289
Prescription of disaster: From the glory of apollo to the betrayal of the shuttle, (Trento, S and Trento, J) *book review by* Wilford, J N **327**, 289
Lightning strikes NASA twice, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 543
NASA welcomes whistle-blowers, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 452
NASA tests too hasty?, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 3
NASA explores its options for future space programme, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 284
NASA's load to get heavier, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 195
Not so bad, *Correspondence*, (Golowasch, J) **329**, 282
NASA science head, *News*, **326**, 117
Mars goal for NASA, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 320
NASA seeks to move some space science missions off shuttle, *News*, (Dickman, S and Palca, J) **326**, 820
National curriculum. National curriculum, *Correspondence*, (Davies, I A I) **329**, 578
National debts. Debtors call the tune, *Opinion*, **326**, 2
National Institutes of Health. Investigations into NIH fraud allegations end with suicide, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 652
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. NOAA at sea: who wil be named to take over the helm?, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 6
National parks. Undermining Australian parks, *Correspondence*, (Watkinson, A) **326**, 434
National Research Council. NRC panel finds regulations on export too broad, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **325**, 290
National Science Foundation. Regulated misconduct, *News*, **325**, 749
National Science Foundation taking a bipolar perspective, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 466
NSF's technology fans, *News*, (Lindley, D) **330**, 414
Nationalization. Selling off the silver, *Opinion*, **325**, 2
Natural history. The exploration of the Colorado river and its canyons, (Powell, J W) *book review by* Allen, D E **326**, 902
My first summer in the Sierra, (Muir, J) *book review by* Allen, J E **326**, 902
Cape Cod, (Thoreau, H D) *book review by* Allen, D E **326**, 902
Nature's diary, (Prishvin, M) *book review by* Allen, D E **326**, 902
Natural selection. Developmental stability of insecticide resistant phenotypes in blowfly: a result of canalizing natural selection, *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, G M and McKenzie, J A) **325**, 345
Natural selection: Competition amoung different taxa, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **326**, 241
Natural selection: More evolution of cooperation, *News and views*, (May, R M) **327**, 15
No pure strategy is evolutionarily stable in the repeated Prisoner's Dilemma game, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyd, R and Lorberbaum, J P) **327**, 58
Oscillating selection on Darwin's finches, *Letter to Nature*, (Gibbs, H L and Grant, P R) **327**, 511
Evolutionary ecology: El Niño and Darwin's finches, *News and views*, (Seger, J) **327**, 461
Short-term selection for recombination among mutually antagonistic species, *Letter to Nature*, (Bell, G and Maynard Smith, J) **328**, 66
Natural selection: It pays to be different, *News and views*, (Jones, J S and Harvey, P H) **328**, 575
Natural selection: When learning guides evolution, *News and views*, (Smith, J M) **329**, 761
Bill size polymorphism and intraspecific niche utillization in an African finch, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, B T) **329**, 717
Natural selection: Did Komodo dragons evolve to eat pygmy elephants?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **326**, 832
Nature. *Nature*'s new venture in Japan, *Opinion*, **328**, 97
Nature's Tokyo print, *News*, **328**, 98
Nazca. Lines to the mountain gods: Nazca and the mysteries of Peru, (Hadingham, E) *book review by* Aveni, A F **330**, 278
The mystery of the Nazca lines, (Morrison, T) *book review by* Aveni, A F **330**, 278
Neanderthal. Thermoluminescence dates for the Neanderthal burial site at Kebara in Israel, *Letter to Nature*, (Valladas, H, Joron, J L, Valladas, G, Arensburg, B, Bar-Yosef, O, Belfer-Cohen, A,

Goldberg, P, Laville, H, Meignen, L, Rak, Y, Tchernov, E, Tillier, A M and Vandermeersch, B) **330**, 159
Archaeology: Getting blood from stone tools, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **330**, 14

Nebula. What the solar nebula was like, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **330**, 691
Physical process which shapes Cassiopeia A, *Letter to Nature*, (Braun, R, Gull, S F and Perley, R A) **327**, 395

Negative mutations. Functional inactivation of genes by dominant negative mutations, *Review article*, (Herskowitz, I) **329**, 219

Nematodes. Molecular biology: Genetics of development elucidated by nematodes, *News and views*, (Anderson, P and Kimble, J) **328**, 202

Neolithic. Archaeology: A Neolithic way of death, *News and views*, (Phillips, P) **326**, 447

Nerve growth factor. Amelioration of cholinergic neuron atrophy and spatial memory impairment in aged rats by nerve growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Fischer, W, Wictorin, K, Björklund, A, Williamsj, L R, Varon, S and Gage, F H) **329**, 65
Interleukin-1 regulates synthesis of nerve growth factor in non-neuronal cells of rat sciatic nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindholm, D, Heumann, R, Meyer, M and Thoenen, H) **330**, 658
Timing and site of nerve growth factor synthesis in developing skin in relation to innervation and expression of the receptor, *Article*, (Davies, A M, Bandtlow, C, Heumann, R, Korsching, S, Rohrer, H and Thoenen, H) **326**, 353
Developmental neurobiology: Trophic factor theory matures, *News and views*, (Lichtman, J W and Taghert, P H) **326**, 336

Netherlands. Research spending in the Netherlands, *News*, (Schuuring, C) **330**, 681

Networks. A celebration of connectionism, *News and views*, (North, G) **328**, 107
... with out IBM support, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 753
... without IBM support Washington: Networks multiply, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 753
... without IBM support London: EARN poor relation, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 753
... without IBM support Paris: REUNIR ready, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 753

Neural networks. Neural networks: Understanding physicists' brains, *News and views*, (Toulouse, G) **327**, 662
A celebration of connectionism, *News and views*, (North, G) **328**, 107
Modelling for its own sake, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 571
Interaction between colour and motion in human vision, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramachandran, V S) **328**, 645
Parallel processing of motion and colour information, *Letter to Nature*, (Carney, T, Shadlen, M and Switkes, E) **328**, 647
NSF to spend $14 million on MERIT supercomputer network, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 412
Neural networks: Implementation and analysis, *News and views*, (North, G) **330**, 522

Neuraminidase. Three-dimensional structure of a complex of antibody with influenza virus neuraminidase, *Article*, (Colman, P M, Laver, W G, Varghese, J N, Baker, A T, Tulloch, P A, Air, G M and Webster, R G) **326**, 358

Neurobiology. Competition favouring inactive over active motor neurons during synapse elimination, *Letter to Nature*, (Callaway, E M, Soha, J M and Van Essen, D C) **328**, 422
Protein kinase C injection into hippocampal pyramidal cells elicits features of long term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hu, G-Y, Hvalby, Ø, Walaas, I, Albert, K A, Skjeflo, P, Andersen, P and Greegard, P) **328**, 426
Molecular neurobiology: Channel families in the brain, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **328**, 198
Signal clipping by the rod output synapse, *Letter to Nature*, (Attwell, D, Borges, S, Wu, S M and Wilson, M) **328**, 522
A molecular mechanism for long-term sensitization in *Aplysia*, *Letter to Nature*, (Greenberg, S M, Castellucci, V F, Bayley, H and Schwartz, J H) **329**, 62
Neurobiology: Molecules underlying memory, *News and views*, (Kennedy, M B) **329**, 15
Neurobiology: Taking apart NMDA receptors, *News and views*, (Foster, A C and Fagg, G E) **329**, 395
Postsynaptic fall in intracellular *p*H induced by GABA-activated bicarbonate conductance, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaila, K and Voipio, J) **330**, 163
Centrifugal fibres synapse on dopaminergic interplexiform cells in the teleost retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Zucker, C L and Dowling, J E) **330**, 166
Synaptic physiology: Inhibition by acidification?, *News and views*, (Thomas, R) **330**, 110
Molecular neurobiology: A new type of ion-channel block, *News and views*, (Colquhoun, D) **329**, 204
Oscillations of cytosolic Ca^{2+} in pituitary cells due to action potentials, *Letter to Nature*, (Schlegel, W, Winiger, B P, Mollard, P, Vacher, P, Wuarin, F, Zahnd, G R, Wollheim, C B and Dufy, B) **329**, 719
Latent synaptic pathways revealed after tetanic stimulation in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Miles, R and Wong, R K S) **329**, 724
Corticofugal feedback influences the generation of length tuning the visual pathway, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, P C and Sillito, A M) **329**, 727
Retinal pigmented epithelial cells induced to transdifferentiate to neurons by laminin, *Letter to Nature*, (Reh, T A, Nagy, T and Gretton, H) **330**, 68
Cognition: Connections and controversy, *News and views*, (Johnson-Laird, P N) **330**, 12
Encyclopedia of Neuroscience Vols I and II, (Adelaman, G *editor*) *book review by* Guillery, R W **330**, 29
Restoration of dysgenic muscle contraction and calcium channel function by co-culture with normal spinal cord neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Rieger, F, Bournaud, R, Shimahara, T, Garcia, L, Pinçon-Raymond, M, Romey, G and Lazdunski, M) **330**, 563
Interleukin-1 regulates synthesis of nerve growth factor in non-neuronal cells of rat sciatic nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindholm, D, Heumann, R, Meyer, M and Thoenen, H) **330**, 658
Ketamine-xylazine anaesthesia blocks consolidation of ocular dominance changes in kitten visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Rauschecker, J P and Hahn, S) **326**, 183
Long-distance intraretinal connections in birds, *Letter to Nature*, (Catsicas, S, Catsicas, M and Clarke, P G H) **326**, 186
Neurobiology: An eye on ancient circuits, *News and views*, (Siegler, M V S) **326**, 130
Chemical neurobiology: An introduction to neurochemistry, (Bradford, H F) *book review by* Roberts, P J **326**, 224
Developmental neurobiology: Trophic factor theory matures, *News and views*, (Lichtman, J W and Taghert, P H) **326**, 336
Glycine-binding sites and NMDA receptors in brain, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bowery, N G) **326**, 338
Spontaneous and evoked activity of fetal primary afferents *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Fitzgerald, M) **326**, 603
Relationship between the nerve action potential and transmitter release from sympathetic postganglionic nerve terminals, *Letter to Nature*, (Brock, J A and Cunnane, T C) **326**, 605
Neurosensory signalling: Biochemical puzzles about the cyclic-GMP dependent channel, *News and views*, (Applebury, M L) **326**, 546
NMDA receptors of dentate gyrus granule cells participate in synaptic transmission following kindling, *Article*, (Mody, I and Heinemann, U) **326**, 701
Peripheral modulation of mechanosensitivity in primary afferent neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Pasztor, V M and Bush, B M H) **326**, 793

Neuromelanin. Evidence for neuromelanin involvement in MPTP-induced neurotoxicity, *Letter to Nature*, (D'Amato, R J, Alexander, G M, Schwartzman, R J, Kitt, C A, Price, D L and Snyder, S H) **327**, 324

Neurons. Dynamic receptive field plasticity in rat spinal cord dorsal horn following C-primary afferent input, *Letter to Nature*, (Cook, A J, Woolf, C J, Wall, P D and McMahon, S B) **325**, 151
The GTP-binding protein, G_o, regulates neuronal calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Hescheler, J, Rosenthal, W, Trautwein, W and Schultz, G) **325**, 445
Glutamate activates multiple single channel conductances in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Jahr, C E and Stevens, C F) **325**, 522
Multiple-conductance channels activated by excitatory amino acids in cerebellar neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Cull-Candy, S G and Usowicz, M M) **325**, 525
Glycine potentiates the NMDA response in cultured mouse brain neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, J W and Ascher, P) **325**, 529
Transient cells of the developing mammalian telencephalon are peptide-immunoreactive neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Chun, J J M, Nakamura, M J and Shatz, C J) **325**, 617
Neurobiology: Disappearing developing cells, *News and views*, (Guillery, R W and Killackey, H P) **325**, 578
Regeneration by supermumerary axons with synaptic terminals in spinal motoneurons of cats, *Letter to Nature*, (Havton, L and Kellerth, J-O) **325**, 711
Hyperacuity and the visual cortex, *Matters arising*, (Parker, A J and Hawken, M J) **326**, 105
Hyperacuity and the visual cortex, *Matters arising*, (Swindale, N V and Cynader, M S) **326**, 106
Induction of *c-fos*-like protein in spinal cord neurons following sensory stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hunt, S P, Pini, A and Evan, G) **328**, 632
Micromolar concentrations of Zn^{2+} antagonize NMDA and GABA responses of hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Westbrook, G L and Mayer, M L) **328**, 640
Amelioration of cholinergic neuron atrophy and spatial memory impairment in aged rats by nerve growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Fischer, W, Wictorin, K, Björklund, A, Williamsj, L R, Varon, S and Gage, F H) **329**, 65
Inhibition of the firing of vasopressin neurons by atriopeptin, *Letter to Nature*, (Standaert, D G, Cechetto, D F, Needleman, P and Saper, C B) **329**, 151
Endstopped neurons in the visual cortex as a substrate for calculating curvature, *Letter to Nature*, (Dobbins, A, Zucker, S W and Cynader, M S) **329**, 438
Selective dendritic transport of RNA in hippocampal neurons in culture, *Letter to Nature*, (Davis, L, Banker, G A and Steward, O) **330**, 477
A gene affecting the specificity of the chemosensory neurons of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Arora, K, Rodrigues, V, Joshi, S, Shanbhag, S and Siddiqi, O) **330**, 62

Neurophysiology. Neurophysiology: Dual roles for DHP receptors in excitation-contraction coupling?, *News and views*, (Agnew, W S) **328**, 297

Neuroscience. Simulating memory by numbers, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 11
Dynamic receptive field plasticity in rat spinal cord dorsal horn following C-primary afferent input, *Letter to Nature*, (Cook, A J, Woolf, C J, Wall, P D and McMahon, S B) **325**, 151
Neuronal inhibition by the peptide FMRFamide involves opening of S K^+ channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Belardetti, F, Kandel, E R and Siegelbaum, S A) **325**, 153
Neurobiology: Two channels reduced to one, *News and views*, (Mayer, M) **325**, 480
Transient cells of the developing mammalian telencephalon are peptide-immunoreactive neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Chun, J J M, Nakamura, M J and Shatz, C J) **325**, 617
Neurobiology: Disappearing developing cells, *News and views*, (Guillery, R W and Killackey, H P) **325**, 578
Astrocytes induce blood-brain-barrier properties in endothelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Janzer, R C and Raff, M C) **325**, 253
Neurobiology: Glia and the blood-brain barrier, *News and views*, (Abbott, N J) **325**, 195
Substance P-immunoreactive retinal ganglion cells and their central axon terminals in the rabbit, *Letter to Nature*, (Brecha, N, Johnson, D, Bolz, J, Sharma, S, Parnavelas, J G and Lieberman, A R) **327**, 155
Ectoenzymes control adenosine modulation of immunoisolated cholinergic synapses, *Letter to Nature*, (Richardson, P J, Brown, S J, Bailyes, E M and Luzio, J P) **327**, 232
Cell lineages generating axial muscle in the zebrafish embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Kimmel, C B and Warga, R M) **327**, 234
Embryonic and adult neurons interact to allow Purkinje cell replacement in mutant cerebellum, *Letter to Nature*, (Sotelo, C and Alvarado-Mallart, R M) **327**, 421
Developmental neurobiology: Specificity of cerebellar grafts, *News and views*, (Dunnett, S B) **327**, 366
Visual neuroscience, (Pettigrew, J D, Sanderson, K J and Levick, W R *editors*) *book review by* Land, M F **327**, 378
Relation of neurons in the nonprimary motor cortex to bilateral hand movement, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanji, J, Okano, K and Sato, K C) **327**, 618
Hungary as neurosciences audit, *Correspondence*, (Rose, S) **329**, 385

Neurotoxicity. Evidence for neuromelanin involvement in MPTP-induced neurotoxicity, *Letter to Nature*, (D'Amato, R J, Alexander, G M, Schwartzman, R J, Kitt, C A, Price, D L and Snyder, S H) **327**, 324
No evidence of preservation of somatostatin-containing neurons after intrastriatial injections of quinolinic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Davies, S W and Roberts, P J) **327**, 326
Long-term potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus induced by a bee venom peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Cherubini, E, Ben Ari, Y, Gho, M, Bidard, J N and Lazdunski, M) **328**, 70

Neurotransmission. Activation of protein kinase C augments evoked transmitter release, *Letter to Nature*, (Shapira, R, Silberberg, S D, Ginsburg, S and Rahamimoff, R) **325**, 66
Neuronal inhibition by the peptide FMRFamide involves opening of S K^+ channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Belardetti, F, Kandel, E R and Siegelbaum, S A) **325**, 153
Glutamate activates multiple single channel conductances in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Jahr, C E and Stevens, C F) **325**, 522
Multiple-conductance channels activated by excitatory amino acids in cerebellar neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Cull-Candy, S G and Usowicz, M M) **325**, 525
Glycine potentiates the NMDA response in cultured mouse brain neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, J W and Ascher, P) **325**, 529
A new type of glutamate receptor linked to inositol phospholipid metabolism, *Letter to Nature*, (Sugiyama, H, Ito, I and Hirono, C) **325**, 531

Neutral theory. Molecular evolution: Too much neutral polymorphism, *News and views*, (Greenough, J and Harvey, P H) **329**, 585

Neutrinos. Neutrinos from the supernova, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **326**, 239
Terrestrial neutrinos reappear, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 277
Lensing of supernova neutrinos?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barrow, J D and Subramanian, K) **327**, 375
Light-curve models for supernova SN1987A in the Large Magellanic Cloud, *Letter to Nature*, (Shigeyama, T, Nomoto, K, Hashimoto, M and Sugimoto, D) **328**, 320
Regularly pulsed neutrinos from supernova SN1987A?, *Letter to Nature*, (Harwit, M, Biermann, P L, Meyer, H and Wasserman, I M) **328**, 503
Electric charge of the neutrinos from SN1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barbiellini, G and Cocconi, G) **329**, 21
The neutrino emission of SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Schaeffer, R, Declais, Y and Jullian, S) **330**, 142
Neutrino spectroscopy of supernova 1987A, *Article*, (Krauss, L M) **329**, 689
Atmospheric radioactivity and variations in the solar neutrino flux, *Letter to Nature*, (de la Zerda, A and O'Brien, K) **330**, 353
Solar physics: Neutrinos and sunspots, *News and views*, (Bahcall, J N) **330**, 318
Neutrino Physics: Making the most of SN1987A, *News and views*, (Walker, T P) **330**, 609
A superstring neutrino-dominated Universe?, *Letter to Nature*, (Nanopoulos, D V and Olive, K A) **327**, 487
Neutrinos from the recent LMC supernova, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bahcall, J N, Dar, A and Piran, T) **326**, 135
Upper limit on the mass of the electron neutrino, *Letter to Nature*, (Bahcall, J N and Glashow, S L) **326**, 476

Neutron diffraction. Fifty years of neutron diffraction: The advent of neutron scattering, (Bacon, G E *editor*) *book review by* Lovesey, S W **328**, 485
Direct determination of the intramolecular O-D distance in ice Ih and Ic by neutron diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, (Floriano, M A, Klug, D D, Whalley, E, Svensson, E C, Sears, V F and Hallman, E D) **329**, 821

Neutron stars. Pulsed TeV gamma-rays from Vela X-1, *Letter to*

Nature, (North, A R, Raubenheimer, B C, De Jager, O C, van Tonder, A J and van Urk, G) **326**, 567

Neutrons. Thermally activated release of stored chemical energy in cryogenic media, *Letter to Nature*, (Carpenter, J M) **330**, 358

New Zealand. New Zealand denial, *Correspondence*, (Parle, J N) **326**, 238

ANZAAS north of Capricorn looks to its neighbours, *News*, (Pockley, P) **329**, 95

Newton, I. The Newton Handbook, (Gjertsen, D) *book review by* Hall, A R **325**, 24

Making sense of the Universe, *Commentary*, (Hall, A R) **327**, 669

Newtonianism, reductionism and the art of congressional testimony, *Commentary*, (Weinberg, S) **330**, 433

NGC4013. The prodigious warp of NGC4013, *Letter to Nature*, (Bottema, R, Shostak, G S and van der Kruit, P C) **328**, 401

***Nicotiana*.** Developmentally-controlled expression of a gene associated with self-incompatibility in *Nicotiana alata*, *Letter to Nature*, (Cornish, E C, Pettitt, J M, Bonig, I and Clarke, A E) **326**, 99

***nifD*.** Different recombination site specificity of two developmentally regulated genome rearrangements, *Letter to Nature*, (Golden, J W, Mulligan, M E and Haselkorn, R) **327**, 526

NIH. Privatization for NIH?, *Opinion*, **330**, 680

Money to flow again at NIH, but how long will it last?, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 119

Nitrates. Relationships between concentration and deposition of nitrate and sulphate in precipitation, *Letter to Nature*, (Farmer, G, Barthelmie, R J, Davies, T D, Brimblecombe, P and Kelly, P M) **328**, 787

Nitric acid. Vascular physiology: The end of the quest?, *News and views*, (Vanhoute, P M) **327**, 459

Concentrations and dry deposition velocities of nitric acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Dollard, G J, Atkins, D H F, Davies, T J and Healy, C) **326**, 481

Nitric oxide. Contributions to a quest, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ignarro, L J) **330**, 526

Nitrogen. Fate of US and Canadian combustion nitrogen emissions, *Letter to Nature*, (Levy II, H and Moxim, W J) **328**, 414

Detection of stratospheric nitrogen species, *Scientific correspondence*, (Roscoe, H K) **330**, 427

Detection of stratospheric nitrogen species: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Toon, G) **330**, 427

Nitrogen cycle. Free amino acids in marine rains: evidence for oxidation and potential role in nitrogen cycling, *Letter to Nature*, (Mopper, K and Zika, R H) **325**, 246

Ecosystems: Nitrogen cycles in perspective, *News and views*, (Long, S P and Hall, D O) **329**, 584

Nitrogen fixation. Ethane formation from acetylene as a potential test for vanadium nitrogenase *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Dilworth, M J, Eady, R R, Robson, R L and Miller, R W) **327**, 167

EPA clears the way for release of nitrogen-fixing microbe, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **327**, 90

Different recombination site specificity of two developmentally regulated genome rearrangements, *Letter to Nature*, (Golden, J W, Mulligan, M E and Haselkorn, R) **327**, 526

Nitrogen isotopes. Bone nitrogen isotope composition and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ambrose, S H, DeNiro, M J) **325**, 201

Nitrogenase. Identification of the V factor needed for synthesis of the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase as homocitrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoover, T R, Robertson, A D, Cerny, R L, Hayes, R N, Imperial, J, Shah, V K and Ludden, P W) **329**, 855

Nitrogenase systems. Vanadium K-edge X-ray absorption spectrum of the VFe protein of the vanadium nitrogenase of *Azotobacter chroococcum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Arber, J M, Dobson, B R, Eady, R R, Stevens, P, Hasnain, S S, Garner, C D and Smith, B E) **325**, 372

NMR. Fruits of NMR, (Morris, P G) *book review by* Andrew, E R **325**, 116

Structure determination; Solid-state NMR comes of age, *News and views*, (Fyfe, C A) **325**, 194

Paramagnetic shift probes in high-resolution solid-state NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Cheetham, A K, Dobson, C M, Grey, C P and Jakeman, R J B) **328**, 706

Proline isomerism in staphylococcal nuclease characterized by NMR and site-directed mutagenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Evans, P A, Dobson, C M, Kautz, R A, Hatfull, G and Fox, R O) **329**, 266

Identification of multiple structural species in silicate glasses by ^{29}Si NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Stebbins, J F) **330**, 465

Magic-angle-spinning NMR shows the aluminosilicate framework of ultramarine to be disordered, *Letter to Nature*, (Klinowski, J, Carr, S W, Tarling, S E and Barnes, P) **330**, 56

^{29}Si magic-angle NMR spectroscopy of low-temperature ordered plagioclase feldspars, *Letter to Nature*, (Kirkpatrick, R J, Carpenter, M A, Yang, W-H and Montez, B) **325**, 236

NMR in chemistry: A multinuclear introduction, (Kemp, W) *book review by* McLauchlan, K A **326**, 216

***nodD*.** *Rhizobium* nodulation gene *nodD* as a determinant of host specificity, *Letter to Nature*, (Spaink, H P, Wijffelman, C A, Pees, E, Okker, R J H and Lugtenberg, B J J) **328**, 337

Nomads. Nomadic agriculture; Mobile resources for survival, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **325**, 198

Nomenclature. Nomenclature for homoeobox-containing genes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Martin, G R) **325**, 21

Nomenclature for homoeobox-containing genes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lyon, M F) **325**, 22

Vagaries of nomenclature and the rigidity of the Code, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bruce-Chwatt, L J) **325**, 114

The calchemists, *Correspondence*, (Schutt, C E) **325**, 570

Vagaries of nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence*, (Croskey, R W) **325**, 668

Are 'pragmatypes' acceptable?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Disney, R H L) **326**, 251

Human embryo, *Correspondence*, (O'Rahilly, R) **329**, 365

Nomenclature of immunological markers, *Scientific correspondence*, (Milstein, C) **326**, 337

Nonlinear dynamics. Nonlinear dynamics: Chaos is good new for physics, *News and views*, (Bohr, T and Cvitanovic, P) **329**, 391

Nonprimary motor cortex. Relation of neurons in the nonprimary motor cortex to bilateral hand movement, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanji, J, Okano, K and Sato, K C) **327**, 618

Nordic science. Supplement: Nordic science, *News*, (Newmark, P, Dickman, S, Lloyd, P and Coles, P) **330**, 325

Notes on Nordic science products, *Miscellany*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 405

North Atlantic. North Atlantic thermohaline circulation during the past 20,000 years linked to high-latitude surface temperature, *Article*, (Boyle, E A and Keigwin, L) **330**, 35

North Sea. Chernobyl nuclide record from a North Sea sediment trap, *Letter to Nature*, (Kempe, S and Nies, H) **329**, 828

Northrop, J H. John Howard Northrop(1891-1987), *News and views*, (Edsall, J T) **329**, 396

Norway. The relative importance of acidity sources for humic lakes in Norway, *Letter to Nature*, (Brakke, D F, Henriksen, A and Norton, S A) **329**, 432

***Notch*.** Similarity between cell-cycle genes of budding yeast and fission yeast and the *Notch* gene of *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Breeden, L and Nasmyth, K) **329**, 651

***Nothofagus*.** Discovery of *Nothofagus* fruits corresponding to an important Tertiary pollen type, *Letter to Nature*, (Hill, R S) **327**, 56

Novae. Orbital eccentricity in classical novae, *Letter to Nature*, (Edwards, D A and Pringle, J E) **328**, 505

NSF. Centres for Competition, *Opinion*, **328**, 2

Planned NSF centres to boost economy may gain from funding, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 5

Nuclear accidents. 'Another Chernobyl' in the Ukraine?, *News*, **328**, 661

Nuclear accidents, US. Coverage for nuclear power plant accidents goes into limbo, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 564

Nuclear decommissioning. The costs of nuclear decommissioning, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 534

Nuclear fallout. Chernobyl radionuclides in a Black Sea sediment trap, *Letter to Nature*, (Buesseler, K O, Livingston, H D, Honjo, S, Hay, B J, Manganini, S J, Degens, E, Ittekkot, V, Izdar, E and Konuk, T) **329**, 825

Chernobyl nuclide record from a North Sea sediment trap, *Letter to Nature*, (Kempe, S and Nies, H) **329**, 828

Marine science: Ocean flux of Chernobyl fallout, *News and views*, (Bacon, M P) **329**, 767

Nuclear fuels. Materials science: Permeability of nuclear fuel, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **328**, 295

Porosity of nuclear fuels, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hargreaves, R) **329**, 589

Nuclear fusion. Nations meet to plan for world nuclear fusion effort, *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 753

Nuclear physics. Nuclear physics: Beyond the neutron drip line, *News and views*, (Hansen, P G) **328**, 476

An introduction to nuclear physics, (Cottingham, W N and Greenwood, D A) *book review by* Lowe, J **326**, 209

Nuclear physics: Energy and Matter, (Pearson, J M) *book review by* Lowe, J **326**, 209

Nuclear power. Polish fallout corrected, *News*, **325**, 3

Japanese experimental nuclear reactor decommissioned, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 100

Amber light for nuclear power, *Opinion*, **325**, 375

Nuclear scientists lose out, *News*, **325**, 287

British nuclear industry in trouble again, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 471

How many nuclear reactor accidents?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F) **327**, 663

Indian nuclear power goes public, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **329**, 95

Superphénix leak located but causing concern, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 187

The politics of anxiety: Sellafield's cancer-link controversy, (Macgill, S M) *book review by* Dunster, J **330**, 431

PWR at Hinkley Point, *News*, (Johnston, K) **329**, 275

Superphénix not to rise from ashes yet, *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 510

Byelorussian intrigue takes new turn, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 513

Nuclear installations and childhood leukaemia, *Scientific correspondence*, (Crouch, D) **330**, 319

Fast-breeder test reactor faces licence refusal in Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 534

Moscow and Bonn agree to cooperate on nuclear power, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 818

Nuclear power yes, Chernobyl reactor technology no, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 821

Nuclear power, Argentina. Argentina's nuclear energy, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 449

Nuclear power, Australia. Australia abandons nuclear energy, *News*, (Morgan, C) **327**, 93

Nuclear power, Finland. More compensation in Finland for nuclear accident victims, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 654

Nuclear power, France. Sodium leak threatens French nuclear power programme, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 100

Superphénix on hold, *News*, (Campbell, P) **328**, 465

Nuclear power, India. Atomic power struggle under way in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **325**, 565

All change at the top for India's nuclear agency, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **325**, 653

Nuclear plants spark protest, *News*, (Rao, R) **326**, 733

Nuclear power, Italy. Italy's nuclear future is postponed, *News*, (Walgate, R) **325**, 186

Nuclear power, South Africa. South Africa ignores IAEA censure over safeguards, *News*, (Cherry, M) **325**, 564

Nuclear power, Soviet Union. World environmentalists on the Moscow 'peace' conference, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 549

Chernobyl & nuclear power in the USSR, (Marples, D R) *book review by* Weinberg, A M **327**, 563

Nuclear power, UK. Safety fears in nuclear debate, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 752

Nuclear power stations for sale?, *Opinion*, **327**, 541

Buying nuclear power, *Opinion*, **327**, 542

Old jobs, new rates, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 8

Stagnant waters flow at last at Sizewell B power station, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 371

Cancer near nuclear installations, *Commentary*, (Forman, D, Cook-Mozaffari, P, Darby, S, Davey, G, Stratton, I, Doll, R and Pike, M) **329**, 499

UK nuclear operators unhappy with radiation dose advice, *News*, (Gee, H) **330**, 596

Nuclear power, US. US nuclear elephants stay white, *Opinion*, **328**, 561

Nuclear safety. Academies slam NRC on nuclear safety research programme, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 292

Cold closes nuclear post, *News*, **325**, 569

How many reactor accidents will there be?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chi Chow, T and Oliver, R M) **327**, 20

Nuclear safety lesson, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 91

Austro/Czech alarm over nuclear safety, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 452

Nuclear risk evaluation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hsü, K) **328**, 22

More nuclear safety, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 596

Atomic Energy Agency warns of imminent budget crisis, *News*, (Dickman, S) **330**, 685

Once again, how many reactor accidents?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fröhner, F H) **326**, 834

Nuclear structure. Nuclear structure: Near-harmonic vibrations founds, *News and views*, (Heyde, K) **330**, 111

Nuclear structure: High spins stretch the limit, *News and views*, (Garrett, J D) **329**, 291

Nuclear technology. Franco-US nuclear services agreement, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 97

Nuclear testing. US-Soviet test-site monitoring a success, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 431

A very special relationship: British atomic weapon trials in Australia, (Arnold, L) *book review by* Simpson, J **328**, 120

Seismic monitoring of Soviet nuclear tests to resume, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 192

Seismic monitoring of Soviet nuclear tests to resume, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 192

US weapons laboratories an obstacle to treaty? *News*, (Barinaga, M) **329**, 275

Can bomb-test swapping cement US — Soviet relationships?, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 818

Nuclear war. Einstein's monsters, (Amis, M) *book review by* Kemp, P **327**, 472

The medical implications of nuclear war, (Solomon, F and Marston, R Q *editors*) *book review by* Teller, E **328**, 23

A world beyond healing: The prologue and aftermath of nuclear war, (Wade, N *editor*) *book review by* Teller, E **328**, 23

Nuclear waste. Retreat on principles, *Opinion*, **327**, 88

Nuclear waste policy falls victim to early general election, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 93

Where to go now? *News*, **327**, 93

Anger over nuclear waste plans, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 455

Mechanisms for northwards dispersal of Sellafield waste, *Letter to Nature*, (Mackenzie, A B, Scott, R D and Williams, T M) **329**, 42

RAWMAC reservations, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 94

United States and Japan sign agreement on nuclear reprocessing, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 102

BNFL and Nirex in deep water over nuclear waste disposal plans, *News*, (Johnston, K) **329**, 278

French suspect information on radiation levels, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 475

Congress goes for Nevada as site for nuclear waste storage, *News*, (Anderson, A) **330**, 682

Argentina to be sole user of nuclear dump, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 118

Dispute over plutonium in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 318

Nuclear weapons. British accident practice with radium, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 284

What comes after the INF treaty, *Opinion*, **330**, 589

On the defence, *Correspondence*, (Goodman, M) **326**, 123

On the defence, *Correspondence*, (Mason, D W) **326**, 123

On the defence, *Correspondence*, (Donn, B) **326**, 123

Is negotiation strength?, *Opinion*, **326**, 530

Nuclei. Interaction and annihilation of antiprotons and nuclei, *Review article*, (von Egidy, T) **328**, 773

Nucleic acid. Dynamics of proteins and nucleic acids, (McCammon, J A and Harvey, S C) *book review by* Levitt, M **330**, 120

The biochemistry of the nucleic acids, 10th Edn, (Adams, R L P, Knowler, J T and Leader, D P) *book review by* Piper, P **326**, 223

Labelling nucleic acids for hybridization, *Miscellany*, (Cunningham, M W and Mundy, C R) **326**, 723

Nucleolus. Transcription: At the heart of the nucleolus, *News*, (Jordan, G) **329**, 489

Nucleoproteins. Nucleoprotein complexes: DNA wrapping and writhing, *News and views*, (Travers, A and Klug, A) **327**, 280

Nucleosomes. Nucleoprotein complexes: DNA wrapping and writhing, *News and views*, (Travers, A and Klug, A) **327**, 280
Evidence for kinks in DNA folding in the nucleosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Hogan, M E, Rooney, T F and Austin, R H) **328**, 554
Nucleosynthesis. Nucleosyntheses; Gamma rays from galactic ^{26}Al, *News and views*, (Bignami, G F) **325**, 302
Neutron tori and the origin of r-process elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Hogan, C J and Applegate, J H) **330**, 237
Cosmology: Can nucleons close the Universe?, *News and views*, (Olive, K A) **330**, 700
Galactic chronology of thorium/neodymium, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fowler, W A) **330**, 703
Galactic chronology of thorium/neodymium: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Butcher, H) **330**, 704
Galactic chronology of thorium/neodymium, *Scientific correspondence*, (Noerdlinger, P D) **330**, 704
Galactic chronology of thorium/neodymium: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Butcher, H) **330**, 704
Cosmology: Observing the Big Bang, *News and views*, (Pagel, B E J) **326**, 744
Nucleotide binding structure. Sequence similarity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mount, S M) **325**, 487
Neurons. Experimentally induced alteration in the polarity of developing neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Dotti, C G and Banker, G A) **330**, 255
Nuclear power. Emergency plans, *Correspondence*, (Trubatch, S L) **330**, 202
Number theory. Number theory; Geometry finds factors faster, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **325**, 199
Obituaries. Benjamin Levich (1917-1987) , *News and views*, (Rich, V) **325**, 485
Reinhold Benesch (1919-1986) , *News and views*, (Perutz, M) **325**, 576
Graham Goddard (1938-1987) , *News and views*, (Andersen, P O and Bliss, T V P) **326**, 243
Obituary: Edward A. Doisy (1893-1986) , *News and views*, (Olson, R E) **325**, 200
Marc Aaronson(1940-1987) , *News*, (Mould, J) **327**, 92
Erratum: Marc Aaronson(Nature 327, 92; 1987) 1950-1987, *Miscellany*, **327**, 179
Louis de Broglie (1892-1987) , *News and views*, (d'Espagnat, B) **327**, 283
George Khoury (1943-1987) , *News and views*, (Weinberg, R A) **327**, 557
John Howard Northrop(1891-1987) , *News and views*, (Edsall, J T) **329**, 396
Sir Peter Medawar(1915-1987) , *News and views*, (Mitchison, N A) **330**, 112
The art of the soluble, *Opinion*, **329**, 472
A N Kolmogorov (1903-1987) , *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **330**, 314
Allen V Cox (1926-1987) , *News and views*, (van Andel, T H and Oxburgh, E R) **326**, 134
Death of Steve Prentis, *News*, **326**, 117
Donald MacKay(1922-1987) , *News and views*, (Longuet-Higgins, H C) **326**, 446
Charlotte Friend(1921-1987) , *News and views*, (Diamond, L) **326**, 748
Obsidian. Obsidian provenance determination by back-scattered electron imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Burton, J H and Krinsley, D H) **326**, 585
Ocean drilling. Turk researchers harassed, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 233
Ocean Drilling Program. Ocean Drilling Program; News from a deepening hole, *News and views*, (Leg 111 shipboard scientific party) **325**, 484
Soviet drilling project snag, *News*, **325**, 569
Soviets out of ODP, *News*, (Palca, J) **327**, 7
Ocean Drilling Program: Glacial history of Antarctica, *News and views*, (Leg 113 shipboard scientific party) **328**, 115
World's ocean drillers plan for decade of technological change, *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 281
Ocean Drilling Program: Palaeoceanography of the subantarctic South Atlantic, *News and views*, (Leg 114) **328**, 671
Ocean Drilling Progam: New studies of the Indian Oceans, *News and views*, (Leg 115 shipboard scientific party) **329**, 586
Ocean Drilling Program: Collisions in the Indian Ocean, *News and views*, (Leg 116 shipboard scientific party) **330**, 519
Soviet Union frozen out of Ocean Drilling Program partnership, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 629
Expulsion of fluids from depth along a subduction-zone decollement horizon, *Letter to Nature*, (ODP Leg 110 Scientific Party) **326**, 785
Oceanography. Chemical oceanography: Global pollution measured by lead in mid-ocean sediments, *News and views*, (Patterson, C) **326**, 244
New tide in UK oceanography?, *News*, (Lloyd, P) **327**, 548
Oceanography: Dense water off continents, *News and views*, (Whitehead, J A) **327**, 656
Joint survey by Japan and France in South Pacific, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 4
Oceanography: Mixing the upper ocean, *News and views*, (Weller, R A) **328**, 13
Role of sea floor organisms in oxygen consumption in the deep North Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Jahnke, R A and Jackson, G A) **329**, 621
Geochemical formation of organosulphur compounds (thiols) by addition of ^{35}S to sedimentary organic matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Vairavamurthy, A and Mopper, K) **329**, 623
Seasonal and interannual changes in planktonic foraminiferal production in the North Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Thunell, R C and Honjo, S) **328**, 335
Ocean resources, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 287
US Navy oceanography satellite heading for a comeback, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 468
Meteorology: Interactions of wind and waves, *News and views*, (Komen, G) **328**, 480
Interferometric radar measurement of ocean surface currents, *Letter to Nature*, (Goldstein, R M and Zebker, H A) **328**, 707
Estimates of degradable organic carbon in deep-sea surface sediments from ^{14}C concentrations, *Letter to Nature*, (Emerson, S, Stump, C, Grootes, P M, Stuiver, M, Farwell, G W and Schmidt, F H) **329**, 51
General circulation of the ocean, (Abarbanel, H D I and Young, W R *editors*) *book review by* Killworth, P D **329**, 26
Variations of upwelling intensity recorded in varved sediment from the Gulf of California during the past 3,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, (Juillet-Leclerc, A and Schrader, H) **329**, 146
Cataclysmic hydrothermal venting on the Juan de Fuca Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Baker, E T, Massoth, G J and Feely, R A) **329**, 149
Hydrothermal activity: Venting events in hot water, *News and views*, (Cann, J and Strens, R) **329**, 104
Viscosity of sea-surface slicks, *Letter to Nature*, (Carlson, D J) **329**, 823
Chernobyl radionuclides in a Black Sea sediment trap, *Letter to Nature*, (Buesseler, K O, Livingston, H D, Honjo, S, Hay, B J, Manganini, S J, Degens, E, Ittekkot, V, Izdar, E and Konuk, T) **329**, 825
Chernobyl nuclide record from a North Sea sediment trap, *Letter to Nature*, (Kempe, S and Nies, H) **329**, 828
Marine science: Ocean flux of Chernobyl fallout, *News and views*, (Bacon, M P) **329**, 767
Prediction of coastal sediment stability from photopigment content of mats of purple sulphur bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, (Grant, J and Gust, G) **330**, 245
Radiocarbon in dissolved organic matter in the central North Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, P M and Druffel, E R M) **330**, 247
Oceanography: Organic matter in sea water, *News and views*, (Hedges, J I) **330**, 203
A view of the sea: A discussion between a chief engineer and an oceanographer about the machinery of the ocean circulation, (Stommel, H) *book review by* Press, W H **330**, 287
Plymouth brethren, *News*, (Bayne, B L) **329**, 578
Evidence for the climatic role of marine biogenic sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, (Bates, T S, Charlson, R J and Gammon, R H) **329**, 319
Evidence from en-echelon cross-grain ridges for tensional cracks in the Pacific plate, *Letter to Nature*, (Winterer, E L and Sandwell, D T) **329**, 534
North Atlantic thermohaline circulation during the past 20,000 years linked to high-latitude surface temperature, *Article*, (Boyle, E A and Keigwin, L) **330**, 35
NOAA at sea: who will be named to take over the helm?, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 6
Atlantic circulation: Surface effects on deep flow, *News and views*, (Ruddiman, W F) **330**, 17
The Western Equatorial Pacific Ocean Circulation Study, *Article*, (Lindstrom, E, Lukas, R, Fine, R, Firing, E, Godfrey, S, Meyers, G and Tsuchiya, M) **330**, 533
North Pacific deep water formation during the latest glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, (Keigwin, L D) **330**, 362
Oceanic crust: Slow waves in young basalts, *News and views*, (Shearer, P) **330**, 312
Free amino acids in marine rains: evidence for oxidation and potential role in nitrogen cycling, *Letter to Nature*, (Mopper, K and Zika, R H) **325**, 246
Bedform-generated convective transport in bottom sediment, *Letter to Nature*, (Thibodeaux, L J and Boyle, J D) **325**, 341
Structure and evolution of the northern Red Sea, *Article*, (Girdler, R W and Southren, T C) **330**, 716
Internal waves and whitecaps, *Letter to Nature*, (Thorpe, S A, Belloul, M B and Hall, A J) **330**, 740
British ocean research looks to its long-term future, *News*, (Lloyd, P) **330**, 687
Oceanic evolution: Rifting or drifting in the Red Sea?, *News and views*, (Bonatti, E) **330**, 692
Small synoptic/mesoscale eddies and energetic variability of the eastern Levantine basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Robinson, A R, Hecht, A, Pinardi, N, Bishop, J, Leslie, W G, Rosentroub, Z, Mariano, A J and Brenner, S) **327**, 131
Methane oxidation and methane fluxes in the ocean surface layer and deep anoxic waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Ward, B B, Kilpatrick, K A, Novelli, P C and Scranton, M I) **327**, 226
Kilometre-scale thermohaline overturn of pore waters in the Louisiana Gulf Coast, *Letter to Nature*, (Hanor, J S) **327**, 501
Gravity currents and the release of salt from an inverse estuary, *Letter to Nature*, (Lennon, G W, Bowers, D G, Nunes, R A, Scott, B D, Ali, M, Boyle, J, Wenju, C, Herzfeld, M, Johansson, G, Nield, S, Petrusevics, P, Stephenson, P, Suskin, A A and Wijffels, S E A) **327**, 695
Bubble clouds and temperature anomalies in the upper ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Thorpe, S A and Hall, A J) **328**, 48
Structure of the glacial thermocline at Little Bahama Bank, *Letter to Nature*, (Slowey, N C and Curry, W B) **328**, 54
The atmosphere and ocean: A physical introduction, *book review by* Walker, M **326**, 211
Latitudinal shift of Pacific hotspots during the late Cretaceous and early Tertiary, *Letter to Nature*, (Sager, W W and Bleil, U) **326**, 488
Oceanic eddy transports and satellite altimetry, *Matters arising*, (Freeland, H) **326**, 524
Oceans. Plate tectonics: When continents rift, *News and views*, (White, R S) **327**, 191
The cometary contribution to the oceans of primitive Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (Chyba, C F) **329**, 632
Oedema. Gravitational haemodynamics and oedema prevention in the giraffe, *Letter to Nature*, (Hargens, A R, Millard, R W, Pettersson, K and Johansen, K) **329**, 59
Haemodynamics: How giraffes prevent oedema, *News and views*, (Pedley, T J) **329**, 13
Oestrogen. Oestrogen and glucocorticoid responsive elements are closely related but distinct, *Letter to Nature*, (Klock, G, Strähle, U and Schutz, G) **329**, 734
Oestrus. Hormonal regulation of K^+-channel messenger RNA in rat myometrium during oestrus cycle and in pregnancy, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyle, M B, MacLusky, N J, Naftolin, F and Kaczmarek, L K) **330**, 373
Roaring by red deer stags advances the date of oestrus in hinds, *Letter to Nature*, (McComb, K) **330**, 648
Oil. Oil explorers make waves in Alaskan tundra reserve, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 9
Oil revenue. Texan research centre struggles to survive oil money slump, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 635
Olfaction. MHC antigens in urine as olfactory recognition cues, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, P B, Brown, R E and Roser, B) **327**, 161
Olfactory transduction. A cyclic nucleotide-gated conductance in olfactory receptor cilia, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakamura, T and Gold, G H) **325**, 442
Another cyclic-nucleotide-gated conductance, *News and views*, **325**, 389
Oligomers. The accessible surface area and stability of oligomeric proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, S, Lesk, A M, Janin, J and Chothia, C) **328**, 834
Oligonucleotides. Straight from Miami, *Miscellany*, (Ezzel, C) **325**, 556
Oligoribonucleotide. A small catalytic oligoribonucleotide, *Article*, (Uhlenbeck, O C) **328**, 596
Olivine. Planar OH-bearing defects in mantle olivine, *Letter to Nature*, (Kitamura, M, Kondoh, S, Morimoto, N, Miller, G H, Rossman, G R and Putnis, A) **328**, 143
Dependence of creep in olivine on homologous temperature and its implications for flow in the mantle, *Article*, (Borch, R S and Green, H W) **330**, 345
Olivine rheology. Olivine rheology: Creep in the mantle, *News and views*, (Mackwell, S J) **330**, 315
Omega. The Omega Point: The search for the missing mass and the ultimate fate of the Universe, (Gribbin, J) *book review by* Sanders, R H **330**, 294
Onchocerca volvulus Tropical health: DNA probe for river blindness, *News and views*, (Bradley, D) **327**, 365
A DNA sequence specific for forest form *Onchocerca volvulus*, *Letter to Nature*, (Erttmann, K D, Unnasch, T R, Greene, B M, Allbiez, E J, Boateng, J, Denke, A M, Ferraroni, J J, Karam, M, Schulz-Key, H and Williams, P N) **327**, 415
Oncogene. A novel *c-abl* protein product in Philadelphia-positive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurzrock, R, Shtalrid, M, Romero, P, Kloetzer, W S, Talpas, M, Trujillo, J M, Blick, M, Beran, M, Gutterman, J U) **325**, 631
A novel *abl* protein expressed in Philadelphia chromosome positive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Chan, L C, Karhi, K K, Rayter, S I, Heisterkamp, N, Eridani, S, Powles, R, Lawler, S D, Groffen, J, Foukles, J G, Greaves, M F and Wiedemann, L M) **325**, 635
Transforming potential of the *c-fms* proto-oncogene (CSF-1 receptor) , *Letter to Nature*, (Roussel, M F, Dull, T J, Rettenmier, C W, Ralph, P, Ullrich, A and Sherr, C J) **325**, 549
Molecular medicine: Oncogenes in atherosclerosis, *News and views*, (Scott, J) **325**, 574
Cancer biology: Oncogenes and cell growth, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **327**, 101
Prevalence of *ras* gene mutations in human colorectal cancers, *Article*, (Bos, J L, Fearon, E R, Hamilton, S T, Verlaan-de Vries, M, van Boom, J H, van der Eb, A J and Vogelstein, B) **327**, 293
Detection of high incidence of K-*ras* oncogenes during human colon tumorigenesis, *Article*, (Forrester, K, Almoguera, C, Han, K, Grizzle, W E and Perucho, M) **327**, 298
A new oncogene in human thyroid papillary carcinomas and their lymph-nodal metastases, *Letter to Nature*, (Fusco, A, Grieco, M, Santoro, M, Berlingieri, M T, Pilotti, S, Pierotti, M A, Porta, G D and Vecchio, G) **328**, 170
Mutations of the Kirsten-*ras* proto-oncogene in human preleukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Liu, E, Hjelle, B, Morgan, R, Hecht, F and Bishop, J M) **330**, 186
HIV F/3' *orf* encodes a phosphorylated GTP-binding protein resembling an oncogene product., *Letter to Nature*, (Guy, B, Kieny, M P, Riviere, Y, Le Peuch, C, Dott, K, Girard, M, Montagnier, L and Lecocq, J-P) **330**, 267
Novel source of 1, 2-diacylglycerol elevated in cells transformed by Ha-*ras* oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, (Lacal, J C, Moscat, J and Aaronson, S A) **330**, 270
Regulation of transcription: An oncogene caught red-handed?, *News and views*, (Short, N J) **330**, 209
Frequent *c-fms* activation by proviral insertion in mouse myeloblastic leukaemias, *Letter to Nature*, (Gisselbrecht, S, Fichelson, S, Sola, B, Bordereaux, D, Hampe, A, André, C, Galibert, F and Tambourin, P) **329**, 259
Altered Gs and adenylate cyclase activity in human GH-secreting pituitary adenomas, *Letter to Nature*, (Vallar, L, Spada, A and

Giannattasio, G) **330**, 566

Induction by *E1A* oncogene expression of cellular susceptibility to lysis by TNF, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, M J, Holskin, B, Strickler, J, Gorniak, J, Clark, M A, Johnson, P J, Mitcho, M and Shalloway, D) **330**, 581

G proteins and cAMP: Discovery of a new oncogene in pituitary tumours?, *News and views*, (Bourne, H R) **330**, 517

The *v-myc* oncogene is sufficient to induce growth transformation of chick neuroretina cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Casalbore, P, Agostini, E, Alemà, G, Falcone, G and Tatò, F) **326**, 188

Potential oncogene product related to growth factors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dickson, C and Peters, G) **326**, 833

Oncoproteins. Immunoassays for oncoproteins, *Miscellany*, (Moore, J P and Evan, G I) **327**, 733

Oocyte. cDNA cloning of bovine substance-K receptor through oocyte expression system, *Letter to Nature*, (Masu, Y, Nakayama, K, Tamaki, H, Harada, Y, Kuno, M and Nakanishi, S) **329**, 836

Optical aperture synthesis. The first images from optical aperture synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Haniff, C A, Mackay, C D, Titterington, D J, Sivia, D, Baldwin, J E and Warner, P J) **328**, 694

Optical logic. The demonstration of restoring digital optical logic, *Article*, (Smith, S D, Walker, A C, Tooley, F A P and Wherrett, B S) **325**, 35

Optical computers: A classical finite state machine, *News and views*, (Miller, A) **325**, 12

Optical manipulation. Optical trapping and manipulation of single cells using infrared laser beams, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashkin, A, Dziedzic, J M and Yamane, T) **330**, 769

Optical physic. Interpreting the anholonomy of coiled light, *Letter to Nature*, (Berry, M V) **326**, 277

Optical polarization. The optical polarization of the Sun, measured at a sensitivity of parts in ten million[Corrigendum], *Miscellany*, (Kemp, J C, Henson, G D, Steiner, C T, Beardsley, I S and Powell, E R) **328**, 92

Optics. History of optics: John Elliot MD (1947-1987) , *News and views*, (Mollon, J D) **329**, 19

Non-cosmological redshifts of spectral lines, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolf, E) **326**, 363

Optics: Laser manipulation of atoms, *News and views*, (Ashkin, A) **330**, 608

Optical technology: Novel optical properties of liquid-crystal polymers, *News and views*, (Attard, G and Williams, G) **326**, 544

Optical technology: Novel optical properties of liquid-crystal polymers[Erratum], *Miscellany*, (Attard, G and Williams, G) **326**, 892

Optimization. What Fisher meant, *Correspondence*, (Sibly, R M) **327**, 268

Optimization methods. What Fisher meant, *Correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F) **329**, 10

New optimization methods from physics and biology, *Review article*, (Bounds, D G) **329**, 215

Optimization problems, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hillis, W D) **330**, 27

Orang-utans. The red ape: Orang-utans & human origins, (Schwartz, J H) *book review by* Hill, A **327**, 197

Orbital eccentricity. Orbital eccentricity in classical novae, *Letter to Nature*, (Edwards, D A and Pringle, J E) **328**, 505

Orchids. Orchids from Curtis's botanical magazine, (Sprunger, S *editor*) *book review by* Huxley, A **325**, 118

Orebodies. Origin of a giant orebody at Navan, Ireland, *Letter to Nature*, (Mills, H, Halliday, A N, Ashton, J H, Anderson, I K and Russell, M J) **327**, 223

orf. HIV *Vif orf* encodes a phosphorylated GTP-binding protein resembling an oncogene product., *Letter to Nature*, (Guy, B, Kieny, M P, Riviere, Y, Le Peuch, C, Dott, K, Girard, M, Montagnier, L and Lecocq, J-P) **330**, 267

Organelle transport. Organelle tranport: Retrograde step for microtubules, *News and views*, (Hyams, J S) **330**, 106

Organic chemistry. Organic chemistry: Ring-current effects in C_{60}, *News and views*, (Mallion, R B) **325**, 760

Organic geochemistry. Bacteriohopanetetrol from chemical degradation of an oil shale kerogen, *Letter to Nature*, (Mycke, B, Narjes, F and Michaelis, W) **326**, 179

Organic grains. Discovery of organic grains in comet Wilson, *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, D A and Wickramasinghe, D T) **329**, 615

Organometals. An introduction to organometallic chemistry, (Parkins, A W and Poller, R C) *book review by* Knox, S A R **326**, 215

Origin of life. Autocatalytic synthesis of a tetranucleotide analogue, *Letter to Nature*, (Zielinski, W S and Orgel, L E) **327**, 346

Origin of life: Back to the RNA world — and beyond, *News and views*, (North, G) **328**, 18

The creation of life: Past, future, Alien, (Scott, A) *book review by* Hargreaves, S **326**, 900

Origins. Models for the origin of influence viruses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Henderson, I M, Penny, D and Hendy, M D) **326**, 22

***ori*T.** The *mob* and *ori*T mobilization functions of a bacterial plasmid promote its transfer to plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Buchanan-Wollaston, V, Passiatore, J E and Cannon, F) **328**, 172

Genetic engineering: Bacteria conjugate with plants, *News and views*, (Lichtestein, C) **328**, 108

Orphan Drug Act. Protropin status questioned by FDA decision, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 231

Orphan drugs. Genetech lose Protropin case, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **329**, 379

Ospreys. Individuals in an osprey colony discriminate between high and low quality information, *Letter to Nature*, (Greene, E) **329**, 239

oTP-1. Interferon-like sequence of ovine trophoblast protein secreted by embryonic trophectoderm, *Letter to Nature*, (Imakawa, K, Anthony, R V, Kazemi, M, Marotti, K R, Polites, H G and Roberts, R M) **330**, 377

Owl monkey. Vertebrate palaeontology: Long night for owl monkeys, *News and views*, (Martin, R D) **326**, 639

Oxygen isotopes. Latitudinal variation in oxygen-18 of atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Francey, R J and Tans, P P) **327**, 495

Ozone. US-Soviet collaboration on stratospheric ozone depletion, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 4

Castles in the Saharan air, *Correspondence*, (Grantham, R) **325**, 385

Antarctic ozone: Causes and effects of a hole, *News and views*, (Margitan, J J) **325**, 297

Ozone climatology: More news from Antarctica, *News and views*, (Solomon, S) **326**, 20

Plant stress: Adding ethylene to injury, *News and views*, (Unsworth, M) **327**, 364

Survey of UK ozone distributions, *News and views*, (Campbell, P) **327**, 364

Ozone layer protection deal still up in the air, *News*, (Johnstone, K) **327**, 3

West Germany strides towards CFC elimination by 2000, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 93

Stress ethylene formation determines plant sensitivity to ozone, *Letter to Nature*, (McIlhorn, H and Wellburn, A R) **327**, 417

Agreement nears on protection of the Earth's ozone layer, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 7

An important uncertainty in coupled chlorine-carbon dioxide studies of atmospheric ozone modification, *Letter to Nature*, (Eckman, R S, Haigh, J D and Pyle, J A) **329**, 616

Kinetics of the BrO+ClO reaction and implications for stratospheric ozone, *Letter to Nature*, (Hills, A J, Cicerone, R J, Calvert, J G and Birks, J W) **328**, 405

High concentrations of chlorine monoxide at low altitudes in the Antarctic spring stratosphere: diurnal variation, *Letter to Nature*, (de Zafra, R L, Jaramillo, M, Parrish, A, Solomon, P, Connor, B and Barrett, J) **328**, 408

High concentrations of chlorine monoxide at low altitudes in the Antarctic spring stratosphere: secular variation, *Letter to Nature*, (Solomon, P M, Conor, B, de Zafra, R L, Parrish, A, Barrett, J and Jaramillo, M) **328**, 411

Expedition faces Antarctic ozone hole mysteries, *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 463

Ozone and the ethylene stress, *Scientific correspondence*, (Elstner, E F) **328**, 482

A high-resolution one-layer model of breaking planetary waves in the stratosphere, *Article*, (Juckes, M N and McIntyre, M E) **328**, 590

Stratospheric sulphate production and the photochemistry of the Antarctic circumpolar vortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Oppenheimer, M) **328**, 702

Stratospheric trace gases in the spring 1986 Antarctic atmosphere, *Article*, (Farmer, C B, Toon, G C, Schaper, P W, Blavier, J-F and Lowes, L L) **329**, 126

The great ozone controversy, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **329**, 101

Ozone depletion: Antarctic chemistry to blame, *News and views*, (Pyle, J A and Farman, J C) **329**, 103

First steps in ozone protection agreed, *News*, (Johnston, K) **329**, 189

Ozone depletion over Antarctica, *News*, (Farman, J C and Gardiner, B G) **329**, 574

Looking ahead to the greenhouse after ozone agreement reached, *News*, (Johnston, K) **329**, 277

Ozone hole deeper than ever, *News*, (Lindley, D) **329**, 473

Models and observations of the impact of natural hydrocarbons on rural ozone, *Letter to Nature*, (Trainer, M, Williams, E J, Parrish, D D, Buhr, M P, Allwine, E J, Westberg, H H, Fehsenfeld, F C and Liu, S C) **329**, 705

Antarctic not the place for sun worshippers, *News*, (Anderson, A) **330**, 2

First steps towards preserving the Earth's ozone layer, *News*, (Lindley, D) **330**, 513

Future emission scenarios for chemicals that may deplete stratospheric ozone, *Article*, (Hammitt, J K, Camm, F, Connell, P S, Mooz, W E, Wolf, K A, Wuebbles, D J and Bamezai, A) **330**, 711

Late Antarctic spring might be caused caused by ozone depletion, *News*, (Anderson, A) **330**, 686

Europe agrees to act for protection of the ozone layer, *News*, (Johnston, K) **326**, 321

p53. p53 and DNA polymerase α compete for binding to SV40 T antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Gannon, J V and Lane, D P) **329**, 456

Mouse p53 inhibits SV40 origin-dependent DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Braithwaite, A W, Sturzbecher, H-W, Addison, C, Palmer, C, Rudge, K and Jenkins, J R) **329**, 458

Pacific Islands. Primitive myth, *Correspondence*, (Polunin, N V C) **328**, 106

Pacific Ocean. The Western Equatorial Pacific Ocean Circulation Study, *Article*, (Lindstrom, E, Lukas, R, Fine, R, Firing, E, Godfrey, S, Meyers, G and Tsuchiya, M) **330**, 533

North Pacific deep water formation during the latest glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, (Keigwin, L D) **330**, 362

Pakistan. US Congress debating aid for Pakistan, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 9

Pakistani satellites, *News*, (Rao, R) **329**, 379

Palaeoanthropology. Function of Claws' claws, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kitchener, A) **325**, 114

Soft-hearted saurians in museum stores, *News and views*, (Taylor, M) **325**, 393

Claws' claws, *Scientific correspondence*, (Reid, R E H) **325**, 487

Marsupial from the earliest Late Cretaceous of Western US, *Letter to Nature*, (Cifelli, R L and Eaton, J G) **325**, 520

Palaeoanthropology: Who is the 'real' *Homo habilis*?, *News and views*, (Wood, B) **327**, 187

Palaeoanthropology: Evolution and palaeobiology of robust *Australopithecus*, *News and views*, (Delson, E) **327**, 654

A new fossil ctenophore discovered by X-rays, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanley, G D and Stürmer, W) **328**, 61

Hominoid nasal region polymorphism and its phylogenetic significance, *Letter to Nature*, (Eckhardt, R B) **328**, 333

Maturational patterns in early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mann, A E, Lampl, M and Monge, J) **328**, 673

Maturational patterns in early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, B H) **328**, 674

Bones of contention: Controversies in the search for human origins, (Lewin, R) *book review by* Brain, C K **330**, 277

Dwarfism in an adolescent from the Italian late Upper Palaeolithic, *Letter to Nature*, (Frayer, D W, Horton, W A, Macchiarelli, R and Mussi, M) **330**, 60

Returns on boomerangs, *Scientific correspondence*, (James, B) **330**, 525

Archaeology: A Neolithic way of death, *News and views*, (Phillips, P) **326**, 447

The origin of egg-laying mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Kielan-Jaworowska, Z, Crompton, A W and Jenkins, F A) **326**, 871

A fossil owl monkey from La Venta, Colombia, *Article*, (Setoguchi, T and Rosenberger, A L) **326**, 692

Palaeoarchaeology. Pleistocene occupation in arid Central Australia, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, M A) **328**, 710

Palaeolithic archaeology: Pleistocene life in the dead heart of Australia, *News and views*, (Jones, R) **328**, 666

Palaeobotany. Discovery of *Nothofagus* fruits corresponding to an important Tertiary pollen type, *Letter to Nature*, (Hill, R S) **327**, 56

Palaeoceanography. Ocean Drilling Program: Palaeoceanography of the subantarctic South Atlantic, *News and views*, (Leg 114) **328**, 671

Paleoceanography, (Kennett, J P *editor*) *book review by* Hart, M B **329**, 364

Palaeoclimate. Seasonal temperatures in Britain during the past 22,000 years, reconstructed using beetle remains, *Article*, (Atkinson, T C, Briffa, K R and Coope, G R) **325**, 587

Late-Holocene upper timberline variation in the southern Sierra Nevada, *Letter to Nature*, (Scuderi, L A) **325**, 242

Late Quaternary alluvial history of the northwestern Deccan upland region, *Letter to Nature*, (Kale, V S and Rajaguru, S N) **325**, 612

Long-term climatic changes indicated by crystal growth in polar ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Petit, J R, Duval, P and Lorius, C) **326**, 62

Evidence for two intervals of enhanced ^{10}Be deposition in Antarctic ice during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, (Raisbeck, G M, Yiou, F, Bourles, D, Lorius, C, Jouzel, J and Barkov, N I) **326**, 273

A model of solar-cycle effects on palaeoclimate and its implications for the Elatina Formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Gérard, J-Cl and François, L M) **326**, 577

Palaeoclimatology. Climatology: Hundred-kiloyear cycle queried, *News and views*, (Mix, A C) **327**, 370

Cold climatic episode of Younger Dryas age in Tierra del Fuego, *Letter to Nature*, (Heusser, C J and Rabassa, J) **328**, 609

Vostok ice core: a continuous isotope temperature record over the last climatic cycle (160,000 years) , *Article*, (Jouzel, J, Lorius, C, Petit, J R, Genthon, C, Barkov, N I, Kotlyakov, V M and Petrov, V M) **329**, 403

Vostok ice core provides 160,000-year record of atmospheric CO_2, *Article*, (Barnola, J M, Raynaud, D, Korotkevich, Y S and Lorius, C) **329**, 408

Vostok ice core: climatic response to CO_2 and orbital forcing changes over the last climatic cycle, *Article*, (Genthon, C, Barnola, J M, Raynaud, D, Lorius, C, Jouzel, J, Barkov, N I, Korotkevich, Y S and Kotlyakov, V M) **329**, 414

Palaeoclimatology: Ice core links CO_2 to climate, *News and views*, (Sundquist, E T) **329**, 389

Palaeoclimatology: Explaining glacial periods, *News and views*, (Barron, E J) **329**, 764

Aerosol concentrations over the last climatic cycle (160 kyr) from an Antarctic ice core, *Article*, (De Angelis, M, Barkov, N I and Petrov, V N) **325**, 318

Earth's precession cycle and Quaternary climatic change in tropical Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Pokras, E M and Mix, A C) **326**, 486

Gondwanaland's seasonal cycle, *Article*, (Crowley, T J, Mengel, J G and Short, D A) **329**, 803

Palaeodentition. Changes in the tooth enamel of early Paleocene mammals allowing increased diet diversity, *Letter to Nature*, (Koenigswald, W v, Rensberger, J M and Pretzschner, H U) **328**, 150

Patterns and rates of enamel growth in the molar teeth of early hominids, *Letter to Nature*, (Beynon, A D and Wood, B A) **326**, 493

Palaeoecology. Dutch elm disease as an analogue of Neolithic elm decline, *Letter to Nature*, (Perry, I and Moore, P D) **326**, 72

The age of the British chalk grassland, *Letter to Nature*, (Bush, M B and Flenley, J R) **329**, 434

Palaeoecology: Chalk grasslands in the ice age, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **329**, 388

Seasonal temperatures in Britain during the past 22,000 years, reconstructed using beetle remains, *Article*, (Atkinson, T C, Briffa, K R and Coope, G R) **325**, 587

Confirmation of Carboniferous clastic swamp communities, *Letter*

to Nature, (Gastaldo, R A) **326**, 869

Palaeoenvironment. Palaeoenvironment and carbon isotope stratigraphy of Upper Proterozoic carbonates of the Yangtze Platform, *Letter to Nature*, (Lambert, I B, Walter, M R, Wenlong, Z, Songnian, L and Guogan, M) **325**, 140

Restricted utility of the pristane/phytane as a palaeoenvironmental indicator, *Letter to Nature*, (ten Haven, H L, de Leeuw, J W, Rullkötter, J and Damsté, J S S) **330**, 641

Palaeolithic. Archaeology: Excavation of a palaeolithic plank from Japan, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **329**, 110

Upper Palaeolithic boomerang made of a mammoth tusk in south Poland, *Letter to Nature*, (Valde-Nowak, P, Nadachowski, A and Wolsan, M) **329**, 436

Increased age estimate for the Lower Palaeolithic hominid site at Olorgesailie, Kenya, *Letter to Nature*, (Bye, B A, Brown, F H, Cerling, T E and McDougall, I) **329**, 237

Palaeomagnetism. Improving of the accuracy of geomagnetic intensity measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Walton, D) **328**, 789

Rapid changes and near-stationarity of the geomagnetic field during a polarity reversal, *Letter to Nature*, (Laj, C, Guitton, S and Kissel, C) **330**, 145

Anaerobic production of magnetite by a dissimilatory iron-reducing microorganism, *Letter to Nature*, (Lovley, D R, Stolz, J F, Nord Jr, G L and Phillips, J P) **330**, 253

Microbial metabolism: Anaerobes pumping iron, *News and views*, (Frankel, R B) **330**, 208

Palaeomagnetic data suggest link between the Archaean-Proterozoic boundaryand inner-core nucleation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hale, C J) **329**, 233

Palaeomagnetism: Use and abuse of intensity data, *News and views*, (Merrill, R T) **329**, 197

Palaeomagnetism and the continental crust, (Piper, J D A) *book review by* McElhinny, M W **330**, 432

Palaeomagnetic constraints on the collision and rotation of North and South China, *Letter to Nature*, (Zhao, X and Coe, R S) **327**, 141

Latitudinal shift of Pacific hotspots during the late Cretaceous and earlyTertiary, *Letter to Nature*, (Sager, W W and Bleil, U) **326**, 488

Palaeoncology. Palaeo-oncology: The antiquity of cancer, (Retsas, S *editor*) *book review by* David, A R **327**, 25

Palaeontology. The dinosaur heresies: New theories unlocking the mystery of the dinosaurs and their extinction., (Bakker, R T) *book review by* Thulborn, T **325**, 398

Vertebrate palaeontology; Conodonts classified at last, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **325**, 482

Pterosaur locomotion: Joggers or waddlers?, *News and views*, (Unwin, D M) **327**, 13

Inner ear of the coelacanth fish *Latimeria* has tetrapod affinities, *Letter to Nature*, (Fritzsch, B) **327**, 153

Neogene paleontology and geology of Sahabi, (Boaz, N T *editor*) *book review by* Ager, D **328**, 24

Last ditch attempt to save Messel pit, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 283

Is the periodicity of extinctions a taxonomic artefact?, *Letter to Nature*, (Patterson, C and Smith, A B) **330**, 249

Is the periodicity of extinctions a taxonomic artefact?, *Letter to Nature*, (Sepkoski Jr, J J) **330**, 252

Increased age estimate for the Lower Palaeolithic hominid site at Olorgesailie, Kenya, *Letter to Nature*, (Bye, B A, Brown, F H, Cerling, T E and McDougall, I) **329**, 237

Late-glacial mammoth skeletons from Condover, Shropshire, England, *Letter to Nature*, (Coope, G R and Lister, A M) **330**, 472

Palaeontology: Britain's newest mammoths, *News and views*, (Saunders, J J) **330**, 419

Parallel gradualistic evolution of Ordovician trilobites, *Letter to Nature*, (Sheldon, P R) **330**, 561

Evolution: Darwinism stays unpunctured, *News and views*, (Smith, J M) **330**, 516

Vertebrate Paleontology and Evolution, (Carroll, R L and Freeman, W H) *book review by* Panchen, A **330**, 619

A Burgess shale-like fauna from the Lower Cambrian of North Greenland, *Letter to Nature*, (Morris, S C, Peel, J S, Higgins, A K, Soper, N J and Davis, N C) **326**, 181

Palaeontology: Life in the Cambrian seas, *News and views*, (Collins, D) **326**, 127

Megafauna versus Megafauna, *Correspondence*, (Tendal, O S) **326**, 326

The ecological niche of an extinct group of mammals, the early Tertiary apatemyids, *Letter to Nature*, (Koenigswald, W v and Schierning, H-P) **326**, 595

Vertebrate palaeontology: Long night for owl monkeys, *News and views*, (Martin, R D) **326**, 639

Palaeontology: Scorpions take to the water, *News and views*, (Briggs, D E G) **326**, 645

Palaeontology: This is the forest primaeval, *News and views*, (Cleal, C J) **326**, 828

A short history of vertebrate palaeontology, (Buffetaut, E) *book review by* Desmond, A **326**, 897

Palaeopalynology. Chloranthoid angiosperms, *Scientific correspondence*, (Leroy, J-F) **326**, 750

Palaeopathology. Treponemal infection in a Pleistocene bear, *Letter to Nature*, (Rothschild, B M and Turnbull, W) **329**, 61

Palaeotemperature. Calibration of unsaturation patterns in long-chain ketone compositions for palaeotemperature assessment, *Letter to Nature*, (Prahl, F G and Wakeham, S G) **330**, 367

Palaeozoic. Gondwanaland's seasonal cycle, *Article*, (Crowley, T J, Mengel, J G and Short, D A) **329**, 803

Pancreastatin. Peptide function; Is chromogranin a prohormone? *News and views*, (Eiden, L E) **325**, 301

Chromogranin A and pancreastatin, *Scientific correspondence*, (Huttner, W B and Benedum, U M) **325**, 305

The mechanism of chromogranin A processing, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hutton, J C, Davidson, H W and Peshavaria, M) **325**, 766

Papillomavirus. Bovine papillomavirus E2 *trans*-activating gene product binds to specific sites in papillomavirus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Androphy, E J) **325**, 70

Parallel processing. United Kingdom to process in parallel, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 455

Parallel distributed processing: Explorations in the Microstructures of Cognition, (Rumelhart, D E and McClelland, J L) *book review by* Morris, R and Willshaw, D **327**, 469

Interaction between colour and motion in human vision, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramachandran, V S) **328**, 645

Parallel processing of motion and colour information, *Letter to Nature*, (Carney, T, Shadlen, M and Switkes, E) **328**, 647

Cognition: Connections and controversy, *News and views*, (Johnson-Laird, P N) **330**, 12

The brain as a Darwin Machine, *Commentary*, (Calvin, W H) **330**, 33

Paramagnetism. Paramagnetic shift probes in high-resolution solid-state NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Cheetham, A K, Dobson, C M, Grey, C P and Jakeman, R J B) **328**, 706

Paramyxovirus. Antibodies against the paramyxovirus SV5 in the cerebrospinal fluids of some multiple sclerosis patients, *Letter to Nature*, (Goswami, K K A, Randall, R E, Lange, L S and Russell, W C) **327**, 244

Paranormal. Investigating the paranormal, *Correspondence*, (Marks, D F) **329**, 10

Parapsychology. The adventures of a parapsychologist, (Blackmore, S) *book review by* Blinkhorn, S **325**, 670

Parasegments. Borders of parasegments in *Drosphila* embryos are delimited by the *fushi tarazu* and *even-skipped* genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Lawrence, P A, Johnston, P, Macdonal, P and Struhl, G) **328**, 440

Parasites. Comparative evidence supports the Hamilton and Zuk hypothesis on parasites and sexual selection, *Letter to Nature*, (Read, A F) **328**, 68

Parasitism. Evidence from a New Zealand snail for the maintenance of sex by parasitism, *Letter to Nature*, (Lively, C M) **328**, 519

Parasitology. Platelets mediate the action of diethylacarbamazine on microfilariae, *Letter to Nature*, (Cesbron, J-Y, Capron, A, Vargaftig, B B, Lagarde, M, Pincemail, J, Braquet, P, Taelman, H and Joseph, M) **325**, 533

New Wellcome unit, *News*, (Newmark, P) **326**, 6

Expression of a polypeptide containing a dipeptide repeat is confined to the insect stage of Trypanosoma brucei, *Letter to Nature*, (Roditi, I, Carrington, M and Turner, M) **325**, 272

Tropical health: DNA probe for river blindness, *News and views*, (Bradley, D) **327**, 365

Natural enemies may be a cause of discrete generations in tropical insects, *Letter to Nature*, (Godfray, H C J and Hassell, M P) **327**, 144

A DNA sequence specific for forest form *Onchocerca volvulus*, *Letter to Nature*, (Erttmann, K D, Unnasch, T R, Greene, B M, Allbiez, E J, Boateng, J, Denke, A M, Ferraroni, J J, Karam, M, Schulz-Key, H and Williams, P N) **327**, 415

Environmental consequences of treating cattle with the antiparasitic drug ivermectin, *Letter to Nature*, (Wall, R and Strong, L) **327**, 418

Parasitology Today, (Schofield, C J *editor*) *book review by* Wilson, R J M **329**, 375

Environmental consequences of treating cattle with the antiparasitic drug ivermectin, *Letter to Nature*, (Wall, R and Strong, L) **327**, 418

Molecular cloning of a protective antigen of schistosomes, *Article*, (Balloul, J M, Sondermeyer, P, Dreyer, D, Capron, M, Grzych, J M, Pierce, R J, Carvallo, D, Lecocq, J P and Capron, A) **326**, 149

Parasitology: Cloned schistosome antigens, *News and views*, (Cox, F E G) **326**, 131

Species richness for parasitoids of British phytophagous insects, *Letter to Nature*, (Hawkins, B A and Lawton, J H) **326**, 788

The third component of complement (C3) is responsible for the intracellular survival of *Leishmania major*, *Letter to Nature*, (Mosser, D M and Edelson, P J) **327**, 329

Parental DNA. Differentiated parental DNA strands confer developmental asymmetry on daughter cells in fission yeast, *Article*, (Klar, A J S) **326**, 466

Parkinson's disease. Evidence for neuromelanin involvement in MPTP-induced neurotoxicity, *Letter to Nature*, (D'Amato, R J, Alexander, G M, Schwartzman, R J, Kitt, C A, Price, D L and Snyder, S H) **327**, 324

Embryonic and adult neurons interact to allow Purkinje cell replacement in mutant cerebellum, *Letter to Nature*, (Sotelo, C and Alvarado-Mallart, R M) **327**, 421

Developmental neurobiology: Specificity of cerebellar grafts, *News and views*, (Dunnett, S B) **327**, 366

Parkinson's disease: A cure using brain transplants?, *News and views*, (Snyder, S H) **326**, 824

Parks. A land-bridge island perspective on mammalian extinctions in western North American parks, *Letter to Nature*, (Newmark, W D) **325**, 430

Particle physics. Introduction to experimental particle physics, (Fernow, R C) *book review by* Hollebeek, R J **325**, 586

Statistics for nuclear and particle physicists, (Lyons, L) *book review by* Hollebeek, R J **325**, 586

Detectors for particle radiation, (Kleinknecht, K) *book review by* Hollebeek, R J **325**, 586

Plasma physics: A triple-soliton accelerator, *News and views*, (Tajima, T) **327**, 285

High-energy physics: Particle production in crystals, *News and views*, (Sørensen, A H and Uggerhøj, E) **327**, 558

Particle physics: To observe a quark plasma, *News and views*, (Satz, H) **327**, 660

Extraordinary non-spreading light beams, *Scientific correspondence*, (McCutchen, C W) **328**, 299

Interaction and annihilation of antiprotons and nuclei, *Review article*, (von Egidy, T) **328**, 773

Physics successes, *Correspondence*, (Perkins, D H) **329**, 386

High-energy physics: Mixed beauty at Hamburg, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **329**, 394

Telling one particle from another, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **329**, 579

Small-particle physics and interstellar diamonds, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nuth, J A) **329**, 589

Nuclear structure: High spins stretch the limit, *News and views*, (Garrett, J D) **329**, 291

Particle physics: Strings in four dimensions, *News and views*, (Ellis, J) **329**, 488

Concepts of particle physics Vols 1 and 2, (Gottfried, K and Weisskopf, V F) *book review by* Quigg, C **330**, 31

Zeitschrift fur Physik D: Atoms, Molecules and Clusters, (Hertel, I V *editor*) *book review by* Howard, B J **329**, 360

Temperatures of evaporating clusters, *Letter to Nature*, (Klots, C E) **327**, 222

The production of $O(^1S)$ from dissociative recombination of O_2^+, *Letter to Nature*, (Guberman, S L) **327**, 408

New ways with matter/antimatter, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 327

Pasteur Institute. Pasteur Institute celebrates centenary — and so do NIH, *News*, **329**, 573

New Pasteur director, *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 681

Unexpected windfall of Pasteur Institute, *News*, (Newmark, P) **326**, 534

Patch clamps. Patch-clamping of the inner mitochondrial membrane reveals a voltage-dependent ion channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Sorgato, M C, Keller, B U and Stühmer, W) **330**, 498

Patents. Biogen in European Patent Office row over interferon, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **325**, 98

Companies to pay for using others' ideas?, *News*, (Meyers, N) **325**, 381

Hybritech wins court injunction over sandwich assays, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **327**, 5

Animal patent dispute out in the open at congressional hearings, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 546

TPA patent battle continues in court, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 546

British copyright protection law in sight in new parliament, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 549

TPA patent battle rages in United Kingdom, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 450

Cross-examination ends in TPA patent case, *News*, (Newmark, P) **327**, 650

Genentech loses another patent dispute in court, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 372

Wellcome versus Genentech result, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 189

...US patents in the balance, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 189

Not cashing in on inventions, *Correspondence*, (Mallard, J) **328**, 470

Japanese industry dreams of superconductor future, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 378

Genetech lose Protropin case, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **329**, 379

Patent Office decision puts Genentech out in front, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 97

Patience pays laser inventor in lifetime battle over patents?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **330**, 100

Pending patent law good news for some, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 100

Biogen patents, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 509

Judge confirms injunction in sandwich assay patent suit, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 532

Animals can now be patented, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 729

Paternal chromosomes. An extrachromosomal factor causing loss of paternal chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Werren, J H, Nur, U and Eickbush, D) **327**, 75

Pathogenesis. Microbial Pathogenesis, (Makela, H *editor*) *book review by* Sweet, C **329**, 376

Pathology. Cell signalling: G proteins and diseases, *News and views*, (Pennington, S R) **327**, 188

Abolition of the expression of inhibitory guanine nucleotide regulatory protein G1 activity in diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, (Gawler, D, Milligan, G, Spiegel, A M, Unson, C G and Houslay, M D) **327**, 229

Introduction of foreign DNA into mycobacteria using a shuttle plasmid, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacobs, W R, Tuckman, M and Bloom, B R) **327**, 532

Pattern development. Peptides containing the cell-attachment recognition signal Arg-Gly-Asp prevent gastrulation in *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Naidet, C, Sémériva, M, Yamada, K M and Thiery, J P) **325**, 348

A cell surface molecule distributed in a dorsoventral gradient in the perinatal rat retina (Erratum), *Letter to Nature*, (Constantine-Paton, M, Blum, A S, Mendez-Otero, R and Barnstaple, C J) **325**, 284

Finger protein of novel structure encoded by *hunchback*, a second member of the gap class of *Drosophila* segmentation genes, *Article*, (Tautz, D, Lehmann, R, Schnürch, H, Schuh, R, Seifert, E, Kienlin, A, Jones, K and Jäckle, H) **327**, 383

Identification and spatial distribution of retinoids in the developing

chick limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, (Thaller, C and Eichele, G) **327**, 625
Molecular genetics: A genetic switch in *Drosophila* morphogenesis, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **327**, 556
Translocation of a localized maternal mRNA to the vegetal pole of *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Melton, D A) **328**, 80
Pattern formation. Redesigning the body plan of *Drosophila* by ectopic expression of the homoeotic gene *Antennapedia*, *Letter to Nature*, (Schneuwly, S, Klemenz, R and Gehring, W J) **325**, 816
Independence of *fushi tarazu* expression with respect to cellular density in *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, W) **327**, 164
Cell lineages generating axial muscle in the zebrafish embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Kimmel, C B and Warga, R M) **327**, 234
A homoeotic gene cluster in the red flour beetle, *Letter to Nature*, (Beeman, R W) **327**, 247
Borders of parasegments in *Drosphila* embryos are delimited by the *fushi tarazu* and *even-skipped* genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Lawrence, P A, Johnston, P, Macdonal, P and Struhl, G) **328**, 440
The *Drosophila* developmental gene *snail* encodes a protein with nucleic acid binding fingers, *Letter to Nature*, (Boulay, J L, Dennefeld, C and Alberga, A) **330**, 395
Patterns. The forms of color: The interaction of visual elements, (Gerstner, K) *book review by* Mollon, J D **326**, 342
Peer review. The integrity of the scientific literature, *Commentary*, (Stewart, W W and Feder, N) **325**, 207
On analysing scientific fraud, *Commentary*, (Braunwald, E) **325**, 215
Penguins. El Niño behind penguin deaths?, *Correspondence*, (Boersma, P D) **327**, 96
People's Science Organisation. Taking science to the Indian masses, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 371
Peptide T. AIDS drug trials to start amid controversy, *News*, (Newmark, P) **327**, 449
AIDS workers back on speaking terms, *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 102
Peptides. Straight from Miami, *Miscellany*, (Ezzel, C) **325**, 556
Binding of a n ear protein to the cyclic-AMP response element of the somatostatin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Montminy, M R and Bilezikjian, L M) **328**, 175
per. The *Drosophila* clock gene *per* affects intercellular junctional communication, *Article*, (Bargiello, T A, Saez, L, Baylies, M K, Gasic, G, Young, M W and Spray, D C) **328**, 686
Changes in abundance or structure of the *per* gene product can alter periodicity of the *Drosophila* clock, *Letter to Nature*, (Baylies, M K, Bargiello, T A, Jackson, F R and Young, M W) **326**, 390
Perception. Odd perceptions, (Gregory, R L) *book review by* Wade, N J **325**, 206
Perestroika. Restructuring worries Soviet scientists, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 467
Clouds over *perestroika*, *Opinion*, **330**, 194
Perfusion bioreactors. Growing cultures in perfusion bioreactors, *Miscellany*, (Fouron, Y) **327**, 537
Peridotite. Melting of peridotite at uppermost lower-mantle conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Ito, E and Takahashi, E) **328**, 514
Period. Behaviour modification by *in vitro* mutagenesis of a variable region within the *period* gene of *Drosophila*, *Article*, (Yu, Q, Colot, H V, Kyriacou, C P, Hall, J C and Rosbash, M) **326**, 765
A family of unusually spliced biologically active transcripts is encoded by a *Drosophila* clock gene, *Article*, (Citri, Y, Colot, H V, Jacquier, A C, Yu, Q, Hall, J C, Baltimore, D and Rosbash, M) **326**, 42
Pertussis toxin. Two growth factor signalling pathways in fibroblasts distinguished by pertussis toxin, *Letter to Nature*, (Chambard, J C, Paris, S, L'Allemain, G and Pouyssègur, J) **326**, 800
Peru. Mantle-derived helium in two Peruvian hydrothermal ore deposits, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, S F, Sawkins, F J and Schlutter, D J) **329**, 429
Lines to the mountain gods:Nazca and the mysteries of Peru, (Hadingham, E) *book review by* Aveni, A F **330**, 278
The mystery of the Nazca lines, (Morrison, T) *book review by* Aveni, A F **330**, 278
Pesticides. Pesticides in world agriculture: The politics of international regulation, (Boardman, R) *book review by* Hay, A **325**, 25
Fitness of insecticide resistance, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rowland, M W) **327**, 194
Pesticides in fog, *Letter to Nature*, (Glotfelty, D E, Seiber, J N and Liljedahl, L A) **325**, 602
Pesticides in rainwater in the northeastern United States, *Letter to Nature*, (Richards, R P, Kramer, J W, Baker, D B and Krieger, K A) **327**, 129
Petrogenetics. Combined La-Ce and Sm-Nd isotope systematics in petrogenetic studies, *Article*, (Tanaka, T, Shimizu, H, Kawata, Y and Masuda, A) **327**, 113
Petrology. Isotopic constraints on the origin of Hawaiian lavas from the Maui Volcanic Complex, Hawaii, *Article*, (West, H B, Gerlach, D C, Leeman, W P and Garcia, M O) **330**, 216
Petunia. A new petunia flower colour generated by transformation of a mutant with a maize gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Meyer, P, Heidmann, I, Forkmann, G and Saedler, H) **330**, 677
pH. Digital image processing of intracellular *p*H in gastric oxyntic and chief cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Paradiso, A M, Tsien, R Y and Machen, T E) **325**, 447
Intracellular *p*H and cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+}, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rink, T J) **327**, 375
Intracellular *p*H and cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+}, *Scientific correspondence*, (Siffert, W and Akkerman, J W N) **327**, 376
Dependence on *p*H of polarized sorting of secreted proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Caplan, M J, Stow, J L, Newman, A P, Madri, J, Anderson, H C, Farquhar, M G, Palade, G E and Jamieson, J D) **329**, 632
Postsynaptic fall in intracellular *p*H induced by GABA-activated bicarbonate conductance, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaila, K and Voipio, J) **330**, 163
Synaptic physiology: Inhibition by acidification?, *News and views*, (Thomas, R) **330**, 110
Phage. Homology-dependent interactions in phage site-specific recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (Kitts, P A and Nash, H A) **329**, 346
Related repressor specificity of unrelated phages, *Letter to Nature*, (Dallmann, G, Papp, P and Orosz, L) **330**, 398
Pharmaceuticals. Glaxo's new acquisition signals Biogen retreat from Europe, *News*, **328**, 469
International collaboration, *News*, (Hadlington, S L) **329**, 753
Expanding Research Triangle draws new land, new participants, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 415
Thirty years of Research Triangle Park, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 415
West German health care reform hazards pharmaceutical research, *News*, (Dickman, S) **330**, 594
Pharmacology. Drugs and the Brain, (Snyder, S H) *book review by* Fink, G **325**, 671
A novel class (H3) of histamine receptors on perivascular nerve terminals, *Letter to Nature*, (Ishikawa, S and Sperelakis, N) **327**, 158
Neuropharmacology: Histamine receptors branch out, *News and views*, (Hill, S J) **327**, 104
Vascular physiology: The end of the quest?, *News and views*, (Vanhoute, P M) **327**, 459
Inhibition of the firing of vasopressin neurons by atriopeptin, *Letter to Nature*, (Standaert, D G, Cechetto, D F, Needleman, P and Saper, C B) **329**, 151
Identification and distribution of 5-HT_3 receptors in rat brain using radioligand binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Kilpatrick, G J, Jones, B J and Tyers, M B) **330**, 746
Non-linear dynamics of cardiac excitation and impulse propagation, *Letter to Nature*, (Chialvo, D R, Jalife, J) **330**, 749
Pharmacology: 5-HT_3 receptors in the brain?, *News and views*, (Bradley, P) **330**, 696
Phase breaking. Speckle patterns permit direct observation of phase breaking, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaveh, M, Rosenbluh, M and Freund, I) **326**, 778
Phase changes. Phase changes during elongational flow of polymer solutions, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferguson, J, Hudson, N E, Warren, B C H and Tomatarian, A) **325**, 234
Phase problem. Solution of phase problem for crystallography at a wavelength of 3.5 Å, *Letter to Nature*, (Shen, W and Colella, R) **329**, 232
Phase transition. Melting is merely skin-thick, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **330**, 599
Mechanical instability of gels at the phase transition, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanaka, T, Sun, S-T, Hirokawa, Y, Katayama, S, Kucera, J, Hirose, Y and Amiya, T) **325**, 796
Phenotypes. Muscular dystrophy: Mapping the disease phenotype, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **327**, 372
Phenylketonuria. An amino-acid substitution involved in phenylketonuria is in linkage disequilibrium with DNA haplotype 2, *Letter to Nature*, (DiLella, A G, Marvit, J, Brayton, K and Woo, S L C) **327**, 333
Phenylketonuria: Population genetics of a disease, *News and views*, (Kidd, K K) **327**, 282
Pheromones. Identification of an aphid sex pheromone, *Letter to Nature*, (Dawson, G W, Griffiths, D C, Janes, N F, Mudd, A, Pickett, J A, Wadhams, L J and Woodcock, C M) **325**, 614
A steroid sex pheromone synchronizes male-female spawning readiness in goldfish, *Letter to Nature*, (Dulka, J G, Stacey, N E, Sorensen, P W and Van Der Kraak, G J) **325**, 251
Philadelphia chromosome. A novel *c-abl* protein product in Philadelphia-positive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurzrock, R, Shtalrid, M, Romero, P, Kloetzer, W S, Talpas, M, Trujillo, J M, Blick, M, Beran, M, Gutterman, J U) **325**, 631
A novel *abl* protein expressed in Philadelphia chromosome positive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Chan, L C, Karhi, K K, Rayter, S I, Heisterkamp, N, Eridani, S, Powles, R, Lawler, S D, Groffen, J, Foukles, J G, Greaves, M F and Wiedemann, L M) **325**, 635
Novel chimaeric protein expressed in Philadelphia positive acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, L C, Ganesan, T S, Dhut, S, Gibbons, B, Lister, T A, Rothvard, J and Young, B D) **329**, 851
A new fused transcript in Philadelphia chromosome positive acute lymphocytic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Fainstein, E, Marcelle, C, Rosner, A, Canaani, R E, Gale, R P, Dreazen, O, Smith, S D and Croce, C M) **330**, 386
Philosophy. Induction: Processes of inference, learning, and discovery, (Holland, J H, Holyoak, K J, Nisbett, R E and Thagard, P R) *book review by* Sutherland, S **325**, 492
An open question?, *Correspondence*, (Farrington, R) **325**, 190
The neglect of experiment, (Franklin, A) *book review by* Hodgson, P E **327**, 111
Quiddities: An intermittently philosophical dictionary, (Quine, W V) *book review by* Kitcher, P **330**, 291
Where science has gone wrong, *Commentary*, (Theocharis, T and Psimopoulos, M) **329**, 595
Malaise of British science, *Correspondence*, (Spurway, N C) **330**, 308
Malaise of British science, *Correspondence*, (Bloor, D and Shapin, S) **330**, 308
Malaise of British science, *Correspondence*, (Goodall, M C) **330**, 308
Biology & Philosophy, (Ruse, M *editor*) *book review by* Durant, J R **329**, 367
Where science has gone wrong, *Correspondence*, (Facius, R) **330**, 689
Where science has gone wrong, *Correspondence*, (Cantley, M F) **330**, 689
Where science has gone wrong, *Correspondence*, (Kemp, G J) **330**, 689
Where science has gone wrong, *Correspondence*, (Collins, H) **330**, 689
Time, the familiar stranger, (Fraser, J T) *book review by* Clarke, C J S **330**, 705
Investigating the life sciences: An introduction to the philosophy of science, (Verschuuren, G M N) *book review by* Ruse, M **326**, 223
A primer on determinism, (Earman, J) *book review by* Bohm, D **326**, 753
Thought and language, (Vygotsky, L, Kozulin, A *editor*) *book review by* Marshall, J C **326**, 902
Philosophy and the brain, (Young, J Z) *book review by* Churchland, P S **326**, 905
Phonotaxis. Use of non-arbitrary acoustic criteria in mate choice by female gray tree frogs, *Letter to Nature*, (Klump, G M and Gerhardt, H C) **326**, 286
Phorbol ester. Cross-talk between cellular signalling pathways suggested by phorbol-ester-induced adenylate cyclase phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoshimasa, T, Sibley, D R, Bouvier, M, Lefkowitz, R J and Caron, M G) **327**, 67
Multiple *cis*- and *trans*-acting elements mediate the transcriptional response to phorbol esters, *Letter to Nature*, (Chiu, R, Imagawa, M, Imbra, R J, Bockoven, J R and Karin, M) **329**, 648
Phorbol ester and Epstein-Barr virus dependent transformation of normal primary human skin epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Tomei, L D, Noyes, I, Blocker, D, Holliday, J and Glaser, R) **329**, 73
Membrane conductance oscillations in astrocytes induced by phorbol ester, *Letter to Nature*, (MacVicar, B A, Crichton, S A, Burnard, D M and Tse, F W Y) **329**, 742
Application of phorbol ester to mouse skin causes a rapid and sustained loss of protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Fournier, A and Murray, A W) **330**, 767
Phosphate glasses. Phosphate glasses for identification of heavy ions, *Letter to Nature*, (Price, P B, Cook, L M and Marker, A) **325**, 137
Phosphates. Rapid shifts in phosphate acquisition show direct competition between neighbouring plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Caldwell, M M, Richards, J H, Manwaring, J H and Eissenstat, D M) **327**, 615
Phosphofructokinase. Mutations in the active site of *Escherichia coli* phosphofructokinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Hellinga, H W and Evans, P R) **327**, 437
Conversion of allosteric inhibition to activation in phosphofructokinase by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, (Lau, F T-K and Fersht, A R) **326**, 811
Protein engineering: Inhibition into activation, *News and views*, (Perutz, M) **326**, 745
Phosphoglycerate kinase. Human testis-specific PGK gene lacks introns and possesses characteristicsof a processed gene, *Letter to Nature*, (McCarrey, J R and Thomas, K) **326**, 501
Phosphoinositides. Elevated levels of diacylglycerol and decreased phorbol ester sensitivity in *ras*-transformed fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolfman, A and Macara, I G) **325**, 359
Modulation of gelsolin function by phosphatidylinositol 4, 5-bisphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, (Janmey, P A and Stossel, T P) **325**, 362
A new type of glutamate receptor linked to inositol phospholipid metabolism, *Letter to Nature*, (Suglyama, H, Ito, I and Hirono, C) **325**, 531
Independent phosphatidylinositol synthesis in pituitary plasma membrane and endoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (Imai, A and Gerschengorn, M C) **325**, 726
Ion channels activated by inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate in plasma membrane of human T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuno, M and Gardner, P) **326**, 301
Kinetics of smooth and skeletal muscle activation by laser pulse photolysis of caged inositol 1, 4, 5-triphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, J W, Somlyo, A V, Goldman, Y E, Somlyo, A P and Trentham, D R) **327**, 249
Synergism of inositol trisphosphate and tetrakisphosphate in activating Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+ channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Morris, A P, Gallacher, D V, Irvine, R F and Petersen, O H) **330**, 653
Phosphoinositols. Occurrence and extracellular actions of inositol pentakis- and hexakisphosphate in mammalian brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Vallejo, M, Jackson, T, Lightman, S and Hanley, M R) **330**, 656
Phospholipid flippase. Reconstitution of a phospholipid flippase from rat liver microsomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Backer, J M and Dawidowicz, E A) **327**, 341
Phosphorylation. Association of phosphorylation of the T3 antigen with immune activation of T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Cantrell, D, Davies, A A, Londei, M, Feldman, M and Crumpton, M J) **325**, 540
Cross-talk between cellular signalling pathways suggested by phorbol-ester-induced adenylate cyclase phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoshimasa, T, Sibley, D R, Bouvier, M, Lefkowitz, R J and Caron, M G) **327**, 67
Site-specific phosphorylation induces disassembly of vimentin fila-

ments *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Inagaki, M, Nishi, Y, Nishizawa, K, Matsuyama, M and Sato, C) **328**, 649
Requirement for intrinsic protein tyrosine kinase in the immediate and late actions of the EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, W S, Lazar, C S, Poenie, M, Tsien, R Y, Gill, G N and Rosenfeld, M G) **328**, 820
Phospho-dephospho-control by insulin is mimicked by a phosphooligosaccharide in adipocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Alemany, S, Mato, J M and Strálfors, P) **330**, 77
Phosphorylation fails to activate chloride channels from cystic fibrosis airway cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Schoumacher, R A, Shoemaker, R L, Halm, D R, Tallant, E A, Wallace, R W and Frizzell, R A) **330**, 752
Synapsin I bundles F-actin in a phosphorylation-dependent manner, *Article*, (Bahler, M and Greengard, P) **326**, 704
Phosphorylcholine. Inhibition of phosphorylcholine binding to antibodies using synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Lai, E H C, Kabat, A, Meienhofer, J, Heimer, E P, Olson, A J and Lerner, R) **325**, 168
Phosphotransferase. Phosphotransferase sequence homology, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brenner, S) **329**, 21
Photo-methanation. Methanation and photo-methanation of carbon dioxide at room temperature and atmospheric pressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Thampi, K R, Kiwi, J and Grätzel, M) **327**, 506
Photobiology. General photobiology, (Hader, D-P and Tevini, M) *book review by* Gregory, R P F **328**, 680
Photochemistry. Marine photochemistry: Is sea water a radical solution?, *News and views*, (Zafiriou, O C) **325**, 481
Introduction to organic photochemistry, (Coyle, J D) *book review by* Gilbert, A **326**, 214
Organic photochemistry, 2nd Edn., (Coxon, J M and Halton, B) *book review by* Gilbert, A **326**, 215
Photoelectrochemistry. Oversight corrected, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nozik, A J) **326**, 450
Photofootprinting. Photofootprinting *in vivo* detects transcription dependent changes in yeast TATA boxes, *Letter to Nature*, (Selleck, S B and Majors, J) **325**, 173
Photography. The particle explosion, *book review by* Close, F, Marten, M and Sutton, C **325**, 308
Photometry. History of science: Joseph Fraunhofer (1787-1826) and heterochromatic photometry, *News and views*, (Pease, P L) **326**, 17
Photons. Photon-photon pair production and the opacity of SN1987A to TeV and PeV γ-rays, *Letter to Nature*, (Protheroe, R J) **329**, 135
Particle acceleration and production of energetic photons in SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaisser, T K, Harding, A and Stanev, T) **329**, 314
Photoreceptors. Spectral sensitivity of human cone photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Schnapf, J L, Kraft, T W and Baylor, D A) **325**, 439
Neurosensory signalling: Biochemical puzzles about the cyclic-GMP-dependent channel, *News and views*, (Applebury, M L) **326**, 546
Photosynthesis. Structure of D-ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from *Alcaligenes eutrophus H16*, *Letter to Nature*, (Holzenburg, A, Mayer, F, Harauz, G, van Heel, M, Tokuoka, R, Ishida, T, Harata, K, Pal, G P and Saenger, W) **325**, 730
Photosynthesis: Structure of key enzyme refined, *News and views*, (Barber, J) **325**, 663
Photosynthesis: A quantum jump for chemistry, *News and views*, (Warman, J M) **327**, 462
Was the Archaean biosphere upside down?, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, J C G) **329**, 710
Effect of exothermicity on electron transfer rates in photosynthetic molecular models, *Letter to Nature*, (Joran, A D, Leland, B A, Felker, P M, Zewail, A H, Hopfield, J J and Dervan, P B) **327**, 508
Depletion of cytosolic free calcium induced by photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, A J and Sanders, D) **326**, 397
Photosystem II. A novel mechanism for regulating the excitation of photosystem II in a green alga, *Letter to Nature*, (Sukenik, A, Wyman, K D, Bennett, J and Falkowski, P G) **327**, 704
Physical chemistry. Evidence for endothermic quasicrystalline-crystalline phase transitions in Al_6CuMg_4, *Letter to Nature*, (Sanyal, M K, Sahni, V C and Dey, G K) **328**, 704
Trapped radicals in titania gels, *Letter to Nature*, (Ragai, J) **325**, 703
Icosahedral C_{60}: an aromatic molecule with a vanishingly small ring current magnetic susceptibility, *Letter to Nature*, (Elser, V and Haddon, R C) **325**, 792
Ultra-high resolution ^{29}Si MAS NMR spectra of highly siliceous zeolites, *Letter to Nature*, (Fyfe, C A, O'Brien, J H and Strobl, H) **326**, 281
Methanation and photo-methanation of carbon dioxide at room temperature and atmospheric pressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Thampi, K R, Kiwi, J and Grätzel, M) **327**, 506
Experimental physical chemistry, (Matthews, G P) *book review by* Rigby, M **326**, 214
A textbook of physical chemistry, (Negi, A S and Anand, S C) *book review by* Rigby, M **326**, 214
Introduction to physical chemistry, (Ladd, M F C and Lee, W H) *book review by* Rigby, M **326**, 214
Physical oceanography. Shedding of an Agulhas ring observed at sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Lutjeharms, J R E and Gordon, A L) **325**, 138
Annual variation of heat transport in the Pacific and Indian Oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Hsiung, J, Newell, R E and Houghtby, T) **325**, 518
Physics. Dictionary of effects and phenomena in physics, (Schubert, J) *book review by* McClintock, P V E **330**, 530
Soviet Journal of Contemporary Physics — Armenian Academy of Sciences, (Garibyan, G M *editor*) *book review by* Rosenberg, H M **329**, 361
The life it brings: One physicist's beginnings, (Berstein, J) *book review by* Gratzer, W **326**, 914
Rabi: Scientist and citizen, (Rigden, J S) *book review by* Brown, L M **326**, 916
Alvarez: Adventures of a physicist, (Alvarez, L W *editor*) *book review by* Brown, L M **326**, 916
Physiology. Animal behaviour: Leatherback turtle off scale, *News and views*, (Mrosovsky, N) **327**, 286
Visual neuroscience, (Pettigrew, J D, Sanderson, K J and Levick, W R *editors*) *book review by* Land, M F **327**, 378
The development of American physiology: Scientific medicine in the nineteenth century, (Fye, W B) *book review by* Bynum, W F **328**, 483
Physiology of the gastrointestinal tract, 2nd Edn, (Johnson, L R *editor*) *book review by* Scratherd, T **328**, 584
Opioid Physiology: Biosynthesis of morphine in the animal kingdom, *News and views*, (Kosterlitz, H W) **330**, 606
Physiology and the scientific method: The design of experiments in Physiology, (Scott, E M and Waterhouse, J M) *book review by* Petersen, O H **326**, 226
Principles of physiological measurement, (Cameron, J N) *book review by* Petersen, O H **326**, 226
Lecture notes on human physiology, (Bray, J J, Cragg, P A, Mcknight, A D C, Mills, R G and Taylor, D W *editors*) *book review by* Petersen, O H **326**, 226
Atrial natriuretic peptide inhibits angiotensin-stimulated proximal tubular sodium and water reabsorption, *Article*, (Harris, P J, Thomas, D and Morgan, T O) **326**, 697
Phytoplankton. Oceanic phytoplankton, atmospheric sulphur, cloud albedo and climate, *Review article*, (Charlson, R J, Lovelock, J E, Andreae, M O and Warren, S G) **326**, 655
Picornavirus. Myristylation of picornavirus capsid protein VP4 and its structural significance, *Article*, (Chow, M, Newman, J F E, Filman, D, Hogle, J M, Rowlands, D J and Brown, F) **327**, 482
Constitutive expression of (2'-5') oligo A synthetase confers resistance to picornavirus infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Chebath, J, Benech, P, Revel, M and Vigneron, M) **330**, 587
Pigmentation. Transposable elements: Patterns of flower pigmentation, *News and views*, (Fincham, J R S) **325**, 390
A new petunia flower colour generated by transformation of a mutant with a maize gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Meyer, P, Heidmann, I, Forkmann, G and Saedler, H) **330**, 677
Piltdown forgery. The Piltdown inquest, (Blinderman, C) *book review by* Day, M **326**, 24
Pioneer. Well done, Pioneer, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 593
Piracy. French pirates challenge law, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 478
Placenta. Apparent role of the macrophage growth factor, CSF-1, in placental development, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollard, J W, Bartocci, A, Arceci, R, Orlofsky, A, Ladner, M B and Stanley, E R) **330**, 484
Plagiarism. Row takes new turn over US plagiarism of Soviet books, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 748
Planck constant. A measurement of the Planck constant, *Letter to Nature*, (Petley, B W, Kibble, B P and Hartland, A) **327**, 605
Planck mass. Can Planck-mass relics of evaporating black holes close the Universe?, *Letter to Nature*, (MacGibbon, J H) **329**, 308
Planetary physics. Static compression of H_2O-ice to 128 GPa (1.28 Mbar), *Letter to Nature*, (Hemley, R J, Jephcoat, A P, Mao, H K, Zha C S, Finger, L W and Cox, D E) **330**, 737
Planetary waves. A high-resolution one-layer model of breaking planetary waves in the stratosphere, *Article*, (Juckes, M N and McIntyre, M E) **328**, 590
Planets. Warming of Miranda during chaotic rotation, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcialis, R and Greenberg, R) **328**, 227
Enthusiasm for return to Mars, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 284
Waves in the atmosphere of Venus, *Letter to Nature*, (Gierasch, P J) **328**, 510
Mercury: The elusive planet, (Strom, R G) *book review by* Veverka, J **329**, 496
Water frost on Charon, *Letter to Nature*, (Buie, M W, Cruikshank, D P, Lebofsky, L A and Tedesco, E F) **329**, 522
Geological terrains and crater frequencies on Ariel, *Article*, (Plescia, J B) **327**, 201
Plankton. The measurement of gross planktonic production, *Matters arising*, (Williams, P J LEB and Marra, J) **325**, 738
The measurement of gross planktonic production, *Matters arising*, (Smith, R E H, Geider, R J and Platt, T) **325**, 739
Seasonal and interannual changes in planktonic foraminiferal production in the North Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Thunell, R C and Honjo, S) **328**, 335
Enigmatic changes in the hydromedusan fauna of the northern Adriatic Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Benovic, A, Justic, D and Bender, A) **326**, 597
Large proportion of marine planktonic ciliates found to contain functional chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Stoecker, D K, Michaels, A E and Davis, L H) **326**, 790
Plants. Plant leaves may not be excreting, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hendry, G) **325**, 22
Civil servants, *Correspondence*, (Still, G G) **325**, 294
Waste disposal by plants, *Scientific correspondence*, (Van Valen, M L) **325**, 488
Functions of leaf fall, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rao, A S) **325**, 582
Transgenic rye plants obtained by injecting DNA into young floral tillers, *Letter to Nature*, (Peña, A de la, Lorz, H and Schell, J) **325**, 274
Plant molecular biology: Transgenic cereals by direct injection of DNA into plants, *News and views*, (Lichtenstein, C) **325**, 192
Plant stress: Adding ethylene to injury, *News and views*, (Unsworth, M) **327**, 364
Money from supermarket chain ploughed back into plant research, *News*, (Courtice, G) **327**, 6
High-velocity microprojectiles for delivering nucleic acids into living cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Klein, T M, Wolf, E D, Wu, R and Sanford, J C) **327**, 70
Plant ecology: Distribution of mycorrhiza throughout the British flora, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **327**, 100
Plant breeding is the last shot in privatization locker, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 176
New UK plant lab, *News*, (Courtice, G) **327**, 176
Photosynthesis: Plant reaction centre defined, *News and views*, (Evans, M C W) **327**, 284
Water Hyacinth, (Gopal, B) *book review by* Wright, T **327**, 379
Stress ethylene formation determines plant sensitivity to ozone, *Letter to Nature*, (Mehlhorn, H and Wellburn, A R) **327**, 417
Rapid shifts in phosphate acquisition show direct competition between neighbouring plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Caldwell, M M, Richards, J H, Manwaring, J H and Eissenstat, D M) **327**, 615
Stomatal numbers are sensitive to increases in CO_2 from pre-industrial levels, *Letter to Nature*, (Woodward, F I) **327**, 617
Climatology: Plant growth and CO_2 history, *News and views*, (Morison, J I L) **327**, 560
Transgenic plants protected from insect attack, *Article*, (Vaeck, M, Reynaerts, A, Höfte, H, Jansens, S, De Beuckeleer, M, Dean, C, Zabeau, M, van Montagu, M and Leemans, J) **328**, 33
Plant skills lacking, *News*, (Wenz, C) **328**, 3
Agricultural genetics: Towards insect-resistant plants, *News and views*, (Shields, R) **328**, 12
A plant processed pseudogene, *Letter to Nature*, (Drouin, G and Dover, G A) **328**, 557
Ozone and the ethylene stress, *Scientific correspondence*, (Elstner, E F) **328**, 482
Unilever purchases British plant breeding interests, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 569
Virus resistance in transgenic plants that express cucumber mosaic virus satellite RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Harrison, B D, Mayo, M A and Baulcombe, D C) **328**, 799
Construction of a plant disease resistance gene from the satellite RNA of tobacco ringspot virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerlach, W L, Llewellyn, D and Haseloff, J) **328**, 802
Genetic engineering: Satellite defences for plants, *News and views*, (Courtice, G) **328**, 758
Flora of the British Isles 3rd Edn., (Clapham, A R, Tutin, T G and Moore, D M) *book review by* Stace, C **328**, 772
Climate and plant distribution, (Woodward, F I) *book review by* Moore, P D **329**, 25
Cytoplasmic calcium regulates voltage-dependent ion channels in plant vacuoles, *Letter to Nature*, (Hedrich, R and Neher, E) **329**, 833
Why plants are green, *Scientific correspondence*, (Symmons, M) **329**, 769
A novel mechanism of insect resistance engineered into tobacco, *Letter to Nature*, (Hilder, V A, Gatehouse, A M R, Sheerman, S E, Barker, R F and Boulter, D) **330**, 160
Plant breeders' rights and monopoly myths, *Commentary*, (Lesser, W) **330**, 215
Plant ecology: Moving in on the gaps, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **329**, 205
Sliding-layer conformational change limited by the quaternary structure of plant RuBisCO, *Letter to Nature*, (Chapman, M S, Suh, S W, Cascio, D, Smith, W W and Eisenberg, D) **329**, 354
Plant ecology: Growth and foraging behaviour, *News and views*, (Sutherland, W J) **330**, 18
Plant breeding systems, (Richards, A J) *book review by* Schoen, D J **326**, 220
Quantitative genetics and selection in plant breeding, (Wricke, G and Weber, W E) *book review by* Schoen, D J **326**, 220
Plant ecology, (Crawley, M J *editor*) *book review by* Janzen D H **326**, 221
Species richness for parasitoids of British phytophagous insects, *Letter to Nature*, (Hawkins, B A and Lawton, J H) **326**, 788
Plasma. Radio caustics from localized interstellar medium plasma structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Romani, R W, Blandford, R D and Cordes, J M) **328**, 324
Plasma physics. Plasma physics: A triple-soliton accelerator, *News and views*, (Tajima, T) **327**, 285
Fundamentals of plasma physics, (Bittencourt, J A) *book review by* Phelps, A **326**, 209
Plasma torus. Planetary science: Measuring the Io plasma torus, *News and views*, (Bagenal, F) **327**, 460
Io plasma torus and the source of jovian narrow-band kilometric radiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, D) **327**, 492
Plasmid. Introduction of foreign DNA into mycobacteria using a shuttle plasmid, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacobs, W R, Tuckman, M and Bloom, B R) **327**, 532
Plasmids: A practical approach, (Hardy, K G *editor*) *book review by* Baunberg, S **328**, 25
Giant linear plasmids in *Streptomyces* which code for antibiotic biosynthesis genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kinashi, H, Shimaji, M and Sakai, A) **328**, 454
Plasminogen. cDNA sequence of human apolipoprotein(a) is homologous to plasminogen, *Article*, (McLean, J W, Tomlinson, J E, Kuang, W-J, Eaton, D L, Chen, E Y, Fless, G M, Scanu, A M and Lawn, R M) **330**, 132
Plasmodium. A liver-stage-specific antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* characterized by gene cloning, *Letter to Nature*, (Guerin-

Marchand, C. Druilhe, P. Galey, B. Londono, A. Patarapotikul, J. Beaudoin, R. L. Dubeaux, C. Tartar, A. Mercereau-Puijalon, O and Langsley, G) **329**, 164

Plasmons. Are plasmons the key to superconducting oxides?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ruvalds, J) **328**, 299

Plate tectonics. Geophysics: Mapping the mantle and core, *News and views*, (Gubbins, D) **325**, 392

The ocean of truth: A personal history of global tectonics, (Menard, H W) *book review by* Lambeck, K **327**, 23

Plate tectonics: When continents rift, *News and views*, (White, R S) **327**, 191

Plate tectonics: Drifting mantle hotspots, *News and views*, (Olson, P) **327**, 559

Along-axis variations in seafloor spreading in the MARK area, *Article*, (Karson, J A, Thompson, G, Humphris, S E, Edmond, J M, Bryan, W B, Brown, J R, Winters, A T, Pockalny, R A, Casey, J F, Campbell, A C, Klinkhammer, G, Palmer, M R, Kinzler, R J and Sulanowska, M M) **328**, 681

Geology: Origin and growth of continents, *News and views*, (Harley, S L) **329**, 108

Evidence from en-echelon cross-grain ridges for tensional cracks in the Pacific plate, *Letter to Nature*, (Winterer, E L and Sandwell, D T) **329**, 534

Tectonics in almost real time, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **330**, 309

The fit of the continents in the late Precambrian, *Letter to Nature*, (Donovan, S K) **327**, 139

Palaeomagnetic constraints on the collision and rotation of North and South China, *Letter to Nature*, (Zhao, X and Coe, R S) **327**, 141

Plate tectonics: How it works, (Cox, A and Hart, R B) *book review by* Cann, J R **326**, 211

Migration of mid-ocean-ridge volcanic segments, *Article*, (Schouten, H, Dick, H J B and Klitgord, K D) **326**, 835

Platelet-derived growth factor. cDNA clones reveal differences between human glial and endothelial cell platelet-derived growth factor A-chains, *Letter to Nature*, (Tong, B D, Auer, D E, Jaye, M, Kaplow, J M, Ricca, G, McConathy, E, Drohan, W and Deuel, T) **328**, 619

Alternative RNA splicing affects function of encoded platelet-derived growth factor A chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Collins, T, Bonthron, D T and Orkin, S H) **328**, 621

Platelets. Activation of sodium-proton exchange is a prerequisite for Ca^{2+} mobilization in human platelets, *Letter to Nature*, (Siffert, W and Akkerman, J W N) **325**, 456

Platelets mediate the action of diethylacarbamazine on microfilariae, *Letter to Nature*, (Cesbron, J-Y, Capron, A, Vargaftig, B B, Lagarde, M, Pincemail, J, Braquet, P, Taelman, H and Joseph, M) **325**, 533

Platypus. Electroreceptors in the platypus, *Miscellany*, (Gregory, J E, McIntyre, A K and Proske, U) **327**, 732

Electroreceptors in the platypus, *Letter to Nature*, (Gregory, J E, Iggo, A, McIntyre, A K and Proske, U) **326**, 386

Pleistocene. Pleistocene occupation in arid Central Australia, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, M A) **328**, 710

Palaeolithic archaeology: Pleistocene life in the dead heart of Australia, *News and views*, (Jones, R) **328**, 666

Pleistocene bear. Treponemal infection in a Pleistocene bear, *Letter to Nature*, (Rothschild, B M and Turnbull, W) **329**, 61

Pluto. Solar System: Pluto, Charon and eclipses, *News and views*, (Hughes, D W) **327**, 102

Water frost on Charon, *Letter to Nature*, (Buie, M W, Cruikshank, D P, Lebofsky, L A and Tedesco, E F) **329**, 522

IRAS constraints on the sizes of Pluto and Charon, *Letter to Nature*, (Tedesco, E F, Veeder, G J, Dunbar, R S and Lebofsky, L A) **327**, 127

Plutonium. Dispute over plutonium in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 318

Pneumonia. Role of *Staphylococcus* protease in the development of influenza pneumonia, *Letter to Nature*, (Tashiro, M, Ciborowski, P, Klenk, H-D, Pulverer, G and Rott, R) **325**, 536

Poland. Polish journals cutback, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 429

Upper Palaeolithic boomerang made of a mammoth tusk in south Poland, *Letter to Nature*, (Valde-Nowak, P, Nadachowski, A and Wolsan, M) **329**, 436

Archaeology: Return of the Euro-boomerang, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **329**, 388

Polish ministry is abolished, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 754

Returns on boomerangs, *Scientific correspondence*, (James, B) **330**, 525

Polish government getting the message on environment, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 819

Polarization. Interpreting the anholonomy of coiled light, *Letter to Nature*, (Berry, M V) **326**, 277

Polaroid. Land's Polaroid: A company and the man who invented it, (Wensberg, P C) *book review by* Howard, J N **330**, 290

Policy. British Labour Party science policy, *News*, **326**, 231

Science, technology, and public policy, (Barke, R) *book review by* Keyles, D J **326**, 894

Policy, France. Glasnost lost in French government's science policy, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 567

Policy, UK. Formative turbulent months ahead, *Opinion*, **328**, 745

Plight of UK science, *Correspondence*, (Grant, D A W) **328**, 754

Plight of UK science, *Correspondence*, (Charlton, B) **328**, 754

British research muddle, *Opinion*, **330**, 193

Politics. The price of secrecy, *Opinion*, **325**, 375

Think-tank set up for British parliament, *News*, (Gee, H) **330**, 685

Politics, Australia. Barry Jones bounces back in new post, *News*, (Morgan, C) **328**, 372

Politics, Europe. How to make another omelette, *Opinion*, **327**, 353

Politics, France. Chirac's privatization programme reaches French science funding, *News*, (Coles, P) **327**, 454

Politics, Italy. Inflation run riot, *Correspondence*, (Monteleoni, M) **325**, 384

Politics, Soviet Union. A tale of two different unions, *Opinion*, **325**, 469

Politics, UK. Official: UK's industry in a deep decline, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 184

A new ball-park for research?, *Opinion*, **327**, 173

UK's bad example, *Correspondence*, (Barbosa, F A R) **327**, 182

What the British political parties say about science, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 261

British election brings no great changes yet, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 543

Tomorrow's tasks, *Opinion*, **327**, 448

Shake-up of UK junior ministers, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 651

New brooms for old, *Opinion*, **328**, 1

Politics, US. A tale of two different unions, *Opinion*, **325**, 469

President Reagan offers strong prescription for healthy nation, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 473

US university presidents fight shy of pork-barrel politics, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 630

Politics, West Germany. West Germany's election, *News*, **325**, 477

Taste of power brings conflict to West Germany's Greens, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 451

Hesse election brings nuclear relief by a narrow margin, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 631

Politics of food. The politics of food, (Cannon, G) *book review by* River, J **328**, 769

Pollen. Discovery of *Nothofagus* fruits corresponding to an important Tertiary pollen type, *Letter to Nature*, (Hill, R S) **327**, 56

Pollen analysis. Holocene vegetation zonation in the eastern Sahara, *Letter to Nature*, (Ritchie, J C and Haynes, C V) **330**, 645

Pollen record. The age of the British chalk grassland, *Letter to Nature*, (Bush, M B and Flenley, J R) **329**, 434

Palaeoecology: Chalk grasslands in the ice age, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **329**, 388

Pollution. US call to end CFC emissions, *News*, (Dickman, S) **325**, 748

Towards truth in advertising in US university education, *News*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 751

Air pollution; Tracers of atmospheric transport, *News and views*, (Levy, H) **325**, 761

Chemical oceanography: Global pollution measured by lead in mid-ocean sediments, *News and views*, (Patterson, C) **326**, 244

California introduces methanol for cars in pollution fight, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 361

Coastal waters in jeopardy, *News*, (Palca, J) **327**, 9

International acid rain protocol hopes, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 94

Fate of US and Canadian combustion nitrogen emissions, *Letter to Nature*, (Levy II, H and Moxim, W J) **328**, 414

Arctic air pollution, (Stonehouse, B) *book review by* Brimblecombe, P **328**, 122

Europe agrees on car exhaust emissions, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 469

Relationships between concentration and deposition of nitrate and sulphate in precipitation, *Letter to Nature*, (Farmer, G, Barthelmie, R J, Davies, T D, Brimblecombe, P and Kelly, P M) **328**, 787

The rate of acidification of aquatic ecosystems in Ontario, Canada, *Letter to Nature*, (Dillon, P J, Reid, R A and de Grosbois, E) **329**, 45

Sulphur emissions cut, *News*, (Johnston, K) **329**, 3

Lead 206/207 isotope ratios in the atmosphere of North America as tracers of US and Canadian emissions, *Letter to Nature*, (Sturges, W T and Barrie, L A) **329**, 144

Benzthiazoles in estuarine sediments as indicators of street runoff, *Letter to Nature*, (Spies, R B, Andresen, B D and Rice, D W) **327**, 697

Marine pollution, (Clark, R B *editor*) *book review by* Nelson-Smith, A **326**, 222

The big smoke: A history of air pollution in London since medieval times, (Brimblecombe, P) *book review by* Ashby, E **326**, 551

Polo, Marco. Soviet-Chinese collaboration on the Silk Road, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 757

Polyacetylene. High electrical conductivity in doped polyacetylene, *Letter to Nature*, (Basescu, N, Liu, Z.-X, Moses, D, Heeger, A J, Naarmann, H and Theophilou, N) **327**, 403

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Optically active benzo[*c*]phenanthrene diol epoxides bind extensively to adenine in DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Dipple, A, Pigott, M A, Agarwal, S K, Yagi, H, Sayer, J M and Jerina, D M) **327**, 535

Polymer chemistry. Novel materials from protein-polymer grafts, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaleem, K, Chertok, F and Erhan, S) **325**, 328

New explanation for chain folding in polymers, *Letter to Nature*, (Sadler, D M) **326**, 174

Polymerase. p53 and DNA polymerase α compete for binding to SV40 T antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Gannon, J V and Lane, D P) **329**, 456

Polymerase III. A distant enhancer element is required for polymerase III transcription of a U6 RNA gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Bark, C, Weller, P, Zabielski, J, Janson, L and Pettersson, U) **328**, 356

Polymers. Polymer science: Soluble conductors on the way, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **327**, 371

Fast macromolecules control mutual diffusion in polymer blends, *Letter to Nature*, (Composto, R J, Kramer, E J and White, D M) **328**, 234

Polymer science: Interdiffusion at interfaces, *News and views*, (Smith, B A) **328**, 206

New ways with reptating polymers, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **330**, 11

Acoustic emission during polymer crystallization, *Letter to Nature*, (Galeski, A, Koenczoel, L, Piorkowska, E and Baer, E) **325**, 48

Phase changes during elongational flow of polymer solutions, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferguson, J, Hudson, N E, Warren, B C H and Tomatarian, A) **325**, 234

Novel materials from protein-polymer grafts, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaleem, K, Chertok, F and Erhan, S) **325**, 328

Mechanical instability of gels at the phase transition, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanaka, T, Sun, S-T, Hirokawa, Y, Katayama, S, Kucera, J, Hirose, Y and Amiya, T) **325**, 796

New explanation for chain folding in polymers, *Letter to Nature*, (Sadler, D M) **326**, 174

Organic ferromagnets: Polymers from the Soviet Union, *News and views*, (Friend, R) **326**, 335

Rubber state of ionic fluorozirconate glasses, *Letter to Nature*, (Abbes, K, Mai, C, Etienne, S, Perez, J and Johari, G P) **326**, 479

Synthesis of fibres by growth-packing, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoon, H S) **326**, 580

Materials science: Synthetic polymer self-assembly, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **326**, 540

Optical technology: Novel optical properties of liquid-crystal polymers[Erratum], *Miscellany*, (Attard, G and Williams, G) **326**, 892

Polymorphism. Characterization of an expressed CD3-associated Ti γ-chain reveals Cγ domain polymorphism, *Letter to Nature*, (Littman, D R, Newton, M, Crommie, D, Ang, S-L, Seidman, J G, Gettner, S N and Weiss, A) **326**, 85

Molecular evolution: Too much neutral polymorphism, *News and views*, (Greenough, J and Harvey, P H) **329**, 585

Behaviour modification by *in vitro* mutagenesis of a variable region within the *period* gene of *Drosophila*, *Article*, (Yu, Q, Colot, H V, Kyriacou, C P, Hall, J C and Rosbash, M) **326**, 765

Polyomavirus. Induction of a factor that binds to the polyomavirus A enhancer on differentiation of embryonal carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kryszke, M-H, Piette, J and Yaniv, M) **328**, 254

Association of the polyomavirus middle-T antigen with c-*yes* protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Kornbluth, S, Sudol, M and Hanafusa, H) **325**, 171

A factor discriminating between the wild-type and a mutant polyomavirus enhancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Kovesdi, I, Satake, M, Furukawa, K, Reichel, R, Ito, Y and Nevins, J R) **328**, 87

Site-directed mutation affecting polyomavirus capsid self-assembly *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Garcea, R L, Salunke, D M and Caspar, D L D) **329**, 86

Polysaccharides. Sulphated polysaccharide structures, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gallagher, J T) **326**, 136

Polythiophenes. Polymer science: Soluble conductors on the way, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **327**, 371

Popper, K. Popper versus Copenhagen, *Scientific correspondence*, (Popper, K) **328**, 675

Popper versus Copenhagen, *Scientific correspondence*, (Collett, M J and Loudon, R) **328**, 675

Population genetics. A different perspective on coral population genetics, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fitzhardinge, R) **325**, 765

Population genetics: Observing the founder effect in human evolution, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M and Rotter, J I) **329**, 105

Population III. Cosmology: Where is population III?, *News and views*, (Carr, B) **329**, 829

Population studies. Biogeography: Snails and the Irish question, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **328**, 381

Population biology: Three-year cycles of lemmings and Arctic geese explained, *News and views*, (Greenwood, J J D) **328**, 577

Erratum: A different perspective on coral population genetics Nature 323, 109(1986)., *Miscellany*, (Fitzhardinge, R) **328**, 768

Why the world needs population biology to solve its problems, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 6

USA and poverty, *Correspondence*, (Tomkin, J) **329**, 10

High population persistence in a system with high turnover, *Letter to Nature*, (Schoener, T W and Spiller, D A) **330**, 474

Population genetics, (Christiansen, F B and Feldman, M W) *book review by* Felsenstein, J **326**, 219

Basic concepts in population, quantitative, and evolutionary genetics, (Crow, J F) *book review by* Felsenstein, J **326**, 219

Habitat fragmentation and the stability of predator-prey interactions, *Letter to Nature*, (Kareiva, P) **326**, 388

DNA marker analysis detects multiple maternity and paternity in single broods of the lesser snow goose, *Letter to Nature*, (Quinn, T W, Quinn, J S, Cooke, F and White, B N) **326**, 392

Population dynamics: Fluctuations in a patchy world, *News and views*, (Lawton, J H) **326**, 328

Natural enemies may be a cause of discrete generations in tropical insects, *Letter to Nature*, (Godfray, H C J and Hassell, M P) **327**, 144

World population will soon reach five thousand million, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 177

Portugal. Problems of Portugese science, *Correspondence*, (Vaz, W L C) **326**, 238

Post-translational modification. Cytoskeleton: Tubulin's terminal tyrosine, *News and views*, (Burns, R) **327**, 103

Myristylation of picornavirus capsid protein VP4 and its structural significance, *Article*, (Chow, M, Newman, J F E, Filman, D, Hogle, J M, Rowlands, D J and Brown, F) **327**, 482

Postdoctoral research. Postdocs need a career structure, *Correspondence*, (Speakman, J R, Iason, G R and Grisley, M S) **326**, 822

Postdocs need a career structure, *Correspondence*, (Day, N H) **326**, 822

Plight of British postdocs, *Correspondence*, (Murphy, D J) **325**, 478
Too old at 30, *Correspondence*, (Frank, P) **325**, 294
Better pay for UK students?, *News*, (Gee, H) **330**, 687
Plight of postdocs, *Correspondence*, (Parsons, A) **326**, 538
Plight of postdocs, *Correspondence*, (Baron, M D) **326**, 538
Postnatal development. Lead and children, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bryce-Smith, D and Ward, N I) **330**, 703
Potassium. Hormonal regulation of K^+-channel messenger RNA in rat myometrium during oestrus cycle and in pregnancy, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyle, M B, MacLusky, N J, Naftolin, F and Kaczmarek, L K) **330**, 373
Potassium channels. G protein opening of K^+ channels, *Scientific correspondence*, (Birnbaumer, L and Brown, A M) **327**, 21
G protein opening of K^+ channels, *Scientific correspondence*, (Logothetis, D E, Kurachi, Y, Galper, J, Neer, E J and Clapham, D E) **327**, 22
Multi-barrelled K channels in renal tubules, *Letter to Nature*, (Hunter, M and Giebisch, G) **327**, 522
Differential modulation of three separate K-conductances in hippocampal CA1 neurons by serotonin, *Letter to Nature*, (Colino, A and Halliwell, J V) **328**, 73
Potato. The potato in the human diet, (Woolfe, J A) *book review by* Nelson, M **327**, 472
Poverty. USA and poverty, *Correspondence*, (Tomkin, J) **329**, 10
Pragmatype. Against 'pragmatype', *Scientific correspondence*, (Endrödy-Younga, S) **327**, 664
Are 'pragmatypes' acceptable?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Disney, R H L) **326**, 251
Defending 'pragmatypes', *Scientific correspondence*, (Disney, R H L) **328**, 673
Pre-embryo. Pre-embryos?, *Correspondence*, (McLaren, A) **328**, 10
Precambrian. The fit of the continents in the late Precambrian, *Letter to Nature*, (Donovan, S K) **327**, 139
Chronostratigraphic markers in the end-Precambrian carbon isotope record of the Lesser Himalaya, *Letter to Nature*, (Aharon, P, Schidlowski, M and Singh, I B) **327**, 699
Precision. Precision spectroscopy of hydrogen and deuterium, *Letter to Nature*, (Boshier, M G, Baird, P E G, Foot, C J, Hinds, E A, Plimmer, M D, Stacey, D N, Swan, J B, Tate, D A, Warrington, D M and Woodgate, G K) **330**, 463
Predation. Male predation risk determines female preference in the Trinidad guppy, *Letter to Nature*, (Breden, F and Stoner, G) **329**, 831
Pregnancy. Hormonal regulation of K^+-channel messenger RNA in rat myometrium during oestrus cycle and in pregnancy, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyle, M B, MacLusky, N J, Naftolin, F and Kaczmarek, L K) **330**, 373
Interferon-like sequence of ovine trophoblast protein secreted by embryonic trophectoderm, *Letter to Nature*, (Imakawa, K, Anthony, R V, Kazemi, M, Marotti, K R, Polites, H G and Roberts, R M) **330**, 377
Prenatal death. Reproductive biology: Causes of death before birth, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **329**, 487
Prenatal diagnosis. Detection of sickle cell anaemia and thalassaemias, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chehab, F F, Doherty, M, Shipping, C, Wai Kan, Y, Cooper, S and Rubin, E M) **329**, 293
Prentis, S. Death of Steve Prentis, *News*, **326**, 117
Preproenkephalin. Changes in hypothalamic preproenkephalin A mRNA following stress and opiate withdrawal, *Letter to Nature*, (Lightman, S L and Young, W S) **328**, 643
Presidents. Mistaken identity, *Correspondence*, (Allen, P R) **330**, 416
Press freedom. Clandestine government, *Opinion*, **328**, 462
Primary productivity. Primary production, new production and vertical flux in the eastern Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Pace, M L, Knauer, G A, Karl, D M and Martin, J H) **325**, 803
Primates. Primate societies, (Smuts, B B, Cheney, D L, Seyfarth, R M, Wrangham, R W and Struhsaker, T T *editors*) *book review by* Dixson, A **327**, 668
The primate trade and the origin of AIDS viruses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Giunta, S and Groppa, G) **329**, 22
HIV infection of primate lymphocytes and conservation of the CD4 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (McClure, M O, Sattentau, Q J, Beverley, P C L, Hearn, J P, Fitzgerald, A K, Zuckerman, A J and Weiss, R A) **330**, 487
A fossil owl monkey from La Venta, Colombia, *Article*, (Setoguchi, T and Rosenberger, A L) **326**, 692
Evidence that the recently discovered θ1-globin gene is functional in higher primates, *Article*, (Shaw, J-P, Marks, J and Shen, C-K J) **326**, 717
Principia Mathematica. Newtonianism, reductionism and the art of congressional testimony, *Commentary*, (Weinberg, S) **330**, 433
Making sense of the Universe, *Commentary*, (Hall, A R) **327**, 669
Prisoners Dilemma. No pure strategy is evolutionarily stable in the repeated Prisoner's Dilemma game, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyd, R and Lorberbaum, J P) **327**, 58
Privatization. Plant breeding is the last shot in privatization locker, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 176
Chirac's privatization programme reaches French science funding, *News*, (Coles, P) **327**, 454
Thatcher's science policy takes a step towards 'privatization', *News*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 194
Private public service, *Opinion*, **329**, 186
Privatization for NIH?, *Opinion*, **330**, 680
Prizes. Beer gut prize is awarded, *News*, (Newmark, P) **326**, 429
Victor Hugo winner, *News*, **325**, 95
Jeantet prizes awarded, *News*, **325**, 287
Two British scientists share Wolf Prize, *News*, (Meyers, N) **325**, 652
International winners for Japan's version of Nobel Prize, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 749
But not female, *Correspondence*, (Field, M) **327**, 96
Nobel dreams: Power, deceit and the ultimate experiment, (Taubes, G) *book review by* Perkins, D H **327**, 109
Watchmaker rewarded, *News*, (T.L.) **327**, 545
Awards out of the blue, *News*, (Palca, J) **327**, 650
This weeks prizes, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 3
Dirac medals awarded, *News*, (Hadlington, S L) **328**, 655
King Faisal prizes, *Correspondence*, (Kahalid, B B S B) **328**, 754
Foundation net to be widened for future prizes, *News*, (Dickman, S) **330**, 201
Fermi awards for atomic energy advances, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **330**, 201
Prizegiving season arrives, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 201
Nobel prizes for Japanese immunologist, *News*, (Newmark, P) **329**, 570
Prize season begins with awards for many, *News*, **329**, 279
New science prizes awarded to two Italians, one West German, *News*, (Dickman, S) **330**, 7
CNRS gold awards, *News*, (Campbell, P) **330**, 307
Faisal international prizes in search of winners, *News*, (Newmark, P) **326**, 118
Crafoord prizes 1987, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 320
Aqueous award, *News*, (Wenz, C) **326**, 817
Probability. Can a negative quantity be deemed a probability?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Landsberg, P T) **326**, 338
Product review. Gel electrophoresis of protein-DNA complexes, *Miscellany*, (Crothers, D M) **325**, 464
Separation showcase, *Miscellany*, (Ezzel, C) **325**, 465
Straight from Miami, *Miscellany*, (Ezzel, C) **325**, 556
Flow cytometry in biomedical science, *Miscellany*, (Watson, J V) **325**, 741
The lastest in lasers, *Miscellany*, (Ezzel, C) **325**, 742
Tunnelling reveals forbidden transitions, *Miscellany*, (Hipps, K W) **326**, 107
Spectroscopy specifics, *Miscellany*, **326**, 108
Mapping using gene encyclopaedias, *Miscellany*, (Daniels, D L and Blatner, F R) **325**, 831
ASM anecdotes, *Miscellany*, **325**, 832
A glimpse of Bio-Expo, *Miscellany*, **326**, 316
What's new at the ASBC, *Miscellany*, **327**, 442
Biotechnology on display, *Miscellany*, **327**, 539
Summer science product debut, *Miscellany*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 93
What's new on the laboratory scene, *Miscellany*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 559
Plastic disposables in the laboratory, *Miscellany*, (Conway, R and Chaplin, T) **329**, 467
FASEB highlights, *Miscellany*, **326**, 420
New ideas for the laboratory, *Miscellany*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 525
Progenitor star. The progenitor of SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Gilmozzi, R, Cassatella, A, Clavel, J, Fransson, C, Gonzalez, R, Gry, C, Panagia, N, Talavera, A and Wamsteker, W) **328**, 318
An interacting binary model for SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Fabian, A C, Rees, M J, Van den Heuvel, E P J and Van Paradijs, J) **328**, 323
Circumstellar matter and the nature of the SN1987A progenitor star, *Letter to Nature*, (Chevalier, R A and Fransson, C) **328**, 44
Prohormone. Peptide function; I chromogranin a prohormone?, *News and views*, (Eiden, L E) **325**, 301
Chromogranin A and pancreastatin, *Scientific correspondence*, (Huttner, W B and Benedum, U M) **325**, 305
Promoters. Activation of transcription by two factors that bind promoter and enhancer sequences of the human metallothionein gene and SV40, *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, W, Haslinger, A, Karin, M and Tjian, R) **325**, 368
Prospects, Australia. Australia primes research pump, *News*, (Morgan, C) **325**, 7
Prospects, Japan. Nakasone to tackle Japan's research funding in last year, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 7
Prospects, Soviet Union. More open government — but nuclear testing on the cards, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 9
Prospects, UK. Testing-time for British Industry both at home and abroad, *News*, (Johnstone, W) **325**, 5
Prospects, US. Health spending still increasing but space science stalled, *News*, (Beardsley, T and Palca, J) **325**, 6
Prospects, Western Europe. Year ends with Europe still divided by nationalism, *News*, (Walgate, R) **325**, 8
Prostaglandins. Prostaglandins and the synergism between VIP and noradrenaline in the cerebral cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Schaad, N C, Schorderet, M and Magistretti, P J) **328**, 637
Proteases. Gene structure and extracellular secretion of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* IgA protease, *Letter to Nature*, (Pohlner, J, Halter, R, Beyreuther, K and Meyer, T F) **325**, 458
Role of *Staphylococcus* protease in the development of influenza pneumonia, *Letter to Nature*, (Tashiro, M, Ciborowski, P, Klenk, H-D, Pulverer, G and Rott, R) **325**, 536
Sequence specificity of retroviral proteases, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pear, L H and Taylo, W R) **328**, 482
A structural model for the retroviral proteases, *Letter to Nature*, (Pearl, L H and Taylor, W R) **329**, 351
Protein-DNA interactions. Molecular recognition: Feeling for the bumps, *News and views*, (Schlief, R) **325**, 14
Abelson-transformed fibroblasts contain nuclear phosphotyrosyl-proteins which preferentially bind to murine DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Bell, J C, Mahadevan, L C, Colledge, W H, Frackelton, A R, Sargent, M G and Foulkes, J G) **325**, 552
Protein—DNA interaction: Another folding problem?, *News and views*, (Richmond, T J) **326**, 18
Long-range cooperativity between gene regulatory sequences in a prokaryote, *Letter to Nature*, (Dandanell, G, Valentin-Hansen, P, Larsen, J E L and Hammer, K) **325**, 823
Nucleoprotein complexes: DNA wrapping and writhing, *News and views*, (Travers, A and Klug, A) **327**, 280
Induction of sequence-specific binding of *Drosophila* heat shock activator protein without protein synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimarino, V and Wu, C) **327**, 727
Protein binding to DNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gumport, R I) **328**, 21
Interaction of an embryo DNA binding protein with a soybean lectin gene upstream region, *Letter to Nature*, (Jofuku, K D, Okamuro, J K and Goldberg, R B) **328**, 734
Cell-cycle regulatory sequences in a hamster histone promoter and their interactions with cellular factors, *Letter to Nature*, (Artishevsky, A, Wooden, S, Charma, A, Resendez, E and Lee, A S) **328**, 823
Importance of DNA stiffness in protein-DNA binding specificity, *Letter to Nature*, (Hogan, M E and Austin, R H) **329**, 263
Transcription in yeast activated by a putative amphipathic α helix linked to a DNA binding unit, *Letter to Nature*, (Giniger, E and Ptashne, M) **330**, 670
Structure of the repressor-operator complex of bacteriophage 434, *Article*, (Anderson, J E, Ptashne, M and Harrison, S C) **326**, 846
Effect of non-contacted bases on the affinity of 434 operator for 434 repressor and Cro, *Letter to Nature*, (Koudelka, G B, Harrison, S C and Ptashne, M) **326**, 886
A new-specificity mutant of 434 repressor that defines an amino acid-base pair contact, *Letter to Nature*, (Wharton, R P and Ptashne, M) **326**, 888
Protein dynamics. X-ray scattering: A new probe of protein dynamics, *News and views*, (Artymiuk, P) **325**, 575
Molecular dynamics studied by analysis of the X-ray diffuse scattering from lysozyme crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Doucet, J and Benoit, J P) **325**, 643
Millisecond X-ray diffraction and the first electron density map from Laué photographs of a protein crystal, *Letter to Nature*, (Hajdu, J, Machin, P A, Campbell, J W, Greenhough, T J, Clifton, I J, Zurek, S, Gover, S, Johnson, L N and Elder, M) **329**, 178
Protein crystallography: Catching up with fast changes, *News and views*, (Ringe, D) **329**, 102
Microfilament dynamics: Few answers but many questions, *News and views*, (Harris, H) **330**, 310
Dynamics of proteins and nucleic acids, (McCammon, J A and Harvey, S C) *book review by* Levitt, M, **330**, 120
Protein engineering. Protein engineers to gain from telecommunications selloff, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 651
Rational modification of enzyme catalysis by engineering surface charge, *Article*, (Russell, A J and Fersht, A R) **328**, 496
Free energy perturbation calculations on binding and catalysis after mutating Asn 155 in subtilisin, *Letter to Nature*, (Rao, S N, Singh, U C, Bash, P A and Kollman, P A) **328**, 551
Introduction to proteins and protein engineering, (Robson, B and Garnier, J) *book review by* Thornton, J M **328**, 584
Generation of an antibody with enhanced affinity and specificity for its antigen by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, (Roberts, S, Cheetham, J C and Rees, A R) **328**, 731
Protein engineering, (Oxender, D L and Fox, D F *editors*) *book review by* Thornton, J M **330**, 430
Contributions of hydrogen bonds of Thr 157 to the thermodynamic stability of phage T4 lysozyme, *Article*, (Alber, T, Dao-pin, S, Wilson, K, Wozniak, J A, Cook, S P and Matthews, B W) **330**, 41
Prediction of electrostatic effects of engineering of protein charges, *Letter to Nature*, (Sternberg, M J E, Hayes, F R F, Russell, A J, Thomas, P G and Fersht, A R) **330**, 86
Knowledge-based prediction of protein structures and the design of novel molecules, *Review article*, (Blundell, T L, Sibanda, B L, Sternberg, M J E and Thornton, J M) **326**, 347
Conversion of allosteric inhibition to activation in phosphofructokinase by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, (Lau, F T-K and Fersht, A R) **326**, 811
Protein engineering: Inhibition into activation, *News and views*, (Perutz, M) **326**, 745
Protein folding. Protein stabilization; Thermodynamics of unfolding, *News and views*, (Kauzmann, W) **325**, 763
Cellular biochemistry: Proteins as molecular chaperones, *News and views*, (Ellis, J) **328**, 378
Protein folding: A case of mistaken identity, *News and views*, (Pain, R H) **328**, 298
Catalysis of protein folding by prolyl isomerase, *Letter to Nature*, (Lang, K, Schmid, F X and Fischer, G) **329**, 268
Protein chemistry: Folding into the right shape, *News and views*, (Freedman, R) **329**, 196
Molecular biophysics: What about protein polarity?, *News and views*, (Warshel, A) **330**, 15
Protein kinase C. Activation of protein kinase C augments evoked transmitter release, *Letter to Nature*, (Shapira, R, Silberberg, S D, Ginsburg, S and Rahamimoff, R) **325**, 66
Protein kinase Cs: Coping with a growing family, *News and views*, (Carpenter, D, Jackson, T and Hanley, M R) **325**, 107
Tissue-specific expression of three distinct types of rabbit protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohno, S, Kawasaki, H, Imajoh, S, Suzuki, , Imagaki, M, Yokokura, H, Sakoh, T and Hidaka, H) **325**, 161
Stimulation of protein kinase C recruits covert calcium channels in *Aplysia* bag-cell neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Strong, J A, Fox, A P, Tsien, R W and Kaczmarek, L K) **325**, 714
Cholecystokinin induces a decrease in Ca^{2+} current in snail neurons that appears to be mediated by protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Hammond, C, Paupardin-Tritsch, D, Nairn, A C,

Greengard, P and Gerschenfeld, H M) **325**, 809
Ia binding ligands and cAMP stimulate nuclear translocation of PKC in B lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Cambier, J C, Newell, M K, Justement, L B, McGuire, J C, Leach, K L and Chen, Z Z) **327**, 629
Protein kinase C injection into hippocampal pyramidal cells elicits features of long term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hu, G -Y, Hvalby, Ø, Walaas, I, Albert, K A, Skjeflo, P, Andersen, P and Greegard, P) **328**, 426
Growth inhibition by protein kinase C late in mitogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Huaag, C -L and Ives, H E) **329**, 849
Inositol trisphosphate receptor localization in brain: variable stoichiometry with protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Worley, P F, Baraban, J M, Colvin, J S and Snyder, S H) **325**, 159
Application of phorbol ester to mouse skin causes a rapid and sustained loss of protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Fournier, A and Murray, A W) **330**, 767
Protein structure. Protein structure: New light on old defects, *News and views*, (Pain, R H) **326**, 247
Stabilization of charges on isolated ionic groups sequestered in proteins by polarized peptide units, *Letter to Nature*, (Quiocho, F A, Sack, J S and Vyas, N K) **329**, 561
Protein structure: Stability of alpha-helices, *News and views*, (Creighton, T E) **326**, 547
Protein synthesis. Translational control: Developments in development, *News and views*, (Clemens, M) **330**, 699
Protein translocation. Evidence for the involvement of ATP in co-translational protein translocation, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, L and Tai, P C) **328**, 164
Protein transport. Protein transport: Signals and salvage sequences, *News and views*, (Warren, G) **327**, 17
Protein-tyrosine kinases. Abelson-transformed fibroblasts contain nuclear phosphotyrosyl-proteins which preferentially bind to murine DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Bell, J C, Mahadevan, L C, Colledge, W H, Frackelton, A R, Sargent, M G and Foulkes, J G) **325**, 552
Proteins. The accessible surface area and stability of oligomeric proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, S, Lesk, A M, Janin, J and Chothia, C) **328**, 834
Proteins:Stucture, Function and Genetics, (Levinthal, C *editor*) *book review by* Rodger, C D **329**, 373
Structure and mobility of electron gain and loss centres in proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, G D D, Lea, J S, Symons, M C R and Taiwo, F A) **330**, 772
Prothrombin. Vitamin K-dependent blood coagulation proteins form hetero-dimers, *Letter to Nature*, (Harlos, K, Holland, S K, Boys, C W G, Burgess, A I, Esnouf, M P and Blake, C C F) **330**, 82
Proto-oncogene. Proto-oncogene *c-fos* expression in growth regions of fetal bone and mesodermal web tissue, *Letter to Nature*, (Dony, C and Gruss, P) **328**, 711
Proton pumps. Variable stoichiometry of proton pumping by the mitochondrial respiratory chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, M P and Brand, M D) **329**, 170
Protons. Direct measurement of proton transfer rates to a group controlling the dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Prod'hom, B, Pietrobon, D and Hess, P) **329**, 243
Protozoa. High rates of consumption of bacteria by pelagic ciliates, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherr, E B and Sherr, B F) **325**, 710
Protozoan physiology:Why are cows not green?, *News and views*, (Lewin, R A) **326**, 743
Protozoans. Evolution: Sex among the parasites, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Keymer, A E) **330**, 317
Protropin. Protropin status questioned by FDA decision, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 231
Genetech lose Protropin case, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **329**, 379
Pseudoautosomal region. Exchange of terminal portions of X- and Y-chromosomal short arms in human XX males, *Letter to Nature*, (Page, D C, Brown, L G and de la Chapelle, A) **328**, 437
Mapping the limits of the human pseudoautosomal region and a candidate sequence for the male-determining gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Pritchard, C A, Goodfellow, P J and Goodfellow, P N) **328**, 273
Pseudogenes. A plant processed pseudogene, *Letter to Nature*, (Drouin, G and Dover, G A) **328**, 557
Pseudomonas Field test for bright bacteria to go ahead soon, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **329**, 757
Psychiatry. Warning from Soviet psychiatrist on doubtful practices, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 264
Soviets admit improper committal to mental hospitals, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 5
Soviet psychiatry, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 594
Mentally speaking, *Opinion*, **326**, 728
US-Soviet dispute persists over alleged psychiatric practices, *News*, (Palca, J and Rich, V) **330**, 68A
The future of immortality: and other essays for a nuclear age, (Lifton, R J) *book review by* Maddox, J. **326**, 451
Psychology. Upon further reflection, (Skinner, B F) *book review by* Barnett, S A **328**, 119
The shaping of modern psychology, (Hearnshaw, L S) *book review by* Costall, A **326**, 339
Pterodactyl. Pterodactyl habits — real and radio-controlled, *Scientific correspondence*, (Paul, G S) **328**, 481
Pterosaur. Pterosaur locomotion: Joggers or waddlers?, *News and views*, (Unwin, D M) **327**, 13
Protein dynamics. Dynamics of proteins and nucleic acids, (McCammon, J A and Harvey, S C) *book review by* Levitt, M. **330**, 120
Public debate. Togetherness by debate, *Opinion*, **330**, 408
Public health. Change of heart signalled in Soviet-US health agreements, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 234
Publishing. Disinformation and fraud, *Correspondence*, (Greenberg, D) **327**, 362
Disinformation and fraud, *Correspondence*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 362
Disinformation and fraud, *Correspondence*, (Heilemann, P P) **327**, 362
Publishers needed, *Correspondence*, (Boulanger, P) **327**, 96
Cancer biology: Oncogenes and cell growth, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **327**, 101
Scientific fraud, *Correspondence*, (Denbigh Starkey, J) **327**, 652
Nature's new venture in Japan, *Opinion*, **328**, 97
Nature's Tokyo print, *News*, **328**, 98
What is an electronic journal?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 471
Selling science: How the press covers science and technology, (Nelkin, D) *book review by* Simons, H. **328**, 677
Analytical spectra in scientific documents, *Miscellany*, (Manfre, R and Dumont, L) **329**, 747
The invisible made visible, *book review by* Wyatt, H V. **329**, 357
Pulmonary surfactant. Is lung surfactant protein a lectin-collagen hybrid?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Patthy, L) **325**, 490
Lung surfactant anchor, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mcban, C) **326**, 252
Pulsars. The pulsar in type II supernova 1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ostricker, J P) **327**, 287
Circumstellar interaction and a pulsar nebula in the supernova 1986j, *Letter to Nature*, (Chevalier, R A) **329**, 611
The discovery of a millisecond pulsar in the globular cluster M28, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyne, A G, Brinklow, A, Middleditch, J, Kulkarni, S R, Backer, D C and Clifton, T R) **328**, 399
Limits on hadronic cosmic ray production by young pulsars, *Letter to Nature*, (Eichler, D and Letaw, J R) **328**, 783
Formation of a millisecond pulsar in a globular cluster, *Letter to Nature*, (Romani, R W, Kulkarni, S R and Blandford, R D) **329**, 309
Origin of millisecond pulsars, *Letter to Nature*, (Michel, F C) **329**, 310
Formation of isolated millisecond pulsars in globular clusters, *Letter to Nature*, (Verbunt, F, van den Heuvel, E P J, van Paradijs, J and Rapaport, S A) **329**, 312
Astronomy: New millisecond pulsar in an unusual environment, *News and views*, (Helfand, D J) **329**, 285
Sustained magnetic fields in binary millisecond pulsars, *Letter to Nature*, (Chanmugam, G and Brecher, K) **329**, 696
Pulsars: Polarized γ-rays from Vela, *News and views*, (Dean, A J) **330**, 524
A determination of the white-dwarf masses in wide binary radio-pulsar systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Savonije, G J) **325**, 416
A massive glitch in an old pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyne, A G) **326**, 569
PUM. The human tumour-associated epithelial mucins are coded by an expressed hypervariable gene locus *PUM*, *Letter to Nature*, (Swallow, D M, Gendler, S, Griffiths, B, Corney, G, Taylor-Papadimitriou, J and Bramwell, M E) **328**, 82
pumilio. Involvement of the *pumilio* gene in the transport of an abdominal signal in the *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Lehmann, R and NÜsslein-Volhard, C) **329**, 167
Purkinje cells. Embryonic and adult neurons interact to allow Purkinje cell replacement in mutant cerebellum, *Letter to Nature*, (Sotelo, C and Alvarado-Mallart, R M) **327**, 421
Developmental neurobiology: Specificity of cerebellar grafts, *News and views*, (Dunnett, S B) **327**, 366
Purple-sulphur bacteria. Prediction of coastal sediment stability from photopigment content of mats of purple sulphur bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, (Grant, J and Gust, G) **330**, 245
Pyramids. The pyramid builders of Ancient Egypt: A modern investigation of pharoah's work-force, (David, R) *book review by* Warren, P. **326**, 452
Pyschiatry. US-Soviet dispute persists over alleged psychiatric practices, *News*, (Palca, J and Rich, V) **330**, 684
The future of immortality: And other essays for a nuclear age, (Lifton, R J) *book review by* Maddox, J. **326**, 451
Quantum cosmology. Gravity, gauge theories and quantum cosmology, (Narlikar, J V and Padmanabhan, T) *book review by* Wald, R M. **328**, 210
Quantum mechanics. Quantum chaos: A beginning or an end?, *News and views*, (Ford, J) **325**, 19
Where *Zitterbewegungen* may lead, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 385
Quantum jump, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dehmelt, H) **325**, 581
Quantum mechanics: Gases exist — official!, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **327**, 105
But how thin is a thin wire?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 197
Interaction and annihilation of antiprotons and nuclei, *Review article*, (von Egidy, T) **328**, 773
Making quantum mechanics relativistic, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **330**, 203
Telling one particle from another, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **329**, 579
Quantum mechanics in simple matrix form, (Jordan, T F) *book review by* Jones R B. **326**, 208
Quantum mechanics, (Wu, T-Y) *book review by* Jones, R B. **326**, 208
Non-relativistic quantum mechanics, (Capri, A Z) *book review by* Jones, R B. **326**, 208
Quantum mechanics and the particles of nature: An outline for mathematicians, (Sudbery, A) *book review by* Jones, R B. **326**, 208
Quantum mechanics 2nd Edn., (Rae, A I M) *book review by* Jones, R B. **326**, 208
Analysis of a proposed crucial test of quantum mechanics, *Article*, (Collett, M J and Loudon, R) **326**, 671
Quantum optics. Atomic physics: Single-atom masers and the quantum nature of light, *News and views*, (Knight, P) **326**, 329
Quantum physics. The quantum universe, (Hey, T and Walters, P) *book review by* Mulvey, J H. **327**, 565
Quantum theory. Dirac medals awarded, *News*, (Hadlington, S L) **328**, 655
Atomic physics: Bragg scattering revisited, *News and views*, (Javanainen, J) **329**, 16
Quarks. Particle physics: To observe a quark plasma, *News and views*, (Satz, H) **327**, 660
High-energy physics: Mixed beauty at Hamburg, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **329**, 394
Signature of quark-gluon plasma seen, *News and views*, **330**, 19
Quartz. Increased solubility of quartz in water due to complexing by organic compounds, *Article*, (Bennett, P and Siegel, D I) **326**, 684
Quasars. Quasar astronomy, (Weedman, D W) *book review by* Smith, M G. **326**, 25
Quasar spectra and the gravitational lens hypothesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Shaver, P A, Wampler, E J and Cristiani, S) **327**, 40
Quasars: Probing the early Universe, *News and views*, (Carswell, R F) **328**, 376
Peculiar variations in the structure of the quasar 3C454.3, *Article*, (Pauliny-Toth, I I K, Porcas, R W, Zensus, J A, Kellermann, K I, Wu, S Y, Nicolson, G D and Mantovani, F) **328**, 778
Astrophysics: Models of quasar reappraised, *News and views*, (Elvis, M) **328**, 762
Quasars of redshift $z=4.43$ and $z=4.07$ in the South Galactic Pole field, *Letter to Nature*, (Warren, S J, Hewett, P C, Osmer, P S and Irwin, M J) **330**, 453
Cosmology: Ever more distant quasars?, *News and views*, (Shaver, P) **330**, 426
Superluminal motion in the double-lobed quasar 3C263, *Letter to Nature*, (Zensus, J A, Hough, D H and Porcas, R W) **325**, 44
First observation of a quasar with a redshift of 4, *Letter to Nature*, (Warren, S J, Hewett, P C, Irwin, M J, McMahon, R G, Bridgeland, M T, Bunclark, P S and Kibblewhite, E J) **325**, 131
Discovery of an infrared-luminous quasar, *Letter to Nature*, (Vader, J P and Simon, M) **327**, 304
MERLIN polarization observations of the quasar 3C380, *Article*, (Flatters, C) **326**, 683
Quasars and superconducting cosmic strings, *Letter to Nature*, (Vilenkin, A and Field, G B) **326**, 772
Quasicrystals. Quasicrystals: Amorphous, crystalline or both?, *News and views*, (Widom, M) **327**, 19
Quasicrystal morphologies[Erratum], *Miscellany*, **328**, 92
Evidence for endothermic quasicrystalline-crystalline phase transitions in Al_6CuMg_4, *Letter to Nature*, (Sanyal, M K, Sahni, V C and Dey, G K) **328**, 704
Stable Ga-Mg-Zn quasi-periodic crystals with pentagonal dodecahedral solidification morphology, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohashi, W and Spaepen, F) **330**, 555
Icosahedral symmetry versus local icosahedral environments in Al-Mn alloysfrom NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Bennett, L H, Cahn, J W, Schaefer, R J, Rubinstein, M and Stauss, G H) **326**, 372
Mechanical properties of large quasicrystals in the Al-Cu-Li system, *Letter to Nature*, (Bhaduri, S B and Sekhar, J A) **327**, 609
Quasicrystals: New on five-fold symmetry, *News and views*, (Guyot, P) **326**, 640
Quinoline. no evidence of preservation of somatostatin-containing neurons after intrastriatal injections of quinolinic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Davies, S W and Roberts, P J) **327**, 326
r processes. Neutron ton and the origin of r-process elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Hogan, C J and Applegate, J H) **330**, 237
Rabies. Rabies experiment, *Correspondence*, (Koprowski, H, Celis, E, Curtis, P, Dietzschold, B, Rupprecht, C, Tollis, M and Wunner, W) **326**, 636
Racemization. Racemization-derived late Devensian temperature reduction in Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, G H, Jull, A J T, Linick, T, Sutherland, D, Sejrup, H P, Brigham, J K, Bowen, D Q and Mangerud, J) **326**, 593
Racialism. Survey highlights racialism at top US technology institute, *News*, (Collins, E) **325**, 293
RAD6. The yeast DNA repair gene *RAD6* encodes a ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme, *Article*, (Jentsch, S, McGrath, J P and Varshavsky, A) **329**, 131
Cell biology: Ubiquitous cycles of repair, *News and views*, (Sedgwick, S and Johnston, L) **329**, 109
Radar. Interferometric radar measurement of ocean surface currents, *Letter to Nature*, (Goldstein, R M and Zebker, H A) **328**, 707
Radar Days, (Bowen, E G) *book review by* Hackmann, W. **329**, 591
Radar in World War II, (Guerlac, H E) *book review by* Hackmann, W. **329**, 591
Radiation. Battles on radiation safety, *Correspondence*, (Rossi, H H) **330**, 202
Hard battle on radiation safety, *Opinion*, **329**, 185
French suspect information on radiation levels, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 475
Call for government re-think on radiation dose limits in Britain, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 304
Radiation-related retrograde hydrogen isotope and K-Ar exchange in clay minerals, *Letter to Nature*, (Halter, G, Sheppard, S M F, Weber, F, Clauer, N and Pagel, M) **330**, 638
UK nuclear operators unhappy with radiation dose advice, *News*, (Gee, H) **330**, 596
Radiation hazards on space missions, *Commentary*, (Letaw, J R, Silberberg, R and Tsao, C H) **330**, 709

UK upland grazing still contaminated, *News*, (Johnston, K) **326**, 821

Radiation limits. Radiation limits challenged, *News*, (Johnston, K) **329**, 96

Radicals. Marine photochemistry; Is sea water a radical solution?, *News and views*, (Zafiriou, O C) **325**, 481

Physical chemistry: Long-lived superoxide radicals, *News and views*, (Symons, M C R) **325**, 659

Sulphur radicals formed by cutting α-keratin, *Letter to Nature*, (Chandra, H and Symons, M C R) **328**, 833

Radio. Commercialization of British radio given an amber light, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 9

Taxing what is free, *Opinion*, **326**, 530

Radio dating. Cosmology: Radio-dating the Galaxy, *News and views*, (Gilmore, G) **328**, 111

Radio galaxies. Detached nuclear-like activity in the radio galaxy PKS 2152-69, *Letter to Nature*, (Tadhunter, C N, Fosbury, R A E, Binette, L, Danziger, I J and Robinson, A) **325**, 504

Radioactivity. Caesium limits a hot issue, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 267

Environmental radioactivity from natural, industrial, and military sources 3rd Edn, (Eisenbud, M) *book review by* Baxter, M S.**328**, 303

British sheep still contaminated by Chernobyl fallout, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 661

Food irradiation legislation due despite public suspicion, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 751

Mechanisms for northwards dispersal of Sellafield waste, *Letter to Nature*, (Mackenzie, A B, Scott, R D and Williams, T M) **329**, 42

Rapid removal of Chernobyl fallout from Mediterranean surface waters by biological activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Fowler, S W, Buat-Menard, P, Yokoyama, Y, Ballestra, S, Holm, E and Van Nguyen, H) **329**, 56

Deep-ocean disposal plans jettisoned, *News*, (Johnston, K) **329**, 188

Cancer near nuclear installations, *Commentary*, (Forman, D, Cook-Mozaffari, P, Darby, S, Davey, G, Stratton, I, Doll, R and Pike, M) **329**, 499

Atmospheric radioactivity and variations in the solar neutrino flux, *Letter to Nature*, (de la Zerda, A and O'Brien, K) **330**, 353

Massachusetts adopts a model radwaste law . . . at long last, *News*, (Shulman, S) **330**, 682

Radioactive release detected in Germany from Soviet source? *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 731

Radioactive release detected in Germany from Soviet source? *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 731

Radioastronomy. Radioastronomy: A new signpost in the sky, *News and views*, (Norris, R P) **326**, 12

Alignment of radio and optical orientations in high-redshift radio galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, (Chambers, K C, Miley, G K and Van Breugel, W) **329**, 604

Evolving radio structure of the binary star SS433 at a resolution of 15 mare s, *Article*, (Vermeulen, R C, Schilizzi, R T, Icke, V, Fejes, I and Spencer, R E) **328**, 309

Radio caustics from localized interstellar medium plasma structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Romani, R W, Blandford, R D and Cordes, J M) **328**, 324

Radioastronomy: Refraction in the Galaxy, *News and views*, (Hewish, A) **328**, 290

A direct determination of linear-size evolution of elliptical radio galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, (Oort, M J A, Katgert, P and Windhorst, R A) **328**, 500

Peculiar variations in the structure of the quasar 3C454.3, *Article*, (Pauliny-Toth, I I K, Porcas, R W, Zensus, J A, Kellermann, K I, Wu, S Y, Nicolson, G D and Mantovani, F) **328**, 778

Radioastronomy: Evading the zone of avoidance, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **330**, 212

Extragalactic radio sources with very large Faraday rotation, *Letter to Nature*, (Kato, T, Tabara, H, Inoue, M and Aizu, K) **329**, 223

Radio-interferometric imaging of the subsurface emissions from the planet Mercury, *Letter to Nature*, (Burns, J O, Gisler, G R, Borovsky, J E, Baker, D N and Zeiik, M) **329**, 224

A non-thermal axially symmetric radio wake towards the galactic centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Yusef-Zadeh, F and Bally, J) **330**, 455

Chernobyl takes macaroni off Japan's menu, *News*, (Johnston, K) **329**, 278

Occultation observations of compact radio sources through comet Halley's plasma tail, *Letter to Nature*, (Ananthakrishnan, S, Manoharan, P K and Venugopal, V R) **329**, 698

The infrared and radio-continuum emission of the galactic disk, *Letter to Nature*, (Haslam, C G T and Osbourne, J L) **327**, 211

Physical process which shapes Cassiopeia A, *Letter to Nature*, (Braun, R, Gull, S F and Perley, R A) **327**, 395

Extreme scattering events caused by compact structures in the interstellar medium, *Article*, (Fiedler, R L, Dennison, B, Johnston, K J, Hewish, A) **326**, 675

Radioastronomy: Spectra of stellar radio flares, *News and views*, (Benz, A O) **326**, 643

Radiocarbon. Radiocarbon in dissolved organic matter in the central North Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, P M and Druffel, E R M) **330**, 247

Radiogalaxies. Is 3C324 the first gravitationally lensed giant galaxy?, *Letter to Nature*, (Le Fèvre, O, Hammer, F, Nottale, and Mathez, G) **326**, 268

Radiometric dating. First direct radiometric dating of Archaean stromatolitic limestone, *Letter to Nature*, (Moorbath, S, Taylor, P N, Orpen, J L, Treloar, P and Wilson, J F) **326**, 865

Radiophysics. Observed beaming of terrestrial myriametric radiation, *Article*, (Jones, D, Calvert, W, Gurnett, D A and Huff, R L) **328**, 391

Modelling of the radio burst from SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Storey, M C and Manchester, R N) **329**, 421

Simultaneous observation of fundamental and second harmonic radio emission from the terrestrial foreshock, *Letter to Nature*, (Burgess, D, Harvey, C C, Steinberg, J-L and Lacombe, C) **330**, 732

Lightning triggered from the Earth's magnetosphere as the source of synchronized whistlers, *Letter to Nature*, (Armstrong, W C) **327**, 405

Radiotherapy. Structure and mobility of electron gain and loss centres in proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, G D D, Lea, J S, Symons, M C R and Taiwo, F A) **330**, 772

Radon. New radon cancer hazard study no cause for alarm in Britain, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 475

Rain forests. The geophysiology of Amazonia: Vegetation and climate interactions, (Dickinson, R E *editor*) *book review by* Myers, N.**327**, 292

High-finance approach to protecting tropical forests, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 373

Sarawak's tropical rainforests exploited by Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 373

ras. Elevated levels of diacylglycerol and decreased phorbol ester sensitivity in *ras*-transformed fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolfman, A and Macara, I G) **325**, 359

Prevalence of *ras* gene mutations in human colorectal cancers, *Article*, (Bos, J L, Fearon, E R, Hamilton, S T, Verlaan-de Vries, M, van Boom, J H, van der Eb, A J and Vogelstein, B) **327**, 293

Detection of high incidence of K-*ras* oncogenes during human colon tumorigenesis, *Article*, (Forrester, K, Almoguera, C, Han, K, Grizzle, W E and Perucho, M) **327**, 298

A point mutation at codon 13 of the N-*ras* oncogene in myelodysplastic sydrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirai, H, Kobayashi, Y, Mano, H, Hagiwara, K, Maru, Y, Omine, M, Mizoguchi, H, Nishida, J and Takaku, F) **327**, 430

The *ras* protein is not associated with exocytosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Adam-Vizi, V, Knight, D and Hall, A) **328**, 581

The *ras* gene: Transformer and transducer, *News and views*, (Hanley, M R and Jackson, T) **328**, 668

Mutations of the Kirsten-*ras* proto-oncogene in human preleukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Liu, E, Hjelle, B, Morgan, R, Hecht, F and Bishop, J M) **330**, 186

Novel source of 1, 2-diacylglycerol elevated in cells transformed by Ha-*ras* oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, (Lacal, J C, Moscat, J and Aaronson, S A) **330**, 270

Reaction centres. Photosynthesis: Plant reaction centre defined, *News and views*, (Evans, M C W) **327**, 284

A novel mechanism for regulating the excitation of photosystem II in a green alga, *Letter to Nature*, (Sukenik, A, Wyman, K D, Bennett, J and Falkowski, P G) **327**, 704

Reaction dynamics. Chemical physics: Direct probing of reactions, *News and views*, (Smith, I W M) **328**, 760

Reactor decommissioning. Japanese experimental nuclear reactor decommissioned, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 100

Rearrangements. Isolation of an excision product of T-cell receptor α-chain gene rearrangements, *Letter to Nature*, (Fujimoto, S and Yamagishi, H) **327**, 242

Receptor families. Sequence and functional expression of the GABAA receptor shows a ligand-gated receptor super-family, *Article*, (Schofield, P R, Darlison, M G, Fujita, N, Burt, D R, Stephenson, F A, Rodriguez, H, Rhee, L M, Ramachandran, J, Reale, V, Glencorse, T A, Seeburg, P H and Barnard, E A) **328**, 221

Molecular neurobiology: Channel families in the brain, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **328**, 198

A human retinoic acid receptor which belongs to the family of nuclear receptors, *Article*, (Petkovich, M, Brand, N J, Krust, A and Chambon, P) **330**, 444

Insulin-like growth factor II receptor as a multifunctional binding protein, *Article*, (Morgan, D O, Edman, J C, Standring, D N, Fried, V A, Smith, M C, Roth, R A and Rutter, W J) **329**, 301

Receptors. Fundamentals of receptor molecular biology, (Wallach, D F H) *book review by* Koch, G L E.**328**, 390

Primary structure of the receptor for calcium channel blockers from skeletal muscle, *Article*, (Tanabe, T, Takeshima, H, Mikami, A, Flockerzi, V, Takahashi, H, Kangawa, K, Kojima, M, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T and Numa, S) **328**, 313

Receptor-gene sequence, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hawkins, J D) **329**, 112

Receptors, β-adrenergic. Ligand binding to the β-adrenergic receptor involves its rhodopsin-like core, *Letter to Nature*, (Dixon, R A F, Sigal, I S, Rands, E, Register, R B, Candelore, M R, Blake, A D and Strader, C D) **326**, 73

Receptors, δ gene. T-cell receptor δ gene rearrangements in early thymocytes, *Article*, (Chien, Yh, Iwashima, M, Wettstein, D A, Kaplan, K B, Born, W, Elliott, JF, Davis, M M) **330**, 722

Receptors, 5-HT$_3$. Identification and distribution of 5-HT$_3$ receptors in rat brain using radioligand binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Kilpatrick, G J, Jones, B J and Tyers, M B) **330**, 746

Pharmacology: 5-HT$_3$ receptors in the brain?, *News and views*, (Bradley, P) **330**, 696

Receptors, acetylcholine. Functional acetylcholine receptor in PC12 cells reacts with a monoclonal antibody to brain nicotinic receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Whiting, P J, Schoepfer, R, Swanson, L W, Simmons, D M and Lindstrom, J M) **327**, 515

Molecular biophysics: Going round in receptor circles, *News and views*, (Karlin, A) **329**, 286

Receptors, B-cell stimulatory factor-1. Receptors for B-cell stimulatory factor-1 expressed on cells of haematopoietic lineage, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohara, J and Paul, W E) **325**, 537

Receptors, DHP. Neurophysiology: Dual roles for DHP receptors in excitation-contraction coupling?, *News and views*, (Agnew, W S) **328**, 297

Receptors, dihydropyridine. Involvement of dihydropyridine receptors in excitation-contraction coupling in skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Rios, E and Brum, G) **325**, 717

Receptors, epidermal growth factor. Requirement for intrinsic protein tyrosine kinase in the immediate and late actions of the EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, W S, Lazar, C S, Poenie, M, Tsien, R Y, Gill, G N and Rosenfeld, M G) **328**, 820

Receptors, fibronectin. Fibronectin receptor structures in the VLA family of heterodimers, *Letter to Nature*, (Takada, Y, Huang, C and Hemler, M E) **326**, 607

Receptors, GABA. Sequence and functional expression of the GABA receptor shows a ligand-gated receptor super-family, *Article*, (Schofield, P R, Darlison, M G, Fujita, N, Burt, D R, Stephenson, F A, Rodriguez, H, Rhee, L M, Ramachandran, J, Reale, V, Glencorse, T A, Seeburg, P H and Barnard, E A) **328**, 221

Molecular neurobiology: Channel families in the brain, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **328**, 198

Receptors, glucocorticoid. Glucocorticoid receptor mutants that are constitutive activators of transcriptional enhancement, *Letter to Nature*, (Godowski, P J, Rusconi, S, Miesfeld, R and Yamamoto, K R) **325**, 365

Glucocorticoid receptor mutants that are constitutive activators of transcriptional enhancement, *Miscellany*, (Godowski, P J, Rusconi, S, Miesfeld, R and Yamamoto, K R) **326**, 105

Receptors, glutamate. Muliple classes of glutamate receptor in depolarizing bipolar cells in retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Nawy, S and Copenhagen, D R) **325**, 64

A new type of glutamate receptor linked to inositol phospholipid metabolism, *Letter to Nature*, (Suglyama, H, Ito, I and Hirono, C) **325**, 531

Receptors, glycine. The strychnine-binding subunit of the glycine receptor shows homology with nicotinic acetylcholine receptors, *Article*, (Grenningloh, G, Rienitz, A, Schmitt, B, Methfessel, C, Zensen, M, Beyreuther, K, Gundelfinger, E D and Betz, H) **328**, 215

Receptors, growth hormone. Growth hormone receptor and serum binding protein: purification, cloning and expression, *Article*, (Leung, D W, Spencer, S A, Cachianes, G, Hammonds, R G, Collins, C, Henzel, W J, Barnard, R, Waters, M J and Wood, W I) **330**, 537

Molecular endocrinology: Growth-hormone receptor cloned, *News and views*, (Wallis, M) **330**, 521

Receptors, histamine. A novel class (H3) of histamine receptors on perivascular nerve terminals, *Letter to Nature*, (Ishikawa, S and Sperelakis, N) **327**, 158

Neuropharmacology: Histamine receptors branch out, *News and views*, (Hill, S J) **327**, 104

Highly potent and selective ligands for histamine H3-receptors, *Article*, (Arrang, J -M, Garbarg, M, Lancelot, J -C, Lecomte, J -M, Pollard, H, Robba, M, Schunack, W and Schwartz, J -C) **327**, 117

Receptors, IL-2. Transient expression of IL-2 receptor precedes the differentiation of immature thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Shimonkevitz, R P, Husmann, L A, Bevan, M J and Crispe, I N) **329**, 157

Importance of IL-2 receptors in intra-thymic generation of cells expressing T-cell receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenkinson, E J, Kingston, R and Owen, J J T) **329**, 160

Receptors, inositol trisphosphate. Inositol trisphosphate receptor localization in brain: variable stoichiometry with protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Worley, P F, Baraban, J M, Colvin, J S and Snyder, S H) **325**, 159

Receptors, insulin-like growth factor. Insulin-like growth factor II receptor as a multifunctional binding protein, *Article*, (Morgan, D O, Edman, J C, Standring, D N, Fried, V A, Smith, M C, Roth, R A and Rutter, W J) **329**, 301

Receptors, interleukin 2. Expression and functional characterization of artificial mutants of interleukin-2 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Kondo, S, Kinoshita, M, Shimizu, A, Saito, Y, Konishi, M, Sabe, H and Honjo, T) **327**, 64

A second human interleukin-2 binding protein that may be a component of high-affinity interleukin-2 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Dukovich, M, Wano, Y, Thuy, L thi B, Katz, P, Cullen, B R, Kehr, J H and Greene, W C) **327**, 518

Cellular immunology: Interleukin-2 receptor proteins, *News and views*, (Trowbridge, I) **327**, 461

Receptors, LDL. Acid-dependent ligand dissociation and recycling of LDL receptor mediated by growth factor homology region, *Article*, (Davis, C G, Goldstein, J L, Südhof, T C, Anderson, R G W, Russell, D W and Brown, M S) **326**, 760

Receptors, muscarinic acetylcholine. Molecular distinction between muscarinic acetylcholine receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukuda, K, Kubo, T, Akiba, I, Maeda, A, Mishina, M and Numa, S) **327**, 623

Receptors, nerve growth factor. Gene transfer and molecular cloning of the rat nerve growth factor receptor, *Article*, (Radeke, M J, Misko, T P, Hsu, C, Herzenberg, L A and Shooter, E M) **325**, 593

Receptors, nicotinic acetylcholine. The strychnine-binding subunit of the glycine receptor shows homology with nicotinic acetylcholine receptors, *Article*, (Grenningloh, G, Rienitz, A, Schmitt, B, Methfessel, C, Zensen, M, Beyreuther, K, Gundelfinger, E D and Betz, H) **328**, 215

Receptors, NMDA. NMDA receptors in the visual cortex of young kittens are more effective than those of adult cats, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsumoto, T, Hagihara, K, Sato, H and Hata, Y) **327**,

513

Neurobiology: Taking apart NMDA receptors, *News and views*, (Foster, A C and Fagg, G E) **329**, 395

Long-term potentiation and NMDA receptors in rat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Artola, A and Singer, W) **330**, 649

Synaptic plasticity: The role of NMDA receptors in learning and memory, *News and views*, (Collingridge, G) **330**, 604

Glycine binding sites and NMDA receptors in brain, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bowery, N G) **326**, 338

Activation of NMDA receptors blocks GABAergic inhibition in an *in vitro* model of epilepsy, *Article*, (Stelzer, A, Slater, N T and ten Bruggencate, G) **326**, 698

NMDA receptors of dentate gyrus granule cells participate in synaptic transmission following kindling, *Article*, (Mody, I and Heinemann, U) **326**, 701

Receptors, progesterones. Association of DNA-bound progesterone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Théveny, B, Bailly, A, Rauch, C, Rauch, M, Delain, E and Milgrom, E) **329**, 79

Receptors, quisqualate. Quisqualate receptors are specifically involved in cerebellar synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, (Kano, M and Kato, M) **325**, 276

Receptors, retinoic acid. A human retinoic acid receptor which belongs to the family of nuclear receptors, *Article*, (Petkovich, M, Brand, N J, Krust, A and Chambon, P) **330**, 444

Retinoic acid receptor: Towards a biochemistry of morphogenesis, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **330**, 420

Identification of a receptor for the morphogen retinoic acid, *Article*, (Giguere, V, Ong, E S, Segui, P and Evans, R M) **330**, 624

Receptors, signal sequence. A signal sequence receptor in the endoplasmic reticulum membrane, *Letter to Nature*, (Wiedmann, M, Kurzchalia, T V, Hartmann, E and Rapoport, T A) **328**, 830

Signal recognition: Two receptors act sequentially, *News and views*, (Walter, P) **328**, 763

Receptors, steroid hormone. Oestradiol induction of a glucocorticoid-responsive gene by a chimaeric receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, S and Chambon, P) **325**, 75

Antiglucocorticosteroid effects suggest why steroid hormone is required to bind DNA *in vivo* but not *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Groyer, A, Schweizer-Groyer, G, Cadepond, F, Mariller, M and Baulieu, E-E) **328**, 624

Receptors, substance K. cDNA cloning of bovine substance-K receptor through oocyte expression system, *Letter to Nature*, (Masu, Y, Nakayama, K, Tamaki, H, Harada, Y, Kuno, M and Nakanishi, S) **329**, 836

Substance K receptor: Return of the magnificent seven, *News and views*, (Hanley, M R and Jackson, T) **329**, 766

Receptors, T-cell. Specific antigen-Ia activation of transfected human T cells expressing murine Ti αβ-human T3 receptor complexes, *Article*, (Saito, T, Weiss, A, Miller, J, Norcross, M A and Germain, R N) **325**, 125

Pleiotropic loss of activation pathways in a T-cell receptor α-chain deletion variant of a cytolytic T-cell clone, *Letter to Nature*, (Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M, Guimezanes, A, Boyer, C, Poenie, M, Tsien, R, Buferne, M, Hua, C and Leserman, L) **325**, 628

A T-cell receptor γ/CD3 complex found on cloned functional lymphocytes, *Article*, (Borst, J, van de Griend, R J, van Oostven, J W, Ang, S-L, Melief, C J, Seidman, J G and Bolhuis, R L H) **325**, 683

Two forms of the T-cell receptor γ protein found on peripheal blood cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Article*, (Brenner, M B, McLean, J, Scheft, H, Riberdy, J, Ang, S-L, Seidman, J G, Devlin, P and Krangel, M S) **325**, 689

Tγ protein is expressed on murine fetal thymocytes as a disulphide-linked heterodimer, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakanishi, N, Maeda, K, Ito, K-i, Heller, M and Tonegawa, S) **325**, 720

A γ-chain complex froms a functional receptor on cloned human lymphocytes with natural killer-like activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Moingeon, P, Jitsukawa, S, Faure, F, Troalen, F, Triebel, F, Graziani, M, Forestier, F, Bellet, D, Bohuon, C and Hercend, T) **325**, 723

T-cell receptors: Who needs more?, *News and views*, (Reinherz, E L) **325**, 660

Differential expression of two distinct T-cell receptors during thymocyte development, *Letter to Nature*, (Pardoll, D M, Fowlkes, B J, Bluestone, J A, Kruisbeek, A, Maloy, W L, Coligan, J E and Schwartz, R H) **326**, 79

Characterization of murine thymocytes with CD3-associated T-cell receptor structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Bluestone, J A, Pardoll, D, Sharrow, S O and Fowkles, B J) **326**, 82

Dominance of one T-cell receptor in the H-2K^b/TNP response, *Letter to Nature*, (Hochgeschwender, U, Simon, H-G, Weltzien, H U, Bartels, F, Becker, A and Eppler, J T) **326**, 307

Identification of the T-cell and Ia contact residues of a T-cell antigenicepitope, *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, P M, Matsueda, G R, Evans R J, Dunbar, J B, Marshall, G R and Unanue, E R) **327**, 713

Evidence for a physical association of CD4 and the CD3:α:β T-cell receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Saizawa, K, Rojo, J and Janeway, C A) **328**, 260

Regulation of T-cell receptor γ-chain RNA expression in murine Thy-1$^+$ dendritic epidermal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuziel, W A, Takashima, A, Bonyhadi, M, Bergstresser, P R, Allison, J P, Tigelaar, R E and Tucker, P W) **328**, 263

T-cell receptors of human suppressor cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Modlin, R L, Brenner, M B, Krangel, M S, Duby, A D and Bloom, B R) **329**, 541

A new T-cell receptor gene located within the alpha locus and expressed early in T-cell differentiation, *Article*, (Chien, Y-h, Iwashima, M, Kaplan, K B, Elliott, J F and Davis, M M) **327**, 677

Retroviral transduction of T-cell antigen receptor β-chain and *myc* genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Fulton, R, Forrest, D, McFarlane, R, Onions, D and Neil, J C) **326**, 190

Recombinant DNA. Invisible frontiers: The race to synthesize a human gene, (Hall, S S) *book review by* Newmark, P **329**, 399

Recombinant proteins. Recombinant interleukin-2 directly augments the cytotoxicity of human monocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Malkovsky, M, Loveland, B, North, M, Asherton, G L, Gao, L, Ward, P and Fiers, W) **325**, 262

Amino-terminal processing of proteins, *Miscellany*, (Ben-Bassat, A and Bauer, K) **326**, 315

Recombinant vaccinia. Tumour prevention and rejection with recombinant vaccinia, *Letter to Nature*, (Lathe, R, Kieny, M P, Gerlinger, P, Clertant, P, Guizani, I, Cuzin, R and Chambon, P) **326**, 178

Recombinant viruses. Prevention of vaccinia virus infection in immunodeficient mice by vector -directed IL-2 expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Flexner, C, Hügin, A and Moss, B) **330**, 260

Recombination. Communication between segments of DNA during site-specific recombination, *Review article*, (Gellert, M and Nash, H) **325**, 401

Origins of Sex: Three billion years of genetic recombination, (Margulis, L and Sagan, D) *book review by* Smith, J M **325**, 307

Stimulation of protein-directed strand exchange by a DNA helicase, *Letter to Nature*, (Kodadek, T and Alberts, B M) **326**, 312

Different recombination site specificity of two developmentally regulated genome rearrangements, *Letter to Nature*, (Golden, J W, Mulligan, M E and Haselkorn, R) **327**, 526

Short-term selection for recombination among mutually antagonistic species, *Letter to Nature*, (Bell, G and Maynard Smith, J) **328**, 66

Homology-dependent interactions in phage site-specific recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (Kitts, P A and Nash, H A) **329**, 346

Site-specific recombination: Making Holliday junctions, *News and views*, (Leach, D) **329**, 290

Mammalian chiasma frequencies as a test of two theories of recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (Burt, A and Bell, G) **326**, 803

Recycling. Role of sea floor organisms in oxygen consumption in the deep North Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Jahnke, R A and Jackson, G A) **329**, 621

Red Sea. Structure and evolution of the northern Red Sea *Article*, (Girdler, R W and Southren, T C) **330**, 716

Oceanic evolution: Rifting or drifting in the Red Sea?, *and views*, (Bonatti, E) **330**, 692

Redshifts. Alignment of radio and optical orientations in high-redshift radio galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, (Chambers, K C, Miley, G K and Van Breugel, W) **329**, 604

A direct determination of linear-size evolution of elliptical radio galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, (Oort, M J A, Katgert, P and Windhorst, R A) **328**, 500

Quasars of redshift $z = 4.43$ and $z = 4.07$ in the South Galactic Pole field, *Letter to Nature*, (Warren, S J, Hewett, P C, Osmer, P S and Irwin, M J) **330**, 453

Cosmology: Ever more distant quasars?, *News and views*, (Shaver, P) **330**, 426

Surface density of faint high-redshift quasi-stellar objects, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, S F and Margon, B) **327**, 125

Possible large-scale structure at redshifts ≤0.5, *Letter to Nature*, (Shaver, P A) **326**, 773

Reductionism. Newtonianism, reductionism and the art of congressional testimony, *Commentary*, (Weinberg, S) **330**, 433

Refereeing. Better refereeing, *Correspondence*, (Berezin, A A) **328**, 570

Refereeing reforms, *Correspondence*, (Berezin, A A) **330**, 104

Refuseniks. Moscow refusniks suffer over *Nature* letter to scientific union, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 289

Electronic SOS to Gorbachev shows Soviets softening on refusniks?, *News*, (Meyers, N) **325**, 476

Name change to recognize Levich's contribution, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 176

Regulations. Whose red face?, *Opinion*, **327**, 354

Reindeer Moon. Reindeer moon, (Marshall-Thomas, E) *book review by* Foley, R **326**, 654

Relativistic astrophysics. Relativistic astrophysics: Moving targets old and new, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **326**, 831

Relativistic jets. A relativistic jet from SN1987A?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rees, M J) **328**, 207

Relativity. Tests of relativity (continued) , *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 103

Mach I, Mach II, Einstein und die Relativitätstheorie: Eine fälschung und ihre folgen, (Wolters, G) *book review by* Harman, P **327**, 380

Possible relation between the X-ray QPO phenomenon and general relativity, *Letter to Nature*, (Paczyński, B) **327**, 303

Relaxin. Relaxin affects the release of oxytocin and vasopressin from the neurohypophysis, *Letter to Nature*, (Dayanithi, G, Cazalis, M and Nordmann, J J) **325**, 813

Remote sensing. Planetary science: Measuring the Io plasma torus, *News and views*, (Bagenal, F) **327**, 460

UK remote sensing programme latest victim of cutbacks, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 188

Remote sensing: Methods and applications, (Hord, R M) *book review by* Colwell, R N **326**, 454

Replication. Inequality in mutation rates of the two strands of DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, C-I and Maeda, N) **327**, 169

Mouse p53 inhibits SV40 origin-dependent DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Braithwaite, A W, Sturzbecher, H-W, Addison, C, Palmer, C, Rudge, K and Jenkins, J R) **329**, 458

Elevated c-*myc* expression facilitates the replication of SV40 DNA in human lymphoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Classon, M, Henriksson, M, Sumegi, J, Klein, G and Hammaskjöld, M-L) **330**, 273

Need for DNA topoisomerase activity as a swivel for DNA replication for transcription of ribosomal RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Brill, S J, DiNardo, S, Voelkel-Meiman, K and Sternglanz, R) **326**, 414

The cell-cycle regulated proliferating cell nuclear antigen is required for SV40 DNA replication *in vitro*, *Article*, (Prelich, G, Kostura, M, Marshak, D R, Mathews, M B and Stillman, B) **326**, 471

Cyclin/PCNA is the auxiliary protein of DNA polymerase-δ, *Letter to Nature*, (Bravo, R, Frank, R, Blundell, P A and Macdonald-Bravo, H) **326**, 515

Functional identity of proliferating cell nuclear antigen and a DNA polymerase-δ auxiliary protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Prelich, G, Tan, C-K, Kostura, M, Mathews, M B, So, A G, Downey, K M and Stillman, B) **326**, 517

DNA replication: Many strands converge, *News and views*, (Blow, J) **326**, 441

Repressor-operator complex. Structure of the repressor-operator complex of bacteriophage 434, *Article*, (Anderson, J E, Ptashne, M and Harrison, S C) **326**, 846

Effect of non-contacted bases on the affinity of 434 operator for 434 repressor and Cro, *Letter to Nature*, (Koudelka, G B, Harrison, S C and Ptashne, M) **326**, 886

A new-specificity mutant of 434 repressor that defines an amino acid-base pair contact, *Letter to Nature*, (Wharton, R P and Ptashne, M) **326**, 888

Repressors. Related repressor specificity of unrelated phages, *Letter to Nature*, (Dallmann, G, Papp, P and Orosz, L) **330**, 398

Reproduction. Sperm sharing in *Biomphalaria* snails, *Matters arising*, (Paraense, W L) **325**, 737

Sperm sharing in *Biomphalaria* snails, *Matters arising*, (Leonard, J L and Lukowiak, K) **325**, 737

Sperm sharing in *Biomphalaria* snails, *Matters arising*, (Monteiro, W) **325**, 738

Engineering a molecular nightmare, *Commentary*, (Chargaff, E) **327**, 199

Genetic rescue of inviable hybrids between *Drosophila melanogaster* and its sibling species, *Letter to Nature*, (Hutter, P and Ashburner, M) **327**, 331

Speciation: Finding pieces of the puzzle, *News and views*, (Mackay, T F C) **327**, 279

Reproductive and genetic consequences of founding isolated lion populations, *Letter to Nature*, (Wildt, D E, Bush, M, Goodrowe, K L, Packer, C, Pusey, A E, Brown, J L, Joslin, P, O'Brien, SJ O) **329**, 328

Reproductive biology: Causes of death before birth, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **329**, 487

Human Reproduction, (Edwards, R G *editor*) *book review by* Austin, C R **329**, 370

Roaring by red deer stags advances the date of oestrus in hinds, *Letter to Nature*, (McComb, K) **330**, 648

Reptiles. Ecophysiology of the Desert Reptiles, (Bradshaw, S D) *book review by* Pianka, E R **328**, 679

Research. Pursuit of relevance in research, *Correspondence*, (Ashworth, J) **326**, 538

Research, Australia. Australia's basic science, *Opinion*, **326**, 426

Barry Jones's science ministry scrapped as Hawke reorganizes, *News*, (Morgan, C) **328**, 286

Research, Europe. British compromise with Europe over research programme, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 287

Relief at deal on Europe's research programme, *News*, (Conlon, B) **329**, 753

European research centres may have to pay their way, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 576

Northern vision of a research centre for Europe, *News*, (Altman, J) **326**, 322

Research, France. French Earth science policy set for radical shake-up, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 281

Respite for French researcher, *News*, (Crombie, N) **326**, 120

Research, UK. Going back to GO, *Opinion*, **328**, 97

World's end or its beginning?, *Opinion*, **328**, 279

Revolution on cards for British academic science, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 280

Going for broke, *Opinion*, **328**, 462

Bids requested for centres of exellence, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 464

Formative turbulent months ahead, *Opinion*, **328**, 745

Fundamental split, *Correspondence*, (Bevan, M) **326**, 822

Research, US. White House science advisor takes the reins after slow start, *News*, (Anderson, A and Palca, J) **329**, 476

Texan research centre struggles to survive oil money slump, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 635

Research, West Germany. DFG aiming high with its latest astronomy wants list, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 190

Support for basic research under threat, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 190

Uniquely West German research grants, *Commentary*, (Boeckh, J) **328**, 305

Research assistants. Research assistants, *Correspondence*, (Campbell, P N) **326**, 122

Research centres. New centre to exploit research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 196

Research councils. Research council suggested as boost to Australian science, *News*, (Morgan, C) **326**, 431

Research councils struggling in straitjacket of government rules, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 196

Research Councils, UK. UK government urged to drop 'annuality'

requirement, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 467
Research park. Park going west, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 194
Research Triangle Park. The case for high-energy physics, *Correspondence*, (Hassard, J) **330**, 416
Resistance. Developmental stability of insecticide resistant phenotypes in blowfly: a result of canalizing natural selection, *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, G M and McKenzie, J A) **325**, 345
Fitness of insecticide resistance, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rowland, M W) **327**, 194
Transgenic plants protected from insect attack, *Article*, (Vaeck, M, Reynaerts, A, Höfte, H, Jansens, S, De Beuckeleer, M, Dean, C, Zabeau, M, van Montagu, M and Leemans, J) **328**, 33
Agricultural genetics: Towards insect-resistant plants, *News and views*, (Shields, R) **328**, 12
Construction of a plant disease resistance gene from the satellite RNA of tobacco ringspot virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerlach, W L, Llewellyn, D and Haseloff, J) **328**, 802
Phosphotransferase sequence homology, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brenner, S) **329**, 21
Antibacterial agents specifically inhibiting lipopolysaccharide synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Goldman, R, Kohlbrenner, W, Lartey, P and Pernet, A) **329**, 162
A novel mechanism of insect resistance engineered into tobacco, *Letter to Nature*, (Hilder, V A, Gatehouse, A M R, Sheerman, S E, Barker, R F and Boulter, D) **330**, 160
Constitutive expression of (2'-5') oligo A synthetase confers resistance to picornavirus infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Chebath, J, Benech, P, Revel, M and Vigneron, M) **330**, 587
Resources. People, food and resources, (Blaxter, K) *book review by* Avery, D T **325**, 672
Technology in the 1990s: Agriculture and food, (Blaxter, K and Fowden, L *editors*) *book review by* Avery, D T **325**, 672
Energy 2000: A reference projection and alternative outlooks for the European Community and the world to the year 2000, (Guilmot, J-F, McGlue, D, Valette, P and Waeterloos, C) *book review by* Smart, I **326**, 25
Biological productivity: Human use of world resources, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **328**, 479
Respiratory chain. Variable stoichiometry of proton pumping by the mitochondrial respiratory chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, M P and Brand, M D) **329**, 170
Restriction length polymorphisms. Phenylketonuria: Population genetics of a disease, *News and views*, (Kidd, K K) **327**, 282
Retina. Multiple classes of glutamate receptor in depolarizing bipolar cells in retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Nawy, S and Copenhagen, D R) **325**, 64
Dopamine enhances excitatory amino acid-gated conductances in cultured retinal horizontal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Knapp, A G and Dowling, J E) **325**, 437
A common progenitor for neurons and glia persists in rat retina late in development, *Article*, (Turner, D L and Cepko, C L) **328**, 131
Morphogenesis of a tiered principal retina and the evolution of jumping spiders, *Letter to Nature*, (Blest, A D and Carter, M) **328**, 152
Developmental neurobiology: Uncertainties in the retina, *News and views*, (Scholes, J H) **328**, 114
Centrifugal fibres synapse on dopaminergic interplexiform cells in the teleost retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Zucker, C L and Dowling, J E) **330**, 166
The retina: An approachable part of the brain, (Dowling, J E) *book review by* Attwell, D **330**, 430
Retinal pigmented epithelial cells induced to transdifferentiate to neurons by laminin, *Letter to Nature*, (Reh, T A, Nagy, T and Gretton, H) **330**, 68
Long-distance intraretinal connections in birds, *Letter to Nature*, (Catsicas, S, Catsicas, M and Clarke, P G H) **326**, 186
cGMP-dependent cation channel of retinal rod outer segments, *Letter to Nature*, (Matesic, D and Liebman, P A) **326**, 600
Retinoblastoma. The retinoblastoma susceptibility gene encodes a nuclear phosphoprotein associated with DNA binding activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, W-H, Shew, J-Y, Hong, F D, Sery, T W, Donoso, L A, Young, L-J, Bookstein, R and Lee, E Y-H) **329**, 642
Retinoic acid. Identification and spatial distribution of retinoids in the developing chick limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, (Thaller, C and Eichele, G) **327**, 625
Embryology: We have a morphogen!, *News and views*, (Slack, J M W) **327**, 553
Retinoic acid receptor: Towards a biochemistry of morphogenesis, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **330**, 420
Retrograde transport. Retrograde transport by the microtubule-associated protein MAP 1C, *Letter to Nature*, (Paschal, B M and Vallee, R B) **330**, 181
Retrotransposons. The expression of hybrid HIV:Ty virus-like particles in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, S E, Dawson, K M, Gull, K, Kingsman, S M and Kingsman, A J) **329**, 68
Retrovir. Wellcome gears up production of AIDS drug, *News*, (Newmark, P) **325**, 564
Retroviruses. Inhibition of retroviral protease activity by an aspartyl proteinase inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, (Katoh, I, Yasunaga, T, Ikawa, Y and Yoshinaka, Y) **329**, 654
New human and simian HIV-related retroviruses possess functional transactivator (*tat*) gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Arya, S K, Beaver, B, Jagodzinski, L, Ensoli, B, Kanki, P J, Albert, J, Fenyo, E-M, Biberfeld, G, Zagury, J F, Laure, F, Essex, M, Norrby, E, Wong-Staal, , F and Gallo, R C) **328**, 548
Sequence specificity of retroviral proteases, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pear, L H and Taylo, W R) **328**, 482
Discrimination between antibodies to HIV and to related retroviruses using site-directed serology, *Letter to Nature*, (Norrby, E, Biberfeld, G, Chiodi, F, von Gegerfeldt, A, Naucléŕ, A, Parks, E and Lerner, R) **329**, 248
A structural model for the retroviral proteases, *Letter to Nature*, (Pearl, L H and Taylor, W R) **329**, 351
Different *H-2* subregions influence immunization against retrovirus and immunization against retrovirus and immunosuppresion, *Letter to Nature*, (Morrison, R P, Earl, P L, Nishio, J, Lodmell, D L, Moss, B and Chesebro, B) **329**, 729
Blood free from retrovirus contamination: next step, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 301
Retroviral transduction of T-cell antigen receptor β-chain and *myc* genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Fulton, R, Forrest, D, McFarlane, R, Onions, D and Neil, J C) **326**, 190
Rhabdomyosarcoma. Chromosomal localization of the human rhabdomyosarcoma locus by mitotic recombination mapping, *Letter to Nature*, (Scable, H J, Witte, D P, Lampkin, B C and Cavenee, W K) **329**, 645
Rhabdoviruses. The Rhabdoviruses, (Wagner, R R *editor*) *book review by* Kingsbury, D W **330**, 620
Rheumatoid arthritis. Two calcium-binding proteins in infiltrate macrophages of rheumatoid arthritis, *Letter to Nature*, (Odink, K, Cerletti, N, Brüggen, J, Clerc, R G, Tarcsay, L, Zwadlo, G, Gerhards, G, Schlegel, R and Sorg, C) **330**, 80
Rhinovirus. Different rhinovirus serotypes neutralized by antipeptide antibodies, *Letter to Nature*, (McCray, J and Werner, G) **329**, 736
Rhizobium. *Rhizobium* nodulation gene *nodD* as a determinant of host specificity, *Letter to Nature*, (Spaink, H P, Wijffelman, C A, Pees, E, Okker, R J H and Lugtenberg, B J J) **328**, 337
Ribavarin. AIDS drug gets green light, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **329**, 751
Ribo-organism. The 'last ribo-organism' was no breakthrough, *Scientific correspondence*, (Maizels, N and Weiner, A M) **330**, 616
The last ribo-organism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Benner, S A and Ellington, A D) **329**, 295
Ribosomal RNA. Interaction of antibiotics with functional sites in 16S ribosomal RNA, *Article*, (Moazed, D and Noller, H F) **327**, 389
Ribosomal RNA sequence suggests microsporidia are extremely ancient eukaryotes, *Letter to Nature*, (Vossbrinck, C R, Maddox, J V, Friedman, S, Debrunner-Vossbrinck, B A and Woese, C R) **326**, 411
Ribosomes. Interaction of antibiotics with functional sites in 16S ribosomal RNA, *Article*, (Moazed, D and Noller, H F) **327**, 389
Ribosylation. ADP-Ribosylation of Proteins: Enzymology and Biological Significance, (Althaus, F R and Richter, C) *book review by* Shall, S **330**, 620
Ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase. Structure of D-ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from *Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16, *Letter to Nature*, (Holzenburg, A, Mayer, F, Harauz, G, van Heel, M, Tokuoka, R, Ishida, T, Harata, K, Pal, G P and Saenger, W) **325**, 730
Photosynthesis: Structure of key enzyme refined, *News and views*, (Barber, J) **325**, 663
Ribulose bisphosphate. Structure of D-ribulose-1, 5-biphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from *Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16: Erratum, *Article*, (Holzenburg, A, Mayer, F, Harauz, G, van Heel, M, Tokuoka, R, Ishida, T, Harata, K, Pal, G P and Saenger, W) **326**, 722
Ricin. Protein toxins: Closing in on ricin action, *News and views*, (Olsnes, S) **328**, 474
Structure and evolution of ricin B chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Rutenber, E, Ready, M and Robertus, J D) **326**, 624
Rifkin, J. Rifkin case thrown out, *News*, **325**, 183
Rifting. Hercynian orogeny in the Pyrenees was not a rifting event, *Matters arising*, (Matte, PH and Mattauer, M) **325**, 739
Hercynian orogeny in the Pyrenees was not a rifting event, *Matters arising*, (Wickham, S M and Oxburgh, E R) **325**, 740
Plate tectonics: When continents rift, *News and views*, (White, R S) **327**, 191
Magmatism at rifted continental margins, *Article*, (White, R S, Spence, G D, Fowler, S R, McKenzie, D P, Westbrook, G K and Bowen, A N) **330**, 439
Risk assessment. Risk acceptability according to the social sciences, (Douglas, M) *book review by* Lee, T R **325**, 205
Safety fears in nuclear debate, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 752
How many Chernobyl fatalities?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fremlin, J H) **327**, 376
The environmental risks from biotechnology, (Mantegazzini, M C) *book review by* Harrison, D E F **327**, 470
Biotechnology risk assessment: Issues and methods for environmental introductions, (Fiksel, J and Covello, V T *editors*) *book review by* Harrison, D E F **327**, 470
How many nuclear reactor accidents?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F) **327**, 663
Nuclear risk evaluation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hsü, K) **328**, 22
The politics of anxiety: Sellafield's cancer-link controversy, (Macgill, S M) *book review by* Dunster, J **330**, 431
Molecular epidemiology: Reliable exposure assessment, *News and views*, (Shuker, D E G) **329**, 582
River blindness. Tropical health: DNA probe for river blindness, *News and views*, (Bradley, D) **327**, 365
A DNA sequence specific for forest form *Onchocerca volvulus*, *Letter to Nature*, (Erttmann, K D, Unnasch, T R, Greene, B M, Allbiez, E J, Boateng, J, Denke, A M, Ferraroni, J J, Karam, M, Schulz-Key, H and Williams, P N) **327**, 415
Merck's new drug free to WHO for river blindness programme, *News*, (Lindley, D) **329**, 752
Rivers. The ecology of river systems, (Davies, B R and Walker, K F *editors*) *book review by* Green, J **325**, 769
RNA. Origin of life: Back to the RNA world — and beyond, *News and views*, (North, G) **328**, 18
RNA world, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cech, T, Nisbet, E G and Ganem, B) **328**, 676
Duplication and remoulding of tRNA genes during the evolutionary rearrangement of mitochondrial genomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Cantatore, P, Gadaleta, M N, Roberti, M, Saccone, C and Wilson, A C) **329**, 853
The last ribo-organism, *Scientific correspondence*, (Benner, S A and Ellington, A D) **329**, 295
A mitochondrial target for double-stranded RNA in diseased isolates of the fungus that causes Dutch elm disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Rogers, H J, Buck, K W and Brasier, C M) **329**, 558
RNA splicing: Helping RNA catalysis along, *News and views*, (Grivell, L A) **330**, 313
A nucleolate mutant due for re-examination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, K W) **330**, 320
RNA enzyme. A small catalytic oligoribonucleotide, *Article*, (Uhlenbeck, O C) **328**, 596
RNA restriction. The *Tetrahymena* ribozyme acts like an RNA restriction endonuclease [Erratum], *Article*, (Zaug, A J, Been, M D and Cech, T R) **325**, 646
RNA synthetase. Structure of a mutant of tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase with enhanced catalytic properties, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, K A, Brick, P and Blow, D M) **326**, 416
RNA transport. Selective dendritic transport of RNA in hippocampal neurons in culture, *Letter to Nature*, (Davis, L, Banker, G A and Steward, O) **330**, 477
Robots. The threat and promise of robots, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **325**, 560
Rockefeller Foundation. A new development technology?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 457
Rockets. Lightning strikes NASA twice, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 543
Ronne ice shelf. Borehole evidence for a thick layer of basal ice in the central Ronne Ice Shelf, *Letter to Nature*, (Engelhardt, H, Determann, J) **327**, 318
RuBisCO. Sliding-layer conformational change limited by the quaternary structure of plant RuBisCO, *Letter to Nature*, (Chapman, M S, Suh, S W, Cascio, D, Smith, W W and Eisenberg, D) **329**, 354
S-locus. A cDNA clone encoding an S-locus-specific glycoprotein from *Brassica* oleracea(Corrigendum), *Miscellany*, (Nasrallah, J B, Kao, T-H, Goldberg, M L and Nasrallah, M E) **326**, 523
Sabretooths. All sabretoothed carnivores aren't sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bryant, H N and Churcher, C S) **325**, 488
Saccharomyces. The role of heteroduplex correction in gene conversion in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Bishop, D K, Williamson, M S, Fogel, S and Kolodner, R D) **328**, 362
Safety. Whose red face?, *Opinion*, **327**, 354
Sahara. Castles in the Saharan air, *Correspondence*, (Grantham, R) **325**, 384
Holocene vegetation zonation in the eastern Sahara, *Letter to Nature*, (Ritchie, J C and Haynes, C V) **330**, 645
Sahibi. Neogene paleontology and geology of Sahabi, (Boaz, N T *editor*) *book review by* Ager, D **328**, 24
Sainsburys. Money from supermarket chain ploughed back into plant research, *News*, (Courtice, G) **327**, 6
Sakharov. Good news for the year ahead, *Opinion*, **325**, 1
Sakharov — a wind of change?, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 3
Sakharov criticizes Soviet academy, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 101
Salaries. Nuclear scientists lose out, *News*, **325**, 287
Threat of imminent disruption in British university faculties, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 292
Peace attempt with university pay deal, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 567
Salmonella. *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*: Cellular and molecular biology, Volumes I & 2, (Neidhardt, F C *editor*) *book review by* Wilkins, B M and Pritchard, R H **330**, 707
Salt marshes. Factors controlling emission of dimethylsalphide from salt marshes, *Letter to Nature*, (Dacey, J W H, King, G M and Wakeham, S G) **330**, 643
San Andreas fault. Earthquake predictions:Studies of San Andreas fault, *News and views*, (Stuart, W D) **327**, 99
Temporal changes in microseismicity and creep near Parkfield, California, *Letter to Nature*, (Poley, C M, Lindh, A G, Bakun, W H and Schulz, S S) **327**, 134
A spreading episode at the southern end of the San Andreas fault system, *Letter to Nature*, (Silver, P G and Valett-Silver, J N) **326**, 589
Sandwich assay. Judge confirms injunction in sandwich assay patent suit, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **326**, 532
Hybritech wins court injunction over sandwich assays, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **327**, 5
Santorini. The Minoan eruption of Santorini in Greece dated to 1645 BC?, *Letter to Nature*, (Hammer, C U, Clausen, H B, Friedrich, W L and Tauber, H) **328**, 517
Satellite RNA. Genetic engineering: Satellite defences for plants, *News and views*, (Courtice, G) **328**, 758
Virus resistance in transgenic plants that express cucumber mosaic virus satellite RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Harrison, B D, Mayo, M A and Baulcombe, D C) **328**, 799
Construction of a plant disease resistance gene from the satellite RNA of tobacco ringspot virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Gerlach, W L, Llewellyn, D and Haseloff, J) **328**, 802
Satellites. Indian rocket failure hits space programme, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 428
Satellite weather around the corner?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 295
US Navy torpedoes plan with NASA for ocean sensing satellite, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 564
Japanese X-ray satellite goes up successfully, *News*, (Swinbanks,

D) **325**, 567
X-ray astronomy: Observations of active galaxies, *News and views*, (Mushotzky, R) **325**, 666
Landsat remote sensing project short of funds for satallites, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **325**, 187
Japan's successful launch of first marine observation satellite, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 752
India establishes countrywide satellite computerized database, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **325**, 753
News media making the most of Earth observation satellites, *News*, (Anderson, A and Coles, P) **327**, 360
Satellites, (Burns, J A and Matthews, M S *editors*) *book review by* Wilson, L **327**, 26
New education satellite planned for Europe, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 453
US doubts over Soviet satellite-launch service, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 370
Prospects of infrared prospecting for planets, *Scientific correspondence*, (Aumann, H H) **328**, 208
Canada aims to join remote sensing field with new satellite, *News*, (Dotto, L) **328**, 285
Aurora borealis pair for Soviet launcher?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 466
US Navy oceanography satellite heading for a comeback, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 468
Soviet satellite down, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 563
US fears for Soviet satellite getting ahead, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 659
French company use Chinese satellite, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 659
Pakistani satellites, *News*, (Rao, R) **329**, 379
Soviet space agency seeks first foothold in tough Western market, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 98
UK remote sensing programme latest victim of cutbacks, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 188
Indian satellite failure still a puzzle, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **329**, 276
Eiffel Tower in space, *Correspondence*, (Rather, J D G) **329**, 480
Satellite-linked tsunami warning to avoid Pacific disasters, *News*, (Kindley, D and Swinbanks, D) **330**, 305
Well done, Pioneer, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 593
Japan's Ginga (ASTRO-C) X-ray satellite, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 322
Importance of satellites for weather forcasting, *Scientific correspondence*, (Houghton, J T) **326**, 450

Saudi Arabia. Science meets Islam in the Saudi desert, *Commentary*, (Newmark, P) **326**, 346

Savanna. The savannas: Biogeography and geobotany, (Cole, M M) *book review by* Moore, P D **327**, 26

Save British Science. More condemnation of UK science policy, *News*, (Wenz, C) **329**, 7

Scatter factor. Scatter factor is a fibroblast-derived modulator of epithelial cell mobility, *Letter to Nature*, (Stoker, M, Gherardi, E, Perryman, M and Gray, J) **327**, 239

Scattering. Fifty years of neutron diffraction: The advent of neutron scattering, (Bacon, G E *editor*) *book review by* Lovesey, S W **328**, 485

Schistosomes. HLA-DQ is epistatic to HLA-DR in controlling the immune response to schistosomal antigens in humans, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirayama, K, Matsushita, S, Kikuchi, I, Iuchi, M, Ohta, N and Sasazuki, T) **327**, 426

Schistosomiasis. Molecular cloning of a protective antigen of schistosomes, *Article*, (Balloul, J M, Sondermeyer, P, Dreyer, D, Capron, M, Grzych, J M, Pierce, R J, Carvallo, D, Lecocq, J P and Capron, A) **326**, 149
Parasitology: Cloned schistosome anitgens, *News and views*, (Cox, F E G) **326**, 131

Schizosaccharomyces. Developmental genetics: Mechanisms of differentiation, *News and views*, (Hicks, J B) **326**, 444

Schrödinger. Schrödinger's entropy and living organisms, *Scientific correspondence*, (Moore, W) **327**, 561
Schrödinger and *What is Life?*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Symonds, N) **327**, 663
Schrödinger's grand theme shortchanged, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schneider, E D) **328**, 300
No new biology, *Correspondence*, (Pirie, N W) **329**, 758
Physics and the riddle of life, *Commentary*, (Perutz, M F) **326**, 555
Schrödinger: Centenary celebration of a polymath, (Kilmister, C W *editor*) *book review by* Atkins, P W **326**, 913

Science, Australia. Research council suggested as boost to Australian science, *News*, (Morgan, C) **326**, 431
Special Research Centres to continue in Australia, *News*, (Morgan, C) **326**, 5
Australian tax strategy the hope for research boost, *News*, (Morgan, C) **327**, 7

Science, China. Unquiet Chinese science, *Opinion*, **325**, 376

Science, Europe. European research crisis, *Opinion*, **326**, 230
European disunity, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 5

Science, Far East. Far Eastern Science Centre performs badly, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 568

Science, Iberia. Science in Iberia, *Correspondence*, (Sri Kantha, S) **326**, 10

Science, UK. Peers rightly protest, *Opinion*, **325**, 94
Revolution needed to exploit British science, *News*, (Johnstone, W) **325**, 95
Where to go next?, *Opinion*, **325**, 647
The continuing decline of British science, *Commentary*, (Martin, B R, Irvine, J, Narin, F and Sterritt, C) **330**, 123

Science, US. Choose your timescale, *Opinion*, **325**, 562

Science fiction. Past, present, and future, (Asimov, I) *book review by* Spencer, M **327**, 667

Science for Britain. Science for Britain set to back a 'free world perspective', *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 475

Science policy. French science policy balances on the scales of political debate, *News*, (Walgate, R) **325**, 99

Science policy, Spain. Reorganization of Spanish science policy gets under way, *News*, (Puigdoménech, P) **327**, 94

Science publishing. Polish journals cutback, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 429

Scientific exchange. East and West Germany claim to open border for scientists, *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 192

Scientific literature. Ensuring scientific integrity, *Correspondence*, (Dawson, N J) **327**, 550
Ensuring scientific integrity, *Correspondence*, (Shamoo, A and Annau, Z) **327**, 550

Scientific publishing. The integrity of the scientific literature, *Commentary*, (Stewart, W W and Feder, N) **325**, 207
On analysing scientific fraud, *Commentary*, (Braunwald, E) **325**, 215

Scientific writing. The art of scientific writing: From the student report to professional publications in chemistry and related fields, (Ebel, H F, Bliefert, C and Russey, W E) *book review by* Cahn, R W **330**, 292

Scorpions. Palaeontology: Scorpions take to the water, *News and views*, (Briggs, D E G) **326**, 645

Scrapie. Is scrapie Prp 27-30 related to AIDS virus?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Braun, M J and Gonda, M A) **325**, 113
AIDS virus scrapie protein genes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bazan, R J, Fletterick, R J and Prusiner, S B) **325**, 581
The burden of proof in linking AIDS to scrapie, *Scientific correspondence*, (Braun, M J, Gonda, M A, George, D G, Bazan, J F, Fletterick, R J and Prusiner, S B) **330**, 525
Of how great significance?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Patarca, R, Haseltine, W A, Webster, T and Smith, T) **326**, 749

Screwworm erradication. Screwworm eradication and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Readshaw, J L) **328**, 767
Screwworm eradication and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Krafsur, E S, Black, W C, Bryan, M F, Curtis, C F and Davidson, G) **328**, 768

SDI. SDI boycott, *Correspondence*, (Wills, P) **325**, 754
Britain losing out on its share of SDI research contracts, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 646
Japan broadly agrees to participation in SDI, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Palca, J) **328**, 367
How and when to halt SDI, *Opinion*, **328**, 461
A weapon for the twenty-first century, *Commentary*, (Ritson, D M) **328**, 487
SDI plans play safe with Congress, *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 569
Better a shield than a sword: Perspectives on defense and technology, (Teller, E) *book review by* Peierls, R **328**, 583
Arms control, SDI and Wall Street, *Opinion*, **329**, 749
Star wars X-ray lasers were oversold, says Woodruff, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **329**, 751
Award for high-flyers at annual SDI black-tie banquet, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 119
The doctrine of unripe time, *Opinion*, **326**, 627
Beam weapons still science fiction, *News*, (Lindley, D and Anderson, A) **326**, 815
Where the beam-weapon technologies stand:, *News*, (Lindley, D) **326**, 815
Star Wars in a nuclear world, (Zuckerman, Lord) *book review by* Doty, P **326**, 893

Sea ice. New technique to gauge sea ice, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 653

Sea level. Phase difference between sea level and magnetic reversal rate, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaffin, S) **329**, 816

Sea surface. Internal waves and whitecaps, *Letter to Nature*, (Thorpe, S A, Bellou', M B and Hall, A J) **330**, 740

Sea-surface temperature. Influence of solar variability on global sea surface temperatures, *Letter to Nature*, (Reid, G C) **329**, 142

Sea water. Thermal expansion of sea water associated with global warming, *Article*, (Wigley, T M L and Raper, S C B) **330**, 127
Oceanography: Organic matter in sea water, *News and views*, (Hedges, J I) **330**, 203

Seabirds. Seabirds: Feeding ecology and role in marine ecosystems, (Croxall, J P *editor*) *book review by* Ainley, D G **330**, 528

Seafloor spreading. Along-axis variations in seafloor spreading in the MARK area, *Article*, (Karson, J A, Thompson, G, Humphris, S E, Edmond, J M, Bryan, W B, Brown, J R, Winters, A T, Pockalny, R A, Casey, J F, Campbell, A C, Klinkhammer, G, Palmer, M R, Kinzler, R J and Sulanowska, M M) **328**, 681

Seasonal depression. Seasonal depression: Ironies of animal modelling, *News and views*, (Hallonquist, J D and Mrosovsky, N) **329**, 18

Second messengers. Lipoxygenase metabolites of arachidonic acid as second messengers for presynaptic inhibition of *Aplysia* sensory cells, *Article*, (Piomelli, D, Volterra, A, Dale, N, Siegelbaum, S A, Kandel, E R, Schwartz, J H and Belardetti, F) **328**, 38
Neurobiology: Arachidonic-acid metabolites as second messengers, *News and views*, (Bevan, S and Wood, J N) **328**, 20
Second messengers or second agonists?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hanley, M R and Downes, C P) **330**, 320
Depletion of cytosolic free calcium induced by photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, A J and Sanders, D) **326**, 397

Secondary sexual characteristics. Comparative evidence supports the Hamilton and Zuk hypothesis on parasites and sexual selection, *Letter to Nature*, (Read, A F) **328**, 68

Secrecy. The price of secrecy, *Opinion*, **325**, 375

Security. Japanese mill given credit for stealthy Soviet subs, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **327**, 7
Technology and terror, *Opinion*, **326**, 814

Sedimentary basins. Crustal thinning on the Aquitaine shelf from deep seismic data, *Letter to Nature*, (Pinet, B, Montadert, L, Curnelle, R, Cazes, M, Marillier, F, Rolet, J, Tomassino, A, Galdeano, A, Patriat, Ph, Brunet, M G, Olivet, J L, Schaming, M, Lefort, J P, Arrieta, A and Riaza, C) **325**, 513

Sedimentary petrology. Evidence for a relationship between hydrocarbons and authigenic magnetite, *Letter to Nature*, (Elmore, R D, Engel, M H, Crawford, L, Nick, K, Imbus, S and Sofer, S) **325**, 428

Sedimentology. Calibration of unsaturation patterns in long-chain ketone compositions for palaeotemperature assessment, *Letter to Nature*, (Prahl, F G and Wakeham, S G) **330**, 367
Bedform-generated convective transport in bottom sediment, *Letter to Nature*, (Thibodeaux, L J and Boyle, J D) **325**, 341
Late Quaternary alluvial history of the northwestern Deccan upland region, *Letter to Nature*, (Kale, V S and Rajaguru, S N) **325**, 612
Evidence of recent lead pollution in deep north-east Atlantic sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Veron, A, Lambert, C E, Isley, A, Linet, P and Grousset, F) **326**, 278

Sediments. Benthic decomposition of organic matter at a deep-water site in the Panama Basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Cole, J J, Honjo, S and Erez, J) **327**, 703

Seismic imaging. Multi-channel seismic imaging of a crustal magma chamber along the East Pacific Rise, *Article*, (Detrick, R S, Buhl, P, Vera, E, Mutter, J, Orcutt, J, Madsen, J and Brocher, T) **326**, 35

Seismic profiling. Crustal thinning on the Aquitaine shelf from deep seismic data, *Letter to Nature*, (Pinet, B, Montadert, L, Curnelle, R, Cazes, M, Marillier, F, Rolet, J, Tomassino, A, Galdeano, A, Patriat, Ph, Brunet, M G, Olivet, J L, Schaming, M, Lefort, J P, Arrieta, A and Riaza, C) **325**, 513

Seismic waves. Three-dimensional structure of the Earth from splitting in free-oscillation spectra, *Article*, (Giardini, D, Li, D-X and Woodhouse, J H) **325**, 405

Seismicity. Temporal changes in microseismicity and creep near Parkfield, California, *Letter to Nature*, (Poley, C M, Lindh, A G, Bakun, W H and Schulz, S S) **327**, 134

Seismology. Meteoroid sonic shock-wave-generated seismic signals observed at a seismic array, *Letter to Nature*, (Anglin, F M and Haddon, R A W) **328**, 607
Structure of the Kenya rift from seismic refraction, *Letter to Nature*, (KRISP working group) **325**, 239
Crustal thinning on the Aquitaine shelf from deep seismic data, *Letter to Nature*, (Pinet, B, Montadert, L, Curnelle, R, Cazes, M, Marillier, F, Rolet, J, Tomassino, A, Galdeano, A, Patriat, Ph, Brunet, M G, Olivet, J L, Schaming, M, Lefort, J P, Arrieta, A and Riaza, C) **325**, 513
Possible resonance effect in the distribution of earthquake damage in Mexico City, *Letter to Nature*, (Flores, J, Novaro, O and Seligman, T H) **326**, 783

Selenium. Isolating individual chains of selenium by incorporation into the channels of a zeolite, *Letter to Nature*, (Terasaki, O, Yamazaki, K, Thomas, J M, Ohsuna, T, Watanabe, D, Sanders, J V and Barry, J C) **330**, 58
Selenium in the tributaries of the Orinoco in Venezuela, *Article*, (Yee, H S, Measures, C I and Edmond, J M) **326**, 686

Selenology. Origin of the Moon, (Hartmann, W K, Phillips, R J and Taylor, G J *editors*) *book review by* Hughes, D W **327**, 291

Self assembly. Site-directed mutation affecting polyomavirus capsid self-assembly *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Garcea, R L, Salunke, D M and Caspar, D L D) **329**, 86

Self experimentation. Who goes first? The story of self-experimentation in medicine, (Altman, L K) *book review by* Glynn, A **330**, 429

Self immunization. Immunization against AIDS in humans, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zagury, D, Léonard, R, Fouchard, M, Réveil, B, Bernard, J, Ittele, D, Cattan, A, Zirimwabagabo, L, Kalumbu, M, Justin, W, Salaun, J-J and Goussard, B) **326**, 249

Self incompatibility. Developmentally-controlled expression of a gene associated with self-incompatibility in *Nicotiana alata*, *Letter to Nature*, (Cornish, E C, Pettitt, J M, Bonig, I and Clarke, A E) **326**, 99
Sequences of *S*-glycoproteins, products of the *Brassica campestris* self-incompatibility locus, *Letter to Nature*, (Takayama, S, Isogai, A, Tsukamoto, C, Ueda, Y, Hinata, K, Okazaki, K and Suzuki, A) **326**, 102

Sellafield. British nuclear industry in trouble again, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 471
Mechanisms for northwards dispersal of Sellafield waste, *Letter to Nature*, (Mackenzie, A B, Scott, R D and Williams, T M) **329**, 42
The politics of anxiety: Sellafield's cancer-link controversy, (Macgill, S M) *book review by* Dunster, J **330**, 431

Semiconductors. Order for order-disorder?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 657
British semiconductor company enters Japan's back door, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 178
US companies unite on chip, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **327**, 178
Tetrakis(methyltelluro) tetrathiafulvalene(TTeC1-TTF), a high-mobility organic semiconductor, *Letter to Nature*, (Inokuchi, H, Imaeda, K, Enoki, T, Mori, T, Maruyama, Y, Saito, G, Okada, N, Yamochik, H, Seki, K, Higuchi, Y and Yasuoka, N) **329**, 39
Crystalline semiconducting materials and devices, (Butcher, P N, March, N H and Tosi, M P *editors*) *book review by* Bates, C **329**, 26
Nonlinear dynamics: Chaos is good new for physics, *News and views*, (Bohr, T and Cvitanovic, P) **329**, 391
Semiconductor Science and Technology, (Stradling, R A *editor*)

book review by Holmes-Siedle, A **329**, 358
United States fights to protect its semiconductor industry, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 319

Sequences. Software directory for molecular biologists: A complete guide to the selection of computer software for the management and analysis of molecular sequences (Rawlings, C J) *book review by* Staden, R **325**, 494
Sequences of *S*-glycoproteins, products of the *Brassica campestris* self-incompatibility locus, *Letter to Nature*, (Takayama, S, Isogai, A, Tsukamoto, C, Ueda, Y, Hinata, K, Okazaki, K and Suzuki, A) **326**, 102

Sequencing. The BIONET electronic network, *Miscellany*, (Kristofferson, D) **325**, 555
Mapping using gene encyclopaedias, *Miscellany*, (Daniels, D L and Blattner, F R) **325**, 831
Cloning and sequencing of human cholesteryl ester transfer protein cDNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Drayna, D, Jarnagin, A S, McLean, J, Henzel, W, Kohr, W, Fielding, C and Lawn, R) **327**, 632
Primary misnomer, *Correspondence*, (Black, S D) **328**, 196
Sequence of simian immunodeficiency virus and its relationship to the human immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Franchini, G, Gallo, R C, Guo, H-G, Gurgo, C, Collalti, E, Fargnoli, K A, Hall, L F, Wong-Staal, F and Reitz, M S) **328**, 539
Sequence of simian immunodeficiency virus from macaque and its relationship to other human and simian retroviruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Chakrabarti, L, Guyader, M, Alizon, M, Daniel, M D, Desrosiers, R C, Tiollais, P and Sonigo, P) **328**, 543
Cloning and sequencing of a cDNA for a ligninase from *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*[Corrigendum], *Miscellany*, (Tien, M and Tu, C-P D) **328**, 742
Receptor-gene sequence, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hawkins, J D) **329**, 112
cDNA sequence of human apolipoprotein(a) is homologous to plasminogen, *Article*, (McLean, J W, Tomlinson, J E, Kuang, W-J, Eaton, D L, Chen, E Y, Fless, G M, Scanu, A M and Lawn, R M) **330**, 132
Genome sequencing, *Correspondence*, (Luck, M) **330**, 104
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a human hepatitis delta (δ) virus RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Makino, S, Chang, M-F, Shieh, C-K, Kamahora, T, Vannier, D M, Govindarajan, S and Lai, M M C) **329**, 343
Amino-acid sequence similarities, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bell, S C and Keyte, J W) **329**, 296
Of Urfs and Orfs: A primer on how to analyze derived amino acid sequences, (Doolittle, R F) *book review by* Brenner, S **329**, 496
Nucleic acid and protein sequence analysis: A practical approach, (Bishop, M J and Rawlings, C J *editors*) *book review by* Brenner, S **329**, 496
Amino-acid sequence of glycoproteins encoded by three alleles of the *S* locus of *Brassica oleracea*, *Letter to Nature*, (Nasrallah, J B, Kao, T-H, Chen, C-H, Goldberg, M L and Nasrallah, M E) **326**, 617

Sequencing studies. Antimicrobial peptides: A family of wound healers, *News and views*, (Cannon, M) **328**, 478

SERC. SERC admits funding crisis with no respite in the years ahead, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 237
Another crisis for SERC and British researchers, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 321

Serine esterase. Cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-mediated lysis without release of serine esterase, *Letter to Nature*, (Ostergaard, H L, Kane, K P, Mescher, M F and Clark, W R) **330**, 71

Serine proteases inhibition. Accelerated evolution in the reactive centre regions of serine protease inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, (Hill, R E and Hastie, N D) **326**, 96

Serological response. Adjuvant-free IgG responses induced with antigen coupled to antibodies against class II MHC, *Letter to Nature*, (Carayanniotis, G and Barber, B H) **327**, 59

Serotonin. Differential modulation of three separate K-conductances in hippocampal CA1 neurons by serotonin, *Letter to Nature*, (Colino, A and Halliwell, J V) **328**, 73

Sex. Origins of Sex: Three billion years of genetic recombination, (Margulis, L and Sagan, D) *book review by* Smith, J M **325**, 307

Sex determination. Sex of new embryos known, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 547
Evolutionary biology: Environmental determination of sex in the reptiles, *News and views*, (Head, G, May, R M and Pendleton, L) **329**, 198
Adaptive variation in environmental and genetic sex determination in a fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Conover, D O and Heins, S W) **326**, 496
Evolution: Sex determination in fish, *News and views*, (Bulmer, M) **326**, 440

Sex ratios. Optimality, plasticity and selective regime in fig wasp sex ratios, *Letter to Nature*, (Herre, E A) **329**, 627

Sexism. Sexist advertising, *Correspondence*, (Pederson, T) **325**, 10
Sexist advertising, *Correspondence*, (Wu, G E, Carson, S, Chen, U, Hsu, E, Matzinger, P, McClure, S, Stockinger, G, Takeda, A and Ways, J P) **325**, 10
Mais plus ca change, *Correspondence*, (Mackay, A L) **325**, 10

Sexual reproduction. Evidence from a New Zealand snail for the maintenance of sex by parasitism, *Letter to Nature*, (Lively, C M) **328**, 519
Evolution: Sex among the parasites, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Keymer, A E) **330**, 317

Sexual selection. Comparative evidence supports the Hamilton and Zuk hypothesis on parasites and sexual selection, *Letter to Nature*, (Read, A F) **328**, 68

Seyfert galaxies. Low-frequency divergent X-ray variability in the Seyfert galaxy NGC4051, *Letter to Nature*, (Lawrence, A, Watson, M G, Pounds, K A and Elvis, M) **325**, 694
Fractal X-ray time variability and spectral invariance of the Seyfert galaxy NGC5506, *Letter to Nature*, (McHardy, I and Czerny, B) **325**, 696

Shell patterns. Mathematical models: Shell patterns simulated, *News and views*, (North, G) **328**, 294

Sickle-cell anaemia. The sickled cell: From myths to molecules, (Edelstein, S J) *book review by* Higgs, D R **326**, 340

Signal proteins. Cell signalling: G proteins and diabetes, *News and views*, (Pennington, S R) **327**, 188

Signal sequences. Protein transport: Signals and salvage sequences, *News and views*, (Warren, G) **327**, 17
A signal sequence receptor in the endoplasmic reticulum membrane, *Letter to Nature*, (Wiedmann, M, Kurzchalia, T V, Hartmann, E and Rapoport, T A) **328**, 830
Signal recognition: Two receptors at sequentially, *News and views*, (Walter, P) **328**, 763

Signal transduction. Signal-transduction, *Scientific correspondence*, (Whitley, G, St J and Tatt, J F) **325**, 201
Our mistake, *Scientific correspondence*, (Evans, S W, Beckner, S K and Farrar, W L) **327**, 467

Silica. A handbook of silicate rock analysis, (Potts, P J) *book review by* Walsh, N **327**, 198

Silicates. Biogenic etching of microfractures in amorphous and crystalline silicates, *Letter to Nature*, (Callot, G, Maurette, M, Pottier, L and Dubois, A) **328**, 147
Identification of multiple structural species in silicate glasses by ^{29}Si NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Stebbins, J F) **330**, 465
Amorphous silicates: Uneconomic bonding in glases, *News and views*, (de Jong, B) **330**, 422

Silicon. Six-coordinated silicon in glasses, *Letter to Nature*, (Dupree, R, Holland, D and Mortuza, M G) **328**, 416

Silicon carbide. Evidence for interstellar SiC in the Murray carbonaceous meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Bernatowicz, T, Fraundorf, G, Ming, T, Anders, E, Wopenka, B, Zinner, E and Fraundorf, P) **330**, 728
Large isotopic anomalies of Si, C, N and noble gases in interstellar silicon carbide from the Murray meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Zinner, E, Tang, M and Anders, E) **330**, 730

Silicon chips. Across Japan's bows, *Opinion*, **326**, 426
US initiates chip war with Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 427

Silicon dioxide. Catalytic C-H bond activation on silicon dioxide overlayers, *Letter to Nature*, (McEwen, A B, Maier, W F, Fleming, R H and Baumann, S M) **329**, 531

Silk Road. Soviet-Chinese collaboration on the Silk Road, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 757

Simulation studies. Molecular dynamics: Simulating macroscopic flows, *News and views*, (Heyes, D) **329**, 390

Singapore. Dissent in Singapore, *Correspondence*, (Seet-Cheng, M) **325**, 656
Singapore maligned, *Correspondence*, (Jacob, E) **325**, 734

Sirius. The colour of Sirius in the sixth century, *Matters arising*, (McCluskey, S C) **325**, 87
The colour of Sirius in the sixth century, *Matters arising*, (Van Gent, R H) **325**, 87

Site-directed mutagenesis. Rational modification of enzyme catalysis by engineering surface charge, *Article*, (Russell, A J and Fersht, A R) **328**, 496
Free energy perturbation calculations on binding and catalysis after mutating Asn 155 in subtilisin, *Letter to Nature*, (Rao, S N, Singh, U C, Bash, P A and Kollman, P A) **328**, 551
Site-directed mutation affecting polyomavirus capsid self-assembly *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Garcea, R L, Salunke, D M and Caspar, D L D) **329**, 86
Distal residues in the oxygen binding site of haemoglobin studied by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagai, K, Luisi, B, Shih, D, Miyazaki, G, Imai, K, Poyart, C, De Young, A, Kwiatkowsky, L, Noble, R W, Lin, S-H and Yu, N-T) **329**, 858
Proline isomerism in staphylococcal nuclease characterized by NMR and site-directed mutagenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Evans, P A, Dobson, C M, Kautz, R A, Hatfull, G and Fox, R O) **329**, 266
Prediction of electrostatic effects of engineering of protein charges, *Letter to Nature*, (Sternberg, M J E, Hayes, F R F, Russell, A J, Thomas, P G and Fersht, A R) **330**, 86

Site-directed serology. Discrimination between antibodies to HIV and to related retroviruses using site-directed serology, *Letter to Nature*, (Norrby, E, Biberfeld, G, Chiodi, F, von Gegerfeldt, A, Naucler, A, Parks, E and Lerner, R) **329**, 248

Site-specific mutagenesis. Site-specific mutagenesis of AIDS virus reverse transcriptase, *Letter to Nature*, (Larder, B A, Purifoy, D J M, Powell, K L and Darby, G) **327**, 716
Structure of a mutant of tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase with enhanced catalytic properties, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, K A, Brick, P and Blow, D M) **326**, 416

Site-specific recombination. Spatial relationship of the Fis binding sites for Hin recombinational enhancer activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, R C, Glasgow, A C and Simon, M I) **329**, 462

SIV. Origins of HTLV-4, *Scientific correspondence*, (Desrosiers, R C, Daniel, M D, Letvin, N L, King, N W and Hunt, R D) **327**, 107
Sequence of simian immunodeficiency virus and its relationship to the human immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Franchini, G, Gallo, R C, Guo, H-G, Gurgo, C, Collalti, E, Fargnoli, K A, Hall, L F, Wong-Staal, F and Reitz, M S) **328**, 539
Sequence of simian immunodeficiency virus from macaque and its relationship to other human and simian retroviruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Chakrabarti, L, Guyader, M, Alizon, M, Daniel, M D, Desrosiers, R C, Tiollais, P and Sonigo, P) **328**, 543
Relation of HTLV-4 to simian and human immunodeficiency-associated viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Hahn, B H, Kong, L I, Lee, S-W, Kumar, P, Taylor, M E, Arya, S K and Shaw, G M) **330**, 184
Cloning of HTLV-4 and its relation to simian and human immunodeficency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Kornfeld, H, Riedel, N, Viglianti, G A, Hirsch, V and Mullins, J I) **326**, 610

Sizewell. Sizewell report finished, *News*, **325**, 95
Layfield gives approval to Sizewell B, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 377
Sizewell inquiry leaves questions unanswered, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 378
Sizewell go-ahead, *News*, **327**, 449
Sizewell B reactor gains expected approval from UK government, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 236
Stagnant waters flow at last at Sizewell B power station, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 371

Sk-69 202. The multiple star system Sk -69 202, *Scientific correspondence*, (van den Bergh, S) **328**, 768

Skaergaard intrusion. Mineralogy: Evolution of cooling magmas, *News and views*, (Wilson, R) **328**, 15

Skills. Less unemployment, or skills shortage, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **329**, 470

Slicks. Viscosity of sea-surface slicks, *Letter to Nature*, (Carlson, D J) **329**, 823

Slime mould. Chemical structure of the morphogen differentiation inducing factor from *Dictyostelium discoideum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Morris, H R, Taylor, G W, Masento, M S, Jermyn, K A and Kay, R R) **328**, 811

Small-cell lung cancer. Loss of heterozygosity of chromosome 3p markers in small-cell lung cancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Naylor, S L, Johnson, B E, Minna, J D and Sakaguchi, A Y) **329**, 451

Small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles. The role of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles in pre-mRNA splicing, *Review article*, (Maniatis, T and Reed, R) **325**, 673

Small nuclear RNAs. A distant enhancer element is required for polymerase III transcription of a U6 RNA gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Bark, C, Weller, P, Zabielski, J, Janson, L and Pettersson, U) **328**, 356

Smallpox virus. Call for destruction of smallpox virus, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 179

Smilodon. All sabretoothed carnivores aren't sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bryant, H N and Churcher, C S) **325**, 488

Smoking. Tobacco companies win round in health battle, *News*, (Palca, J) **329**, 3

Snail The *Drosophila* developmental gene *snail* encodes a protein with nucleic acid binding fingers, *Letter to Nature*, (Boulay, J L, Dennefeld, C and Alberga, A) **330**, 395

Snails. Biogeography: Snails and the Irish question, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **328**, 381

Social interaction. Social interaction: Survival in extreme isolation, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **325**, 394

Sociobiology. Sociobiology: A darwinian theory of divorce, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **329**, 765

Sodium channels. An isoprenaline activated sodium-dependent inward current in ventricular myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Egan, T M, Noble, D, Noble, S J, Powell, T and Twist, V W) **328**, 634

Soil science. Chemical processes governing soil and water acidification, *Review article*, (Reuss, J O, Cosby, B J and Wright, R F) **329**, 27
Biogenic etching of microfractures in amorphous and crystalline silicates, *Letter to Nature*, (Callot, G, Maurette, M, Pottier, L and Dubois, A) **328**, 147

Solar cells. A description of energy conversion in photoelectrochemical solar cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Licht, S) **330**, 148
Chemical modification of n-GaAs electrodes with Os^{3+} gives a 15% efficient solar cell, *Letter to Nature*, (Tufts, B J, Abrahams, I L, Santangelo, P G, Ryba, G N, Casagrande, L G and Lewis, N S) **326**, 861
A light-variation insensitive high efficiency solar cell, *Letter to Nature*, (Licht, S, Hodes, G, Tenne, R and Manassen, J) **326**, 863

Solar cycle. A model of solar-cycle effects on palaeoclimate and its implications for the Elatina Formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Gérard, J-Cl and François, L M) **326**, 577

Solar diameter. How accurate were seventeenth-century measurements of solar diameter, *Letter to Nature*, (O'Dell, C R and Van Helden, A) **330**, 629

Solar flares. The 152-day periodicity of the solar flare occurrance rate, *Letter to Nature*, (Bai, T and Sturrock, P A) **327**, 601

Solar neutrinos. Neutrino oscillations in Earth suggest a terrestrial test of solution to solar neutrino problem, *Letter to Nature*, (Dar, A and Mann, A) **325**, 790

Solar physics. Solar physics: Models of motions in the Sun, *News and views*, (Howard, R F) **328**, 667
Solar physics: Neutrinos and sunspots, *News and views*, (Bahcall, J N) **330**, 318
Evidence for a larger Sun with a slower rotation during the seventeenth century, *Letter to Nature*, (Ribes, E, Ribes, J C and Barthalot, R) **326**, 52
A novel observational test of momentum balance in a solar flare, *Letter to Nature*, (Canfield, R C, Metcalf, T R, Strong, K T and Zarro, D M) **326**, 165
The optical polarization of the Sun measured at a sensitivity of parts in ten million, *Letter to Nature*, (Kemp, J C, Henson, G D, Steiner, C T and Powell, E R) **326**, 270

Solar power. Solar power for Cuba, *News*, **325**, 569
Flying cockroach walks to victory, *News*, (Morgan, C) **330**, 101

Solar radiation. Influence of solar variability on global sea surface temperatures, *Letter to Nature*, (Reid, G C) **329**, 142

Solar System. The Galaxy and the Solar System, (Smoluchowski, R,

Bahcall, J N and Matthews, M S *editors*) *book review by* Gilmore, G **328**, 390
Solar system: Organic chemicals in comets, *News and views*, (Geballe, T R) **329**, 583
What the solar nebula was like, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **330**, 691
Solar System: Pluto, Charon and eclipses, *News and views*, (Hughes, D W) **327**, 102
Solar System: Growing planetary atmospheres, *News and views*, (Campbell, P) **327**, 554
Solar wind. Downflows in coronal loops, *Letter to Nature*, (Athay, R G) **327**, 685
Solca graben. Geometry, conditions and timing of off-axis hydrothermal metamorphism and ore-deposition in the Solca graben, *Letter to Nature*, (Schiffman, P, Smith, B M, Varga, R J and Moores, E M) **325**, 423
Solid-state chemistry. New directions in solid state chemistry., (Rao, C N R and Gopalakrishnan, J) *book review by* Burdett, J K **325**, 204
Solid state chemistry: Techniques, (Cheetham, A K and Day, P *editors*) *book review by* Gilmore, C J **329**, 115
Solid-state chemistry: Aluminium avoidance avoided, *News and views*, (Stebbins, J) **330**, 13
Solid-state physics. Solid-state physics; Liquid-nitrogen-temperature superconductors arrive, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 756
Glassy solids come of age, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 11
Solid-state physics resurgent, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 11
Solid-state physics: Interactions of heavy electrons, *News and views*, (Maple, M B) **328**, 200
Isolating individual chains of selenium by incorporation into the channels of a zeolite, *Letter to Nature*, (Terasaki, O, Yamazaki, K, Thomas, J M, Ohsuna, T, Watanabe, D, Sanders, J V and Barry, J C) **330**, 58
Solidarity. Solidarity physicist is unable to gain scientific employment, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 361
Solids, surface energy. A new method for measuring the surface energy of solids, *Letter to Nature*, (Kendall, K, Alford, N McN and Birchall, J D) **325**, 794
Solitons. Possible relevance of soliton solutions to superconductivity, *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, T D) **330**, 460
Superconducting ceramics: Solitons and superconductivity, *News and views*, (Bishop, A) **330**, 418
Soliton theory and Jupiter's great red spot, *Scientific correspondence*, (Read, P L) **326**, 337
Solubility. Increased solubility of quartz following ferrous-ferric iron reactions, *Letter to Nature*, (Morris, R C and Fletcher, A B) **330**, 558
Increased solubility of quartz in water due to complexing by organic compounds, *Article*, (Bennett, P and Siegel, D I) **326**, 684
Solution studies. The solution structure of human epidermal growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooke, R M, Wilkinson, A J, Baron, M, Pastore, A, Tappin, M J, Campbell, I D, Gregory, H and Sherad, B) **327**, 339
Assembly of micelles into higher-order structures with increasing salt concentration, *Letter to Nature*, (Tabony, J, de Geyer, A and Braganza, L F) **327**, 321
Somatostatin. Binding of a nuclear protein to the cyclic-AMP response element of the somatostatin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Monminy, M R and Bilezikjian, L M) **328**, 175
Sonar. Internal waves and whitecaps, *Letter to Nature*, (Thorpe, S A, Belloul, M B and Hall, A J) **330**, 740
Sonderforschungsbereiche. Uniquely West German research grants, *Commentary*, (Boeckh, J) **328**, 305
Sonoluminescence. Sonoluminescence from non-aqueous liquids, *Letter to Nature*, (Suslick, K S and Flint, E B) **330**, 553
South Africa. Boycott someone and feel virtuous, *Opinion*, **327**, 259
South African boycott, *Correspondence*, (Chaloner, W G) **327**, 652
Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Stein, W D) **328**, 374
Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Wallis, M) **328**, 374
White rule in South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Wilson, J G) **328**, 288
Race relations, *Correspondence*, (Ewart, J A D) **328**, 470
South Africa ignores IAEA censure over safeguards, *News*, (Cherry, M) **328**, 564
Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Festenstein, H, Sachs, J, Hepple, B and Shall, S) **328**, 570
Anti-apartheid moves to Mainz, *Opinion*, **329**, 1
Scientific boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Martin, K A C) **329**, 9
Scientific boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Beezhold, P) **329**, 9
Scientific boycott of South Africa, *News*, (Taylor, D A H) **329**, 9
South Africa row overshadows Mainz archaeology congress, *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 99
South African view, *Correspondence*, (May, P M) **329**, 386
South African view, *Correspondence*, (Taylor, D A H) **329**, 386
Academic suicide in South Africa?, *Opinion*, **330**, 95
Staying on, *Correspondence*, (Dennill, G) **330**, 202
South African government threatens university subsidies, *News*, (Cherry, M) **329**, 192
Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Mitchell, D and Ladburn, H) **329**, 282
Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Markus, M B) **329**, 282
Protests in South Africa over threatened subsidy cuts, *News*, (Cherry, M) **330**, 4
Boycotting South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Rayner, R J and Masters, J C) **330**, 10
Boycotting South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Douglas, R J) **330**, 10
Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Gründlingh, M L) **330**, 514
Boycott of South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Dumont, J E) **330**, 514
Boycott of South Africa science, *Correspondence*, (de Wit, M, Kruger, J, Hart, R, Tredoux, M and Lindsay, N) **330**, 688
South African supplement. The boycott of South Africa, *Miscellany*, **327**, 269
Legacy of history: Several degrees of separateness, *Miscellany*, **327**, 270
Isolation forces the pace of cyclotron, *Miscellany*, **327**, 271
Scientific publications: Boycotts are biting hard, *Miscellany*, **327**, 272
Three kinds of universities: Source of unrest and anachronism, *Miscellany*, **327**, 274
Research council: Facing self-imposed turmoil, *Miscellany*, **327**, 275
Intellectual opinion: What people are saying, *Miscellany*, **327**, 276
South Pole. Atmospheric iridium at the South Pole as a measure of the meteoritic component, *Letter to Nature*, (Tuncel, G and Zoller, W H) **329**, 703
Southern Oscillation. Southern oscillation simulated in a global climate model, *Letter to Nature*, (Sperber, K R, Hameed, S, Gates, W L and Potter, G L) **329**, 140
Soviet Academy of Sciences. Soviet Academy of Sciences make room for next generation, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 235
Sakharov criticizes Soviet academy, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 101
Soviet science supplement. Soviet science supplement, *Miscellany*, **329**, 779
Soviet Union. The communist party and Soviet science, (Fortescue, S) *book review by* Joravsky, D **327**, 195
Warning from Soviet psychiatrist on doubtful practices, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 264
Soviet writers protest successfully about environment science, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 455
Syrian cosmonaut reaches space station, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 369
Soviet research 'swamped by bureaucracy', *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 99
Seismic monitoring of Soviet nuclear tests to resume, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 192
Seismic monitoring of Soviet nuclear tests to resume, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 192
Aurora borealis pair for Soviet launcher?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 466
Soviet trio in US Congress, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 466
Restructuring worries Soviet scientists, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 467
Soviet superconductors, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 569
Scientists rehabilitated, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 655
Scientists take share of blame for this year's poor Soviet harvest, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 382
Lysenkoism still holding sway, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 198
Soviet academy condemned for 'lack of democracy', *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 193
Soviets ponder AIDS vaccine, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 414
Soviets stress CoCom complications, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 274
Untimely death of Soviet virologist after hostile letters, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 479
Soviets admit improper committal to mental hospitals, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 5
Nationalist environmental problems in Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 8
Environmental policy in the USSR, (Ziegler, C E) *book review by* Knystautas, A **330**, 527
Byelorussian intrigue takes new turn, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 513
Good week for Soviet visitors to Britain, *News*, **330**, 301
Spread of 'socialist jaundice' worsens in Uzbekistan, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 305
Soviet Biotechnology, (Bykov, V A *editor*) *book review by* Oliver, S **329**, 372
Soviet psychiatry, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 594
Throwing stones?, *Correspondence*, (Bywater, R) **326**, 124
Burst raises doubts about Soviet hydroelectricity dam, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 325
Organic ferromagnets: Polymers from the Soviet Union, *News and views*, (Friend, R) **326**, 335
Soviet Union frozen out of Ocean Drilling Program partnership, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 629
Soviets woo cream of Indian science by multi-faceted projects, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 632
Soviets reforms stops careers in mid-stream, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 632
Falsified data help to keep Soviet metal pockets lined, *News*, (Rich, V) **326**, 634
Soviet AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Britten, S) **326**, 636
The natural history of the USSR, (Knystautas, A) *book review by* Mabey, R **326**, 901
Space. Space colonization, *Correspondence*, (Shepherd, R) **326**, 124
Space, Australia. International spaceports planned for northern Australia, *News*, (Morgan, C) **325**, 568
Space, Europe. Europe alarmed at US plan for space developments, *News*, (Palca, J and Johnstone, B) **325**, 563
Europe underestimates cost of space programme, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 231
Ariane's new schedule for keeping ahead, *News*, (Coles, P) **327**, 267
ESA presents united front to competitors at Paris air show, *News*, (Coles, P) **327**, 545
Positive Ariane tests greet motor redesign, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 370
Ariane set to go in two weeks, Columbus in the balance, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 4
UK's long-held scepticism of European space plans, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 4
UK under fire for refusal to increase ESA science budget, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 594
Another shock for Europe's space plans, *News*, (Johnston, K) **326**, 628
Space, India. India's plans for an indigenous launch vehicle still on target, *News*, (Rao, R) **325**, 383
Space, Japan. Japanese Frontiers programme fillip to research, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 8
Japan boosts rocket power, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 468
Launcher a success, *News*, **329**, 3
Japan's successful launch of first marine observation satellite, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 752
Space, Soviet Union. Embarrassing failure for Soviet launches, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 563
Plans for Mars impress, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 361
Soviet payload comes down in Pacific Ocean, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 179
Storm in space-based teacup over Soviet rocket, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 4
Soviet space agency seeks first foothold in tough Western market, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 98
Space science celebrated on Sputnik's thirtieth birthday, *News*, (Maddox, J) **329**, 474
Space, Soviet Union, US. US, Soviets resume space collaboration, *News*, (Lindley, D) **326**, 730
Space, UK. New science plans provoke UK government hostility, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 377
Space centre waiting, *News*, **325**, 183
UK space plan for government go-ahead at last, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 747
Election further postpones the decision on UK space plans, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 267
Final blow to UK space plan, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 467
Economy in space, *Opinion*, **328**, 562
Resignation of director of UK space centre causes storm, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 565
Surprise money for UK space, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 747
British space lobby, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 379
Britain's space future in the past as ESA forges on, *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 195
Economy in space, *Correspondence*, (Goodall, M C) **329**, 194
Economy in space: Reply, *Correspondence*, (Culhane, J L) **329**, 194
Britain's space plea, *News*, (Hargreaves, S) **330**, 414
British government crushes hopes for extra space funds, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 573
UK industry's late space bid, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 276
Space, US. Growth of US defence spending squeezes space science plans, *News*, (Heneson, N) **325**, 477
Regulated misconduct, *News*, **325**, 749
Plans for Mars impress, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 361
Future of US space programme, *Correspondence*, (Banks, P M) **327**, 182
NASA explores its options for future space programme, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 284
Enthusiasm for return to Mars, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 284
How to regain lost leadership, *Opinion*, **329**, 91
NASA's load to get heavier, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 195
NASA space station contractors get the go-ahead, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 509
Radiation hazards on space missions, *Commentary*, (Letaw, J R, Silberberg, R and Tsao, C H) **330**, 709
... and military give ground, *News*, (Johnston, K, Palca, J and Swinbanks, D) **326**, 820
Space, West Germany. New space agency proposed by West German parliament, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 6
Costs prompt West German second thoughts on space programme, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 103
West Germans ground Hermes?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 756
Basic research is threatened by West Germany's space plans, *News*, (Dickman, S) **330**, 510
Space colonization. Colonizing space, *Correspondence*, (Crawford, I) **326**, 822
Space insurance brokers. Mutual assurance for space launches, *News*, (Coles, P) **327**, 360
Space programme. Space 2000: Meeting the challenge of a new era, (Shipman, H L) *book review by* Trefil, J **329**, 772
Space programme, India. Indian rocket failure hits space programme, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 428
Space shuttle. Shuttle parts could provide route to cut-price heavy launcher, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **325**, 383
Space shuttle setback, *News*, **325**, 287
Shuttle stays earthbound, *News*, (Palca, J) **327**, 5
Shuttle widow sues, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 91
...and facing down-to-Earth problems, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 266
Challenger: A major malfunction, (McConnell, M) *book review by* Wilford, J N **327**, 289
Prescription of disaster: From the glory of apollo to the betrayal of the shuttle, (Trento, S and Trento, J) *book review by* Wilford, J N **327**, 289
NASA tests too hasty?, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 3
Shuttle test delay, *News*, (Lindley, D) **329**, 3
Shuttle booster fired(at last), *News*, (Lindley, D) **329**, 93
United States cheered by its successful Titan launch, *News*, (Lindley, D) **330**, 3
NASA seeks to move some space science missions off shuttle, *News*, (Dickman, S and Palca, J) **326**, 820
Space station. No strategy for space station, *News*, (Lindley, D) **329**,

188
NASA group urges space station changes to save space science, *News*, (Dotto, L and Palca, J) **326**, 428
Pentagon move slows space station progress, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 4
Space station partnership still in jeopardy, *News*, **325**, 649
Who wants the US space station?, *Opinion*, **325**, 745
International harmony on plans for the US space station, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 180
Japan plans space station in low Earth orbit, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **327**, 645
Syrian cosmonaut reaches space station, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 369
Slimmer US space station, same planetary probes, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 531
Pentagon shoots across space station's bows, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 628
How to shoot down spaceships, *Opinion*, **326**, 727
Spacetime infinity. Achieved spacetime infinity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tipler, F J) **325**, 201
Spain. Spain's plans for science, *News*, (Puigdomenech, P) **328**, 191
Spartina Depletion of ^{13}C in lignin and its implications for stable carbon isotope studies, *Letter to Nature*, (Benner, R, Fogel, M L, Sprague, E K and Hodson, R E) **329**, 708
Spatial distribution. Values in Taylor's law of spatial distribution, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barbour, A D) **327**, 664
Special relativity. Correspondence not yet for closing?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 755
Specialization. Knowing everything about nothing: Specialization and change in scientific careers, (Ziman, J) *book review by* Gummett, P **329**, 495
Speciation. Genetic rescue of inviable hybrids between *Drosophila melanogaster* and its sibling species, *Letter to Nature*, (Hutter, P and Ashburner, M) **327**, 331
Speciation: Finding pieces of the puzzle, *News and views*, (Mackay, T F C) **327**, 279
Species richness. Large-scale biogeographical patterns of species richness of trees, *Letter to Nature*, (Currie, D J and Paquin, V) **329**, 326
Species richness for parasitoids of British phytophagous insects, *Letter to Nature*, (Hawkins, B A and Lawton, J H) **326**, 788
Species specificity. A case of mistaken identity in swordtail fish, *News and views*, (Partridge, L and Harvey, P H) **328**, 377
Specific heat. Protein structure and the specific heat of water, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kadler, K and Prockop, D J) **325**, 395
Body temperature and the thermodynamics of water, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bird, R J) **325**, 488
Body temperature and the thermodynamics of water, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stevenson, R D) **325**, 489
Body temperature of homoiothermic animals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cerofolini, G F) **325**, 582
Body temperature and heat and water balance, *News and views*, (McArthur, A J and Clark, J A) **326**, 647
Speckle interferometry. Speckle interferometric observations of supernova 1987A and of a bright associated source, *Letter to Nature*, (Meikle, W P S, Matcher, S J and Morgan, B L) **329**, 608
Spectrometry. Retreat velocity of the North Atlantic polar front during the last deglaciation determined by ^{14}C accelerator mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, (Bard, E, Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Duprat, J, Moyes, J and Duplessy, J-C) **328**, 791
FT-IR microspectrometry advances, *Miscellany*, (Kwiatkoski, JM and Reffner, J A) **328**, 837
Spectroscopy. Resonance ion spectroscopy: Counting molecules one by one, *News and views*, (Boyer, K) **325**, 20
Synchrotron radiation: First success of power methods, *News and views*, (Cheetham, A K) **325**, 109
Three-dimensional structure of the Earth from splitting in free-oscillation spectra, *Article*, (Giardini, D, Li, D-X and Woodhouse, J H) **325**, 405
Atomic physics: New patterns in atomic spectra, *News and views*, (Rau, A R P) **325**, 577
Tunnelling reveals forbidden transitions, *Miscellany*, (Hipps, K W) **326**, 107
Spectroscopy specifics, *Miscellany*, **326**, 108
Mass spectrometry in biomedical research, (Gaskell, S J *editor*) *book review by* Baillie, T A **327**, 24
Laser microprobe mass spectrometry, *Miscellany*, (Singh, S) **329**, 183
Precision spectroscopy of hydrogen and deuterium, *Letter to Nature*, (Boshier, M G, Baird, P E G, Foot, C J, Hinds, E A, Plimmer, M D, Stacey, D N, Swan, J B, Tate, D A, Warrington, D M and Woodgate, G K) **330**, 463
^{29}Si magic-angle NMR spectroscopy of low-temperature ordered plagioclase feldspars, *Letter to Nature*, (Kirkpatrick, R J, Carpenter, M A, Yang, W-H and Montez, B) **325**, 236
Sperm. Spontaneous recovery after experimental manipulation of the plane of beat in sperm flagella, *Letter to Nature*, (Gibbons, I R, Shingyoji, C, Murakami, A and Takahashi, K) **325**, 351
Spiders. Altered geometry of webs in spiders with regenerated legs, *Letter to Nature*, (Vollrath, F) **328**, 247
Animal behaviour: The fly that traps the spider, *News and views*, (Land, M F) **328**, 290
The spiders of Great Britain and Ireland vols 1-3, (Roberts, M J) *book review by* Dalingwater, J **329**, 114
Splicing. Cloning of decay-accelerating factor suggests novel use of splicing to generate two proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Caras, I W, Davitz, M A, Rhee, L, Weddell, G, Martin, D W and Nussenzweig, V) **325**, 545
The *Tetrahymena* ribozyme acts like an RNA restriction endonuclease [Erratum], *Article*, (Zaug, A J, Been, M D and Cech, T R) **325**, 646
The role of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles in pre-mRNA splicing, *Review article*, (Maniatis, T and Reed, R) **325**, 673
A family of unusually spliced biologically active transcripts is encoded by a *Drosophila* clock gene, *Article*, (Citri, Y, Colot, H V, Jacquier, A C, Yu, Q, Hall, J C, Baltimore, D and Rosbash, M) **326**, 42
Catalysis of splicing-related reactions between dinucleotides by a ribozyme, *Letter to Nature*, (Kay, P S and Inoue, T) **327**, 343
Origin of life: Back to the RNA world — and beyond, *News and views*, (North, G) **328**, 18
Alternative RNA splicing affects function of encoded platelet-derived growth factor A chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Collins, T, Bonthron, D T and Orkin, S H) **328**, 621
RNA splicing: Helping RNA catalysis along, *News and views*, (Grivell, L A) **330**, 313
Sporozoites. Safety and immunogenicity in man of synthetic peptide malaria vaccine against *Plasmodium falciparum* sporozoites, *Letter to Nature*, (Herrington, D A, Clyde, D F, Losonsky, G, Cortesia, M, Murphy, J R, Davis, J, Baqar, S, Felix, A M, Heimer, E P, Gillessen, D, Nardin, E, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V, Hollingdale, M R and Levine, M M) **328**, 257
Sputnik. Space science celebrated on Sputnik's thirtieth birthday, *News*, (Maddox, J) **329**, 474
SQUID. Radio-frequency SQUID operation using a ceramic high-temperature superconductor, *Letter to Nature*, (Colclough, M S, Gough, C E, Keene, M, Muirhead, C M, Thomas, N, Abell, J S and Sutton, S) **328**, 47
Structural studies. Introduction to proteins and protein engineering, (Robson, B and Garnier, J) *book review by* Thornton, J M **328**, 584
SS433. Evolving radio structure of the binary star SS433 at a resolution of 15 milliarcs, *Article*, (Vermeulen, R C, Schilizzi, R T, Icke, V, Fejes, I and Spencer, R E) **328**, 309
Astronomy: SS433 continues to perplex, *News and views*, (Margon, B) **328**, 293
The quest for SS433: The discovery of the astronomical phenomenon of the century, (Clark, D H) *book review by* Maran, S P **326**, 911
Staff cuts. Another UK lab forced to make cuts, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **326**, 817
Stanford Linear Collider. Stanford Linear Collider set for highest energies, *News*, (Hellweg, P) **326**, 730
STARMER-1. Joint survey by Japan and France in South Pacific, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 4
Stars. Star formation: To *B* or not to *B*?, *News and views*, (Boss, A P) **329**, 486
Statistics. Statistics for nuclear and particle physicists, (Lyons, L) *book review by* Hollebeek, R J **325**, 586
Stearic acid. Holes in a stearic acid monolayer observed by dark-field electron microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Uyeda, N, Takenaka, T, Aoyama, K, Matsumoto, M and Fujiyoshi, Y) **327**, 319
Stellar ages. Seismological measurement of stellar ages, *Review article*, (Gough, D) **326**, 257
Stellar evolution. Thorium in G-dwarf stars as a chronometer for the Galaxy, *Article*, (Butcher, H R) **328**, 127
Stellar astronomy: The chicken came first, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **328**, 474
Excess infrared radiation from a white dwarf — an orbiting brown dwarf?, *Letter to Nature*, (Zuckerman, B and Becklin, E E) **330**, 138
A dim star with bright prospects, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **330**, 105
Stellar flares. First dynamic spectra of stellar microwave flares, *Article*, (Bastian, T S and Bookbinder, J A) **326**, 678
Radioastronomy: Spectra of stellar radio flares, *News and views*, (Benz, A O) **326**, 643
Stellar synthesis. Explosion of a blue supergiant: a model for supernova SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Hillebrandt, W, Höflich, P, Truran, J W and Weiss, A) **327**, 597
Steroids. Antiglucocorticosteroid effects suggest why steroid hormone is required to bind DNA *in vivo* but not *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Groyer, A, Schweizer-Groyer, G, Cadepond, F, Mariller, M and Baulieu, E-E) **328**, 624
Association of DNA-bound progesterone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Théveny, B, Bailly, A, Rauch, C, Rauch, M, Ohlain, E and Milgrom, E) **329**, 79
Oestrogen and glucocorticoid responsive elements are closely related but distinct, *Letter to Nature*, (Klock, G, Ströhle, U and Schütz, G) **329**, 734
Stochasticity. Minimal chaos and stochastic webs, *Article*, (Chernikov, A A, Sagdeev, R Z, Usikov, D A, Yu Zakharov, M and Zaslavsky, G M) **326**, 559
Stoichiometry. Oxygen stoichiometry, superconductivity and normal-state properties of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Cava, R J, Batlogg, B, Chen, C H, Rietman, E A, Zahurak, S M and Werder, D) **329**, 423
Stomata. Stomatal numbers are sensitive to increases in CO_2 from pre-industrial levels, *Letter to Nature*, (Woodward, F I) **327**, 617
Stonehenge. The stonehenge people, (Burl, A) *book review by* Ritchie, J N G **329**, 773
The stonehenge people: An exploration of life in Neolithic Britain 4700-2000 BC, (Castleden, R) *book review by* Ritchie, J N G **329**, 773
Strategic Defense Initiative. Good news for the year ahead, *Opinion*, **325**, 1
Soviet scientists' assessment of Strategic Defense Initiative, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 100
Johns Hopkins leads the field in university military research, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **325**, 101
Shuttle parts could provide route to cut-price heavy launcher, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **325**, 383
Pressure for SDI deployment increases in United States, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 289
Star Wars for arms, *Opinion*, **325**, 470
Europe alarmed at US plan for space developments, *News*, (Palca, J and Johnstone, B) **325**, 563
SDI gives NBS a free-election laser for basic and applied research, *News*, (Dickman, S) **326**, 7
SDI facing new legal and political hurdles, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 175
Star Wars proponents question physicists' beam weapon report, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 263
All systems go for star wars despite summit, *News*, (Anderson, A) **330**, 591
Stratosphere. USA, Australia and China collaborate over Pacific Ocean, *News*, (Petit, C) **325**, 186
Stratospheric chemistry. Stratospheric trace gases in the spring 1986 Antarctic atmosphere, *Article*, (Farmer, C B, Toon, G C, Schaper, P W, Blavier, J-F and Lowes, L L) **329**, 126
Stratospheric ozone. Balloon-borne observations of the development and vertical structure of the Antarctic ozone hole in 1986, *Letter to Nature*, (Hofmann, D J, Harder, J W, Rolf, S R and Rosen, J M) **326**, 59
Stratospheric physics. A high-resolution one-layer model of breaking planetary waves in the stratosphere, *Article*, (Juckes, M N and McIntyre, M E) **328**, 590
Streptomyces. Giant linear plasmids in *Streptomyces* which code for antibiotic biosynthesis genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kinashi, H, Shimaji, M and Sakai, A) **328**, 454
Stress. Importance of stress in bubble ordering in the helium gas-bubble superlattice in copper, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, P B, Malcolm, A L and Mazey, D J) **329**, 316
Strike action. Academics should strike, *Opinion*, **330**, 506
Strings. Particle physics: Strings in four dimensions, *News and views*, (Ellis, J) **329**, 488
Strobel, G. Test without EPA approval has come to an end, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **329**, 95
Stromatolites. First direct radiometric dating of Archaean stromatolitic limestone, *Letter to Nature*, (Moorbath, S, Taylor, P N, Orpen, J L, Treloar, P and Wilson, J F) **326**, 865
Structural studies. X-ray scattering: A new probe of protein dynamics, *News and views*, (Artymiuk, P) **325**, 575
Structure of D-ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from *Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16, *Letter to Nature*, (Holzenburg, A, Mayer, F, Harauz, G, van Heel, M, Tokuoka, R, Ishida, T, Harata, K, Pal, G P and Saenger, W) **325**, 730
Photosynthesis: Structure of key enzyme refined, *News and views*, (Barber, J) **325**, 663
Protein — DNA interaction: Another folding problem?, *News and views*, (Richmond, T J) **326**, 18
Structure determination: Solid-state NMR comes of age, *News and views*, (Fyfe, C A) **325**, 194
Poly(dA) .poly(dT) is a B-type double helix with a distinctively narrow minor groove, *Letter to Nature*, (Alexeev, D G, Lipanov, A A and Skuratovskii, I Ya) **325**, 821
Structure of co-crystals of tropomyosin and troponin, *Letter to Nature*, (White, S P, Cohen, C and Phillips, G N) **325**, 826
Muscle regulation: Movement on the *Aufbaubahn*, *News and views*, (Schutt, C E) **325**, 757
Protein structure: New light on old defects, *News and views*, (Pain, R H) **326**, 247
The solution structure of human epidermal growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooke, R M, Wilkinson, A J, Baron, M, Pastore, A, Tappin, M J, Campbell, I D, Gregory, H and Sherad, B) **327**, 339
High resolution X-ray analyses of renin inhibitor-aspartic proteinase complexes, *Letter to Nature*, (Foundling, S I, Cooper, J, Watson, F E, Cleasby, A, Pearl, L H, Sibanda, B L, Hemmings, A, Wood, S P, Blundell, T L, Valler, M J, Norey, C G, Kay, J, Boger, Dunn, B M, Leckie, BJ, Jones, D M, Atrash, B, Hallett, A and Szelke, M) **327**, 349
High-resolution structure of the tryptophan aporepressor elucidates the allosteric regulation of its DNA-binding state, *Article*, (Zhang, R-g, Joachimiak, A, Lawson, C L, Schevitz, R W, Otwinowski, A and Sigler, P B) **327**, 591
A novel calcium binding site in the galactose-binding protein of bacterial transport and chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, (Vyas, N K, Vyas, M N and Quiocho, F A) **327**, 635
Protein structure: One fold among many, *News and views*, (Sawyer, L) **327**, 659
Elucidation of the two-dimensional structure of an α-amino acid surfactant monolayer on water using synchrotron X-ray diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, (Grayer Wolf, S, Leiserowitz, L, Lahav, M, Deutsch, M, Kjaer, K and Als-Nielsen, J) **328**, 63
Structural characteristics of an antigen required for its interaction with Ia and recognition by T cells, *Article*, (Sette, A, Buus, S, Colon, S, Smith, J A, Miles, C and Grey, H M) **328**, 395
Primary structure of the receptor for calcium channel blockers from skeletal muscle, *Article*, (Tanabe, T, Takeshima, H, Mikami, A, Flockerzi, V, Takahashi, H, Kangawa, K, Kojima, M, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T and Numa, S) **328**, 313
Crystal structure of the intensely sweet protein monellin, *Letter to Nature*, (Ogata, C, Hatada, M, Tomlinson, G, Shin, W-C and Kim, S-H) **328**, 739
A structural model for the retroviral proteases, *Letter to Nature*, (Pearl, L H and Taylor, W R) **329**, 351
Molecular biophysics: Going round in receptor circles, *News and views*, (Karlin, A) **329**, 286
MHC protein structure: Those images that yet fresh images beget,

News and views, (Townsend, A and McMichael, A) **329**, 482
Structure of the human class I histocompatibility antigen, HLA-A2. *Article*, (Bjorkman, P J, Saper, M A, Samraoui, B, Bennett, W S, Strominger, J L and Wiley, D C) **329**, 506
Molecular biophysics: What about protein polarity?, *News and views*, (Warshel, A) **330**, 15
Three-dimensional structure of a complex of antibody with influenza virus neuraminidase. *Article*, (Colman, P M, Laver, W G, Varghese, J N, Baker, A T, Tulloch, P A, Air, G M and Webster, R G) **326**, 358
Immunology: Antibody-antigen flexibility, *News and views*, (Huber, R and Bennett, W S) **326**, 334
Tests of the helix dipole model for stabilization of α-helices. *Article*, (Shoemaker, K R, Kim, P S, York, E J, Stewart, J M and Baldwin, R L) **326**, 563
Structure of D-ribulose-1, 5-biphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from *Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16: Erratum, *Article*, (Holzenburg, A, Mayer, F, Harauz, G, van Heel, M, Tokuoka, R, Ishida, T, Harata, K, Pal, G P and Saenger, W) **326**, 722
Computer-assisted structure elucidation, (Gray, N A B) *book review by* Sanders, J **326**, 754

Structure prediction. Knowledge-based prediction of protein structures and the design of novel molecules, *Review article*, (Blundell, T L, Sibanda, B L, Sternberg, M J E and Thornton, J M) **326**, 347

Student demonstrations. First Chinese scientist in hot water, *News*, **325**, 290
Spanish take French lessons, *News*, (Puigdoménech, P) **325**, 473

Student protests. Students mar anniversary, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 358
West German students demonstrate against reforms, *News*, (Neffe, J) **327**, 179

Substance P. Substance P-immunoreactive retinal ganglion cells and their central axon terminals in the rabbit, *Letter to Nature*, (Brecha, N, Johnson, D, Bolz, J, Sharma, S, Parnavelas, J G and Lieberman, A R) **327**, 155

Suicide hypothesis. Adaptive suicidal behaviour in pea aphids, *Letter to Nature*, (McAllister, M K and Roitberg, B D) **328**, 797

Suicide. Suicide among women chemists, *Correspondence*, (Gleiser, M) **328**, 10

Sulphate. Processes regulating sulphate flux after whole-tree harvesting, *Letter to Nature*, (Fuller, R D, Driscoll, C T, Lawrence, G B and Nodvin, S C) **325**, 707
Stratospheric sulphate production and the photochemistry of the Antarctic circumpolar vortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Oppenheimer, M) **328**, 702

Sulphides. Bacterial activity in the warmer, sulphate-bearing, Archaean oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohmoto, H and Felder, R P) **328**, 244

Sulphur. Lakes on the way to recovery from long-term acidification abuse, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 103
Occurrence and geochemical significance of long-chain dialkylthiacyclopentanes, *Letter to Nature*, (Schmid, J C, Connan, J and Albrecht, P) **329**, 54

Sulphur bacteria. A novel type of energy metabolism involving fermentation of inorganic sulphur compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Bak, F and Cypionka, H) **326**, 891
Inorganic fermentation: Sulphur bacteria first again, *News and views*, (Kelly, D P) **326**, 830

Sulphur emissions. Sulphur emissions cut, *News*, (Johnston, K) **329**, 3

Summits. US/Soviet science summit parlay in new spirit, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 591

Sun. Solar System: Pluto, Charon and eclipses, *News and views*, (Hughes, D W) **327**, 102
The optical polarization of the Sun, measured at a sensitivity of parts in ten million[Corrigendum], *Miscellany*, (Kemp, J C, Henson, G D, Steiner, C T, Beardsley, I S and Powell, E R) **328**, 92
Evidence for a larger Sun with a slower rotation during the seventeenth century, *Letter to Nature*, (Ribes, E, Ribes, J C and Barthalot, R) **326**, 52
The optical polarization of the Sun measured at a sensitivity of parts in ten million, *Letter to Nature*, (Kemp, J C, Henson, G D, Steiner, C T and Powell, E R) **326**, 270

Sunspots. Solar physics: Neutrinos and sunspots, *News and views*, (Bahcall, J N) **330**, 318

Supek, I. Supek denies charges, *News*, **325**, 3

Supercoils. Preferential relaxation of supercoiled DNA containing a hexadecameric recognition sequence for topoisomerase I, *Letter to Nature*, (Busk, H, Thomsen, B, Bouven, B J, Kjeldsen, E, Nielsen, O F and Westergaard, O) **327**, 638

Supercomputers. US — Japanese supercomputer accord reached, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 563

Superconducting Super Collider. Progress towards a national consensus for the SSC?, *News*, (Lindley, D) **330**, 596
Collaboration on accelerators, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 479
Super Collider brings 25 states into contention, *News*, (Lindley, D) **329**, 92
Texas amongst early contenders in the race to subsidize the SSC, *News*, (Dickman, S) **325**, 654
Accelerator in doubt?, *Opinion*, **327**, 644
Congress gives Super Collider easy round but worries about cost, *News*, (Lindley, D) **326**, 633
US high-energy physics plans hot up with Super Collider go-head, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 472
Collider sites, *News*, (Lindley, D) **329**, 379

Superconductivity. Towards room-temperature superconductivity, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 432
Towards room-temperature superconductivity, *News*, (Lindley, D) **326**, 433
Towards room-temperature superconductivity, *News*, (Pease, R) **326**, 433
Solid-state physics superconductivity at high temperatures in doped oxides, *News and views*, (Strongin, M, Welch, D O and Davenport, J W) **325**, 664

Superconductors. Solid-state physics; Liquid-nitrogen-temperature superconductors arrive, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 756
Japanese poised to dominate in superconductors as well?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **327**, 356
Just five years from superconductor cable, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 357
Superconductivity at room temperature, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **327**, 357
Superconductivity theories narrow down, *News and views*, (Anderson, A and Abrahams, E) **327**, 363
Britain's superconductor teams compare notes and budgets, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **327**, 4
Spending to keep up with the Japanese, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 4
Transitions are hotting up, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 4
Transitions are hotting up, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 4
Applications for new superconductors are on the horizon, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 89
DoE hopes for superconductor cooperation, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 175
Superconducting ceramics: Is there an explanation?, *News and views*, (Mott, N) **327**, 185
Hungary on the ball, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 263
UK superconductivity, *News*, (Hadlington, S L) **327**, 263
Superconducting ceramics: Oxygen defects and structure, *News and views*, (Welch, D O, Emery, V J and Cox, D E) **327**, 278
Rumours of Japan's research on superconductors worries US, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 544
India plans top-level spending on superconductor research, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **327**, 454
Australian scientists struggling to join the superconductor race, *News*, (Morgan, C) **327**, 649
Experiment ahead of superconductor theory, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **328**, 14
Competition before cooperation at US superconductor conference, *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 370
New UK centre for superconductors, *News*, (Campbell, P) **328**, 370
Observation of possible superconductivity at 230 K, *Letter to Nature*, (Huang, C Y, Dries, L J, Hor, P H, Meng, R L, Chu, C W and Frankel, R B) **328**, 403
Superconducting ceramics: High-temperature anomalies, *News and views*, (Caplin, D) **328**, 376
Superconductor success for Japanese, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 98
Europeans lose in superconductivity, *News*, (Lindley, D) **328**, 101
Thermoelectric power and electron-phonon enhancement in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Mawdsley, A, Trodahl, H J, Tallon, J, Sarfati, J and Kaiser, A B) **328**, 233
Cabinet Office bullish towards superconductor research, *News*, (Campbell, P) **328**, 193
Universities joining the sprint for superconductors, *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 193
The structure of the non-superconducting phase $La_6Ba_3Cu_6O_{14+x}$ and its relation to the high-T_c *superconductor* $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, (David, W I F, Harrison, W T A, Ibberson, R M, Weller, M T, Grasmeder, J R and Lanchester, P) **328**, 328
Ambitious Japanese proposals for superconductors, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 282
Superconducting ceramics: Applications just beyond reach, *News and views*, (Appleton, A D, Campbell, A M and Caplin, D) **328**, 296
Are plasmons the key to superconducting oxides?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ruvalds, J) **328**, 299
Reagan espouses superconductors, *News*, (Palca, J) **328**, 469
Substitution for copper in a high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Maeno, Y, Tomita, T, Kyogoku, M, Awaji, S, Aoki, Y, Hoshino, Minami, A and Fujita, T) **328**, 512
Soviet superconductors, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 569
Superconducting gems, *News and views*, (Garwin, L) **328**, 578
Superconductivity in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ single crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Schneemeyer, L F, Waszczak, J V, Siegrist, T, van Dover, R B, Rupp, L W, Batlogg, B, Cava, R J and Murphy, D W) **328**, 601
Improved low contact resistance in high-T_c Y-Ba-Cu-O ceramic superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, (van der Maas, J, Gasparov, V A and Pavuna, D) **328**, 603
Incorporation of Pr in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ electronic effects on superconductivity, *Letter to Nature*, (Soderholm, L, Zhang, K, Hinks, D G, Beno, M A, Jorgensen, J D, Segre, C U and Schuller, I K) **328**, 604
Crystal structureof the$YBA_2Cu_3O_7$ superconductor by single-crystal X-ray diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, (Calestani, G and Rizzoli, C) **328**, 606
Chemists come in from the cold, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 663
Increased transition temperatures in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ superconducting ceramics by exposure to nitrogen, *Letter to Nature*, (Matthews, D N, Bailey, A, Vaile, R A, Russell, G J and Taylor, K N R) **328**, 786
Japanese media scent Nobels in superconductor race, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 750
Superconducting ceramics: Does magnetism hold the key?, *News and views*, (Emery, V J) **328**, 756
Shock-compression fabrication of high-temperature superconductor/metal composite monoliths, *Letter to Nature*, (Murr, L E, Hare, A W and Eror, N G) **329**, 37
Observation of possible superconductivity at 230K[Erratum], *Miscellany*, (Huang, C Y, Dries, L J, Hor, P H, Meng, R L, Chu, C W and Frankel, R B) **329**, 181
UK rush on superconductivity centre widely criticized, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 97
The best for British superconductivity?, *Commentary*, (Caplin, D) **329**, 117
Oxygen stoichiometry, superconductivity and normal-state properties of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Cava, R J, Batlogg, B, Chen, C H, Rietman, E A, Zahurak, S M and Werder, D) **329**, 423
Detection of oxygen ordering in superconducting cuprates, *Letter to Nature*, (Ourmazd, A and Spence, J C H) **329**, 425
Japanese industry dreams of superconductor future, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 378
Academy pushes basics too, *News*, (Palca, J) **329**, 378
Limits on quantitative information from high-resolution electron microscopy of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, (Huxford, N B, Eaglesham, D J and Humphreys, C J) **329**, 812
Cornell site moved., *News*, (Palca, J) **329**, 753
Superconducting ceramics: Now you see them, now you don't, *News and views*, (Gibson, J M) **329**, 763
Are high-T_c superconductors doped Mott insulators?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cyrot, M) **330**, 115
Increase of T_c in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ by exposure to nitrogen, *Scientific correspondence*, (Taylor, K N R, Russell, G J, Matthews, D N, Bailey, A and Vaile, R A) **330**, 213
Oxygen ordering and superconductivity in $La(Ba_{2-x}La_x)Cu_3O_{7+\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Segre, C U, Dabrowski, B, Hinks, D G, Zhang, K, Jorgensen, J D, Beno, M A and Schuller, I K) **329**, 227
Microstructure and critical current of superconducting $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Camps, R A, Evetts, J E, Glowacki, B A, Newcomb, S B, Somekh, R E and Stobbs, W M) **329**, 229
Possible relevance of soliton solutions to superconductivity, *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, T D) **330**, 460
Superconducting ceramics: Solitons and superconductivity, *News and views*, (Bishop, A) **330**, 418
Valence bonds for different people, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **329**, 481
Superconducting ceramics: Finding characteristics lengths, *News and views*, (Forgan, T) **329**, 483
Possible explanation for the superconducting 240-K phase in the Y-Ba-Cu-O system, *Letter to Nature*, (Büttner, H and Blumen, A) **329**, 700
Synthesis of the high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ in small particle size, *Letter to Nature*, (Manthiram, A and Goodenough, J B) **329**, 701
Determination of the magnetic penetration depth of the high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ by polarized neutron reflection, *Letter to Nature*, (Felici, R, Penfold, J, Ward R C, Olsi, E and Matacotta, C) **329**, 523
A magnetic glassy state in La_2CuO_{4-y}, *Letter to Nature*, (Tokumoto, M, Nishihara, Y, Oka, K and Unoki, H) **330**, 48
Superconducting ceramics: Experiments show the way, *News and Views*, (Tholence, J-L and Raveau, B) **327**, 658
Possible role of Cu^{2+}-Cu^{4+} pairs in the superconductivity of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ from electron spin resonance observations, *Letter to Nature*, (Sastry, M D, Dalvi, A G I, Babu, Y, Kadam, R M, Yakhmi, J B and Iyer, R M) **330**, 49
Japanese industry rallies around superconductors, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 2
A superconductivity primer, *Miscellany*, (Campbell, P) **330**, 21
Thermal analysis of superconductors, *Miscellany*, (Brennan, W P, DiVito, M P, Culmo, R F and Williams, C J) **330**, 89
Superconductors by new melt process, *News*, (Palca, J) **330**, 511
Superconductivity by rabbits' hats, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 439
Specific heat anomaly at 220 K connected with superconductivity at 90 K in ceramic $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Lægreid, T, Fossheim, K, Sandvold, E and Julsrud, S) **330**, 637
Superconducting ceramics: Specific heat clues for theory, *News and views*, (Fisher, R A, Gordon, J E and Phillips, N E) **330**, 601
New superconductors in perspective, *Commentary*, (Garwin, L and Campbell, P) **330**, 611
Cambridge to host centre, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 685
Variations of stoichiometry and cell symmetry in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ with temperature and oxygen pressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Strobel, P, Capponi, J J, Chaillout, C, Marezio, M and Tholence, J L) **327**, 306
Microstructure, oxygen ordering and planar defects in the high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6.9}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Ourmazd, A, Rentschler, J A, Spence, J C H, O'Keeffe, M, Graham, R J, Johnson, D W and Rhodes, W W) **327**, 308
Structure and crystal chemistry of the high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, (David, W I F, Harrison, W T A, Guan, J M F, Moze, O, Soper, A K, Day, P, Jorgesen, J D, Hinks, D G, Beno, M A, Soderholm, L, Capone, D W, Schuller, I K, Segre, C U, Zhang, K and Grace, J D) **327**, 310
High-resolution electron microscopy of the high-temperature superconductor$YBa_2Cu_3O_7$, *Letter to Nature*, (Hewat, E A, Dupuy, M, Bourret, A, Capponi, J J and Marezio, M) **327**, 400
Zero electrical resistance at 106 K in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Gopalakrishnan, I K, Yakhmi, J V and Iyer, R M) **327**, 604
Crystal structure of $Y_{0.9}Ba_{2.1}Cu_3O_6$, a compound related to the

high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$, *Letter to Nature*, (Bordet, P, Caillout, C, Capponi, J J, Chenavas, J and Marezio, M) **327**, 687

Radio-frequency SQUID operation using a ceramic high-temperature superconductor, *Letter to Nature*, (Colclough, M S, Gough, C E, Keene, M, Muirhead, C M, Thomas, N, Abell, J S and Sutton, S) **328**, 47

Superconducting ceramics race on, *News*, **326**, 533

Superconducting ceramics: Temperatures rise higher still, *News and views*, (Strongin, M, Welch, D O and Emery, V J) **326**, 540

Switching phenomena in a new 90-K superconductor, *Article*, (Hor, P H, Meng, R L, Chu, C W, Wu, M K, Zirngiebl, E, Thompson, J D and Huang, C Y) **326**, 669

Superconductor rising high in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 630

Superconducting ceramics: On the way to a new technology, *News and views*, (Miura, N) **326**, 638

Quasars and superconducting cosmic strings, *Letter to Nature*, (Vilenkin, A and Field, G B) **326**, 772

Superconducting ceramics (contd) , *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 732

Three degrees, *Correspondence*, (Sampathkumaran, E V) **326**, 734

Cosmology: Superconducting cosmic strings, *News and views*, (Hogan, C) **326**, 742

Identification of the phase responsible for high-temperature superconductivity in Y-Ba-Cu oxides, *Letter to Nature*, (Rao, C N R, Ganguly, P, Raychaudhuri, A K, Mohan Ram, R A and Sreedhar, K) **326**, 856

High superconducting transition temperatures in sputter-deposited YBaCuO thin films, *Letter to Nature*, (Somekh, R E, Blamire, M G, Barber, Z H, Bulter, K, James, J H, Morris, G W, Tomlinson, E J, Schwarzenberger, A P, Stobbs, W M and Evetts, J E) **326**, 857

New layer structures in the La-Cu-O system, *Letter to Nature*, (Davies, A H and Tilley, R J D) **326**, 859

Flux quantization in a high-T_c superconductor, *Letter to Nature*, (Gough, C E, Colclough, M S, Forgan, E M, Jordan, R G, Keene, M, Muirhead, C M, Rae, A I M, Thomas, N, Abell, J S and Sutton, S) **326**, 855

Superconducting ceramics: The electrons are paired, *News and views*, (Caplin, D) **326**, 827

Superconductors. 240 K superconductivity affirmed, *News and views*, (Garwin, L) **327**, 101

Superdeformed nuclei. Nuclear structure: High spins stretch the limit, *News and views*, (Garrett, J D) **329**, 291

Superfluid helium. Monopoles in the rotating superfluid helium-3 A-B interface, *Letter to Nature*, (Salomaa, M M) **326**, 367

Supergravity. Supersymmetry, superfields and supergravity: An introduction, (Srivastava, P P) *book review by* Townsend, P K **326**, 254

Introduction to supersymmetry and supergravity, (West, P) *book review by* Townsend, P K **326**, 254

Superlattices. Search for natural isotope superlattices, *Scientific correspondence*, (Berezin, A A) **326**, 252

Supernova. Supernova almost on the doorstep, *News and views*, (Campbell, P) **326**, 11

Neutinos from the supernova, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **326**, 239

Possible binary star progenitor for SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (White, G L and Malin, D F) **327**, 36

A prompt radio burst from supernova 1987A in the Large Magellanic Cloud, *Letter to Nature*, (Turtle, A J, Campbell-Wilson, D, Bunton, J D, Jauncey, D L, Kesteven, M J, Manchester, R N, Norris, R P, Storey, M C and Reynolds, J E) **327**, 38

Supernova 1987a close to peak brightness, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 90

The pulsar in type II supernova 1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ostricker, J P) **327**, 287

Lensing of supernova neutrinos?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barrow, J D and Subramanian, K) **327**, 375

Interstellar calcium towards supernova 1987A in the Large Magallanic Cloud, *Letter to Nature*, (Magain, P) **329**, 606

Speckle interferometric observations of supernova 1987A and of a bright associated source, *Letter to Nature*, (Meikle, W P S, Matcher, S J and Morgan, B L) **329**, 608

Circumstellar interaction and a pulsar nebula in the supernova 1986j, *Letter to Nature*, (Chevalier, R A) **329**, 611

Aborigines halt Woomera teams' supernova observations, *News*, (Morgan, C) **328**, 104

A relativistic jet from SN1987A?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rees, M J) **328**, 207

The progenitor of SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Gilmozzi, R, Cassatella, A, Clavel, J, Fransson , C, Gonzalez, R, Gry, C, Panagia, N, Talavera, A and Wamstcker, W) **328**, 318

Light-curve models for supernova SN1987A in the Large Magellanic Cloud, *Letter to Nature*, (Shigeyama, T, Nomoto, K, Hashimoto, M and Sugimoto, D) **328**, 320

An interacting binary model for SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Fabian, A C, Rees, M J, Van den Heuvel, E P J and Van Paradijs, J) **328**, 323

Regularly pulsed neutrinos from supernova SN1987A?, *Letter to Nature*, (Harwit, M, Biermann, P L, Meyer, H and Wasserman, I M) **328**, 503

Supernova X-rays?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 3

Supernova 1987A: The parent and its environs, *News and views*, (Murdin, P) **329**, 12

Electric charge of the neutrinos from SN1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barbiellini, G and Cocconi, G) **329**, 21

SN1987A supernova: a black-hole precursor?, *Letter to Nature*, (Nussinov, S, Goldman, I, Alexander, G and Aharonov, Y) **329**, 134

Photon-photon pair production and the opacity of SN1987A to TeV and PeV γ-rays, *Letter to Nature*, (Protheroe, R J) **329**, 135

The polarization spectrum of supernova 1987A interpreted in terms of shape asymmetry, *Letter to Nature*, (Jeffery, D J) **329**, 419

Modelling of the radio burst from SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Storey, M C and Manchester, R N) **329**, 421

Cosmic rays and gamma radiation from the shell of SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Berezimsky, V S and Ginzburg, V L) **329**, 807

The neutrino emission of SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Schaeffer, R, Declais, Y and Jullian, S) **330**, 142

Detection of hard X-ray emission from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Sunyaev, R, Kaniovsky, A, Efremov, V, Gilfanov, M, Churazov, E, Grebenev, S, Kuznetzov, A, Melioranskiy, A, Yamburenko, N, Yunin, S, Stepanov, D, Chulkov, I, Pappe, N, Boyarskiy, M, Gavrilova, E, Loznikov, V, Prudkoglyad, A, Rodin, V, Reppin, C, Pietsch, W, Engelhauser, J, Trümper, J, Voges, W, Kendziorra, E, Bezler, M, Staubert, R, Brinkman, A C, Heise, J, Mels, W A, Jager, R, Skinner, G K, Al-Eman and *et al.*) **330**, 227

Discovery of an unusual hard X-ray source in the region of supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Dotani, T, Hayashida, K, Inoue, H, Itoh, M, Koyama, K, Makino, F, Mitsuda, K, Murakami, T, Oda, M, Ogawara, Y, Takano, S, Tanaka, Y, Yoshida, A, Makishima, K, Ohashi, T, Kawai, N, Matsuoka, M, Hoshi, R, Hayakawa, S, Kii, T, Kunieda, H, Nagase, F, Tawara, Y, Hatsukade, I, Kitamcto, S, Miyamoto, S, Tsunemi, H, Yamashita, K, Nakagawa, M, Yamauchi, M, Turner, M J L, Pounds, K L, Thomas, H D, Stewart, G C and *et al.*) **330**, 230

A search for soft X-rays from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Aschenbach, B, Briel, U G, Pfeffermann, E, Bräuninger, H, Hippmann, H and Trümper, J) **330**, 232

X-rays expected from supernova 1987A compared with the source discovered by the Ginga satellite, *Letter to Nature*, (Itoh, M, Kumagai, S, Shigeyama, T, Nomoto, K and Nishimura, J) **330**, 234

Thermal X-ray emission from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Masai, K, Hayakawa, S, Itoh, H and Nomoto, K) **330**, 236

Supernova 1987A: Hard X-rays imply more to come, *News and views*, (Clayton, D D) **330**, 423

Particle acceleration and production of energetic photons in SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaisser, T K, Harding, A and Stanev, T) **329**, 314

Neutrino spectroscopy of supernova 1987A, *Article*, (Krauss, L M) **329**, 689

Jets in supernova 1987A?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Piran, T and Nakamura, T) **330**, 28

Thermal X-ray emission from supernova 1987A [Corrigendum], *Miscellany*, (Masai, K, Hayakawa, S, Itoh, H and Nomoto, K) **330**, 588

Australian views of the supernova, *News and views*, (Morgan, C) **326**, 440

Neutrino Physics: Making the most of SN1987A, *News and views*, (Walker, T P) **330**, 609

Explosion of a blue supergiant: a model for supernova SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Hillebrandt, W, Höflich, P, Truran, J W and Weiss, A) **327**, 597

Circumstellar matter and the nature of the SN1987A progenitor star, *Letter to Nature*, (Chevalier, R A and Fransson, C) **328**, 44

Conflicting signals from LMC supernova, *News*, (Garwin, L) **326**, 121

Neutrinos from the recent LMC supernova, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bahcall, J N, Dar, A and Piran, T) **326**, 135

A quiet supernova?, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **326**, 328

Which star went bang?, *News and views*, (Campbell, P) **326**, 543

Supernova examined by computer model, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **326**, 638

The interstellar spectrum towards the supernova 1987A in the Large Magellanic Cloud, *Letter to Nature*, (Andreani, P, Ferlet, R and Vidal-Madjar, A) **326**, 770

Supernova 1987A. Neutrino temperatures and fluxes from the LMC supernova, *Letter to Nature*, (Bahcall, J N, Piran, T, Press, W H and Spergel, D N) **327**, 682

Supernumerary axons. Regeneration by supernumerary axons with synaptic terminals in spinal motoneurons of cats, *Letter to Nature*, (Havton, L and Kellerth, J-O) **325**, 711

Superphénix. Superphénix on hold, *News*, (Campbell, P) **328**, 465

Superphénix leak located but causing concern, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 187

Superphénix not to rise from ashes yet, *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 510

Sodium leak threatens French nuclear power programme, *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 100

Superstrings. Superstring theory, (Green, M B, Schwarz, J H and Witten, E) *book review by* Townsend, P K **328**, 26

A superstring neutrino-dominated Universe?, *Letter to Nature*, (Nanopoulos, D V and Olive, K A) **327**, 487

Supersymmetry. The Darwinian Heritage, (Kohn, D *editor*) *book review by* Bynum, W F **326**, 253

Supersymmetry: A decade of development, (West, P C *editor*) *book review by* Townsend, P K **326**, 254

Supersymmetry, superfields and supergravity: An introduction, (Srivastava, P P) *book review by* Townsend, P K **326**, 254

Introduction to supersymmetry and supergravity, (West, P) *book review by* Townsend, P K **326**, 254

Introduction to supersymmetry, (Freund, P G O) *book review by* Townsend, P K **326**, 254

Unification and supersymmetry: The frontiers of quark-lepton physics, (Mohapatra, R N) *book review by* Townsend, P K **326**, 254

Surface area. The accessible surface area and stability of oligomeric proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, S, Lesk, A M, Janin, J and Chothia, C) **328**, 834

Surface currents. Interferometric radar measurement of ocean surface currents, *Letter to Nature*, (Goldstein, R M and Zebker, H A) **328**, 707

Surface physics. Atomic-scale surface modifications using a tunnelling microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Becker, R S, Golovchenko, J A and Swartzentruber, B S) **325**, 419

A new method for measuring the surface energy of solids, *Letter to Nature*, (Kendall, K, Alford, N McN and Birchall, J D) **325**, 794

Surface science. Modern techniques of surface science, (Woodruff, D P and Delchar, T A) *book review by* Burrell, M C and Lifshin, E **325**, 24

Analytical geochemistry: Surfaces of reacted minerals, *News and views*, (Helgeson, H C) **325**, 667

Surnames. Migration rates of human populations from surname distributions, *Letter to Nature*, (Piazza, A, Rendine, S, Zei, G, Moroni, A and Cavalli-Sforza, L L) **329**, 714

Surrogacy. US courts and legislatures face implications of surrogacy, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 184

Surrogacy agencies shut, *News*, (Coles, P) **329**, 753

West German ructions over US surrogacy company, *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 577

Sutilisin. Free energy perturbation calculations on binding and catalysis after mutating Asn 155 in subtilisin, *Letter to Nature*, (Rao, S N, Singh, U C, Bash, P A and Kollman, P A) **328**, 551

SV40. Activation of transcription by two factors that bind promoter and enhancer sequences of the human metallothionein gene and SV40, *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, W, Haslinger, A, Karin, M and Tjian, R) **325**, 368

The cell-cycle regulated proliferating cell nuclear antigen is required for SV40 DNA replication *in vitro*, *Article*, (Prelich, G, Kostura, M, Marshak, D R, Mathews, M B and Stillman, B) **326**, 471

Cyclin/PCNA is the auxiliary protein of DNA polymerase-δ, *Letter to Nature*, (Bravo, R, Frank, R, Blundell, P A and Macdonald-Bravo, H) **326**, 515

Functional identity of proliferating cell nuclear antigen and a DNA polymerase-δ auxiliary protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Prelich, G, Tan, C-K, Kostura, M, Mathews, M B, So, A G, Downey, K M and Stillman, B) **326**, 517

Swamps. Confirmation of Carboniferous clastic swamp communities, *Letter to Nature*, (Gastaldo, R A) **326**, 869

Sweden. Swedish view of US science policy tangles, *News*, (Palca, J) **329**, 189

Symbiosis. Symbiosis of methylotrophic bacteria and deep-sea mussels, *Letter to Nature*, (Cavanaugh, C V, Levering, P R, Maki, J S, Mitchell R and Lidstrom, M E) **325**, 346

Symbiosis: An introduction to biological associations, (Ahmadjian, V and Paracer, S) *book review by* Jennings, D H **326**, 225

The biology of symbiosis, (Smith, D C and Douglas, A E) *book review by* Jennings, D H **326**, 225

Symmetry. Minimal chaos and stochastic webs, *Article*, (Chernikov, A A, Sagdeev, R Z, Usikov, D A, Yu Zakharov, M and Zaslavsky, G M) **326**, 559

Quasicrystals: New on five-fold symmetry, *News and views*, (Guyot, P) **326**, 640

Symmetry through the eyes of a chemist, (Hargittai, I and hargittai, M) *book review by* Rosseinsky, D R **326**, 908

Synapses. Competition favouring inactive over active motor neurons during synapse elimination, *Letter to Nature*, (Callaway, E M, Soha, J M and Van Essen, D C) **328**, 422

A molecular mechanism for long-term sensitization in *Aplysia*, *Letter to Nature*, (Greenberg, S M, Castellucci, V F, Bayley, H and Schwartz, J H) **329**, 62

Postysnaptic fall in intracellular *p*H induced by GABA-activated bicarbonate conductance, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaila, K and Voipio, J) **330**, 163

Synaptic physiology: Inhibition by acidification?, *News and views*, (Thomas, R) **330**, 110

Synaptic function, (Edelman, G M, Gall, W E and Cowan, W M *editors*) *book review by* Brown, D **330**, 529

Synapsin. Synapsin or protein 4.1 in chromaffin cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burgoyne, R D and Baines, A J) **330**, 115

Synapsin I bundles F-actin in a phosphorylation-dependent manner, *Article*, (Bähler, M and Greengard, P) **326**, 704

Cell biology: Synapsin I and the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, (Baines, A J) **326**, 646

Synaptic plasticity. Quisqualate receptors are specifically involved in cerebellar synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, (Kano, M and Kato, M) **325**, 276

Latent synaptic pathways revealed after tetanic stimulation in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Miles, R and Wong, R K S) **329**, 724

Long-term potentiation and NMDA receptors in rat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Artola, A and Singer, W) **330**, 649

Synaptic plasticity: The role of NMDA receptors in learning and memory, *News and views*, (Collingridge, G) **330**, 604

Synaptic transmission. Ectoenzymes control adenosine modulation of immunoisolated cholinergic synapses, *Letter to Nature*, (Richardson, P J, Brown, S J, Bailyes, E M and Luzio, J P) **327**, 232

NMDA receptors in the visual cortex of young kittens are more effective than those of adult cats, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsumoto, T, Hagihara, K, Sato, H and Hata, Y) **327**, 513

Chromaffin cell synapsin?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Siegel, D L) **327**, 467

Long-term potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus inducedby a bee venom peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Cherubi-

ni, E, Ben Ari, Y, Gho, M, Bidard, J N and Lazdunski, M) **328**, 70

Synchrotron radiation. Synchrotron radiation: First success of power methods, *News and views*, (Cheetham, A K) **325**, 109

Boost for Indian high-energy physics, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **326**, 5

Soft X-ray option tips balance towards Trieste synchrotron, *News*, (De Paoli, P) **327**, 5

Germans build synchrotron, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 94

Elucidation of the two-dimensional structure of an α-amino acid surfactant monolayer on water using synchrotron X-ray diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, (Grayer Wolf, S, Leiserowitz, L, Lahav, M, Deutsch, M, Kjaer, K and Als-Nielsen, J) **328**, 63

Fifteen per cent solution to keep Britain in synchrotron club, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 381

Next-generation synchrotron to be built in Berlin?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **330**, 198

Britain's synchrotron partners reject 10 per cent solution, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 513

Syncytia. Cell fusion in viral diseases, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chany, C, Chany-Fournier, F and Robain, O) **326**, 250

Syncytium. Interference with HIV-induced syncytium formation and viral infectivity by inhibitors of trimming glucosidase, *Letter to Nature*, (Gruters, R A, Neefjes, J J, Tersmette, M, de Goede, R E Y, Tulp, A, Huisman, H G, Miedema, F and Ploegh, H L) **330**, 74

Synergism. Prostaglandins and the synergism between VIP and noradrenaline in the cerebral cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Schaad, N C, Schorderet, M and Magistretti, P J) **328**, 637

Synthetase. Constitutive expression of (2'-5') oligo A synthetase confers resistance to picornavirus infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Chebath, J, Benech, P, Revel, M and Vigneron, M) **330**, 587

Synthetic drugs. Microbiology: Synthesizing designer drugs, *News and views*, (Higgins, C) **327**, 655

A new class of synthetic antibacterials acting on lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Hammond, S M, Claesson, A, Jansson, A M, Larsson, L-G, Pring, B G, Town, C M and Ekström, B) **327**, 730

Synthetic peptides. Inhibition of phosphorylcholine binding to antibodies using synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Lai, E H C, Kabat, A, Meienhofer, J, Heimer, E P, Olson, A J and Lerner, R) **325**, 168

Safety and immunogenicity in man of synthetic peptide malaria vaccine against *Plasmodium falciparum* sporozoites, *Letter to Nature*, (Herrington, D A, Clyde, D F, Losonsky, G, Cortesia, M, Murphy, J R, Davis, J, Baqar, S, Felix, A M, Heimer, E P, Gillessen, D, Nardin, E, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V, Hollingdale, M R and Levine, M M) **328**, 257

Induction of protective immunity against experimental infection with malaria using synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Patarroyo, M E, Romero, P, Torres, M L, Clavijo, P, Moreno, A, Martinéz, Rodriguéz, R, Guzman, F and Cabezas, E) **328**, 629

A new immunomodulating compound (AS-101) with potential therapeutic application, *Letter to Nature*, (Sredni, B, Caspi, R R, Klein, A, Kalechman, Y, Danziger, Y, Ben Ya'akov, M, Tamari, T, Shalit, F and Albeck, M) **330**, 173

Immunology: Synthetic peptides as vaccines, *News and views*, (Rothbard, J) **330**, 106

Transcription in yeast activated by a putative amphipathic α helix linked to a DNA binding unit, *Letter to Nature*, (Giniger, E and Ptashne, M) **330**, 670

Synthetic petides. Knowledge-based prediction of protein structures and the design of novel molecules, *Review article*, (Blundell, T L, Sibanda, B L, Sternberg, M J E and Thornton, J M) **326**, 347

Syphilis. treponemal infection in a Pleistocene bear, *Letter to Nature*, (Rothschild, B M and Turnbull, W) **329**, 61

T antigen. Non-tolerance and autoantibodies to a transgenic self antigen expressed in pancreatic β cells, *Article*, (Adams, T E, Alpert, S and Hanahan, D) **325**, 223

p53 and DNA polymerase α compete for binding to SV40 T antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Gannon, J V and Lane, D P) **329**, 456

T cell. Major histocompatibility complex-linked specificity of γδ receptor-bearing T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Matis, L A, Cron, R and Bluestone, J A) **330**, 263

A T-cell receptor γ/CD3 complex found on cloned functional lymphocytes, *Article*, (Borst J, van de Griend, R J, van Oostven, J W, Ang, S-L, Melief, C J, Seidman, J G and Bolhuis, R L H) **325**, 683

T-cell activation. Signal requirements in the step-wise functional maturation of cytotoxic T Lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Gromo, G, Geller, R L, Inverardi, L and Bach, F H) **327**, 424

Lymphocyte activation: How T cells communicate, *News and views*, (Breitmeyer, J B) **329**, 760

Thy-1-mediated T-cell activation requires co-expression of CD3/Ti complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Gunter, K C, Germain, R N, Kroczek, R A, Saito, T, Yokoyama, W M, Chan, C, Weiss, A and Shevach, E M) **326**, 505

Direct activationof resting T lymphocytes by human T-lymphotropic virus type I, *Article*, (Guzzalo, L and Duc Dodon, M) **326**, 714

Cytotoxic T lymphocytes recognize a fragment of influenza virus matrix protein in association with HLA-A2, *Letter to Nature*, (Gotch, F, Rothbard, J, Howland, K, Townsend, A and McMichael, A) **326**, 881

T-cell differentiation. Transient expression of IL-2 receptor precedes the differentiation of immature thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Shimonkevitz, R P, Husmann, L A, Bevan, M J and Crispe, I N) **329**, 157

Importance of IL-2 receptors in intra-thymic generation of cells expressing T-cell receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenkinson, E J, Kingston, R and Owen, J J T) **329**, 160

T-cell epitopes. Non-responsiveness to a foot-and-mouth disease virus peptide overcome by addition of foreign helper T-cell determinants, *Letter to Nature*, (Francis, M J, Hastings, G Z, Syred, A D, McGinn, B, Brown, F and Rowlands, D J) **330**, 168

T-cell recognition. Antigen presentation: Fugue in T-Lymphocyte recognition, *News and views*, (Schwartz, R H) **326**, 738

The foreign antigen-binding site and T-cell recognition regions of class I histocompatibility antigens, *Article*, (Bjorkman, P J, Saper, M A, Samraoui, B, Bennett, W S, Strominger, J L and Wiley, D C) **329**, 512

Transfection of the CD8 gene enhances T-cell recognition, *Letter to Nature*, (Dembic, Z, Haas, W, Zamoyska, R, Parnes, J, Steinmetz, M and von Boehmer, H) **326**, 510

T cells. Characterization of murine cytolitic-helper hybrid T-cell clones, *Letter to Nature*, (Havran, W L and Fitch, F W) **325**, 65

Specific antigen-Ia activation of transfected human T cells expressing murine Ti αβ-human T3 receptor complexes, *Article*, (Saito, T, Weiss, A, Miller, J, Norcross, M A and Germain, R N) **325**, 125

Stimulation of specific GTP binding and hydrolysis activities in lymphocyte membrane by interleukin-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Evans, S W, Beckner, S K and Farrar, W L) **325**, 166

Failure to find holes in the T-cell repertoire, *Letter to Nature*, (Ogasawara, K, Maloy, W L and Schwartz, R H) **325**, 450

Unusual intron in the immunoglobulin domain of the newly isolated murine CD4(L3T4) gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Littman, D R and Gettner, S N) **325**, 453

Receptors for B-cell stimulatory factor-1 expressed on cells of haematopoietic lineage, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohara, J and Paul, W E) **325**, 537

Association of phosphorylation of the T3 antigen with immune activation of T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Cantrell, D, Davies, A A, Londei, M, Feldman, M and Crumpton, M J) **325**, 540

Pleiotropic loss of activation pathways in a T-cell receptor α-chain deletion variant of a cytolytic T-cell clone, *Letter to Nature*, (Schmitt-Verhulst, A-M, Guimezanes, A, Boyer, C, Poenie, M, Tsien, R, Buferne, M, Hua, C and Leserman, L) **325**, 628

Two forms of the T-cell receptor γ protein found on peripheral blood cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Article*, (Brenner, M B, McLean, J, Scheft, H, Riberdy, J, Ang, S-L, Seidman, J G, Devlin, P and Krangel, M S) **325**, 689

Ty protein is expressed on murine fetal thymocytes as a disulphide-linked heterodimer, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakanishi, N, Maeda, K, Ito, K-i, Heller, M and Tonegawa, S) **325**, 720

A γ-chain complex froms a functional receptor on cloned human lymphocytes with natural killer-like activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Moingeon, P, Jitsukawa, S, Faure, F, Troalen, F, Triebel, F, Graziani, M, Forestier, F, Bellet, D, Bohuon, C and Hercend, T) **325**, 723

Characterization of murine thymocytes with CD3-associated T-cell receptor structures, *Letter to Nature*, (Bluestone, J A, Pardoll, D, Sharrow, S O and Fowlkes, B J) **326**, 82

Characterization of an expressed CD3-associated Ti γ-chain reveals Cγ domain polymorphism, *Letter to Nature*, (Littman, D R, Newton, M, Crommie, D, Ang, S-L, Seidman, J G, Gettner, S N and Weiss, A) **326**, 85

Alternative pathway activation of T cells by binding of CD2 to its cell-surface ligand, *Letter to Nature*, (Hünig, T, Tiefenthaler, G and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K-H) **326**, 298

Ion channels activated by inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate in plasma membrane of human T-lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuno, M and Gardner, P) **326**, 301

Immunology: Cytolytic T-cell melodrama, *News and views*, (Goldstein, P) **327**, 12

Cytotoxic T lymphocytes and glucocorticoids activate an endogenous suicide process in target cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ucker, D S) **327**, 62

Expression and fuctional characterization of artificial mutants of interleukin-2 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Kondo, S, Kinoshita, M, Shimizu, A, Saito, Y, Konishi, M, Sabe, H and Honjo, T) **327**, 64

Immunoglobulin genes: Circular T-cell receptor gene recombination products, *News and views*, (Alt, F W and Yancopoulos, G D) **327**, 189

Isolation of an excision product of T-cell receptor α-chain gene rearrangements, *Letter to Nature*, (Fujimoto, S and Yamagishi, H) **327**, 242

Cellular immunology: Interleukin-2 receptor proteins, *News and views*, (Trowbridge, I) **327**, 461

Induction of cytotoxic T-cell responses *in vivo* in the absence of CD4 helper cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Buller, R M L, Holmes, K L, Hügin, A, Frederickson, T N and Morse III, H C) **328**, 77

Evidence for a physical association of CD4 and the CD3:α:β T-cell receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Saizawa, K, Rojo, J and Janeway, C A) **328**, 260

HIV-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in seropositive individuals, *Letter to Nature*, (Walker, B D, Chakrabarti, S, Moss, B, Paradis, T J, Flynn, T, Durno, A G, Blumberg, R S, Kaplan, J C, Hirsch, M S and Schooley, R T) **328**, 345

Cytotoxic T lymphocytes against a soluble protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Staerz, U D, Karasuyama, H and Garner, A M) **329**, 449

A novel population of T-cell receptor αβ-bearing thymocytes which predominantly expresses a single Vβ gene family, *Letter to Nature*, (Fowlkes, B J, Kruisbeek, A M, Ton-That, H, Weston, M A, Coligan, J E, Schwartz, R H and Pardoll, D M) **329**, 251

Differentiation potential of subsets of CD4-8-f thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Crispe, I N, Moore, M W, Husmann, L A, Smith, H L, Bevan, M J and Shimonkevitz, R P) **329**, 336

Cytotoxic T lymphocyte mediated lysis without release of serine esterase, *Letter to Nature*, (Ostergaard, H L, Kane, K P, Mescher, M F and Clark, W R) **330**, 71

Exocytosis of cytolytic granules may not be required for target cell lysis by cytotoxic T-lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Trenn, G, Takayama, H and Sitkovsky, M V) **330**, 72

Identification and sequence of a fourth human T-cell antigen receptor chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Loh, E Y, Lanier, L L, Turck, C W, Littman, D R, Davis, M M, Chien, Y-H and Weiss, A) **330**, 569

Peptide sequences of T-cell receptor δ and γ chains are identical to predicted X and γ proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Born, W, Miles, C, White, J, O'Brien, R, Freed, J H, Marrack, P, Kappler, J and Kubo, R T) **330**, 573

A new T-cell receptor gene located within the alpha locus and expressed early in T-cell differentiation, *Article*, (Chien, Y-h, Iwashima, M, Kaplan, K B, Elliott, J F and Davis, M M) **327**, 677

γ Interferon, CD8+ T cells and antibodies required for immunity to malaria sporozoites, *Letter to Nature*, (Schofield, L, Villaquiran, J, Ferreira, A, Schellekens, H, Nussenzweig, R and Nussenzweig, V) **330**, 664

T-cell receptor δ gene rearrangements in early thymocytes, *Article*, (Chien, Yh, Iwashima, M, Wettstein, D A, Kaplan, K B, Born, W, Elliott, JF, Davis, M M) **330**, 722

An inducible transcription factor activates expression of human immunodeficiency virus in T cells, *Article*, (Nabel, G and Baltimore, D) **326**, 711

CD4+ murine T cells develop from CD8+ precursors *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, L) **326**, 798

T DNA. The *mob* and *oriT* mobilization functions of a bacterial plasmid promote its transfer to plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Buchanan-Wollaston, V, Passiatore, J E and Cannon, F) **328**, 172

Genetic engineering: Bacteria conjugate with plants, *News and views*, (Lichtestein, C) **328**, 108

Tamarins. Conservation biology: Living Latin binomials, *News and views*, (May, R M and Lyles, A M) **326**, 642

Tanzania. New partial skeleton of *Homo habilis* from Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania, *Article*, (Johanson, D C, Masao, F T, Eck, G G, White, T D, Walter, R C, Kimbel, W H, Asfaw, B, Manega, P, Ndessokia, P and Suwa, G) **327**, 205

University for Tanzania, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 3

Target sequences. A cytosolic protein contains a cryptic mitochondrial targeting signal, *Article*, (Hurt, E C and Schatz, G) **325**, 499

Targeting. Targeting of bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase to mitochondria in transgenic plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Boutry, M, Nagy, F, Poulsen, C, Aoyagi, K and Chua, N-H) **328**, 340

tat New human and simian HIV-related retroviruses possess functional transactivator (*tat*) gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Arya, S K, Beaver, B, Jagodzinski, L, Ensoli, B, Kanki, P J, Albert, J, Fenyo, E-M, Biberfeld, G, Zagury, J F, Laure, F, Essex, M, Norrby, E, Wong-Staal, , F and Gallo, R C) **328**, 548

Anti-termination of transcription within the long terminal repeat of HIV-1 by *tat* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Kao, S-Y, Calman, A F, Luciw, P A and Peterlin, B M) **330**, 489

TATA box. Photofootprinting *in vivo* detects transcription dependent changes in yeast TATA boxes, *Letter to Nature*, (Selleck, S B and Majors, J) **325**, 173

A TATA box implicated in E1A transcriptional activation of a simple adenovirus 2 promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, L, Rosser, D S E, Schmidt, M C and Berk, A) **326**, 512

TATA motif. An octamer oligonucleotide upstream of a TATA motif is sufficient for lymphoid-specific promoter activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Wirth, T, Staudt, L and Baltimore, D) **329**, 174

Taung skull. Dental development of the Taung skull from computerized tomography, *Letter to Nature*, (Conroy, G C and Vannier, M W) **329**, 625

Taxation. Howard Hughes Institute and tax collectors bury the hatchet, *News*, (Palca, J) **326**, 236

Australian tax strategy the hope for research boost, *News*, (Morgan, C) **327**, 7

Taxonomy. Classification, *Correspondence*, (Barnett, J A) **325**, 384

Against 'pragmatype', *Scientific correspondence*, (Endrödy-Younga, S) **327**, 664

Taylor's law. Values in Taylor's law of spatial distribution, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barbour, A D) **327**, 664

Tea. Low levels of aluminium in tea, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fairweather-Tait, S J, Moore, G R and Fatemi, S E J) **330**, 213

Technology. Biotechnology: The university- industrial complex, (Kenney, M) *book review by* Sinsheimer, R L **325**, 669

Japanese mill given credit for stealthy Soviet subs, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **327**, 7

Another try for research push, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 7

Cable and Wireless gains an uneasy foothold in Japan at last, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **327**, 91

New UK technology centres launched, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 94

Scientific breakthroughs regular events on Tokyo stock exchange, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **327**, 263

Centred on technology, *News*, (Rich, V) **327**, 263

Diesel: Technology and society in industrial Germany, (Thomas, D E) *book review by* Todd, E N **328**, 388

Should technology be scorned?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 737

Technology and terror, *Opinion*, **326**, 814

Technology, Canada. Major funding for new Canadian centres of excellence, *News*, (McNeil, R) **328**, 8

Technology, France. France tries to create and promote new technol-

ogy. *News*, (Coles, P) **328**, 286

Technology, India. Indian council to put technology imports under the microscope. *News*, (Rao, R) **325**, 97

Indian technology missions told to hurry up. *News*, (Rao, R) **325**, 749

India confident about its indigenous missile programme. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **327**, 545

Technology, UK. New science plans provoke UK government hostility. *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 377

US companies unite on chip. *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **327**, 178

Thatcher's science policy takes a step towards 'privatization'. *News*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 194

Technopolis. Vision of industrial and rural harmony comes closer to reality. *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 478

Tectonics. Revised history of early Tertiary plate motion in the south-west Pacific. *Article*, (Stock, J and Molnar, P) **325**, 495

Teeth. Patterns and rates of enamel growth in the molar teeth of early hominids. *Letter to Nature*, (Beynon, A D and Wood, B A) **326**, 493

Telecommunications. Cable and Wireless gains an uneasy foothold in Japan at last. *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **327**, 91

Europe-only mobile telephone plan. *News*, (Johnstone, B) **327**, 265

Japanese scientists to begin dialling for seismic signals?. *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Glicken, H) **328**, 105

Britain ready to open a telephone line to Japan. *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **328**, 563

Winds of change stirring for West German telecommunications. *News*, (Dickman, S) **329**, 8

European data net under threat. *News*, **329**, 380

Cable companies tied up in knots in international Pacific network. *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 477

Japanese go-ahead for Cable and Wireless. *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Hadlington, S) **330**, 508

Oftel moves to help Mercury. *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 121

...and Japan fights to protect telecommunications. *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 319

Teleost. Centrifugal fibres synapse on dopaminergic interplexiform cells in the teleost retina. *Letter to Nature*, (Zucker, C L and Dowling, J E) **330**, 166

Telescopes Italy participates in new telescope. *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 474

Britain seeks to share telescope costs. *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 359

Telescope opens. *News*, (Croome, A) **327**, 95

India builds big radiotelescope. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 367

New radiotelescopes. *News*, (Barinaga, M) **330**, 97

First images from European telescope. *News*, **330**, 99

Keck telescope. *News*, (Barinaga, M) **330**, 5

A galactic gravitational lens as the ultimate astronomical telescope. *Letter to Nature*, (McBreen, B and Metcalfe, L) **330**, 348

New European telescope for the Andes. *News*, (Coles, P) **330**, 593

Another large telescope to be sited on Hawaii's Mauna Kea?. *News*, (Lindley, D) **326**, 535

New batteries needed for design of US space telescope?. *News*, (Petit, C) **326**, 630

Temperature. Variations in the mode of formation and temperature of oceanic deep watersover the past 125,000 years. *Article*, (Labeyrie, L D, Duplessy, J C and Blanc, P L) **327**, 477

Tensile strength. High-strength ceramics through colloidal control to remove defects. *Letter to Nature*, (Alford, N McN, Birchall, J D and Kendall, K) **330**, 51

Terrestrial foreshock. Simultaneous observation of fundamental and second harmonic radio emission from the terrestrial foreshock. *Letter to Nature*, (Burgess, D, Harvey, C C, Steinberg, J-L and Lacombe, C) **330**, 732

Tertiary. Discovery of *Nothofagus* fruits corresponding to an important Tertiary pollen type. *Letter to Nature*, (Hill, R S) **327**, 56

Mass extinction: Acid rain at the K/T boundary. *News and views*, (Crutzen, P J) **330**, 108

Latitudinal shift of Pacific hotspots during the late Cretaceous and earlyTertiary. *Letter to Nature*, (Sager, W W and Bleil, U) **326**, 488

Tertiary boundary, extinctions. Late Cretaceous and paroxysmal Cretaceous/Tertiary extinctions. *Review article*, (Officer, C B, Hallam, A, Drake, C L and Devine, J D) **326**, 143

Testis-determining factor. Separation of the genetic loci for the H-Y antigen and for testis determination on human Y chromosome. *Letter to Nature*, (Simpson, E, Chandler, P, Goulmy, E, Disteche, C M, Ferguson-Smith, M A and Page, D C) **326**, 876

Testis size. Testis size comparisons. *Scientific correspondence*, (Jolly, D C) **325**, 396

Tetrahymena The *Tetrahymena* ribozyme acts like an RNA restriction endonuclease [Erratum]. *Article*, (Zaug, A J, Been, M D and Cech, T R) **325**, 646

Textbooks. Beating the big battalions. *Opinion*, (Broecker, W S) **326**, 207

Thalassaemias. Detection of sickle cell anaemia and thalassaemias. *Scientific correspondence*, (Chehab, F F, Doherty, M, Shipping, C, Wai Kan, Y, Cooper, S and Rubin, E M) **329**, 293

Characterization of β-thalassaemia mutations using direct genomic sequencing of amplified single copy DNA. *Letter to Nature*, (Wong, C, Dowling, C E, Saiki, R K, Higuchi, R G, Erlich, H A and Kazazian, H H) **330**, 384

Thaumatin. A possible function for thaumatin and TMV-induced protein suggested by homology to a maize inhibitor. *Letter to Nature*, (Richardson, M, Valdes-Rodriguez, S and Blanco-Labra, A) **327**, 432

The Griffin. The Griffin: the greatest untold espionage story of World War II. (Kramish, A) *book review by* Jones, R V **325**, 203

Theoretical physics. Theoretical physics. *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **330**, 603

Freeport for physicists broods about imminent change. *News*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 324

Oscillations in photon distribution of squeezed states and interference inphase space. *Letter to Nature*, (Schleich, W and Wheeler, J A) **326**, 574

Thermodynamics. Body temperature and the thermodynamics of water. *Scientific correspondence*, (Bird, R J) **325**, 488

Body temperature and the thermodynamics of water. *Scientific correspondence*, (Stevenson, R D) **325**, 489

Body temperature of homoiothermic animals. *Scientific correspondence*, (Cerofolini, G F) **325**, 582

Protein stabilization: Thermodynamics of unfolding. *News and views*, (Kauzmann, W) **325**, 763

Contributions of hydrogen bonds of Thr 157 to the thermodynamic stability of phage T4 lysozyme. *Article*, (Alber, T, Dao-pin, S, Wilson, K, Wozniak, J A, Cook, S P and Matthews, B W) **330**, 41

Calculation of electrostatic potentials in an enzyme active site. *Letter to Nature*, (Gilson, M K and Honig, B H) **330**, 84

Elements of thermodynamics. (Martin, M C) *book review by* Guénault, T **326**, 210

Thermoelectric power. Thermoelectric power and electron-phonon enhancement in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$. *Letter to Nature*, (Mawdsley, A, Trodahl, H J, Tallon, J, Sarfati, J and Kaiser, A B) **328**, 233

Thermoluminescence dating. Thermoluminescence dates for the Neanderthal burial site at Kebara in Israel. *Letter to Nature*, (Valladas, H, Joron, J L, Valladas, G, Arensburg, B, Bar-Yosef, O, Belfer-Cohen, A, Goldberg, P, Laville, H, Meignen, L, Rak, Y, Tchernov, E, Tillier, A M and Vandermeersch, B) **330**, 159

Thin wires. But how thin is a thin wire?. *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **328**, 197

Quantum effects in narrow channels. *Scientific correspondence*, (Goldschvartz, J M) **329**, 769

Thiols. Geochemical formation of organosulphur compounds (thiols) by addition of ^2S to sedimentary organic matter. *Letter to Nature*, (Vairavamurthy, A and Mopper, K) **329**, 623

Third World. A new development technology?. *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 457

Thorium. Thorium in G-dwarf stars as a chronometer for the Galaxy. *Article*, (Butcher, H R) **328**, 127

Thromboxane. Recombinant human lipocortin 1 inhibits thromboxane release from guinea-pig isolated perfused lung. *Letter to Nature*, (Cirino, G, Flower, R J, Browning, J L, Sinclair, L K and Pepinsky, R B) **328**, 270

Tidal waves. Satellite-linked tsunami warning to avoid Pacific disasters. *News*, (Kindley, D and Swinbanks, D) **330**, 305

Tight junctions. Astrocytes induce blood-brain-barrier properties in endothelial cells. *Letter to Nature*, (Janzer, R C and Raff, M C) **325**, 253

Tiling. Tilings and patterns. (Grünbaum, B and Shepard, G C) *book review by* Penrose, R **326**, 553

Time. Time, the familiar stranger. (Fraser, J T) *book review by* Clarke, C J S **330**, 705

Time's arrow, time's cycle: Myth and metaphor in the discovery of geological time. (Gould, S J) *book review by* Davies, G L H **326**, 898

Tissue culture. Tissue culture tools. *Miscellany*, (Ezzell, C) **327**, 256

Growing cultures in perfusion bioreactors. *Miscellany*, (Fouron, Y) **327**, 537

Tissue plasminogen activator. TPA patent battle continues in court. *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 546

Genentech falls at the last fence in race to market heart drug. *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 450

TPA patent battle rages in United Kingdom. *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 450

Cross-examination ends in TPA patent case. *News*, (Newmark, P) **327**, 650

Wellcome versus Genentech result. *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 189

...US patents in the balance. *News*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 189

TPA freed for US use at last. *News*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 200

TIT FOR TAT. TIT FOR TAT in sticklebacks and the evolution of cooperation. *Letter to Nature*, (Milinski, M) **325**, 433

Titan. United States cheered by its successful Titan launch. *News*, (Lindley, D) **330**, 3

Tooth enamel. Changes in the tooth enamel of early Paleocene mammals allowing increased diet diversity. *Letter to Nature*, (Koenigswald, W v, Rensberger, J M and Pretzschner, H U) **328**, 150

Topoisomerase. Need for DNA topoisomerase activity as a swivel for DNA replication for transcription of ribosomal RNA. *Letter to Nature*, (Brill, S J, DiNardo, S, Voelkel-Meiman, K and Sternglanz, R) **326**, 414

Topoisomerase I. Preferential relaxation of supercoiled DNA containing a hexadecameric recognition sequence for topoisomerase I. *Letter to Nature*, (Busk, H, Thomsen, B, Bouven, B J, Kjeldsen, E, Nielsen, O F and Westergaard, O) **327**, 638

Topoisomerases. Need for DNA topoisomaerase activity as a swivel for DNA replication and for transcription of ribosomal RNA[Erratum]. *Letter to Nature*, (Brill, S J, DiNardo, S, Voelkel-Meiman, K and Sternglanz, R) **326**, 812

Topology. Topology: The three-sphere strikes back. *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **325**, 579

Topology: The hyperbolic phoenix. *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **328**, 16

A topological picturebook. (Francis, G K) *book review by* McCrory, C **330**, 293

Topology: The area of the plane. *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **326**, 826

Toshiba. Storm brewing over Toshiba's illegal exports. *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **328**, 98

Toxicology. Fusarium species: Their biology and toxicology. (Joffe, A Z) *book review by* Moss, M O **325**, 585

Toxins. Protein toxins: Closing in on ricin action. *News and views*, (Olsnes, S) **328**, 474

Trade. Storm brewing over Toshiba's illegal exports. *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **328**, 98

Has Japanese technology made possible quiet Soviet subs?. *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Anderson, A) **328**, 283

Indian government cancels contract with US company. *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 283

Trade, Japan. Good news for the year ahead. *Opinion*, **325**, 1

Trade agreements. Investment by Japan booms in Europe and US. *News*, (Johnstone, B) **326**, 3

Trade war. Across Japan's bows. *Opinion*, **326**, 426

US initiates chip war with Japan. *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 427

World trade war looms over microchip accord. *News*, (Johnstone, B and Palca, J) **325**, 747

Trade wars. Towards the next trade war?. *Opinion*, **326**, 317

Nakasone on the brink as US trade war threatens. *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 817

***Trans*-activation.** Bovine papillomavirus E2 *trans*-activating gene product binds to specific sites in papillomavirus DNA. *Letter to Nature*, (Androphy, E J) **325**, 70

A transcription factor which binds to the enhancers of SV40, immunoglobin heavy chain and U2 snRNA genes. *Letter to Nature*, (Bohmann, D, Keller, W, Dale, T, Scholer, H R, Tebb, G and Mattaj, I W) **325**, 268

Transactivation. Genome organization and transactivation of the human immunodeficiency virus type 2. *Article*, (Guyader, M, Emerman, M, Sonigo, P, Clavel, F, Montagnier, L and Alizon, M) **326**, 662

Transcription. Activation of transcription by two factors that bind promoter and enhancer sequences of the human metallothionein gene and SV40. *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, W, Haslinger, A, Karin, M and Tjian, R) **325**, 368

Glucocorticoid receptor mutants that are constitutive activators of transcriptional enhancement. *Miscellany*, (Godowski, P J, Rusconi, S, Miesfeld, R and Yamamoto, K R) **326**, 105

A transcription factor which binds to the enhancers of SV40, immunoglobin heavy chain and U2 snRNA genes. *Letter to Nature*, (Bohmann, D, Keller, W, Dale, T, Scholer, H R, Tebb, G and Mattaj, I W) **325**, 268

Long-range cooperativity between gene regulatory sequences in a prokaryote. *Letter to Nature*, (Dandanell, G, Valentin-Hansen, P, Larsen, J E L and Hammer, K) **325**, 823

Use of restriction enzymes to detect potential gene sequences in mammalian DNA. *Letter to Nature*, (Lindsay, S and Bird, A P) **327**, 336

Multiple *cis*- and *trans*-acting elements mediate the transcriptional response to phorbol esters. *Letter to Nature*, (Chiu, R, Imagawa, M, Imbra, R J, Bockoven, J R and Karin, M) **329**, 648

A distant enhancer element is required for polymerase III transcription of a U6 RNA gene. *Letter to Nature*, (Bark, C, Weller, P, Zabielski, J, Janson, L and Pettersson, U) **328**, 356

Erythroid-specific transcription of the chicken histone H5 gene is directed by a 3' enhancer. *Letter to Nature*, (Trainor, C D, Stamler, S J and Engel, J D) **328**, 829

An octamer oligonucleotide upstream of a TATA motif is sufficient for lymphoid-specific promoter activity. *Letter to Nature*, (Wirth, T, Staudt, L and Baltimore, D) **329**, 174

Regulation of transcription: An oncogene caught red-handed?. *News and views*, (Short, N J) **330**, 209

Anti-termination of transcription within the long terminal repeat of HIV-1 by *tat* gene product. *Letter to Nature*, (Kao, S-Y, Calman, A F, Luciw, P A and Peterlin, B M) **330**, 489

Transcription: At the heart of the nucleolus. *News*, (Jordan, G) **329**, 489

Transcription in yeast activated by a putative amphipathic α helix linked to a DNA binding unit. *Letter to Nature*, (Giniger, E and Ptashne, M) **330**, 670

Need for DNA topoisomerase activity as a swivel for DNA replication for transcription of ribosomal RNA. *Letter to Nature*, (Brill, S J, DiNardo, S, Voelkel-Meiman, K and Sternglanz, R) **326**, 414

Modulation of *c-fos* gene transcription by negative and positive cellular factors. *Letter to Nature*, (Sassone-Corsi, P and Verma, I M) **326**, 507

A TATA box implicated in E1A transcriptional activation of a simple adenovirus 2 promoter. *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, L, Rosser, D S E, Schmidt, M C and Berk, A) **326**, 512

An inducible transcription factor activates expression of human immunodeficiency virus in T cells. *Article*, (Nabel, G and Baltimore, D) **326**, 711

Regulation of transcription: Are some controlling factors more equal than others?. *News and views*, (Short, N J) **326**, 740

Transcription factor IIIA. The 5S gene internal control region is B-form both free in solution and in a complex with TFIIIA. *Letter to Nature*, (Gottesfeld, J M, Blanco, J and Tennant, L L) **329**, 460

Transdifferentiation. Retinal pigmented epithelial cells induced to transdifferentiate to neurons by laminin. *Letter to Nature*, (Reh, T A, Nagy, T and Gretton, H) **330**, 68

Transfer RNA. Coevolution of codon usage and transfer RNA abundance. *Letter to Nature*, (Bulmer, M) **325**, 728

Role of arginine-tRNA in protein degradation by the ubiquitin pathway, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferber, S and Ciechanover, A) **326**, 808

Transformation. High-velocity microprojectiles for delivering nucleic acids into living cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Klein, T M, Wolf, E D, Wu, R and Sanford, J C) **327**, 70

Growth transformation by *v-myc*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Calothy, G and Pessac, B) **329**, 22

Phorbol ester and Epstein-Barr virus dependent transformation of normal primary human skin epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Tomei, L D, Noyes, I, Blocker, D, Holliday, J and Glaser, R) **329**, 73

Transforming growth factor-α. Production and auto-induction of transforming growth factor-α in human keratinocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Coffey, R J, Derynck, R, Wilcox, J N, Bringman, T S, Goustin, A S, Moses, H L and Pittelkow, M R) **328**, 817

Transforming growth factor-β. A transcript from a *Drosophila* pattern gene predicts a protein homologous to the transforming growth factor-β family, *Letter to Nature*, (Padgett, R W, St. Johnston, R D and Gelbart, W M) **325**, 81

Transgenic mice. Genomic imprinting determines methylation of parental alleles in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Reik, W, Collick, A, Norris, M L, Barton, S C and Surani, M A) **328**, 248

Somatic hypermutation of an immunoglobulin transgene in a transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (O'Brien, R L, Brinster, R L and Storb, U) **326**, 405

Transgenic plants. Transgenic rye plants obtained by injecting DNA into young floral tillers, *Letter to Nature*, (Peña, A de la, Lorz, H and Schell, J) **325**, 274

Transgenic plants protected from insect attack, *Article*, (Vaeck, M, Reynaerts, A, Höfte, H, Jansens, S, De Beuckeleer, M, Dean, C, Zabeau, M, van Montagu, M and Leemans, J) **328**, 33

Plant molecular biology; Transgenic cereals by direct injection of DNA into plants, *News and views*, (Lichtenstein, C) **325**, 192

Agricultural genetics: Towards insect-resistant plants, *News and views*, (Shields, R) **328**, 12

Targeting of bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase to mitochondria in transgenic plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Boutry, M, Nagy, F, Poulsen, C, Aoyagi, K and Chua, N-H) **328**, 340

Transgenic sow. Transgenic sow, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 6

Transition metals. Synthesis and structureof (*cis*) o- [1-ferrocenyl-2-(4-nitrophenyl) ethylene], an organotransition organ compound with a large second-order optical, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, M L H, Marder, S R, Thompson, M E, Bandy, J A, Bloor, D, Kolinsky, P V and Jones, R J) **330**, 360

Translation. Enhanced translation of chimaeric messenger RNAs containing a plant viral untranslated leader sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Jobling, S A and Gehrke, L) **325**, 622

Initiation of translation is impaired in *E. coli* cells deficient in 4.5S RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Bourgaize, D B and Fournier, M J) **325**, 281

Translational control: Developments in development, *News and views*, (Clemens, M) **330**, 699

Translational control in homoeobox mRNAs?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bürglin, T R, Wright, C V E and De Robertis, E M) **330**, 701

Translocation. Reconstitution of a phospholipid flippase from rat liver microsomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Backer, J M and Dawidowicz, E A) **327**, 341

Transmitters. Substance P-immunoreactive retinal ganglion cells and their central axon terminals in the rabbit, *Letter to Nature*, (Brecha, N, Johnson, D, Bolz, J, Sharma, S, Parnavelas, J G and Lieberman, A R) **327**, 155

Electrogenic glutamate uptake is a major current carrier in the membrane of axolotl retinal glial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Brew, H and Attwell, D) **327**, 707

Transplant. ...en. Maintaining anencephalic babies causes consternation in USA, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **330**, 592

Transplants. Host origin of marrow stromal cells following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, P J, Przepiorka, D, Thomas, E D and Torok-Storb, B) **328**, 429

Kidney problems, *News*, (Rao, R) **329**, 7

Transport. A possible role for fatty acyl-coenzyme A in intracellular protein transport, *Letter to Nature*, (Glick, B S and Rothman, J E) **326**, 309

Principles and models of biological transport, (Friedman, M H) *book review by* Caplan, S R **326**, 255

Protein transport: Signals and salvage sequences, *News and views*, (Warren, G) **327**, 17

High-speed train for Australia bites the million-dollar bullet, *News*, (Morgan, C) **328**, 658

Transport phenomena. Transport in Porous Media, (Bear, J *editor*) *book review by* Brebbia, C A **329**, 362

Transport proteins. Mammalian and bacterial sugar transport proteins are homologous, *Letter to Nature*, (Maiden, M C J, Davis, E O, Baldwin, S A, Moore, D C M and Henderson, P J F) **325**, 641

Protein transport: From organelle to organelle, *News and views*, (Kelly, R B) **326**, 14

Transposable elements. Transposable elements: Patterns of flower pigmentation, *News and views*, (Fincham, J R S) **325**, 390

Activation of a transposable element in the germ line but not the soma of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, (Collins, J, Saari, B and Anderson, P) **328**, 726

Travel regulations. Eastern bloc exchanges may benefit from new rules, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 384

Travelling salesman problem. More approaches to the travelling salesman guide, *Scientific correspondence*, (Johnson, D) **330**, 525

An analogue approach to the travelling salesman problem using an elastic net method, *Article*, (Durbin, R and Willshaw, D) **326**, 689

Treponemes. Treponemal infection in a Pleistocene bear, *Letter to Nature*, (Rothschild, B M and Turnbull, W) **329**, 61

Tribolium. Insect evolution: Molecules and morphology, *News and views*, (Akam, M) **327**, 184

A homoeotic gene cluster in the red flour beetle, *Letter to Nature*, (Beeman, R W) **327**, 247

Trilobites. Parallel gradualistic evolution of Ordovician trilobites, *Letter to Nature*, (Sheldon, P R) **330**, 561

Evolution: Darwinism stays unpunctured, *News and views*, (Smith, J M) **330**, 516

Troodos ophiolite. Vertical distribution and alteration of dikes in a profile through the Troodos ophiolite, *Letter to Nature*, (Hall, J M, Fisher, B E, Walls, C C, Hall, S L, Johnson, H P, Bakor, A R, Agrawal, V, Persaud, M and Sumaiang, R M) **326**, 780

Tropical fruits. Tropical fruits, *News*, (Newmark, P) **329**, 572

Troponin. Structure of co-crystals of tropomyosin and troponin, *Letter to Nature*, (White, S P, Cohen, C and Phillips, G N) **325**, 826

trp aporepressor. High-resolution structure of the tryptophan aporepressor elucidates the allosteric regulation of its DNA-binding state, *Article*, (Zhang, R-g, Joachimiak, A, Lawson, C L, Schevitz, R W, Otwinowski, A and Sigler, P B) **327**, 591

Trypanosoma brucei. Expression of a polypeptide containing a dipeptide repeat is confined to the insect stage of *Trypanosoma brucei*, *Letter to Nature*, (Roditi, I, Carrington, M and Turner, M) **325**, 272

Tubulin. Cytoskeleton: Tubulin's terminal tyrosine, *News and views*, (Burns, R) **327**, 103

A function for tubulin tyrosination?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bulinski, J C, Gundersen, G G and Webster, D R) **328**, 676

Tumour necrosis factor. Tumour necrosis factor and lymphotoxin genes map close to H-2D in the mouse major histocompatibility complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Muller, U, Jongeneel, V, Nedospasov, S A, Lindahl, K F and Steinmetz, M) **325**, 265

HLA class II induction in human islet cells by interferon-γ plus tumour necrosis factor or lymphotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, (Pujol-Borrell, R, Todd, I, Doshi, M, Bottazzo, G F, Sutton, R, Gray, D, Adolf, G R and Feldmann, M) **326**, 304

Macrophage-induced angiogenesis is mediated by tumour necrosis factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, (Leibovich, S J, Polverini, P J, Shepard, H M, Wiseman, D M, Shively, V and Nuseir, N) **329**, 630

Anti-cachectin/TNF monoclonal antibodies prevent septic shock during lethal bacteraemia, *Letter to Nature*, (Tracey, K J, Fong, Y, Hesse, D G, Manogue, K R, Lee, A T, Kuo, G C, Lowry, S F and Cerami, A) **330**, 662

Tumour necrosis factor: Another chapter in the long history of endotoxin, *News and views*, (Old, L J) **330**, 602

Tumour necrosis factor: Polypeptide Mediator network, *News and views*, (Old, L J) **326**, 330

Tunable noise. Tunable noise, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chan, D Y C, Hughes, B D and Paterson, L) **325**, 489

Tunnelling microscopy. Atomic-scale surface modifications using a tunnelling microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Becker, R S, Golovchenko, J A and Swartzentruber, B S) **325**, 419

Turin shroud. Dating the shroud, *Correspondence*, (Smith, P R) **328**, 196

Still shrouded in mystery, *Correspondence*, (Dutton, D) **327**, 10

Turin shroud, *Correspondence*, (Tite, M S) **327**, 456

Turin shroud, *Correspondence*, (Gove, H E) **327**, 652

Twin studies. Evidence for a genetic aetiology in reading disability of twins, *Letter to Nature*, (DeFries, J C, Fulker, D W and LaBuda, M C) **329**, 537

Twyford Plant Laboratories. New UK plant lab, *News*, (Courtice, G) **327**, 176

Ty. The expression of hybrid HIV:Ty virus-like particles in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, S E, Dawson, K M, Gull, K, Kingsman, S M and Kingsman, A J) **329**, 68

Tyrosin hydroxylase. A single human gene encoding multiple tyrosin hydroxylases with different predicted functional characteristics, *Article*, (Grima, B, Lamouroux, A, Boni, C, Julien, J-F, Javoy-Agid and Mallet, J) **326**, 707

Tyrosination. A function for tubulin tyrosination?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bulinski, J C, Gundersen, G G and Webster, D R) **328**, 676

Tyrosine kinase. Requirement for intrinsic protein tyrosine kinase in the immediate and late actions of the EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, W S, Lazar, C S, Poenie, M, Tsien, R Y, Gill, G N and Rosenfeld, M G) **328**, 820

Ubiquitin. The yeast DNA repair gene *RAD6* encodes a ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme, *Article*, (Jentsch, S, McGrath, J P and Varshavsky, A) **329**, 131

Cell biology: Ubiquitous cycles of repair, *News and views*, (Sedgwick, S and Johnston, L) **329**, 109

Ultramarine. Magic-angle-spinning NMR shows the aluminosilicate framework of ultramarine to be disordered, *Letter to Nature*, (Klinowski, J, Carr, S W, Tarling, S E and Barnes, P) **330**, 56

Ultrasound backscatter microscopy. Ultrasound backscatter microscopy images the internal structure of living tumour spheroids, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherar, M D, Noss, M B and Foster, F S) **330**, 493

Ultraviolet. Ultraviolet detection of the nucleus of NGC2440, *Letter to Nature*, (Heap, S R) **326**, 571

Unemployment. Unemployment figure, *Correspondence*, (Hall, B) **327**, 362

UNESCO. UNESCO in transition, *Opinion*, **325**, 286

UNESCO's new head, *News*, (Hadlington, S L) **330**, 97

Flirting with destruction, *Opinion*, **329**, 472

Unilever. Unilever purchases British plant breeding interests, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 569

Union Carbide. India says Union Carbide must pay compensation for Bhopal, *Letter to Nature*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 4

United Nations. UNCTAD's good news, *Opinion*, **328**, 562

Universe. Can the Universe be closed?, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **328**, 289

Universities. The University of London 1836-1986: An illustrated history, (Harte, N) *book review by* Bynum, W F **325**, 399

Changing British sports, *Opinion*, **325**, 470

Johns Hopkins atop spending table, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 472

Universities, Australia. Problems of Australian binary system, *News*, (Morgan, C) **329**, 754

Universities, Europe. Erasmus is adopted, *News*, (Hargreaves, S J) **327**, 357

Universities, Germany. Students mar anniversary, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 358

Universities, Japan. Japanese elders lose their grip on university appointments, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **325**, 569

Controversial proposals for reform at Tokyo University, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 597

Universities, Soviet Union. Leningrad tie with California, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **330**, 686

Universities, Spain. Government and students make peace in Spain, *News*, (Puidomènech, P) **326**, 9

Universities, Tanzania. University for Tanzania, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 3

Universities, UK. How to get back from the dead, *Opinion*, **325**, 561

Peace attempt with university pay deal, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 567

University rows, *Correspondence*, (Fraccaro, M) **326**, 238

Government money on the table for bankrupt college, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 180

Rank injustice in academic research, *Commentary*, (Gillett, R and Aitkenhead, M) **327**, 381

Muted response to proposals to reform British universities, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 369

University of Edinburgh's woes, *Correspondence*, (Micklem, H S and Mitchison, J M) **328**, 106

British university research has been sold 'too cheap', *News*, (Johnstone, B) **328**, 194

World's end or its beginning?, *Opinion*, **328**, 279

Revolution on cards for British academic science, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **328**, 280

University sports, *Correspondence*, (Cummins, C S) **328**, 288

Cold feet in UK over contract financing, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 565

Britain's universities outshone by US fund-raisers?, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **329**, 383

United opposition to three-tier science in UK higher education, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 3

Universities unhappy about education reform proposals, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 302

University Earth scientists are preparing for reorganisation, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 593

Cambridge to host centre, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 685

Academic-wall writing, *Opinion*, **326**, 114

Baker urges concentration of research in fewer universities, *News*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 116

Universities' last melting pot?, *Opinion*, **326**, 529

Problems facing university science, *Correspondence*, (Mallard, J) **326**, 735

Is there a phoenix in the ashes?, *Opinion*, **326**, 813

Universities, US. Johns Hopkins leads the field in university military research, *News*, (Beardsley, T) **325**, 101

Ten colleges combine forces to strengthen Earth Sciences, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 566

US university risks, *Opinion*, **325**, 746

New Indo — Soviet space agreement, *News*, (Rao, R) **325**, 751

UCSF space problem, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **327**, 91

A moratorium on pork-barrel funds, *News*, (Lindley, D) **327**, 262

Stanford looks to the west, *News*, (Anderson, A) **328**, 660

Chaos and complexity reign in the New Mexico mountains, *News*, (Palca, J) **329**, 384

Cornell site moved., *News*, (Palca, J) **329**, 753

Reorganization of biology departments on Berkeley campus, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **329**, 575

Theory never to be practice?, *News*, (Palca, J) **329**, 280

Stanford seeking backers for reconstructing red-tile excellence, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 281

Architecture for molecular medicine, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 281

New lease of life for Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, *News*, (Barinaga, M and Palca, J) **330**, 9

Corporate power in universities opposed, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **330**, 595

Problems facing university science, *Correspondence*, (Wolff, S P) **326**, 735

Universities, West Germany. Row over government support for West German universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 177

Call for university expansion in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **327**, 547

Universities, UK. Shotgun divorce, *Opinion*, **327**, 174

University Grants Committee. Rank injustice in academic research, *Commentary*, (Gillett, R and Aitkenhead, M) **327**, 381

Upper boundary. Oceanography: Mixing the upper ocean, *News and views*, (Weller, R A) **328**, 13

Uranium. Greens bested in West German uranium processing plant debate, *News*, (Dickman, S) **328**, 285

Czech uranium miners up in arms over working conditions, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 8

Brazil enriches uranium, *News*, (Rich, V) **329**, 275

Uranus. Planetary atmosphere: Clearer circulation on Uranus, *News and views*, (Read, P L) **325**, 197

Warming of Miranda during chaotic rotation, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcialis, R and Greenberg, R) **328**, 227

Magnetospheric charge-exchange effect on the electroglow of Uranus, *Letter to Nature*, (ip, W H) **326**, 775

Uzbekistan. Spread of 'socialist jaundice' worsens in Uzbekistan, *News*, (Rich, V) **330**, 305

V factor. Identification of the V factor needed for synthesis of the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase as homocitrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoover, T R, Robertson, A D, Cerny, R L, Hayes, R N, Imperial, J, Shah, V K and Ludden, P W) **329**, 855

v-myc. Growth transformation by *v-myc*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Calothy, G and Pessac, B) **329**, 22

Vaccines. Vaccines developed in United States to be tested in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 287

Castration pleases bulls?, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **330**, 98

Immunology: Synthetic peptides as vaccines, *News and views*, (Rothbard, J) **330**, 106

Prevention of vaccinia virus infection in immunodeficient mice by vector-directed IL-2 expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Flexner, C, Hügin, A and Moss, B) **330**, 260

More vaccine needed, *Correspondence*, (Prince, A M) **326**, 124

Vaccines, AIDS. First human AIDS vaccine trial goes ahead without official OK, *News*, (Newmark, P) **325**, 290

MRC pushing for government funds for AIDS vaccine research, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 650

Strategies for antiviral therapy in AIDS, *Review article*, (Mitsuya, H and Broder, S) **325**, 773

The hidden dangers of AIDS vaccination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ellrodt, A and Le Bras, P) **325**, 765

Immunization against AIDS in humans, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zagury, D, Léonard, R, Fouchard, M, Réveil, B, Bernard, J, Ittelé, D, Cattan, A, Zirimwabagabo, L, Kalumbu, M, Justin, W, Salaun, J-J and Goussard, B) **326**, 249

AIDS vaccine strategies, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bloom, B R) **327**, 193

AIDS vaccine predictions, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barin, F) **328**, 21

Trials of vaccine against AIDS to begin in humans, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **328**, 747

UK edges slowly towards first trials of an AIDS vaccine, *News*, (Newmark, P) **329**, 191

Troublesome trials for AIDS vaccines, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **330**, 687

AIDS vaccine predictions, *Scientific correspondence*, (Coates, A R M, Cookson, J Barton, G J, Zvelebil, M J and Sternberg, M J E) **326**, 549

Vaccines, antifertility. A cautionary view of antifertility vaccines, *Scientific correspondence*, (Berger, P) **326**, 648

Vaccines, BCG. Introduction of foreign DNA into mycobacteria using a shuttle plasmid, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacobs, W R, Tuckman, M and Bloom, B R) **327**, 532

Vaccines, childhood diseases. Multi-million dollar vaccination drive against infant mortality, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **325**, 379

Vaccines, common cold. Different rhinovirus serotypes neutralized by antipeptide antibodies, *Letter to Nature*, (McCray, J and Werner, G) **329**, 736

Vaccines, foot-and-mouth disease. Non-responsiveness to a foot-and-mouth disease virus peptide overcome by addition of foreign helper T-cell determinants, *Letter to Nature*, (Francis, M J, Hastings, G Z, Syred, A D, McGinn, B, Brown, F and Rowlands, D J) **330**, 168

Vaccines, hepatitis B. Hepatitis B vaccine contract goes to untested product, *News*, (Ryan, M) **329**, 6

Improved immunogenicity of a peptide epitope after fusion to hepatitis B core protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, B E, Newton, S E, Carroll, A R, Francis, M J, Appleyard, G, Syred, A D, Highfield, P E, Rowlands, D J and Brown, F) **330**, 381

Vaccines, HIV. Prediction of HIV vaccine, *Scientific correspondence*, (Robson, B, Fishleigh, R V and Morrison, C A) **325**, 395

Effect of immunization with a vaccinia-HIV *env* recombinant on HIV infection of chimpanzees, *Letter to Nature*, (Hu, S-L, Fultz, P N, McClure, H M, Eichberg, J W, Thomas, E K, Zarling, J, Singhal, M C, Kosowski, S G, Swenson, R B, Anderson, D C and Todaro, G) **328**, 721

HIV vaccination and blood transfusion, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fuchs, D, Hausen, A, Reibnegger, G, Schoenitzer, D, Werner, E R, Dierich, M P and Wachter, H) **330**, 702

Vaccines, leprosy. India carries out large-scale tests of anti-leprosy vaccine, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **328**, 660

Leprosy vaccine, *Correspondence*, (Rees, R J W) **330**, 690

Vaccines, malaria. Safety and immunogenicity in man of synthetic peptide malaria vaccine against *Plasmodium falciparum* sporozoites, *Letter to Nature*, (Herrington, D A, Clyde, D F, Losonsky, G, Cortesia, M, Murphy, J R, Davis, J, Baqar, S, Felix, A M, Heimer, E P, Gillessen, D, Nardin, E, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V, Hollingdale, M R and Levine, M M) **328**, 257

Malaria vaccines: Are they approaching reality?, *News and views*, (Perlmann, P) **328**, 205

Induction of protective immunity against experimental infection with malaria using synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Patarroyo, M E, Romero, P, Torres, M L, Clavijo, P, Moreno, A, Martinéz, Rodriguéz, R, Guzman, F and Cabezas, E) **328**, 629

Vaccines, trials. Indian turmoil over planned US tests of new vaccines, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **329**, 94

Argentine trials, *Correspondence*, (Koprowski, H) **329**, 385

Vaccines, vaccinia/IL-2. Recovery of immunodeficient mice from a vaccinia virus/IL-2 recombinant infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramshaw, I A, Andrew, M E, Phillips, S M, Boyle, D B and Coupar, B E H) **329**, 545

Vaccinia. Recovery of immunodeficient mice from a vaccinia virus/IL-2 recombinant infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramshaw, I A, Andrew, M E, Phillips, S M, Boyle, D B and Coupar, B E H) **329**, 545

Tumour prevention and rejection with recombinant vaccinia, *Letter to Nature*, (Lathe, R, Kieny, M P, Gerlinger, P, Clertant, P, Guizani, I, Cuzin, R and Chambon, P) **326**, 878

Vacuoles. The condensing vacuole of exocrine cells is more acidic than the mature secretory vesicle, *Letter to Nature*, (Orci, L, Ravazzola, M and Anderson, R G W) **326**, 77

Cytoplasmic calcium regulates voltage-dependent ion channels in plant vacuoles, *Letter to Nature*, (Hedrich, R and Neher, E) **329**, 833

Valence. Valence bonds for different people, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **329**, 481

Valosin. Use of cDNA clone to identify a supposed precursor protein containing valosin, *Letter to Nature*, (Koller, K J and Brownstein, M J) **325**, 542

Vanadium. Vanadium K-edge X-ray absorption spectrum of the VFe protein of the vanadium nitrogenase of *Azotobacter chroococcum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Arber, J M, Dobson, B R, Eady, R R, Stevens, P, Hasnain, S S, Garner, C D and Smith, B E) **325**, 372

Vanadium nitrogenase. Ethane formation from acetylene as a potential test for vanadium nitrogenase *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Dilworth, M J, Eady, R R, Robson, R L and Miller, R W) **327**, 167

Vandals. Field test of ice-minus bacteria goes ahead despite vandals, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **326**, 819

Vascular physiology. Nitric oxide release accounts for the biological activity of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, R M J, Ferrige, A G and Moncada, S) **327**, 524

Nitric oxide release accounts for the biological activity of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, R M J, Ferrige, A G and Moncada, S) **327**, 524

Vascular physiology: The end of the quest?, *News and views*, (Vanhoute, P M) **327**, 459

Vascular resistance. EDRF coordinates the behaviour of vascular resistance vessels, *Letter to Nature*, (Griffith, T M, Edwards, D H, Davies, L I R, Harrison, T J and Evans, K T) **329**, 442

Vascular system. The blood-brain barrier, *Scientific correspondence*, (Joó, F) **329**, 208

Vascular system of the giraffe, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rewell, R E) **329**, 589

Vasopressin. Relaxin affects the release of oxytocin and vasopressin from the neurohypophysis, *Letter to Nature*, (Dayanithi, G, Cazalis, M and Nordmann, J J) **325**, 813

No requirement of cyclic conformation of antagonists in binding to vasopressin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Manning, M, Pryzbyiski, J P, Olma, A, Klis, W A, Kruszynski, M, Wo, N C, Pelton, G H and Sawyer, W H) **329**, 839

Vatican. The Vatican and embryology, *Opinion*, **326**, 229

The Vatican and embryology, *Correspondence*, (Junqera, P) **327**, 268

The Vatican and Embryology, *Correspondence*, (Atkinson, J G) **327**, 268

The Vatican and Embryology, *Correspondence*, (Micke, A) **327**, 268

Vatican and IVF, *Correspondence*, (Firket, H) **329**, 100

Vatican and IVF, *Correspondence*, (Boneschanscher, E J) **330**, 104

Papal IVF poser, *Correspondence*, (Greenland, T B) **326**, 734

Velikhov, E. Soviet academician makes rare appearance at US Congress, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 381

Venus. Waves in the atmosphere of Venus, *Letter to Nature*, (Gierasch, P J) **328**, 510

Physical and chemical modification of the surface of Venus by windblown particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Greeley, R, Marshall, J R and Pollack, J B) **327**, 313

Vertebrates. The ancestry of the vertebrates, (Jefferies, R P S) *book review by* Thomson, K S **327**, 196

Vertebrate Paleontology and Evolution, (Carroll, R L and Freeman, W H) *book review by* Panchen, A **330**, 619

A short history of vertebrate palaeontology, (Buffetaut, E) *book review by* Desmond, A **326**, 897

Very late antigens. Fibronectin receptor structures in the VLA family of heterodimers, *Letter to Nature*, (Takada, Y, Huang, C and Hemler, M E) **326**, 607

Vg1. Translocation of a localized maternal mRNA to the vegetal pole of *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Melton, D A) **328**, 80

Victorian. The animal estate: The English and other creatures in the Victorian age, (Ritvo, H) *book review by* Holland, A **330**, 281

Vimentin. Site-specific phosphorylation induces disassembly of vimentin filaments *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Inagaki, M, Nishi, Y, Nishizawa, K, Matsuyama, M and Sato, C) **328**, 649

Vinland map. Titanium content brings Vinland map back into play, *News*, (Rich, V) **328**, 195

Viruses. Interactions between DNA and coat protein in the structure and assembly of filamentous bacteriophage fd, *Letter to Nature*, (Hunter, G J, Rowitch, D H and Perham, R N) **327**, 252

Import of animal viruses opposed after accident at laboratory, *News*, (Morgan, C) **328**, 8

DNA tumor viruses: Control of gene expression and replication, (Botchan, M, Grodzicker, T and Sharp, P A *editors*) *book review by* Griffin, B E **328**, 120

Germ of an idea, *Correspondence*, (Palese, P and Webster, R) **329**, 480

Different *H-2* subregions influence immunization against retroviruses and immunization against retrovirus and immunosuppresion, *Letter to Nature*, (Morrison, R P, Earl, P L, Nishio, J, Lodmell, D L, Moss, B and Chesebro, B) **329**, 729

Myristic acid is coupled to a structural protein of polyoma virus and SV40, *Letter to Nature*, (Streuli, C H and Griffin, B E) **326**, 619

Viruses, Epstein-Barr. Phorbol ester and Epstein-Barr virus dependent transformation of normal primary human skin epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Tomei, L D, Noyes, I, Blocker, D, Holliday, J and Glaser, R) **329**, 73

Viruses, hepatitis. Structure sequence and expression of the hepatitis delta (δ) viral genome [Corrigendum], *Miscellany*, (Wang, K-S, Choo, Q-L, Weiner, A J, Ou, J-H, Najarian, R C, Thayer, R M, Mullenbach, G T, Denniston, K J, Gerin, J L and Houghton, M) **328**, 456

Viruses, hepatitis B. Antibody production to the nucleocapsid and envelope of the hepatitis B virus primed by a single synthetic T-cell site, *Letter to Nature*, (Milich, D R, McLachlan, A, Thornton, G B and Hughes, J L) **329**, 547

Viruses, hepatitis delta. Molecular cloning and sequencing of a human hepatitis delta (δ) virus RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Makino, S, Chang, M-F, Shieh, C-K, Kamahora, T, Vannier, D M, Govindarajan, S and Lai, M M C) **329**, 343

Viruses, polyoma. Induction of a factor that binds to the polyoma virus A enhancer on differentiation of embryonal carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kryszke, M-H, Piette, J and Yaniv, M) **328**, 254

Viscosity. Viscosity of sea-surface slicks, *Letter to Nature*, (Carlson, D J) **329**, 823

Viscous fingers. Viscous fingering on percolation clusters, *Article*, (Oxaal, U, Murat, M, Boger, F, Aharony, A, Feder, J and Jøssang, T) **329**, 32

Vision. Dopamine enhances excitatory amino acid-gated conductances in cultured retinal horizontal cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Knapp, A G and Dowling, J E) **325**, 437

Spectral sensitivity of human cone photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Schnapf, J L, Kraft, T W and Baylor, D A) **325**, 439

Blindsight: A case study and implications, (Weiskrantz, L) *book review by* Marshall, J C **325**, 583

To see but not to see: A case study of visual agnosia, (Humphreys, G W) *book review by* Marshall, J C **325**, 583

Hyperacuity and the visual cortex, *Matters arising*, (Parker, A J and Hawken, M J) **326**, 105

Hyperacuity and the visual cortex, *Matters arising*, (Swindale, N V and Cynader, M S) **326**, 106

Visual neuroscience, (Pettigrew, J D, Sanderson, K J and Levick, W R *editors*) *book review by* Land, M F **327**, 378

NMDA receptors in the visual cortex of young kittens are more effective than those of adult cats, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsumoto, T, Hagihara, K, Sato, H and Hata, Y) **327**, 513

Vision: How do birds accommodate?, *News and views*, (Martin, G R) **328**, 383

Vision research: New views from compound eyes, *News and views*, (Laughlin, S) **328**, 292

Signal clipping by the rod output synapse, *Letter to Nature*, (Attwell, D, Borges, S, Wu, S M and Wilson, M) **328**, 522

Interaction between colour and motion in human vision, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramachandran, V S) **328**, 645

Parallel processing of motion and colour information, *Letter to Nature*, (Carney, T, Shadlen, M and Switkes, E) **328**, 647

Computer vision: Real-time seeing machines, *News and views*, (Blake, A) **328**, 759

Endstopped neurons in the visual cortex as a substrate for calculating curvature, *Letter to Nature*, (Dobbins, A, Zucker, S W and Cynader, M S) **329**, 438

Vision, brain and cooperative computation, (Arbib, M A and Hanson, A R *editors*) *book review by* Sutherland, S **329**, 401

Corticofugal feedback influences the generation of length tuning the visual pathway, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, P C and Sillito, A M) **329**, 727

Spatial Vision, (Dodwell, P C and Foster, D H *editors*) *book review by* Sutherland, S **329**, 366

Long-term potentiation and NMDA receptors in rat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Artola, A and Singer, W) **330**, 649

Ketamine-xylazine anaesthesia blocks consolidation of ocular dominance changes in kitten visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Rauschecker, J P and Hahn, S) **326**, 183

Sensitivity loss in odd-symmetric mechanisms and phase anomalies in peripheral vision, *Letter to Nature*, (Bennett, P J and Banks, M S) **326**, 873

Visna. Visna and myelin basic protein, *Scientific correspondence*, (Carnegie, P R and Weise, M J) **329**, 294

Vitamin D. A new mechanism for induced vitamin D deficiency in calcium deprivation, *Letter to Nature*, (Clements, M R, Johnson, L and Fraser, D R) **325**, 62

Macrophage regulation of vitamin D_3 metabolites, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rook, G A W and Steele, . J) **326**, 21

Vivisection. Vivisection in historical perspective, (Rupke, N A *editor*) *book review by* Holland, A **330**, 281

Volcanic segments. Migration of mid-ocean-ridge volcanic segments, *Article*, (Schouten, H, Dick, H J B and Klitgord, K D) **326**, 835

Volcanism. Volcanic geology: The Lake Nyos gas disaster, *News and views*, (Freeth, S J and Kay, R L F) **325**, 104

Cameroon lake gas disaster a lesson for the future, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 475

Igneous geochemistry: Reading radioactive rock clocks, *News and views*, (Williams, R W) **325**, 573

Volcanoes. Anomalous elastic thickness of the oceanic lithosphere in the south-central Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Calmant, S and Cazenave, A) **328**, 236

Archaeology: Unsteady date of a big bang, *News and views*, (Cadogan, G) **328**, 473

The Minoan eruption of Santorini in Greece dated to 1645 BC?, *Letter to Nature*, (Hammer, C U, Clausen, H B, Friedrich, W L and Tauber, H) **328**, 517

Cataclysmic hydrothermal venting on the Juan de Fuca Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Baker, E T, Massoth, G J and Feely, R A) **329**, 149

Mount Fuji rumbles, *News*, (Glicken, H) **329**, 98

Hydrothermal activity: Venting events in hot water, *News and views*, (Cann, J and Strens, R) **329**, 104
The volcano letter, (Fiske, R S, Simkin, T and Nielsen, E A *editors*) *book review by* McCoy, F W **329**, 402
Isotopic constraints on the origin of Hawaiian lavas from the Maui Volcanic Complex, Hawaii, *Article*, (West, H B, Gerlach, D C, Leeman, W P and Garcia, M O) **330**, 216
Life(and death) in Lake Nyos, *Scientific correspondence*, (Freeth, S J) **329**, 491
Volcanic input to the atmosphere from Alba Patera on Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Wilson, L and Mouginis-Mark, P J) **330**, 354
Global surface-temperature responses to major volcanic eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, (Sear, C B, Kelly, P M, Jones, P D and Goodess, C M) **330**, 365
Confusion over forecasts of Japanese volcanic eruption, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **330**, 303
Short-lived radioactive disequilibria and magma dynamics in Etna volcano, *Letter to Nature*, (Condomines, M, Bouchez, R, Ma, J L, Tanguy, J C, Amosse, J and Piboule, M) **325**, 607
Liquid carbon dioxide of magmatic origin and its role in volcanic eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, (Chivas, A R, Barnes, I, Evans, W C, Lupton, J E and Stone, J O) **326**, 587
Poás volcano crater lake acts as a condenser for acid metal-rich brine, *Letter to Nature*, (Brantley, S L, Borgia, A, Rowe, G, Fernandez, J F and Reynolds, J R) **330**, 470
Volcanology. Cosmic-ray-produced neon and helium in the summit lavas of Maui, *Letter to Nature*, (Marti, K and Craig, H) **325**, 335
Rupture and inflation of a basic magma chamber by silicic liquid, *Letter to Nature*, (Wiebe, R A) **326**, 69
Voluntary Licensing Authority. Voluntary authority sighs with relief, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 409
Proposal to put Prestel viewdata system into every British home, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **330**, 410
Vostok ice core. Vostok ice core: a continuous isotope temperature record over the last climatic cycle (160,000 years) , *Article*, (Jouzel, J, Lorius, C, Petit, J R, Genthon, C, Barkov, N I, Kotlyakov, V M and Petrov, V M) **329**, 403
Vostok ice core provides 160,000-year record of atmospheric CO_2, *Article*, (Barnola, J M, Raynaud, D, Korotkevich, Y S and Lorius, C) **329**, 408
Vostok ice core: climatic response to CO_2 and orbital forcing changes over the last climatic cycle, *Article*, (Genthon, C, Barnola, J M, Raynaud, D, Lorius, C, Jouzel, J, Barkov, N I, Korotkevich, Y S and Kotlyakov, V M) **329**, 414
Palaeoclimatology: Ice core links CO_2 to climate, *News and views*, (Sundquist, E T) **329**, 389
Voyager. Voyager's tenth birthday, *News*, **328**, 748
Voyager aircraft. Circumnavigation again, *Opinion*, **325**, 2
Wallabies. Biomechanics: Wallabies vibrate to breathe, *News and views*, (Alexander, R M) **328**, 477
Warped galaxies. The prodigious warp of NGC4013, *Letter to Nature*, (Bottema, R, Shostak, G S and van der Kruit, P C) **328**, 401
Astronomy: Warps, galaxies and haloes, *News and views*, (Davies, R D) **328**, 382
Wasps. Optimality, plasticity and selective regime in fig wasp sex ratios, *Letter to Nature*, (Herre, E A) **329**, 627
Water. The glass-liquid transition of hyperquenched water, *Letter to Nature*, (Johari, G P, Hallbrucker, A and Mayer, E) **330**, 552
Water hyacinth. Water Hyacinth, (Gopal, B) *book review by* Wright, T **327**, 379
Water management. Danube water-economy plans stir up environmental opposition, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 189
Wave functions. Wave functions in the laboratory, *News and views*, (Pease, R) **329**, 11
Wave-particle duality. Atomic physics: Bragg scatering revisited, *News and views*, (Javanainen, J) **329**, 16
Waves. Making light-spots travel further, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **327**, 183
Internal waves and whitecaps, *Letter to Nature*, (Thorpe, S A, Belloul, M S and Hall, A J) **330**, 740
Weather. Cold spell taking its toll in the Eastern bloc countries, *News*, (Rich, V) **325**, 188
Weather forecasting. Satellite weather around the corner?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 295
US weather service makes threat of El Niño official at last, *News*, (Palca, J) **325**, 474
Importance of satellites for weather forecasting, *Scientific correspondence*, (Houghton, J T) **326**, 450
Webs. Altered geometry of webs in spiders with regenerated legs, *Letter to Nature*, (Vollrath, F) **328**, 247
Wellcome. New Wellcome unit, *News*, (Newmark, P) **326**, 6
Wellcome versus Genentech result, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 189
Wellcome Trust. Physic and philanthropy: A history of the Wellcome Trust 1936-1986, (Hall, A R and Benbridge, B A) *book review by* Cook, J A **327**, 566
Better pay for UK students?, *News*, (Gee, H) **330**, 687
Whaling. Japan circumvents whaling ban, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 548
IWC cracks down on activities of 'scientific whaling' nations, *News*, (Johnston, K) **328**, 9
Japanese whaling, *Correspondence*, (Sri Kantha, S) **328**, 662
US under pressure to harpoon Japan's whaling plans, *News*, (Anderson, A) **329**, 98
Japan's scientific whaling not a commercial operation, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **329**, 756
Japan disputes need for moratorium on whaling, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **326**, 732
What is Life? Schrödinger and *What is Life?*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Symonds, N) **327**, 663
Schrödinger's grand theme shortchanged, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schneider, E D) **328**, 300
No new biology, *Correspondence*, (Pirie, N W) **329**, 758
Schrödinger v. Marx, *Correspondence*, (Datta, S) **329**, 578
What is life? Schrödinger's entropy and living organisms, *Scientific correspondence*, (Moore, W) **327**, 561
Physics and the riddle of life, *Commentary*, (Perutz, M F) **326**, 555
When the wind blows. When the wind blows, *News*, **325**, 379
Whistlers. Atmospheric physics: Strange new whistlers, *News and views*, (Rycroft, M J) **327**, 368
White dwarfs. A determination of the white-dwarf masses in wide binary radio-pulsar systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Savonije, G J) **325**, 416
WHO. WHO [illegible]ates vaccine scare, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 95
Call for [illegible]ation of smallpox virus, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 179
Merck's new drug free to WHO for river blindness programme, *News*, (Lindley, D) **329**, 752
Wind erosion. Physical and chemical modification of the surface of Venus by windblown particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Greeley, R, Marshall, J R and Pollack, J B) **327**, 313
Wingbeat frequency. Kinetics of flight muscles from insects with different wingbeat frequencies, *Letter to Nature*, (Molloy, J E, Kyrtatas, V, Sparrow, J C and White, D C S) **328**, 449
Wings. Efficiency characteristics of crescent-shaped wings and caudal fins, *Letter to Nature*, (van Dam, C P) **325**, 435
Women. Woman in science: Antiquity through the nineteenth century, (Bailey Ogilvie, M) *book review by* Browne, J **326**, 452
Women scientists from antiquity to the present: An index, (Herzenberg, C L) *book review by* Browne, J **326**, 452
Women in science. Sex and scientific inquiry, (Hardin, S and O'Barr, J F *editors*) *book review by* Clarke, M **330**, 292
Woomera. Aborigines halt Woomera teams' supernova observations, *News*, (Morgan, C) **328**, 104
Word processing. Analytical spectra in scientific documents, *Miscellany*, (Manfre, R and Dumont, L) **329**, 747
World Archaeological Congress. Academic freedom and apartheid: The story of the World Archaeological Congress, (Ucko, P) *book review by* O'Brien, C C **330**, 275
Archaeological split, *Correspondence*, (De Lumley, H and Tobias, P V) **326**, 124
World Bank. World Bank policy to add ecology to economics, *News*, (Anderson, A) **327**, 89
World Commission on Environment and Development. Defining half a global problem, *Opinion*, **327**, 1
World Health Organisation. World Health Organisation plans better AIDS management, *News*, (Johnstone, B) **325**, 473
World population. World population will soon reach five thousand million, *News*, (Johnston, K) **327**, 177
World Resources Institute. Half-truths make sense(almost) , *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **326**, 637
Wormholes. Cosmology: Wormholes in space-time, *News and views*, (Moss, I) **330**, 210
X chromosome. Linkage of an X-chromosome cleft palate gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Moore, G E, Ivens, A, Chambers, J, Farrall, M, Williamson, R, Page, D C, Bjornsson, A, Arnason, A and Jensson, O) **326**, 91
Ageing: X-chromosome reactivation, *News and views*, (Holliday, R) **327**, 661
Age-related reactivation of an X-linked gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Wareham, K A, Lyon, M F, Glenister, P H and Williams, E D) **327**, 725
The mapping of a cDNA from the human X-linked Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene to the mouse X chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Brockdorff, N, Cross, G S, Cavanna, J S, Fisher, E M C, Lyon, M F, Davies, K E and Brown, S D M) **328**, 166
Localization of the region homologous to the Duchenne muscular dystrophy locus on the mouse X chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Heilig, R, Lemaire, C, Mandel, J-L, Dandolo, L, Amar, L and Avner, P) **328**, 168
X-ray astronomy. X-ray astronomy: Observations of active galaxies, *News and views*, (Mushotzky, R) **325**, 666
Low-frequency divergent X-ray variability in the Seyfert galaxy NGC4051, *Letter to Nature*, (Lawrence, A, Watson, M G, Pounds, K A and Elvis, M) **325**, 694
Fractal X-ray time variability and spectral invariance of the Seyfert galaxy NGC5506, *Letter to Nature*, (McHardy, I and Czerny, B) **325**, 696
X-ray laser. A weapon for the twenty-first century, *Commentary*, (Ritson, D M) **328**, 487
X-ray scattering. X-ray scattering: A new probe of protein dynamics, *News and views*, (Artymiuk, P) **325**, 575
Molecular dynamics studied by analysis of the X-ray diffuse scattering from lysozyme crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Doucet, J and Benoit, J P) **325**, 643
X rays. High resolution X-ray analyses of renin inhibitor-aspartic proteinase complexes, *Letter to Nature*, (Foundling, S I, Cooper, J, Watson, F E, Cleasby, A, Pearl, L H, Sibanda, B L, Hemmings, A, Wood, S P, Blundell, T L, Valler, M J, Norey, C G, Kay, J, Boger, Dunn, B M, Leckie, BJ, Jones, D M, Atrash, B, Hallett, A and Szelke, M) **327**, 349
A new fossil ctenophore discovered by X-rays, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanley, G D and Stürmer, W) **328**, 61
Detection of hard X-ray emission from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Sunyaev, R, Kaniovsky, A, Efremov, V, Gilfanov, M, Churazov, E, Grebenev, S, Vaznetzov, A, Melioranskiy, A, Yamburenko, N, Yunin, S, Stepanov, D, Chulkov, I, Pappe, N, Boyarskiy, M, Gavrilova, E, Loznikov, V, Prudkoglyad, A, Rodin, V, Reppin, C, Pietsch, W, Engelhauser, J, Trümper, J, Voges, W, Kendziorra, E, Bezler, M, Staubert, R, Brinkman, A C, Heise, J, Mels, W A, Jager, R, Skinner, G K, Al-Eman and *et al.*) **330**, 227
Discovery of an unusual hard X-ray source in the region of supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Dotani, T, Hayashida, K, Inoue, H, Itoh, M, Koyama, K, Makino, F, Mitsuda, K, Murakami, T, Oda, M, Ogawara, Y, Takano, S, Tanaka, Y, Yoshida, A, Makishima, K, Ohashi, T, Kawai, N, Matsuoka, M, Hoshi, R, Hayakawa, S, Kii, T, Kunieda, H, Nagase, F, Tawara, Y, Hatsukade, I, Kitamoto, S, Miyamoto, S, Tsunemi, H, Yamashita, K, Nakagawa, M, Yamauchi, M, Turner, M J L, Pounds, K L, Thomas, H D, Stewart, G C and *et al.*) **330**, 230
A search for soft X-rays from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Aschenbach, B, Briel, U G, Pfeffermann, E, Bräuninger, H, Hippmann, H and Trümper, J) **330**, 232
X-rays expected from supernova 1987A compared with the source discovered by the Ginga satellite, *Letter to Nature*, (Itoh, M, Kumagai, S, Shigeyama, T, Nomoto, K and Nishimura, J) **330**, 234
Thermal X-ray emission from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Masai, K, Hayakawa, S, Itoh, H and Nomoto, K) **330**, 236
Crystallography: Entering a new phase, *News and views*, (Batterman, B W) **329**, 201
Supernova 1987A: Hard X-rays imply more to come, *News and views*, (Clayton, D D) **330**, 423
Hard X-ray images of the galactic centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Skinner, G K, Willmore, A P, Eyles, C J, Bertram, D, Church, M J, Harper, P K S, Herring, J R H, Peden, J C M, Pollock, A M T, Ponman, T J and Watt, M P) **330**, 544
Thermal X-ray emission from supernova 1987A [Corrigendum], *Miscellany*, (Masai, K, Hayakawa, S, Itoh, H and Nomoto, K) **330**, 588
Possible relation between the X-ray QPO phenomenon and general relativity, *Letter to Nature*, (PaczyXski, B) **327**, 303
Xenoliths. Evidence from mantle xenoliths for an enriched lithospheric keel under the Outer Hebrides, *Letter to Nature*, (Menzies, M A, Halliday, A N, Palacz, Z, Hunter, R H, Upton, B G J, Aspen, P and Hawesworth, C J) **325**, 52
Mantle xenoliths, (Nixon, P H *editor*) *book review by* Bailey, D K **330**, 706
Evidence for liquid immiscibility in the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Amundsen, H E F) **327**, 692
Xenopus. Antimicrobial peptides: A family of wound healers, *News and views*, (Cannon, M) **328**, 478
Mesoderm induction in early *Xenopus* embryos by heparin-binding growth factors, *Letter to Nature*, (Slack, J M W, Darlington, B G, Heath, J K and Godsave, S F) **326**, 197
XX males. Exchange of terminal portions of X- and Y-chromosomal short arms in human XX males, *Letter to Nature*, (Page, D C, Brown, L G and de la Chapelle, A) **328**, 437
Yeast. Complementation used to clone a human homologue of the fission yeast cell cycle control gene *cdc2*, *Article*, (Lee, M G and Nurse, P) **327**, 31
The expression of hybrid HIV:Ty virus-like particles in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, S E, Dawson, K M, Gull, K, Kingsman, S M and Kingsman, A J) **329**, 68
Yeast the model, *News*, (Gill, P W) **329**, 578
Schrödinger v. Marx, *Correspondence*, (Datta, S) **329**, 578
Yeast, (Oliver, S G *editor*) *book review by* Meacock, P **329**, 373
Transcription in yeast activated by a putative amphipathic α helix linked to a DNA binding unit, *Letter to Nature*, (Giniger, E and Prashne, M) **330**, 670
Yeast mating type. Differentiated parental DNA strands confer developmental asymmetry on daughter cells in fission yeast, *Article*, (Klar, A J S) **326**, [illegible]
Yellowstone grizzlies. Climate and reproduction of yellowstone grizzlies, *Scientific correspondence*, (Craighead, J J and Redmond, R L) **327**, 22
Younger Dryas. Cold climatic episode of Younger Dryas age in Tierra del Fuego, *Letter to Nature*, (Heusser, C J and Rabassa, J) **328**, 609
Z^0 particles. High-energy physics: An American Z^0 factory, *News and views*, (A correspondent) **329**, 107
Zeolite. Proposed synthetic zeolite ECR-1 structure gives a new zeolite framework topology, *Letter to Nature*, (Leonowicz, M E and Vaughan, D E W) **329**, 819
Isolating individual chains of selenium by incorporation into the channels of a zeolite, *Letter to Nature*, (Terasaki, O, Yamazaki, K, Thomas, J M, Ohsuna, T, Watanabe, D, Sanders, J V and Barry, J C) **330**, 58
Ultra-high resolution ^{29}Si MAS NMR spectra of highly siliceous zeolites, *Letter to Nature*, (Fyfe, C A, O'Brien, J H and Strobl, H) **326**, 281
Zerknüllt. Maternal regulation of *zerknüllt*: a homoeobox gene controlling differentiation of dorsal tissues in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Rushlow, C, Frasch, M, Doyle, H and Levine, M) **330**, 583
Zinc. Micromolar concentrations of Zn^{2+} antagonize NMDA and GABA responses ofhippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Westbrook, G L and Mayer, M L) **328**, 640
Zinc fingers. Two zinc fingers of a yeast regulatory protein shown by genetic evidence to be essential for its function, *Letter to Nature*, (Blumberg, H, Eisen, A, Sledziewski, A, Bader, D and Young, E T) **328**, 443
Zircons. Provenance of Carboniferous sandstones from U-Pb dating of detrital zircons, *Letter to Nature*, (Drewery, S, Cliff, R A and Leeder, M R) **325**, 58
Zitterbewegungen. Where *Zitterbewegungen* may lead, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **325**, 385
Zoo. Conservation biology: Living Latin binomials, *News and views*, (May, R M and Lyles, A M) **326**, 642
Zoology. Bill size polymorphism and intraspecific niche utilization in an African finch, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, B T) **329**, 717
The dawn chorus in the great tit *Parus major* is directly related to female fertility, *Letter to Nature*, (Mace, R) **330**, 745

Why YOU should become a personal subscriber to Nature in 1988

There will never be a better opportunity than now to take advantage of our personal subscription scheme..... offering direct delivery to your home at HALF PRICE!

Consider the convenience of having your own personal copy delivered each week carrying crucial research results, news and job opportunities in your specific field HOT OFF THE PRESS! When **Nature** is such a vital ingredient in your scientific career a subscription is a very small investment to make – in fact the cost works out at less than your daily newspaper.

All you need to do to subscribe is fill in the form below and send it with your personal payment to **Nature,** P.O. Box 1501, Neptune, NJ, 07754-9969, USA. You'll receive your first copy within four to six weeks of your order and thereafter weekly for a year. We *guarantee* that when we invite you to renew your subscription it will be at the lowest rate available.

Order Form

Return to: **Nature**, Subscription Department, P.O. Box 1501, Neptune, NJ 07754-9969 USA.
YES, please enter my personal subscription to **Nature** at

☐ $125 for One Year ☐ $195 for Two Years

☐ Enclosed is my personal payment for $_____

☐ Please charge my credit card.

☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa ☐ American Express

Account No._____

Expiration Date_____

Signature _____

Name _____

Home Address _____

_____

City _____

State: _____ Zip Code: _____

Offer valid only in U.S.A. or Canada. Subject to change without notice. All prices in U.S. Dollars.

7AUS

NATURE MAGAZINE
(ISSN 0028-0836)
2901 Byrdhill Road
Richmond, VA 23261

Bulk Rate
U.S. Postage Paid
Permit #930
Richmond, Virginia

NM1bb74u43 SAMPLE COPY F71 52
UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS
SERIALS ACQUIS DEPT
300 N ZEEB RD
ANN ARBOR MI 48106

Copies of articles from this publication are now available from the UMI Article Clearinghouse.

For more information about the Clearinghouse, please fill out and mail back the coupon below.

Yes! I would like to know more about UMI Article Clearinghouse. I am interested in electronic ordering through the following system(s):

☐ DIALOG/Dialorder ☐ ITT Dialcom
☐ OnTyme ☐ OCLC ILL Subsystem
☐ Other (please specify)_____
☐ I am interested in sending my order by mail.
☐ Please send me your current catalog and user instructions for the system(s) I checked above.

Name_____
Title_____
Institution/Company_____
Department_____
Address_____
City_____ State_____ Zip_____
Phone ( )_____

UMI Article Clearinghouse

Mail to:
University Microfilms International
300 North Zeeb Road, Box 91
Ann Arbor, MI 48106